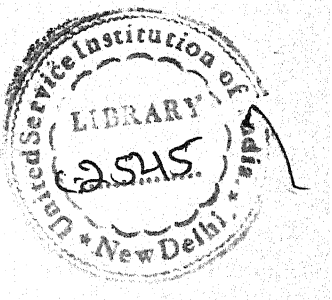
No. 3. New Series, 1901.

# *The Monthly*
# INDIAN ARMY LIST

FOR

## NOVEMBER 1, 1901.

By Authority.




MILITARY DEPARTMENT, NOVEMBER 1, 1901.

CALCUTTA:
OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA,
8, HASTINGS STREET.
1901.

*Agents for the sale of Books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, Calcutta.*

---

IN LONDON.

MESSRS. HENRY S. KING & Co., 65, Cornhill, and 45, Pall Mall.

E. A. ARNOLD, Esq., 37, Bedford Street, Strand, W.C.

MESSRS. CONSTABLE & Co., 2, Whitehall Gardens, S.W.

MESSRS. SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON & Co., St. Dunstan's House, Fetter Lane, E.C.

MESSRS. P. S. KING & SON, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, S.W.

MESSRS. LUZAC & Co., 46, Great Russel Street, W.C.

MESSRS. KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & Co., Charing Cross Road, W.C.

MESSRS. GRINDLAY & Co., 54, Parliament Street, S. W.

B. ALFRED QUARITCH, Esq., 15, Piccadilly, W.

MESSRS. WILLIAMS AND NORGATE, Oxford.

MESSRS. DEIGHTON BELL & Co., Cambridge.

ON THE CONTINENT.

MESSRS. R. FRIEDLANDER & SOHN, Berlin, N. W., Carlstrasse 11.

OTTO HARRASSOWITZ, Esq., Leipzig.

KARL W. HIERSEMANN, Esq., Leipzig.

ERNEST LEROUX, Esq., 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.

MARTINUS NIJHOFF, Esq., The Hague.

---

IN INDIA.

MESSRS. THACKER, SPINK & Co., Calcutta and Simla.

MESSRS. NEWMAN & Co., Calcutta.

MESSRS. THACKER & Co., LD., Bombay.

MESSRS. HIGGINBOTHAM & Co., Madras.

SUPERINTENDENT, AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION PRESS, Rangoon.

E. SEYMOUR HALE, Esq., Fort Bombay.

RAI SAHIB M. GULAB SINGH & SONS, Mufid-I-Am Press, Lahore.

MESSRS. A. J. COMBRIDGE & Co., Bombay.

NOTE.—The Indian Army List being an Official publication, and the Press having no power to make alterations in it, all communications regarding deaths, errors, or omissions should be addressed to "The Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department, Calcutta," with the words "Army List" written on the upper left-hand corner of the cover.

All Correspondence regarding the War Services of Officers to be addressed to the Deputy Adjutant General *of the Command to which the Officer belongs.*

# CONTENTS.


| | Page. |
|---|---|
| Accounts Branch, Military (and Marine) Dept. | 2 |
| Accounts Department, Military | 44 |
| Aden District | 36 |
| Agent for Government Consignments | 48 |
| Adjutant General's Department | 4 |
| Administrative Departments of the Army | 42 |
| Aides-de-Camp to Viceroy | 1 |
| „ Honorary, to Viceroy | 1 |
| Allahabad District | 18 |
| Army Clothing Department | 48 |
| „ Education Dept., Madras | 25 |
| „ „ „ Bombay | 31 |
| Army Head-Quarters | 4 |
| „ Medical Staff | 366 |
| „ Nursing Service, Indian | 372 |
| „ Remount Department | 3, 49 |
| Army Schools, British—D. A. A. G., Madras and Bombay Commands | 31 |
| Army Veterinary Department | 6, 398 |
| Artillery, Royal, Asst. Adjt. Genl. for | 5 |
| „ Brigade-Major to Inspr. Genl. of | 5 |
| „ Inspector General of | 5 |
| „ Royal, Distribution of Officers by Stations | 82 |
| „ Bengal Mountain Batteries | 176 |
| „ Native Mountain Batteries, Bombay | 313 |
| „ Punjab Frontier Force | 246 |
| Assam District | 19 |
| Assistant Adjutant Generals of Districts | 52 |
| Bangalore District | 29 |
| Belgaum District | 28 |
| Bengal Command, Staff and Troops | 17 |
| Bengal Mountain Batteries | 174 |
| Body Guard, Governor General's | 152 |
| Bombay Command, Staff and Troops | 31 |
| Bombay District | 34 |
| Brigade Major to Inspector General of Artillery | 5 |
| „ „ „ of Cavalry | 5 |
| British Army Schools—D. A. A. G., Madras and Bombay Commands | 31 |
| Bundelkhand District | 19 |
| Burma District | 26 |
| Casualties | 425 |
| Cavalry, Inspector General of | 4 |
| „ „ „ Brigade-Major to | 5 |
| „ Regiments of British | 73 |
| „ British Establishment Tables | 73 |
| „ Regiments of Bengal | 153 |
| „ „ Madras Native | 263 |
| „ „ Bombay „ | 305 |
| „ „ of Hyderabad Contingent | 343 |
| „ „ of Punjab Frontier Force | 240 |
| Centres, Regimental (Punjab) | 179 |
| „ „ (Bengal) | 180 |
| „ „ (Madras) | 268 |
| „ „ (Bombay) | 316 |
| China Field Force | 39 |
| Chitral, Force in | 15 |
| Clothing Dept., Bengal | 48 |
| „ „ Madras | 48 |
| Colonels on the Staff | 52 |
| Colonels on Staff, R. A. | 50 |
| Colonial Employment, Officers in | 59 |
| Commander-in-Chief in India | 4 |
| Commands and Staff | 51 |
| Corps in Central India | 353 |
| „ in Rajputana | 361 |
| Corps, local | 355 |
| Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force | 244 |
| Corps under the orders of the Government of India | 343 |
| Deesa District | 35 |
| Defence Committee, India | 6 |
| Depôts and Sanitaria | 148 |
| Deputy Assistant Adjutants General | 53 |
| „ „ „ „ R. A. | 51 |
| „ „ „ „ for Instn. | 56 |
| „ „ „ „ Musketry | 55 |
| „ „ „ „ British Army Schools, Madras and Bombay Commands | 31 |
| Derajat District | 11 |
| Director General of Mily. Works | 2, 90 |
| „ „ of Ordnance in India | 2, 42 |
| Director of Military Education in India | 6 |
| Distribution of the Forces in India | 60 |
| District Commands | 51 |
| Education, Mily., Director of —in India | 6 |
| „ „ Assistant to Director of | 6 |
| „ „ Insprs. of Army Schools | 7, 17, 25, 31 |
| Engineers, Royal, Deputy Asst. Adjt.-Genl. for | 4 |
| Establishment Tables— | |
| Bengal Cavalry | 151 |
| „ Infantry | 180 |
| British Cavalry | 73 |
| „ Infantry | 94 |
| Sappers and Miners | 176a |
| Family Payments, Madras, Supdt. of | 45 |
| Frontier Levies—Officers employed with | 58 |
| General Officers Commanding 1st Class Districts | 51 |
| General Officers Commanding 2nd Class Districts | 51 |
| Gradation List, British and Indian | 67 |
| Gurkha Regiments | 231 |
| Head Quarters Staff of the Army | 4 |
| Hyderabad Contingent—Staff and Troops | 38 |
| „ „ Artillery | 347 |
| „ „ Cavalry | 343 |
| „ „ Infantry | 349 |
| „ „ Distribution of the Force | 38 |

| | Page. |
|---|---|
| Imperial Employment, Officers in | 66 |
| Imperial Service Troops (Officers employed with) | 57 |
| Index | 427 |
| Indian Medical Service | 3, 394 |
| „ „ „ (Bengal), Officers of the | 373 |
| „ „ „ (Madras), Officers of the | 384 |
| „ „ „ (Bombay), Officers of the | 390 |
| Indian Army Nursing Service | 372 |
| Infantry, Regiments of British.—Order of Regimental precedence | 95 |
| Infantry, Regiments of British | 98 |
| „ „ „ Alphabetical List of | 97 |
| Infantry, Regiments of Bengal | 181 |
| „ „ Madras | 268 |
| „ „ Bombay | 317 |
| „ Gurkha Regiments | 231 |
| „ Regiments of Punjab Frontier Force | 250 |
| Infantry, Regiments of Hyderabad Contingent | 349 |
| Inspector General of Artillery in India | 5 |
| Bde.-Maj. to— | 5 |
| „ General of Cavalry in India | 4 |
| Bde.-Major to— | 5 |
| Inspector of Army Signalling, Punjab and Bengal Commands | 7 |
| „ „ „ „ Madras and Bombay Commands | 31 |
| Inspector of Gymnasia, Bengal | 17 |
| Intelligence Branch, Qr. Mr. Genl.'s Dept. | 5 |
| Judge Advocate General's Department | 6, 56 |
| Kheddah Establishment at Dacca | 48 |
| Kohat-Kurram Force | 10 |
| Lahore District | 9 |
| Lieut.-Genl. Commanding the Forces in Punjab | 7, 50 |
| „ „ „ „ „ Bengal | 17, 50 |
| „ „ „ „ „ Madras | 25, 50 |
| „ „ „ „ „ Bombay | 31, 50 |
| Local corps | 355 |
| Madras, Staff and Troops | 25 |
| Madras District | 30 |
| Malakand Force | 12 |
| Mandalay District | 28 |
| Medical Corps, Royal Army, Officers of the | 366 |
| Medical Services | 366 |
| „ Service, Indian | 394 |
| „ „ Indian, Bengal | 373 |
| „ „ „ Madras | 384 |
| „ „ „ Bombay | 390 |
| Medical Store-keepers to Govt. | 49 |
| Meerut District | 20 |
| Mhow District | 33 |
| Military (and Marine) Department, Government of India | 2 |
| Military (and Marine) Department, Member of Council in charge | 2 |
| Military (and Marine) Department, Accounts Branch | 2 |
| Military Accounts Department | 44 |
| Military Education, Department of | 6 |
| Military Works Services | 2, 90 |
| Military Works Service Accounts Establishment | 92 |
| Musketry, Asst. Adjt. Genl. for | 4 |
| „ Dy. Asst. Adjt. Genls. for | 55 |
| Narbudda District | 21 |
| Nagpore District | 36 |
| Native Armies of India—List of Regiments and Batteries, etc., in order of precedence | 150 |
| Nursing Service, Indian Army | 372 |
| Officers employed with Frontier Levies | 58 |
| „ of the Royal Army Medical Corps | 366 |
| Ordnance Department | 2, 42 |
| Ordnance Manufacturing Establishments | 43 |
| Oudh District | 22 |
| Pension Paymaster, S. Konkan | 45 |
| „ Supdt. of — and Family Payments | 45 |
| Personal Staff of the Viceroy and Governor General | 1 |
| „ „ of the Commander-in-Chief in India | 4 |
| „ „ to Lt.-Genl. Comdg. Forces in Punjab | 7 |
| „ „ „ „ „ Bengal | 17 |
| „ „ „ „ „ Madras | 25 |
| „ „ „ „ „ Bombay | 31 |
| Peshawar District | 12 |
| Poona District | 32 |
| Precedence List of Regiments and Batteries, etc., of the Native Armies of India | 150 |
| Presidency District | 23 |
| Principal Medical Officer, H. M.'s Forces in India | 5 |
| „ „ Bengal Command | 17 |
| „ „ Bombay „ | 31 |
| „ „ Madras „ | 25 |
| „ „ Punjab „ | 7 |
| „ „ H. M.'s Forces in India, Secy. to | 5 |
| Principal Vety. Officer in India | 6 |
| Proof Officer, Balasore | 43 |
| Public Works Accounts Establishment | 748 |
| Punjab Frontier Force and Frontier District | 10, 239 |
| Punjab, Staff and Troops | 7 |
| Quartermaster General's Department | 5 |
| „ „ Intelligence Branch | 5 |
| Quetta District | 33 |
| Rangoon Command | 27 |
| Rawal Pindi District | 13 |
| Recruiting Staff Officers | 8, 17, 31 |
| Regimental Centres (Punjab) | 179 |
| „ „ (Bengal) | 180 |
| „ „ (Madras) | 268 |
| „ „ (Bombay) | 316 |
| Resident's Escort, Nepal | 365 |
| Rohilkhand District | 24 |
| Royal Army Medical Corps, Officers of the | 366 |
| Sappers and Miners, Corps of | 177 |
| „ „ Madras | 266 |
| „ „ Bombay | 315 |
| Secretariat of the Govt. of India, Military Dept. | 2 |
| Secretaries to Principal Medical Officer, H. M.'s Forces in India | 5 |
| Secunderabad District | 26 |
| Shan States Command | 26 |
| Signalling, Inspr., Madras and Bombay Command | 31 |
| Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force | 250 |

| | Page. |
|---|---|
| Sind District | 36 |
| Sirhind District | 14 |
| Southern District | 29 |
| Staff and Troops (Hyderabad Contgt.) | 38 |
| ,, ,, (Punjab) | 7 |
| ,, ,, (Bengal) | 17 |
| ,, ,, (Madras) | 25 |
| ,, ,, (Bombay) | 31 |
| ,, of Comds. and Districts | 50 |
| Station Staff Officers, 1st class | 55 |
| Statistical Offr., Sanitary and Medl. Dept. | 3 |
| Supdts. of Ordnance Factories | 43 |
| Supdt. of Pensions and Family Payments | 45 |
| Supply and Transport Corps, Officers of | 3, 45 |
| Surgeons, Honorary, to Viceroy | 1 |
| ,, ,, Assistant, to Viceroy | 1 |
| Troops, Imperial Service, Officers employed with | 57 |
| Unattached List, Staff Corps | 71 |
| Veterinary Department, Army | 6, 398 |
| Viceroy and Governor General of India | 1 |
| Volunteer Corps | 402 |
| ,, ,, Precedence List of | 400 |
| Warrant Officers, Mily. Works Services | 93 |

# EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

NOTE.—Where no corps or regiment is specified after an officer's name, it is to be understood that he belongs to the Indian Staff Corps.

| | |
|---|---|
| A. D. C. | Aide-de-Camp to the King. |
| A. D. C. | Honorary Aide-de-Camp to the Viceroy. |
| A. M. S. | Army Medical Staff. |
| B. | Bengal. |
| Bo. | Bombay. |
| C. | Colonel. |
| C. B. | Companion of the Order of the Bath. |
| C. I. E. | Companion of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire. |
| C. L. | Civil Leave rules. |
| C. M. G. | Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George. |
| C. P. | Central Provinces. |
| C. S. I. | Companion of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India. |
| D. S. O. | Companion of the Distinguished Service Order. |
| *g.* | General. |
| G. C. B. | Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath. |
| G. C. I. E. | Knight Grand Commander of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire. |
| G. C. M. G. | Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George. |
| G. C. S. I. | Knight Grand Commander of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India. |
| G. C. V. O. | Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order. |
| G. M. I. E. | Grand Master of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire. |
| G. M. S. I. | Grand Master of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India. |
| H. M. | His Majesty. |
| I. M. S. | Indian Medical Service. |
| I. O. M. | Inspector of Ordnance Machinery. |
| I. S. M. D. | Indian Subordinate Medical Department. |
| K. C. B. | Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath. |
| K. C. H. | Knight Commander of the Royal Hanoverian Guelphic Order. |
| K. C. I. E. | Knight Commander of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire. |
| K. C. M. G. | Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George. |
| K. C. S. I. | Knight Commander of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India. |
| K. G. | Knight of the Order of the Garter. |
| K. H. | Knight of the Royal Hanoverian Guelphic Order. |
| K. H. P. | Hony. Physician to the King. |
| K. H. S. | Hony. Surgeon to the King. |
| K. L. S. | Knight of the Lion and the Sun. |
| K. P. | Knight of the Order of St. Patrick. |
| K. T. | Knight of the Order of the Thistle. |
| *l. c.* | Lieutenant-Colonel. |
| *l. g.* | Lieutenant-General. |
| M. | Madras. |
| *m.* | Major. |
| *m. c.* | Medical Certificate. |
| *m. g.* | Major-General. |
| M. W. S. | Military Work Services. |
| N.-W. P. | North-Western Provinces. |
| (*p.*) | Passed for Staff employ. (*Vide* G.O.C C. 775, dated 23rd September 1901.) |
| *p. a.* | Private affairs. |
| *h. p.* | Half Pay. |
| (*p.s.*) | Passed for Staff employ. |
| *p. s. c.* | Passed the final examination at the Staff College. |
| P. | Punjab. |
| P. W. D. | Public Works Department. |
| (Q) | Qualified in tactical fitness for Comd. |
| [R.] | Officers who are in receipt of Good Service Pension. |
| ® | Officers who have vacated Good Service Pensions. |
| *r. d.* | Regimental Depôt. |
| S. C. | Staff Corps. |
| S. C. | Leave rules for the Staff Corps. |
| *s. c.* | Substantive Colonel. |
| *u. p. a.* | Urgent private affairs. |
| V. C. | Victoria Cross. |
| V. D. | Volunteer Officers' decoration. |
| *V. H. S.* | Hony. Surgn. to the Viceroy. |

# LIST OF REFERENCES, PROFESSIONAL.

(1) Passed Course of Garrison Instruction under G. G. O. No. 908 of 1873 (Indian Service).
(2) Qualified for employment in consequence of service on the Staff in the field (British Service).
(3) Passed for regimental promotion (Indian Service).
(4) Passed for rank of Major (British Service).
(5) Passed for rank of Captain (British Service).
(6) Passed for rank of Lieutenant (British Service).
(7) Passed Advanced class of the Artillery or Ordnance College.
(8) School of Gunnery Certificate (1st class with Honors awarded since 1890).
(9) School of Gunnery Certificate (1st class, awarded since 1890).
(10) School of Gunnery Certificate, awarded before 1890.
(11) Passed Firemaster's Course.
(12) Passed Course of Range-finding.
(13) Passed Course Steam-Hydraulics, Machinery and Electricity.
(14) Passed Course of Position-finding.
(15) Passed Course of Electric Lighting.
(16) Completed Chatham Course for continuous service R. E. officers.
(17) Field Course, Chatham.
(18) Field Engineering (Higher Standard, with great credit).
(19) Field Engineering (Higher Standard).
(20) Field Engineering (Lower Standard).
(21) Field Engineering.
(22) Field Engineering (Instructor's Certificate, School of Military Engineering).
(23) Field Engineering ("Pass" Certificate, School of Military Engineering).
(24) Military Engineering.
(25) Assistant Engineer.
(26) Passed test of Qualification as Assistant Engineer at Thomason College, Roorkee.
(27) Passed Higher Course, Roorkee.
(28) Passed Lower Course, Roorkee.
(29) Field Works, Field Fortifications, Chatham.
(30) Electric Telegraphy.
(31) Military Telegraphy.
(32) Military Surveying (Higher Standard, with credit).
(33) Military Surveying (Higher Standard).
(34) Military Surveying (Lower Standard).
(35) Military Surveying.
(36) Military Sketching and Reconnaissance, Chatham.
(37) Qualified in Sub-Marine Mining (England).
(38) Qualified in Sub-Marine Mining (India).
(39) Topography (Instructor's Certificate, School of Military Engineering).
(40) Topography ("Pass" Certificate, School of Military Engineering).
(41) Military Topography.
(42) Ballooning Certificate.
(43) Cavalry Pioneering.
(44) Cavalry Pioneer Class (Instructor's Certificate, School of Military Engineering).
(45) Cavalry Pioneer Class ("Pass" Certificate, School of Military Engineering).
(46) Construction Course, School of Military Engineering (Senior Royal Engineer Officers).
(47) Bridging Certificate.
(48) Artillery Course.
(49) Small Arms Course.
(50) Musketry Certificate (Extra).
(51) Musketry Certificate (Officers).
(52) Musketry Certificate (First).
(53) Musketry Certificate (Second).
(54) Musketry Certificate (Company).
(55) Musketry Certificate (Local).
(56) Musketry Certificate (Native ranks).
(57) Qualified as Instructor, Army Signalling.
(58) Qualified as Assistant Instructor, Army Signalling.
(59) Qualified in Army Signalling (Special Certificate).
(60) Qualified in Army Signalling.
(61) Qualified as Superintendent of Fencing and Gymnastics.
(62) Gymnastic Certificate (First Class).
(63) Gymnastic Certificate.
(64) Army Veterinary School Certificate (with credit).
(65) Army Veterinary School Certificate.
(66) Qualified for employment in the Supply and Transport Corps.
(67) Transport Course, Aldershot.
(68) Native Officer's Certificate of Qualification in Transport duties.
(69) Judging Supplies Course, Aldershot.
(70) Qualified as Acting Paymaster.
(71) Equitation Certificate.
(72) Mounted Infantry Certificate.
(73) Passed for Judge Advocate General's Department (Excellent).
(74) Passed for Judge Advocate General's Department.
(75) Passed Examination in Military Law.
(76) Barrister-at-Law.
(77) Received a Certificate at the Senior Department, Royal Military College.
(78) Qualified for the Assay Department.
(79) Passed Examination in drill in Volunteer Corps.
(80) Passed Examination in tactics for Captains and Field Officers (Volunteers).
(81) Passed Examination in tactics for Lieutenants (Volunteers).
(82) Passed Artillery Course for Volunteer Officers.

83 Amharic.
84 Angami.
85 Arabic (Degree of Honor).
86 „ (High Proficiency).
87 „ (Interpreter).
88 „ (Higher Standard).
89 „ (Lower Standard).
90 Assamese (Higher Standard).
91 „ (Lower Standard).
92 „ (Cl. 8, G. G. O. 732 of 1864).
93 Baluchi (Interpreter).
94 „ (Higher Standard).
95 „ (Lower Standard).
96 Bengali (Degree of Honor).
97 „ (High Proficiency).
98 „ (Higher Standard).
99 „ (Lower Standard).
100 Brahui (Interpreter).
101 Burmese (Degree of Honor).
102 „ (High Proficiency).
103 „ (Interpreter).
104 „ (Higher Standard).
105 „ (Lower Standard).
106 „ (Elementary).
107 „ (Colloquial).
108 Canarese (Degree of Honor).
109 „ (High Proficiency).
110 „ (Interpreter).
111 „ (Higher Standard).
112 „ (Colloquial).
113 Chin (Baungshe Dialect).
114 „ (Bokiyi „ ).
115 „ (Chinbok „ ).
116 „ (Chinme „ ).
117 „ (Haka „ ).
118 „ (Kami „ ).
119 „ (Sebaung „ ).
120 „ (Siyin „ ).
121 „ (Tashon „ ).
122 „ (Taungzat „ ).
123 „ (Yaklaing „ ).
124 Chinese (Final).
125 „ (Preliminary).
125*a*. Dutch, Passed.
126 French (Interpreter).
127 „ (Passed).
128 German (Interpreter).
129 „ (Passed).
130 Gujrati (Degree of Honor).
131 „ (Interpreter).
132 „ (Higher Standard).
133 „ (Lower Standard).
134 „ (Cl. 8, G.G.O. 732 of 1864).
135 Hindi (Degree of Honor).
136 „ (High Proficiency).
137 „ (Obligatory).
138 Italian (Interpreter).
139 „ (Passed).
140 Kachin (Chinpaw Dialect).
141 Karen (Sgau Karen).
142 „ (Pwo Karen).
143 Karenni.
144 Khasia.
145 Lushai.
146 Malay.
147 Malayalam (Higher Standard).
148 „ (Colloquial).
148*a* „ (Obligatory).
149 Manipuri.
150 Marathi (Degree of Honor).
151 „ (High Proficiency).
152 „ (Interpreter).
153 „ (Higher Standard).
154 „ (Lower Standard).
155 „ (Obligatory).
156 Parvaiya or Khaskura (Colloquial).
157 „ (Obligatory).
158 Persian (Degree of Honor).
159 „ (High Proficiency).
160 „ (Interpreter).
161 „ (Higher Standard).
162 „ (Lower Standard).
163 „ (Cl. 8, G.G.O. 732 of 1864).
164 Portuguese (Interpreter).
165 Punjabi (Higher Standard).
166 „ (Cl. 8, G.G.O. 732 of 1864).
167 „ (Obligatory).
168 Pushtu (Interpreter).
169 „ (Higher Standard).
170 „ (Lower Standard).
171 „ (Cl. 8, G.G.O. 732 of 1864).
172 „ (Obligatory).
173 Russian (Interpreter).
174 „ (Passed).
175 „ (Preliminary Examination).
176 Sanskrit (Degree of Honor).
177 „ (High Proficiency).
178 „ (Higher Standard).
179 „ (Lower Standard).
180 Shan (Higher Standard).
181 „ (Lower Standard).
182 „ (Elementary).
183 Siamese.
184 Sindhi (Interpreter).
185 „ (Higher Standard).
186 „ (Lower Standard).
187 Somali (Interpreter).
188 „ (Higher Standard).
188*a* „ (Colloquial).
189 Spanish (Interpreter).
190 „ (Passed).
191 Tamil (Interpreter).
192 „ (High Proficiency).
193 „ (Higher Standard).
194 „ (Lower Standard).
195 „ (Obligatory).
196 Taungthu.
197 Telegu (High Proficiency).
198 „ (Higher Standard).
199 Tibetan.
200 Turki (Eastern).
201 Turkish (Interpreter).
202 „ (Passed).
203 Urdu (Degree of Honor).
204 „ (High Proficiency).
205 „ (Interpreter).
206 „ (Higher Standard).
207 „ (Lower Standard).
208 Uriya (High Proficiency).
209 „ (Higher Standard).

# VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA.

*His Excellency the Right Honourable* GEORGE NATHANIEL, *Baron* CURZON, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E. . . . . 6 January 1899.

## PERSONAL STAFF.

| | Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Private Secretary* | Lawrence, Walter Roper, Esq., C.I.E. | 6 Jan. '99 | |
| *Military Secretary* | Baring, Lt.-Col. *Hon'ble* E. 10 Huss. | 11 Dec. 99 | |
| *Aides-de-Camp* | Baker Carr, Capt. R. G. T., Rif. Brig. | 6 Jan. 99 | |
| | Champion-de Crespigny, Capt. C., 2nd Life Grds. | 17 Dec. 00 | |
| | Wigram, Lt. C., 18 B. L. | 29 Dec. 00 | |
| | Portman, Capt. *the Hon'ble* G. B., 10 Huss. | 28 Jan. 01 | |
| *Extra Aide-de-Camp* | Suffolk, Lt. H .M. P., *Earl* of, 4 Bn. Glouc. R. | 6 Jan. 99 | |
| *Native Aides-de-Camp* | Hukam Sing, Risaldar Major, *Sirdar Bahadur*, 16 B. L. | 10 June 00 | |
| | Debi-dayal Singh, Risaldar Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, Govr.-Genl's Body-Gd. | 1 June 01 | |
| *Surgeon* | Fenn, Lt.-Col. E. H., C.I.E., R.A.M.C. | 6 Jan. 99 | |
| *Honorary Aides-de-Camp* | V. D., Mears, Col. A., late E.I.R.V.R.C. | 27 Jan. 94 | |
| | Wynne, Hony.-Col. T.R., B.N. Ry. Vols. | 1 Jan. 95 | |
| | Phipps, Lt.-Col. C. E., Madras Ry. Vol. | 22 June 97 | |
| | V. D., Van Someren, Lt.-Col. G. G. B., Rangoon Vol. Rif. | 22 June 97 | |
| | V. D., Masson, Lt.-Col. D. P., C.I.E., 1 P. V. R. | 22 June 97 | |
| | Goodridge, Capt. W. S., C.I.E., R.N. | 14 Oct. 98 | |
| | Goad, Col. H. S. C. | 3 June 99 | |
| | Holdsworth, Major J. J., C.I.E., Gorakhpur, Lt. H. | 3 June 99 | |
| | V.D. Kirwan, Lt -Col. A. W. B., Assam Valley Lt. H. | 7 July 99 | |
| *Hony. Native Aides-de-Camp* | Tara Singh, Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), *Sardar Bahadur*, late 45th Sikhs | 6 Jan. 99 | |
| | Wali Muhammad, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony apt.) *Sardar Bahadur*, Govr.-Genl.'s Body-Gd. | 1 June 01 | |
| *Honorary Surgeons* | Harvey, Surgn.-Genl. R., M.D., C.B., D.S.O., I.M.S. | 6 Jan. 99 | |
| | Sinclair, Surgn.-Genl. D., M.B., C.S.I., I.M.S. | 6 Jan. 99 | |
| | Browne, Lt.-Col. S. H., M.D., C.I.E., I.M.S. | 6 Jan. 99 | |
| | Bourke, Lt.-Col. G. D., R.A.M.C. | 6 Jan. 99 | |
| | Burnett, Col. W. F., R.A.M.C. | 3 June 99 | |
| | Bookey, Col. J. T. B., C.B., I.M.S. | 3 June 99 | |
| | Hatch, Lt.-Col. W. K., I.M.S. (Bo.) | 3 June 99 | |
| | Price, Surgn.-Genl. W. S. M., A.M.S. | 1 Jan. 00 | |
| *Hony. Asst. Surgeons* | Mackenzie, Asst. Surgn. E. (Bo.) | 6 Jan. 99 | |
| | Mehr Chand, Asst. Surgn. *Rai Bahadur* (P) | 6 Jan. 99 | |
| | Lafrenais, Asst. Surgn. Charles Arthur (M) | 6 Jan. 99 | |
| | Brij Lall Ghose, Asst. Surgn., *Rai Bahadur* (P) | 6 Jan. 99 | |
| | Ganga Singh, Asst. Surgn., *Rai Bahadur* (B) | 6 Jan. 99 | |
| | Nritya Lal Basak, Asst. Surgn. (C.P.) | 6 Jan. 99 | |
| | Maung Tha Nu, Asst. Surgn., A. T. M. (Bur.) | 6 Jan. 99 | |

# MILITARY (AND MARINE) DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## MEMBER OF COUNCIL IN CHARGE.

*The Hon'ble* MAJOR-GENERAL *Sir* EDMOND ROCHE ELLES, *p.s.c.*, K.C.B. R.A.

*Took his seat,* 11 April 1901.

| | Names, Rank and Corps. | Date, commencement tenure. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Secretary* | DeBrath, Col. E., *p.s.c.*, S.C. | 28 Apl. 01 | (*Offg.*) |
| *Dy. Secretaries* | DeBrath, Col. E., *p.s.c.*, S.C. | 28 Apl. 96(*b*). | Offg. Secy. |
| | Cardew, Major F. G., 10 B. L. | 7 July 97 | |
| | Wilson, Lt.-Col. W. B., S.C. | 28 Apl. 01 | (*Offg.*) |
| *Asst. Secretaries* | Harrison, Capt. T. A., S.C. | 21 Nov. 99 | |
| | Kenny, Major H. T., *p.s.c.*, 2 Bo. L. | 1 Apl. 00 | *Lv., p. a., 1 yr., G. G. O., 2 Mar. 01.* |
| | Liddell, Capt. W. A., R.E. | 25 Apl. 00 | |
| | Holloway, Major B., 2. M. L. | 11 May 01 | (*On probn.*) |
| | Holman, Capt. H. C., *p.s.c.*, 16 B. L. | 27 May 01 | (*Addl.*) |
| *Registrar* | Cartland, F., Esq. | 7 Feb. 90 | |

### Accounts Branch.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Accountant-General and e.-o. Dy. Secy. for Finance* | Miley, Col. J. A., C.S.I., S.C. | 16 Nov. 93(*c*)<br>18 July 94(*a*) | |
| *Dy. Acct.-Genl. and e.-o. Asst. Secy. for Finance* | Passy, Lt.-Col. H. E., S.C. | 8 May 00 | *With China Field Force.* |
| | Scott, Capt. B., S.C. | 11 Aug. 00 | (*Tempy.*) |
| *Asst. Acct.-Genl.* | Smith, E. O'B., Esq. | 27 Nov. 94 | |

## ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of present appointment. | Date, completion tenure. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Director-General of Ordnance in India* . Wace, Maj.-Genl. R., C.B., R.A. | 1 Feb. 97 | . . . . | Simla. |
| *Dy. Dir.-Genl. of Ordnance in India* . . Mahon, Major R. H., R.A. | 2 June 99 (*a*) | . . . . | Simla. |
| *Asst. Dir.-Genl. of Ordnance in India* . Stuart, Maj. R.C.O., R.A. | 4 Jan. 98 | . . . . | Simla. |
| *Dy. Asst. D. G. O. in India* . . . . . * | | | |

## MILITARY WORKS SERVICES.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Director-General of Military Works* . . | Shone, Maj.Genl. W. T., C.B., D.S.O., R.E. | 6 Apl. 01 | . . . . | Simla. |
| *Dy. Director-General of Military Works* . | Duperier, Bt.-Col. H. W., R.E. | . . . . | . . . . | Tempy. Ch. Engr. M. W., Bengal Comd. |
| *Asst. Director-General for Fortifns.* . . | Finnis, Lt.-Col. H., R.E. | 20 Dec. 00 | . . . . | Simla. (*Offg.*) Dy. Dir Genl. |
| *Asst. Director-General of Military Works.* . | Stanton, Major E. C., R.E. | . . . . | . . . . | Simla. |

(*a*) Date of re-appointment.
(*b*) Tenure extended to 31 March 1902.
(*c*) Ditto 22 October 1902.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of present appointment. | Date, completion tenure. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **MILITARY DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*contd.*** | | | |
| **SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.** | | | |
| *Director-General of Supply and Transport* . Christopher, Maj.-Genl. L. W., C.B., S.C. . . . | 7 Nov. 00 | 7 Nov. 05 | Simla. |
| *Deputy Dir.-General for Transport* . . Mansfield, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. S. C. . . . . | 7 Nov. 00 | . . . . | Simla. |
| *Assts. to Director-General* . . . . Smith, Lt.-Col. J. G., S.C. . | 6 Mar. 99 | . . . . | Simla. |
| Vaughan, Bt.Maj. R.E., S.C. | . . . . | . . . . | Simla. |
| **MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.** | | | |
| *Director-General, Indian Medical Service* — *V. H. S.*, Harvey, Surgn.-Genl. R., M.D., C.B., D.S.O., F.R.C.P., I.M.S. . . . | 25 Nov. 98 | . . . . | *Lv. out of India, 8 mos., 15 Mar. 01.* |
| Spencer, Surgn.-Genl. L.D., M.D., C.B., I.M.S. . . . | 15 Mar. 01 | . . . . | (*Offg.*) |
| *Secy. to Director-General, Indian Medical Service* . . . . Leslie, Maj. J. T. W., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . | 4 Oct. 93 | . . . . | *Fur. out of India, 2 yrs., 13 Jan. 00.* |
| Roberts, Major A. E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . | 9 Jan. 00 | . . . . | (*Offg.*) |
| *Statistical Officer to the Govt. of India in the Sany. and Medl. Depts.* . . . . . Wilkie, Lt.-Col. D., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . | 14 Nov. 86 | | |
| **ARMY REMOUNT DEPARTMENT.** | | | |
| *Director* . . . . . A. D. C. Goad, Col. H., S. C. . . . . | 12 May 98 | 12 May 03 | Simla. |

# COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.

*His Excellency General Sir* ARTHUR POWER PALMER, K.C.B., S.C. . . 19 Mar. 1900.

*Appointed Extraordinary Member of the Council of the Governor-General of India* . . . . . 22 Apl. 1901.

## PERSONAL STAFF.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of present appointment. | Date, completion tenure. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Military Secretary* . . Burt, Major J. M., R.A. . . | 1 Apl. 00 | | |
| *Interpreter* . . . . Beatty, Capt. L. N., 1 Bo. L. | 22 Nov. 00 | | |
| *Aides-de-Camp* . . . Watson, Lt. J. H., 13 B. L. | 19 Mar. 00 | | |
| Olive, Lt. T. B., Lanc. Fus. . | 21 May 01 | | |
| Jones Mortimer, Lt. L. A., Som. L. I. . . . . | 29 July 00 | | |
| *Native Aide-de-Camp.* Sher Singh, Risaldar-Maj., *Bahadur*, 13 B. L. . . . . | 1 Jan. 01 | 1 Jan. 06 | |
| *Extra Native Aide-de-Camp* . . . . . Ajab Khan, Jemdr., 9 B. L.. | 5 June 01 | | |
| *Surgeon* . . . . Kay, Lt.-Col. A. G., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . | 19 Mar. 00 | | |
| *Honorary Aide-de-Camp* . . . . . V. D. Lackersteen, Lieut.-Col. J., Cal. Vol. Rif. . | 31 Mar. 92 | 31 Mar. 02 | |
| *Honorary Native Aides-de-Camp* . . Husain Ali Khan, *Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, late Risaldar-Major, 13 B.L. | 1 Jan. 89 | | |
| Ganda Singh, *Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, late Risaldar-Major, 19 B. L. . . . | 4 May 94 | | |
| Yasin Khan, Subdr.-Maj., C.I.E. *Sardar Bahadur*, 24 P. I. | 20 Apl. 99 | | |
| Abdul Ghafur Khan, *Bahadur*, Risaldar-Maj., 1 B. L . | 19 May 99 | | |
| Judbir Thapa, *Hony.-Capt., Bahadur*, late Subdr.-Maj. 1-2 G. R. . . . . | 4 May 99 | | |
| Kadam Khan, Risaldar, *Sardar Bahadur*, 4 B. C. . | 29 June 99 | | |
| Khan Bahadur Khan, Risaldar-Maj., *Sardar Bahadur*, 10 B. L. . . . . | 1 Jan. 01 | | |

# HEAD-QUARTERS STAFF OF THE ARMY.

## ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Adjutant-General in India* . . . . . Duff, Maj.-Genl. B., C.B., C.I.E., *p.s.c.*, S. C. . . . | 1 May 01 | . . . . | Simla (*Tempy.*) | |
| *Personal Assistant to Adjutant-General in India* . . . . . West, C. H., Esq. . . . | 26 June 90 | . . . . | Simla. | |
| *Deputy Adjutant-General in India* . . . Duff, Col. B., C.B., C.I.E., *p.s.c.*, S.C. . . . . | 1 Apl. 01 | 1 Apl. 06 | Simla.—Tempy. A. G. in India. | |
| Greenfield, Col. R. M., *p.s.c.*, British Service . . | 11 Apl. 01 | . . . . | Simla. (*Offg.*) | |
| *Assistant Adjutant-General* . . . . Greenfield, Col. R. M., *p.s.c.*, British Service (206) . . . . | 19 Feb. 01 | 1 Nov. 04 | Offg. D. A. G. | |
| Woollcombe, Col. C. L., Brit. Service (206). . . . | 20 May 01 | 8 May 02 | (For Musketry) Simla. | |
| Capper, Lt.-Col. W. B., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Service (206) . . . | 7 May 01 | . . . . | Simla (Offg.). | |
| *Deputy Assistant Adjutant-Generals* . . Tanner, Major J. A., D.S.O., R. E. . . . . | 12 Feb. 00 | 12 Feb. 05 | Simla. | |
| Bingley, Bt.-Maj. A. H., 7 Rajputs . . . . . | 26 Apl. 01 | 26 Apl. 06 | Simla. | |
| *Inspector-General of Cavalry in India* . Elliot, Maj.-Genl. E. L., C.B., D.S.O., S.C. . . . . | 31 Mar. 98 | 31 Mar. 03 | *On Field Service, South Africa.* | |
| Ⅎ Vonsden, Brigdr.-Genl. W. J., C.B., S. C. . . . | 18 Oct. 01 | . . . . | Simla. (*Tempy.*) | |

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of present appointment. | Date, completion tenure. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT—*contd.*** | | | |
| *Brigade-Major to Inspector-General of Cavalry in India* . . | Cotgrave, Major E., C. B., I C. I. H. . . . . | 18 Oct. 00 | . . . . | Simla. |
| *Inspector-General of Artillery in India* . | Tyler, Major-Genl. T. B., R.A. | 29 Mar. 97 | 7 Jan. 03 (*b*) | Simla. |
| *Assistant Adjutant-General for Royal Artillery* . . . . . | Saunders, Col. M. W., R.A. . . . . | 19 Aug. 99 | 19 Aug. 04 | Simla. |
| *Brigade-Major to Inspector-General of Artillery in India* . | Knapp, Capt. K. K., R.A. . | 7 May 00 | 7 May 05 | Simla. |
| *Inspector of Gymnasia in India* . . . | Hill, Lt.-Col. E. C., British Service . . . . . | 28 June 01 | 28 June 06 | Lucknow. |
| *Inspector-Genl. of Volunteers in India* | Hill, Maj.-Genl. W., C.B., S. C. | 9 Aug. 01 | 9 Aug. 04 | Simla. |
| **QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.** | | | | |
| *Quartermaster-General in India* . . . | Henry, Maj.-Genl. G. (*a*) . | 1 Aug. 00 | 31 July 05 | Simla. |
| *Deputy Quartermaster-General in India* . | Peacocke, Col. W., C.M.G., *p. s. c.*, Brit. Service . | 1 Sep. 98 | 1 Sep. 03 | |
| *Deputy Assistant Quartermasters-General in India.* | Mullaly, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H., R.E. | 11 Mar. 96 | 11 Mar. 03 (*b*) | (For mobln.) Simla. |
| | Phillpps, Major I., D.S.O. *p.s.c.*, 1-5 Gurkhas. . . . | 1 Apl. 00 | 1 Apl. 05 | *Lv. out of India, p.a., 1 yr. G. O. C. C., 22 July 01.* |
| | Cowper, Maj. M., 10 B. L. . | 21 Aug. 00 | . . . . | Simla (*Offg.*) |
| *Staff Capt. for Mobln.* | Lloyd, Capt. J. H., 2 Bo. Grs. | 20 Mar. 01 | 20 Mar. 06 | Simla. |
| **Intelligence Branch.** | | | | |
| *Assistant Quartermaster-General* . . | Nixon, Col. J. E., 18 B.L. . . | 25 May 01 | 12 Mar. 04 | Simla. |
| *Deputy Assistant Quartermasters-General* . . . . | Maconchy, Maj. E. W. S. K., D.S.O., 3 Sikhs. . . . | 31 Aug. 99 | 31 Aug. 04 | Simla. |
| | Clay, Capt. C. H., *p.s.c.*, 43 G. R. . . . . | 29 Apl. 00 | 29 Oct. 03 | Simla. |
| | Tod, Capt. J. K., *p.s.c.*, 7 B.L. | 23 Apl. 01 | 8 Mar. 03 | Simla. |
| | Robertson, Capt. G. A., 15 B. L. . . . . | 21 Sep. 01 | 23 Jan. 04 | Simla. |
| *Staff Captains* . . . | Hamilton, Capt. A. S., 4 Sikhs . . . . . | 10 Dec. 00 | 10 Dec. 05 | Simla. |
| | Warden, Capt. A. W., 3 L.H.C. | 4 July 01 | 12 Aug. 05 | Simla. |
| | Ray, Capt. MacC. R. E., 7 Rajputs . . . . . | . . . | . . . . | *With China Field Force.* |
| | Dowding, Capt. H. H. H., *p.s.c.*, Essx. R. . . . . | 21 Sep. 01 | 21 Sep. 06 | Simla. |
| | Wanliss, Capt. C., S. Lan. R. | 22 June 01 | . . . . | Simla (*Tempy.*) |
| *Chief Clerk* . . . . | McDermott, Hony. Capt. J. | 29 Sep. 94 | 17 July 07 | Simla. |
| **MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.** | | | | |
| *Principal Medical Officer, H. M.'s Forces in India* . . . . | T. B. P. Taylor, Surgn.-Genl. W., M.D., C.B., A.M.S. . | 10 Mar. 99 | 10 Mar. 04 | Simla. |
| *Secretary to Principal Medical Officer, H.M.'s Forces in India* | Shearer, Lt.-Col. J., M.B., D.S.O., I.M.S. . . . . | 13 Aug. 98 | 13 Aug. 03 | Simla. |
| *Assistant Secretary to Principal Medical Officer, H. M.'s Forces in India* . . . . | | | | |

(*a*) Elected for continuous service in India.
(*b*) Date to which tenure has been extended.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of present appointment. | Date, completion tenure. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Judge Advocate-General in India* . **Balfe**, Col. E., *p.s.c.*, S.C. . | 20 Dec. 99 | 20 Dec. 04 | Army Head-Qrs. |
| *Asst. J. A. G.* . . . **Thomson**, Major W. D., I.B.L. . . . . | 20 May 97 | . . . . | Simla. |
| *Principal Veterinary Officer in India* . . **Thomson**, Vety. Col. H., C.B., A.V.D. . . . . | 1 June 97 | 1 June 02 | Simla. |
| *Director of Military Education in India.* **Stawell**, Bt.-Col. G. D. *p.s.c.*, Brit. Service . . . . . | 15 June 01 | 15 June 06 | Simla. |
| *Assistant to Director of Military Education in India* . . . **Jerram**, Hony. Capt. H. . | 26 Oct. 93 | . . . . | Simla. |

## DEFENCE COMMITTEE FOR INDIA.

*President* . . . . . His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India.

*Members* . . . . . Adjutant General in India.
Quartermaster-General in India.
Director-General of Military Works.
Director-General of Ordnance in India.
Inspector-General of Artillery in India.
Asst. Quartermaster-General (Intelligence Branch).

*Addl. Members for Coast Defence* . . . . . Director, Royal Indian Marine.
Inspector of Submarine Defences.

*Secretary* . . . . . **Tanner**, Major J. A., D.S.O., R.E. (D. A. A. G., R.E.).

# STAFF AND TROOPS IN THE PUNJAB.

*Head-Quarters—Rawal Pindi.*

## LIEUTENANT-GENERAL COMMANDING THE FORCES.

Lt.-Genl. *Sir* BINDON BLOOD, K.C.B. . . . . 18 Oct. 1901.

## PERSONAL STAFF.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of present appointment. | Date, completion tenure. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Asst. Mily. Secy. and A.-D.-C.* . . . . | Stanuell, Maj. H. S. McC., R. Scots. Fus. . . . . | 10 Apl. 00 . . . . | And Interpreter (*Offg.*) |
| *Aide-de-Camp* . . . | Morris, Capt. R. L., 3 B. C. . . . . | . . . . | . . . . *p. t.* |
| *Native Aide-de-Camp* . | Muhammad Amin Khan, Risldr.-Maj., *Sardar Bahadur*, 3 P. C. . . . . | 8 Feb. 01 | |

## COMMAND STAFF.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Deputy Adjutant-General* . . . . | Whitby, Brigdr.-Genl. F. H., Brit. Serv. (206) . . . . | 21 Aug. 00 | 26 Apl. 04 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 8 mos. P. C. O., 16 May 01.* |
| | A.D.C., Kempster, Col. F. J., D.S.O., Brit. Service . . . | 23 May 01 | . . . . | (*Offg.*) |
| *Asst. Q. M. G.* . . | Masters, Bt.-Col. A., S. C. . | 14 June 01 | . . . . | (*Offg.*) |
| *Asst. A. G.* . . . | Anderson, Lt.-Col. C. A., R.A. . . . . | 20 May 01 | 3 Mar. 05 | |
| *Dy. Asst. Q. M. G.* . | Strachey, Maj. R. J., *p.s.c.*, Rif. Brig. . . . . | 10 Dec. 98 | 10 Dec. 03 | |
| *Dy. Asst. Adjt.-Genl.* | Medley, Capt A. G., 19 B. L. . . . . | 11 Nov. 99 | 11 Nov. 04 | |
| | Thomson, Maj. S., Gord. Highrs. . . . . | 9 June 99 | 9 June 04 | For Musketry. |
| *Colonel on Staff. R. A.* | Purdy, Brigdr.-Genl R., R.A. | 6 Jan. 00 | 6 Jan. 05 | |
| *Dy. Asst. Adjt.-Genl. R.A.* . . . . | Hardy, Capt. W. K., R.G.A. . | 3 Oct. 01 | 3 Oct. 06 | |
| *Chief Engineer, Mily. Works Services* . . | Broadbent, Col. J. E., C.B., R.E. . . . . | 1 Oct. 99 | | |
| *Principal Medical Officer* . . . . | Spencer, Surgn.-Genl. L. D., M.D., C.B., I.M.S. . . . | 25 Oct. 98 | 25 Oct. 03 | Offg. Dr.-Genl., I. M. S., and Sany. Comr. with the Govt. of India. |
| | Joubert, Surgn.-Genl. C. H., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . | 4 Apl. 01 | . . . . | (*Offg.*) |
| *Persl. Asst. to the P. M. O.* . . . . | Stanistreet, Capt. G. B., R.A.M.C. . . . . | 11 Nov. 96 | 11 Nov. 01 | *Lv. out of India, m. c., 6 mos., P. C. O., 18 Apl. 01.* |
| | Buist, Capt. J. M., R. A. M. C. | 20 Nov. 00 | . . . . | (*Offg.*) |
| *Sanitary Officer* . . | Weir, Maj. J. C., M.B., R.A.M.C. | 1 Oct. 00 | | |
| *Deputy Judge Advocate-General* . . | Onslow, Major R. C. 10 B. L. . . . . | 6 Jan. 99 | 6 Jan. 04 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr. to 15 Nov. 01.* |
| | Rich, Capt. C. L. M., S.C. | 22 Dec. 99 | . . . . | (*Offg.*) |
| *Inspecting Veterinary Officer* . . . . | Glover, Vety.-Lt.-Col. B. L., C.B., A.V.D. . . . . | 28 June 97 | 28 June 02 | Rawal Pindi. |
| *Director of Farms* . | Ewart, Maj. R. H. D.S.O., S.C. | 8 Apl. 99 | . . . . | Umballa. |
| *Inspectors of Army Schools* . . . . | Barton, Hony. Lt. A. . . | 28 Mar. 00 | . . . . | 1st Circle, Murree. |
| | Wright, Hony. Lt. T. . . | 2 Sep. 95 | . . . . | 2nd Circle, Kasauli. |
| *Inspector of Army Signalling (for Punjab and Bengal Commands)* . . . | Scudamore, Bt.-Major C. P., D.S.O., R. Sco. Fus. . . | 1 Sep. 98 | 1 Sep. 03 | |

| Names, Rank and Corps. | | Date of present appointment. | Date, completion tenure. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **COMMAND STAFF—*contd.*** | | | | |
| *Asst. Inspr. of Army Signalling* | * . . . . . | . . . | . . . . | |
| *Inspector-General of Ord. Northern Circle* | Campbell, Col. W. M., R.A. | 1 Feb. 97 | . . . . | Rawal Pindi. |
| *Inspr.-Genl., Supply and Transport Corps* | Hawkes, Lt.-Col. H. M. P., S.C. . . . . | 7 Nov. 00 | | |
| *Recruiting Staff Officers* . . . . | Magrath, Capt. H. A. F., 1 Sikhs . . . . . | 11 Apl. 99 | 11 Apl. 04(*a*) | For Sikhs, Jullundur. |
| | Cadell, Bt.-Maj. A., 38 Dogras . . . . . | 15 June 99 | 15 June 04(*a*) | For Dogras, Dharmsala, Offg. A. A. G., Peshawar Dist. |
| | Ridgway, Capt. R. T. I., 40 P. I. . . . . | 14 June 00 | 14 June 02 | For Pathans, Peshawar. |
| | Hildebrand, Capt. W. H., 27 P. I. . . . . | 10 Aug. 01 | 10 Aug. 03 | For Punjabi Mahomedans, Jhelum. |
| | Williamson, Capt. M., 21 P. I. . . . . | 8 May 01 | . . . . | For Dogras, Dharmsala (*Offg.*) |

(*a*) Date to which tenure has been extended.

# STAFF AND TROOPS IN THE PUNJAB.

## LAHORE DISTRICT.—(*Head-Quarters*, Meean Meer.)

### District Staff.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commanding the District (Offg.)* | Leach, Brigdr. Genl. H. P., C. B., D.S.O., British Service. | |
| *Aide-de-Camp.* | Loch, Lt. E. C., 3 B. C. | |
| *Offg. Asst. Adjt.-Genl.* | Witham, Major E., 20 Huss. | |
| *Depy. Asst. Adjt.-Genl.* | * | |
| *Offg. Depy. Asst. Adjt.-Genl. for Instn.* | O'Donnell, Major H., W. York, R. | |
| *Depy. Asst. Adjt.-Genl. for Musketry, 4th Circle* | Skinner, Major F. St. D., R. Suss. R. | |
| *Asst. Judge Advoc.-Genl., 2nd Circle, Lahore and Sirhind Dists. and P. F. Force.* | Field, Major C. W., S.C. | |
| *Comdg. R. E.* | Kellie, Lt.-Col. J., R.E. | |
| *Ordnance Officer* | Turner, Major A. L. M., R.A. | |
| *Chief Supply and Transport Officer* | * | |
| *Offg. Principal Medl. Officer* | Hall, Col. G. C., I.M.S. | |

### Station Staff.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commanding* | Dawkins, Lt.-Col. H. S., R. F. A. | Meean Meer. |
| *Staff Officer (2nd class)* | Mudge, Capt. A., R. W. Surr. R | |
| *Garrn. Engr.* | West, Capt. R. H., R. E. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Miller, Lt.-Col. W. B., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Senior Vety. Officer* | Edwards, Vety. Lt. W. B., A. V. D. | |
| *Offg. Cantonment Magistrate* | Martin, Capt. F., 25 P. I. | |
| *Chaplain* | Ellison, the Revd. W. A., M.A. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Mulvany, Lt.-Col. J. P., R.A.M.C. | Fort Lahore. |
| *Chaplain* | Gray, the Revd. H. J. S., M. A. | |
| *Offg. Col. on Staff Commanding.* | Browne, Col. A.G.F., D.S.O., 2-4 G. R. | Ferozepore. |
| *Staff Officer (1st class)* | Koe, Capt. A. S., K. O. Sco. Bord. | |
| *Garrn. Engr* | Bond, Capt. R. F. Mac. G., R.E. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Carmichael, Lt.-Col. J., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Cantonment Magistrate* | Stevens, Capt. M., 13 Rajputs | |
| *Chaplain* | Moulson, the Revd. J., B. A. | |
| *Col. on Staff Commanding (Offg.)* | Porter, Bt.-Col. A. R., S. C. | Mooltan. |
| *Staff Officer (1st class)* | Frith, Major H. C., Som. L. I. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Wardrop, Lt.-Col. D., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Cantonment Magistrate* | Brownlow, Capt. d'A. C., 21 P. I. | |
| *Chaplain* | Naish, the Revd. H. | |
| *Commanding* | Garbett, Bt.-Col. C. H. V., 2 B. L. | Jullundur. |
| *Staff Officer (2nd class)* | Fayrer, Major J. O. S., 1-5 G. R. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Mapleton, Lt.-Col. E. A., M.B., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Cantonment Magistrate* | Bailey, Capt. W. A., 36 Sikhs | |
| *Chaplain* | Cole, the Rev. A. B. F. | |
| *Commanding and Staff Officer (4th class)* | * | Amritsar. |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Haines, Major H. A., M.D., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Chaplain* | Griffith, the Ven'ble H. W., M. A. | |
| *Commanding* | Thomson, Major M. T., 2-4 G. R. | Bakloh. |
| *Staff Officer (4th class)* | Perreau, Lt. G. A., 2-4 G. R. | |
| *Commanding* | Robinson, Lt.-Col. G. H., 2-1 G. R. | Dharmsala. |
| *Staff Officer (3rd class)* | Sandeman, Lt. A. P., 1-1 G. R. | |
| *Chaplain* | Rowland, the Revd. H. F. | |

### Convalescent Depôt.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Staff Officer (2nd class)* | Julius, Lt. S. de V. A., R. Suss. R. | Dalhousie. |
| *Chaplain* | Long, the Revd. H. J., M. A. | |

## LAHORE DISTRICT—*contd.*

### Troops.

| | |
|---|---|
| Meean Meer | 51st Batty., R. Fld. A.<br>54th Batty., R. Fld. A.<br>2nd Bn., R. Innis. Fus.<br>11 B. L.<br>20 P. I.<br>Depôt, 23 Pioneers.<br>Depôt, 25 P. I.<br>2 Patiala Impl. Ser. Infy. |
| Lahore | Det. 2 Bn., R. Innis. Fus.<br>Punjab Lt. Horse.<br>1 P. V. R.<br>N. W. Ry. Vols.<br>Det., 2 Patiala Impl. Ser. Infy.<br>No. 3 Co., A. H. N. C. |
| Ferozepore | 46th Batty., R. Fld. A.<br>4 Wn., R. G. A.<br>1 Bn., Dorset. R.<br>Det., 1 P. V. R.<br>15 B. L.<br>Depôt, 15 Sikhs.<br>33 P. I.<br>38 Dogras. |
| Mooltan | 7 E., R. G. A.<br>1 Bn., Bedf. R.<br>Det., N. W. Ry. Vols.<br>9 B. L.<br>30 P. I. |
| Jullundur | 2 Bn., E. Lan. R.<br>Det., N. W. Ry. Vol.<br>2 B. L.<br>41 Dogras. |
| Amritsar | Det., 4 Wn., R. G. A.<br>Det., 2 Bn., R. Suss. R.<br>Det., 33 P. I. |
| Ludhiana | Det., 38 Dogras. |
| Bakloh | Depôt, 1-4 G. R.<br>2-4 G. R. |
| Dharmsala | Det., Punjab Lt. H.<br>Det., 1 P. V. R.<br>1-1 G. R.<br>2-1 G. R. |
| Ludhiana | Det., 38 Dogras. |
| Palampore | Det., Punjab Lt. Horse. |
| Dalhousie | Convalescent Depôt. |

## PUNJAB FRONTIER FORCE AND FRONTIER DISTRICT—(*Head-Quarters*, Abbottabad.)

### District Staff.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Commanding the District* | ADC Egerton, Maj.-Genl. C. C., C.B., D.S.O., S.C. |
| *Aide-de-Camp* | Sherer, Capt. J. C., 3 P. C. |
| *Asst. Adjt.-Genl.* | Egerton, Maj. R. G., Guides Cavy. |
| *Depy. Asst. Adjt.-Genl.* | Swanston, Capt. C. O., 18 B. L. |
| *Dy. Asst. Adjt.-Genl., Musketry, 3rd Circle* | Buchanan, Major K. J., 4 Sikhs. |
| *Prinpl. Medl. Officer* | Davis, Col. G. McB., C.B., D.S.O., I.M.S. |

### Station Staff.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commanding* | Vansittart, Major E., 1-5 G. R. | Abbottabad. |
| *Staff Officer (3rd class)* | Badcock, Capt. F. F., D.S.O., 1-5 G. R. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Gilbert, Maj., C. E. L., I.M.S. | |
| *Chaplain* | Becker, the Revd. C. M. | |
| *Commanding* | VC. ADC. Adams, Bt.-Col. R. B., C.B., Guides | Mardan. |
| *Staff Officer (4th class)* | Johnson, Lt. J. E. B., Guides Infy. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Cruddas, Lt. H. M., I.M.S. | |

### Troops.

| | |
|---|---|
| Abbottabad | Peshawar Mtn. Batty. (4 guns).<br>Murree Mtn. Batty.<br>Abbotabad Mtn. Batty.<br>1-5 G. R.<br>2-5 G. R.<br>Depôt, 42 G. R. |
| Mardan | Guides Cavy.<br>Guides Infy. |

## KOHAT-KURRAM FORCE.—(*Head-Quarters*, Kohat.)

| | |
|---|---|
| *Col. on Staff Commanding* | Hervey, Col. H. de la M., S.C. |
| *Offg. D. A. A. G.* | Nicholls, Major A., 2 P. I. |
| *Staff Officer (2nd class)* | Barlow, Capt. M. H. P., 1-5 G. R. |
| *Comdg. R. E.* | Oldfield, Major. F. H., R.E. |
| *Exec. Supply and Transport Officer* | Fordyce, Capt. H. L. S.. |
| *Asst. to Exec. Supply and Transport Officer* | Chawner, Lt. L. C., Hamps. R. |
| *Principal Medl. Officer* | Beatson, Lt.-Col. C. H., I.M.S. |

## PUNJAB FRONTIER FORCE AND FRONTIER DISTRICT—*contd.*

### KOHAT-KURRAM FORCE—*contd.*

#### Troops.

Kohat . . . .
- 1 P. C.
- 3 P. C.
- Kohat Mtn. Batty.
- P. G. Batty.
- 1 Sikhs.
- 2 Sikhs.
- 1 P. I.
- Depôt, 4 P. I.
- A. Sec., No. 52 Nat. Fld. Hospl.

Samana Range . .
- Quetta Mtn. Battv. (2 Secs.)
- 6 P. I.

Fort Lockhart . .
- 2 Secs., No. 52 Nat. Fld. Hospl.

Shinowri . . . Det., 6 P. I.

Thal . . . .
- Det., 3 P. C.
- Det., 19 P. I.

Hangu . . . Det., 3 P. C.

Para Chinar . .
- Quetta Mtn. Batty. (1 Sec.)
- Det., 3 P. C.
- 19 P. I.
- 2 Secs., No. 62 Nat. F. Hosp.

Sadda . . . . Det. 19 P. I.

## DERAJAT DISTRICT (*Head-Quaters* Shekh Budin).

#### District Staff.

*Commanding the District* . . . . . Dening, Brigdr.-Genl. L., D.S.O., S.C.
*Offg. Asst. Adjt.-Genl.* . . . . . Malcolm, Major P., 2-4 G. R.
*Tempy. Dy. Asst. Adjt.-Genl.* . . . . . Sullivan, Capt. E. L., 36 Sikhs.
*Principal Medical Officer* . . . . . Mawson, Lt.-Col. W. A., I. M. S.

#### Station Staff.

*Commanding* . . . . . Radcliffe, Lt.-Col. A. W. T., 45 Sikhs.
*Staff Officer (2nd class)* . . . . . Wooldrdge, Capt. H. C., 9 Bo. I. . . . } Dera Ismail Khan.
*Senior Medl. Officer* . . . . . Watson, Capt. C. H., I. M. S. . . . }
*Commanding* . . . . . Birch, Capt. F. W., 30 P. I. . . . . } Dera Ghazi Khan.
*Staff Officer (4th class)* . . . . . }
*Commanding* . . . . . Bunbury, Lt.-Col. W. E., 28 P. I. . . . } Wana.
*Staff Officer* . . . . . Cotterill, Capt. H. E., 28 P. I. . . . }
*Senior Medl. Officer* . . . . . Belt, Lt. F. V. O., I.M.S. . . . . }
*Commanding* . . . . . Stuart, Lt.-Col. C. J. L., 2 P. C. . . . } Edwardesabad.
*Staff Officer (2nd class)* . . . . . Bell, Capt. G. H., 27 P. I. . . . . }
*Senior Medl. Officer* . . . . . Goodbody, Lt. C. M., I. M. S. . . . }
*Exec. Supply and Transport Officer* . . Smith, Capt. W. F., S.C. . . . . }
*Transport Officer* . . . . . Knaggs, Lt. C. F., R. Innis. Fus. . . . }
*Commanding* . . . . . Tonnochy, Lt.-Col. V. C., 3 Sikhs . . . } Datta Khel.
*Staff Officer (3rd class)* . . . . . Gardiner, Lt. R., 3 Sikhs . . . . . }
*Commanding* . . . . . White, Lt.-Col. F. P. L., 5 P. I. . . . . } Miran Shah.
*Staff Officer (3rd class)* . . . . . Davidson-Houston, Lt. C. E. D., 5 P. I. }
*Commanding* . . . . . Trotter, Lt. G. R. A. J., 2 P. I. . . . . Idak.
*Commanding* . . . . . Moberly, Lt. B. R., 2 P. I. . . . . Saidgi.

#### Troops.

Dera Ismail Khan .
- 5 P. C.
- Jullundur Mtn. Batty. (4 guns).
- Det., 17 B. I.
- Det., 28 P. I.
- Det., 35 Sikhs.
- 45 Sikhs.
- 9 Bo. I.

Edwardesabad .
- 2 P. C.
- Gujrat Mtn. Batty. (4 guns).
- 27 P. I.
- 2 P. I.
- Depôt, 3 Sikhs.
- 4 Sikhs.
- Depôt, 5 P. I.

Dera Ghazi Khan.
- Det., 9 B. I.
- Det., 30 P. I.

Wana . . . .
- Det., 5 P. C.
- 1 Sec. Derajat Mtn. Batty.
- 28 P. I.
- 2 Maxim guns.

#### Tochi Valley Out-posts.

Datta Khel . . .
- Det., 2 P. C.
- Derajat Mtn. Batty. (4 guns).
- 3 Sikhs.
- 2 Maxim Guns.

Boya . . . .
- Det., 2 P. C.
- 2 Cos., 5 P. I.

Miran Shah . .
- Det., 2 P. C.
- 1 Co., 2 P. I.
- 5 P. I.
- 2 Maxim Guns.

Idak . . . .
- Det., 2 P. C.
- Det., 2 P. I.

Kajuri . . . .
- Det., 2 P. C.
- Det., 2 P. I.

Saidgi . . . .
- Det., 2 P. C.
- 2 Cos., 2 P. I.

## PUNJAB FRONTIER FORCE AND FRONTIER DISTRICT—*contd.*

### DERAJAT DISTRICT—*contd.*

#### Shahur Valley Out-posts.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sarwakai | Det., 5 P. C.<br>Jullundur Mtn. Batty. (2 guns.)<br>35 Sikhs. | Khirgi | Det., 45 Sikhs. |
| Jandola | Det., 5 P. C.<br>Det., 45 Sikhs. | Ngandi Oba | Det., 5 P. C.<br>Det., 27 P. I. |

#### Gomal Out-posts.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Kajuri Kach | Det., 5 P. C.<br>Det., 27 P. I. | Drazand | Det., 5 P. C.<br>Det., 9 Bo. I. |
| Tank | Det., 1 P. C.<br>Det., 45 Sikhs. | Karabkote | 23 Pioneers. |
| Jatta | Det., 5 P. C.<br>Det., 17 B. I. | Zam | Det., 1 P. C.<br>Det., 45 Sikhs. |
| Murtaza | Det., 1 P. C.<br>Det., 17 B. I. | Girni | Det., 1. P. C.<br>Det., 45 Sikhs. |
| Nili Kach | Det., 5 P. C.<br>Det., 9 Bo. I. | Manghi | Det., 1 P. C.<br>Det., 9 Bo.I |

#### Southern Waziristan Movable Column, Dabra.

*Commanding* . . . . . Bradshaw, Lt.-Col., L. J. E., 17 B. I.

##### Troops.

20 Sabres, 1 P. C.
Gujrat Mtn. Batty. 2 guns.
Hd.-Qrs., 17 B. I,

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Khairu-Khel | Det., 1 P. C.<br>Det., 9 Bo. I. | Spin | Det., 5 P. C.<br>Det. 27 P. I. |
| Mullazai | Det., 1 P. C.<br>Det., 9 Bo. I. | Draband | Det., 5 P. C.<br>Det., 9 Bo. I. |
| | | Manghi | Det., 1. P. C.<br>Det., 9 Bo. I. |

##### Out-posts

###### Furnished from Edwardesabad Garrison.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Khulboi | Det., 4 Sikhs | | |
| Latammar | Det., 2 P. C.<br>Det., 4 Sikhs. | Kurram | Det., 2 P. C.<br>Det., 3 Sikhs. |
| Jani Khel | Det., 1 P. C.<br>Det., 27 P. I. | | |

###### Furnished from Dera Ghazi Khan Garrison.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mangrotha | Det., 9. B. L.<br>Det., 30 P. I. | Khar | Det., 30. P. I. |
| | | Harrand | Det., 9 B. L. |

### PESHAWAR DISTRICT. (*Head-Quarters* Peshawar).

#### District Staff.

*Commanding the District* . . . . . Collins, Brigdr.-Genl. J. S., Brit. Service.
*Offg. Asst. Adjt.-Genl.* . . . . . Cadell, Bt. Maj. A. 38 Dogras.
*Offg. Depy. Asst. Adjt.-Genl.* . . . . . Peyton, Maj. A. G., 9 B. L.
*D. A. A. G. for Musketry, 2nd Circle* . . . . . Tarte, Capt. B. R. K., E. Kent R.
*Comdg. R. E.* . . . . . Dundee, Maj. W. J. D., R.E.
*Chief Supply and Transport Officer* . . . . . Yielding, Maj. W R., S.C.
*Offg. Principal Medical Officer* . . . . . Hamilton, Lt.-Col. H. M.D., I.M.S.

#### Station Staff.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Garrn. Engr.* | Brewin, Major J. P., R.E. | Peshawar. |
| *Senior Medl. Officer.* | Bown, Major A. T., I. M. S. | |
| *Senior Vety. Officer* | Wood, Vety.-Lt. W. A., A.V.D. | |
| *Cantonment Magistrate* | Tayler, Capt. W. F. C., 1 P. C. | |
| *Chaplain* | Handford, the Revd. W. B. | |
| *Commanding* | Watkis, Lt.-Col. H. B. B., 31 P.I. | |
| *Staff Officer (2nd class)* | Watson, Capt. L. A., 31 P. I. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | MacNeece, Lt.-Col. T.F., R.A.M.C. | Nowshera. |
| *Chaplain* | Slade, the Revd. E. H. H. B., M.A., B.D. | |

#### Troops.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Peshawar | 30th Batty., R. Fld. A.<br>1 Bn., S. Wales Bord.<br>1 Bn., Wilts R.<br>12 B. C.<br>No. 3 Co., B. S. and M.<br>21 P. I.<br>29 P. I.<br>37 Dogras.<br>No. 1 Co., A. H. N. C. | Nowshera | 1 Bn., Hamps. R.<br>10 B. L.<br>Depôt 14 Sikhs.<br>31 P. I. |
| | | Jumrood | Det., 12 B. C.<br>Det., N. I. |

### MALAKAND FORCE. (*Head-Quarters*, Khar).

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Commanding* | Rose, Brigdr.-Genl. H. M., D.S.O., S.C. | 29 Mar. | 01 |
| *Orderly Officer* | * | | |
| *Dy. Asst. Adjt.-Genl. and Q.M.G.* | Evatt, Capt. F. W., 2-5 G. R. | 16 Sep. | 01 |
| *Staff Offr. (2nd class)* | Malcolm, Capt. W. L., 31 P. I. | 21 Aug. | 00 |
| *Comdg. R.E.* | Dixon, Maj. P. E., R. E. | 24 Nov. | 00 |
| *Principal Medl. Officer.* | Griffiths, Lt.-Col. G. S., I. M. S. | 16 Feb. | 01 |
| *Supply and Transport Officer.* | Vander Gucht, Capt. R. L., S.C. | 1 Mar. | 01 |
| *Supply and Transport Officer.* | Hughes, Lt. C. F. W., R. Suss. R. | 4 Mar. | 01 |
| *Asst. Supdt., Army Signalling* | Gem, Lt. G., R. Suss. R. | 1 May | 00 |
| *Provost Marshal.* | Law, Lt. C. A., Wilts. R. | 5 Mar. | 00 |
| *Staff Surgeon* | Harvey, Lt. W. F., I. M. S. | 1 Oct. | 01 |

## PUNJAB FRONTIER FORCE AND FRONTIER DISTRICT—*concld.*

### MALAKAND FORCE—*concld.*

### TROOPS.

#### Movable Column.

Khar Camp . . .
- Squad., 10 B. L
- Hazara Mtn. Batty.
- No. 2 Coy. Q. O. S. and M.
- 36 Sikhs.
- 26 P. I.
- No. 50 Nat. Field Hospl.

Malakand . . .
Kotal . . . .
- Det., 10 B. L.
- 25 P. I.
- 2 Secs., No. 37 Nat. Field Hospl.

Chakdara . .
- Det., 10 B. L.
- Hd.-Qr. and 4 Cos., 19 Bo. I.
- 1 Sec., No. 37 Nat. Field Hospl.

Dargai . . .
- Det., 10 B. L.
- 4 Cos., 19 Bo. I.
- 1 Sec., No. 37 Nat. Field Hospl.

## RAWAL PINDI DISTRICT (*Head-Quarters, Rawal Pindi*).

### District Staff.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Commanding the District* | Combe, Maj.-Genl. B. A., C.B., Brit. Ser. |
| *Tempy. Aide de-Camp* | Jackson, Lt. F. A., 1 P. C. |
| *Asst. Adjt.-Genl.* | Shaw, Maj. D. G. L., 1 P. C. |
| *Depy. Asst. Adjt.-Genl.* | King-Salter, Major H. P., Rif. Brig. |
| *Comdg. R.E.* | Biggs, Major H. V., D.S.O., R.E. |
| *Ordnance Officer* | Watkins, Maj. L. G., R.A. |
| *Chief Supply and Transport Officer* | Corfield, Major C. J., S C. |
| *Principal Medical Officer* | Blennerhasstt, Col. B. M., C.M.G., R.A.M.C. |

### Station Staff.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Col. on Staff Commanding* | Mercer, Col. C. A., S. C. | Rawal Pindi. |
| *Staff Officer (1st class)* | Johnstone, Capt. H. C., Som. L. I. | |
| *Comdg. R. A.* | Coxhead, Lt.-Col. J. A., C.B., R.A. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | V. H. S. Bourke, Lt.-Col. G. D., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Senior Vety. Officer* | Barry, Vety. Capt. D. J., A. V. D. | |
| *Cantonment Magistrate* | Waller, Capt. E., 19 P. I. | |
| *Chaplain* | Foster, the Revd. K. G., M. A. | |
| *Col. on Staff Commanding* | Richardson, Col. G.L.R., C.B.,C.S.I., C.I.E.,S.C. | Sialkot. |
| *Staff Officer (1st class)* | Northcott, Maj. A. B. H., R. Sco. Fus. | |
| *Garrn. Engr.* | Winsloe, Capt. A. R., D.S.O., R.E. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Maclean, Lt.-Col. F. B., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Senior Vety. Officer* | * | |
| *Cantonment Magistrate* | Robarts, Lt.-Col. C. J., Supy. List | |
| *Chaplain* | Hickox, the Revd. S. E. | |
| *Commanding* | Alexander, Col. A. de V., 16 B. L. | Jhelum. |
| *Staff Officer (3rd class)* | Griffiths, Major C., 16 B. L. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Moorhead, Capt. A. H , I. M. S. | |
| *Commandant* | Pullen, Major A. F., R. G. A. | Fort Attock. |
| *Adjutant* | Whitting, 2nd-Lt. E. LeG., R.G.A. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Browne-Mason, Capt. H. O. B., R. A. M.C. | |
| *Commanding* | Haggard, Lt.-Col. C. M., R. F. A. | Campbellpore. |
| *Staff Officer (4th class)* | Mayo, 2nd-Lt. G. L. L., R. G. A. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Mangin, Capt. F. M., R.A. M.C. | |

### Convalescent Depôt.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* | * | Murree. |
| *Staff Officer (2nd class)* | Maud, Lt. C. C., Som. L. I. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Whitehead, Lt.-Col. H. R., R. A. M.C. | |
| *Chaplain* | * | |

### Troops.

Rawal Pindi . .
- 4 Dn. Gds.
- F. R. H. A.
- 57 Batty., R. Fld. A.
- No 1. Mn., R. G. A.
- No. 2 Mn., R. G. A.
- No. 3 Mn., R. G. A.
- 24 E., R. G. A.
- 1 Bn., R. W. Surr. R.
- 1 Bn., Som. L. I.
- 2 Bn., K. R. Rif. C.
- Det., P. L. H.
- Det., 1 P. V. R.
- Det., N.-W. Ry. Vols.
- 17 B. L.
- 22 P. I.
- No. 2 Co., A. H. N. C.

Sialkot . . .
- Depôt, 5 D. Gds.
- K. R. H. A.
- 2 Bn., R. Suss. R.
- 18 B. L.
- 46 P. I.
- 47 Sikhs.

Fort Attock . .
- 4 E., R. G. A.
- Det., 1 Bn., Hamps. R.

Jhelum . . .
- 16 B. L.
- 24 P. I.
- 32 Pioneers.

Campbellpore .
- 3 Batty., R. Fld. A.
- 24 So., R. G. A.
- Det., 1 R. W. Surr. R.

Murree . . .
- Det., 1 P. V. R.

## SIRHIND DISTRICT. (*Head-Quarters*, Umballa).

### District Staff.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Commanding the District (Offg.)* | Hepburne, Brigdr.-Genl. R. G. W., Brit. Service. |
| *Asst. Adjt.-Genl.* | Triscott, Major C. P., D.S.O., R.A. |
| *Offg. Depy. Asst. Adjt.-Genl.* | Maxwell, Major W. L., 10 B. L. |
| *Depy. Asst. Adjt.-Genl. for Instn.* | Shadwell, Major L. J., Suff. R. |
| *Comdg. R.E.* | Kelly, Major A. J., R.E. |
| *Chief Supply and Transport Officer* | Hamilton, Major G. F. D., S.C. |
| *Offg. Princpl. Medl. Officer* | Barrow, Col. H. J. W., R.A.M.C. |

### Station Staff.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Garrison Engineer* | Rimington, Major J. C., R.E. | Umballa. |
| *Senior Medical Officer* | White, Lt.-Col. H. L. E., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Senior Vety. Officer* | Butler, Vety.-Capt. E. R. C., A.V.D. | |
| *Cantt. Magte.* | Christie, Major J. H., S.C. | |
| *Chaplain* | Mayhew, the Revd. C. | |
| *Camp Comdt.* | VC Masterson, Bt.-Major J. E. I., Devon. R. | Umballa (Boer Camp). |
| *Commanding* | * | Jutogh. |
| *Staff Officer (4th class) and Cantt. Magte* | Whatford, 2nd-Lt. G. L., S. Staff. R. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | * | |
| *Commanding* | * | Subathu. |
| *Staff Officer (4th class) and Cantt. Magte.* | * | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Jones, Lt.-Col. J. M., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Chaplain* | Austin, the Revd. P. G. B. | |
| *Commanding* | * | Dagshai. |
| *Staff Officer (4th class) and Asst. Cantt. Magte.* | Withers, 2nd-Lt. A. R., S. Staff. R. | |
| *Garrn. Engr.* | Coffin, Capt. C., R.E. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Keays, Lt.-Col. W., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Chaplain* | Low, the Revd. J., M.A. | |

### Convalescent Depôt.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* | * | Kasauli. |
| *Staff Officer (2nd class)* | Bridges, Capt. E. C. P., S. Staff R. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Myles, Major E. H., M. B., I. M. S. | |
| *Cantonment Magistrate* | Dennys, Lt.-Col. C. J., S.C. | |
| *Chaplain* | Price, the Revd. C. | |

### Troops.

| | |
|---|---|
| Umballa | D.—R. H. A.<br>I—R. H. A.<br>No. 5 Mn. R. G. A.<br>No. 6 Mn. R. G. A.<br>Depôt, 1 Bn., Devon. R.<br>2 Bn., Essex. R<br>2 Bn., S. Staff. R.<br>Depôt, 2 Bn., Gord. Highrs.<br>Det., Punjab Vol. Lt. H.<br>Det., N. W. Ry. Vols.<br>Det., E. I. Ry. Vols.<br>19 B. L.<br>34 Pioneers.<br>No. 4 Co. A. H. N. C. |
| Kasauli | Convalescent Depôt. |
| | Det., 2 P. V. R. |
| Simla | 2nd P. V. R. |
| Sirsa | Det., 2 Bn., B., B. and C. I. Ry. Vol. Rif. |
| Dagshai | Det., 2 Bn., S. Staff. R. |

# STAFF AND TROOPS IN CHITRAL.

## FORCE IN CHITRAL.

(*Head-Quarters*, Drosh.)

| | |
|---|---|
| *Commanding* . . . . . | Hall, Lt.-Col. L. M. M., 2-2 G. R. |
| *Stn. Staff Offr., 3rd class* . . . . . | Sweet, Capt. E. H., 2-2 G. R. |
| *Comdg. R.E.* . . . . . | * |
| *Chief Supply and Transport Officer.* . | Harcourt, Capt. J. S. M., 2-2 G. R. |
| *Senior Medl. Offr.* . . . . . | Wilson, Capt. R. P., I.M.S. |
| *Commanding Chitral Fort* . . . . | Ross, Capt. F. G. C., 2-2 G. R. |

---

### TROOPS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Drosh . . . . . | Sec., Peshawar Mtn. Batty.<br>No. 1 Co., B. S. and M.<br>2-2 G. R.<br>Head-Qrs. and 6 Cos., 2-2 G. R.<br>3 Machine Guns. | Chitral . . | 2 Cos., 2-2 G. R.<br>1 Machine Gun. |

---

# STAFF AND TROOPS IN BENGAL.

*Head-Quarters, Naini Tal.*

## LIEUTENANT-GENERAL COMMANDING THE FORCES.

LT.-GENL. *Sir* GEORGE LUCK, K.C.B., Brit. Service . . . . 6 November 1898.

### PERSONAL STAFF.

| Rank, Names and Corps. | | Date of present appointment. | Date, completion tenure. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Asst. Mily. Secy. and A.-D.-C.* | Hoare, Maj. R., 4 Hus. | 10 Oct. 00 | 6 Nov. 03 | *On Field Service, South Africa.* |
| | Kennedy, Capt. A. A., 3 Huss. | 6 Apl. 01 | . . . . | (*Tempy.*) |
| *Aide-de-Camp* | Cook, Capt. E. B., 1 Life Gds. (207) | 6 Nov. 98 | 6 Nov. 03 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 8 mos., B. C.O., 4 Apl. 01.* |
| *Native Aide-de-Camp.* | Muizzuddin Khan, Risaldar-Major, 15 B. L. | 8 May 99 | 6 Nov. 03 | |

### COMMAND STAFF.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Deputy Adjutant-General.* | Barrow, Brigdr.-Genl. *Sir* E.G., K.C.B., S.C. | 1 Apl. 00 | 1 Apl. 05 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 6 mos., 29 June 01.* |
| | Schalch, Col. V. A., S.C. | 26 June 01 | . . . . | (*Offg.*) |
| *Asst. Q. M. G.* | Schalch, Col. V. A., S.C. | 21 Oct. 99 | 21 Oct. 04 | *Offg.* D. A. G. |
| | Wheatley, Bt.-Col. H.S., 2-3 G. R. | 4 July 01 | . . . . | (*Offg.*) |
| *Asst. A. G.* | Forster, Lt.-Col. J. B., Brit. Service | 19 Feb. 01 | 19 Feb. 06 | |
| *Dy. Asst. Q. M. G.* | Nicholson, Capt. C.L., *p.s.c.* Yorks. R. | 23 Mar. 01 | 1 Apl. 05 | |
| *Dy. Asst. A. G.* | Willoughby, Capt. M. E., *p.s.c.*, 2 B. L. | 15 Apl. 01 | 23 Apl. 04 | |
| *Dy. Asst. A. G. for Musketry* | Mardall, Major W. S., 17 B. L. | 1 May 01 | 24 Apl. 05 | |
| *Colonel on Staff, R.A.* | Leach, Brigdr.-Genl. J., R.A. | 3 Dec. 00 | 3 Dec. 05 | |
| *Dy. Asst. A. G. for R.A.* | Coxhead, Capt. T. L., D.S.O., R.A. | 6 May 01 | 5 Feb. 05 | |
| *Chief Engineer, Mily. Works* | Spratt Bowring, Col. F. T. N., R.E. | 1 Oct. 99 | . . . . | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., B. C. O., 18 July 01.* |
| | Duperier, Bt.-Col. H. W., R. E. | 25 Feb. 01 | . . . . | (*Offg.*). |
| *Principal Medical Officer* | Eaton, Surgn.-Genl. R. C., R. A. M. C. | 1 Oct. 01 | . . . . | (*Offg.*) |
| *Persl. Asst. to the P. M. O.* | Hulbert, Capt. J. G., M.B., I.M.S. | 23 Nov. 98 | 23 Nov. 03 | |
| *Sanitary Officer* | Aldridge, Major A. R., R. A. M. C. | 29 May 01 | . . . . | |
| *Dy. Judge Advoc.-Genl.* | Wilson, Lt.-Col. W. B., S.C., | 20 May 97 | 20 May 02 | Offg. Depy. Secy., Govt. of India, Mily. Dept. |
| | Acton, Maj. H. L. B., 1 M. L. | 25 Apl. 01 | . . . . | (*Offg.*) |
| *Inspg. Veterinary Officer* | Savage, Vety. Maj. J. B., A.V.D. | 1 Apl. 01 | . . . . | (*Offg.*). |
| *Director of Farms* | Meagher, Hony. Capt. D. J. | 1 June 99 | . . . . | Allahabad. |
| *Inspector of Army Schools* | Clarke, Hony. Lt. W. W. | . . . | . . . . | 3rd Circle, Naini Tal. |
| *Supdt. of Gymnasia* | Corbett, Capt. W. F., S. Staff. R. | 28 June 01 | . . . . | Lucknow. |
| *Garrn. Qr.-Mr., Fort William.* | Wake, Capt. E. St. A., 10 B. L. | 30 Apl. 97 | 30 Apl. 02 | Offg. Cantt. Magte., Nusseerabad. |
| | Carpendale, Maj. J. M., 8 B. L. | 8 Aug. 00 | . . . . | (*Offg.*) |
| *Inspr.-Genl., Supply and Transport* | Marrett, Lt.-Col. H. R., S.C. | 12 June 00 | . . . . | (*Offg.*) |
| *Recruiting Staff Officers.* | Webster, Capt. T., 12 B.I. | 1 May 97 | . . . . | For Jats and Hindustani Mahomedans, Delhi. |
| | Prior, Major W., 13 Rajputs | 3 Feb. 98 | . . . . | For Hindustani Hindus. Lucknow—*Lv. out of India, p.a., 1 yr., B. C. O., 28 Feb 01.* |
| | Brakspear, Capt. W. R. 1-3 G. R. | . . . . | . . . . | For Gurkhas, Gorakhpur. |
| | Vanrenen, Capt. G.R., 16 B.I. | 1 July 01 | . . . . | For Hindustani Hindus, Lucknow. (*Offg.*) |

# STAFF AND TROOPS IN BENGAL.

## ALLAHABAD DISTRICT.—(*Head-Quarters*, Allahabad.)

### District Staff.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Commanding the District (Offg.)* | Halles, Brigdr.-Genl. W., S. C. |
| *Asst. Adjt. Genl.* | Donne, Lt.-Col. H. R. B., Brit. Service. |
| *Offg. Asst. Judge Advoc.-Genl., 4th Circle, Allahabad, Assam, Narbudda, Oudh and Presdy. Dists.* | Samborne, Capt. F. C. S. P., 13 Rajputs. |
| *Offg. Comdg. R. E.* | Houston, Major E., R. E. |
| *Ordnance Officer* | Oldfield, Major C. G., R.A. |
| *Chief Supply and Transport Officer* | Young, Maj. J. H., S.C. |
| *Princpl. Medl. Officer, Allahabad and Narbudda Dists.* | Beamish, Col. J. M., M.D., R.A.M.C. |

### Station Staff.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Staff Officer, 2nd class* | Wright, Capt. E. G., 10 Jats | Allahabad. |
| *Commanding R. A.* | | |
| *Garrn. Engr.* | | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Hubbard, Lt.-Col. H. W., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Senior Vety. Officer* | Lenox-Conyngham, Vety. Lt. H. M., A.V.D. | |
| *Cantonment Magistrate.* | Herbert, Capt. C., D.S.O., 2-1 G. R. | |
| *Chaplain* | Clarke, the Revd. F. J. | |
| *Commanding* | Saulez, Capt. E., 8 Bo. I. | Dinapore |
| *Staff Officer, 2nd class* | Armstrong, Capt. A., Wilts. R. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer.* | Berryman, Major W. E., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Cantonment Magistrate* | Macausland, Lt.-Col. R. C. S., S.C. | |
| *Chaplain* | Winckley, the Revd. C. R. T. | |
| *Commanding* | Mein, Lt.-Col. F. B., 12 B. I. | Benares. |
| *Staff Officer, 4th class* | Edwards, Lt. C. V., Yorks. R. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Gubbin, Major G. F., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Cantonment Magistrate* | Hewett, Lt.-Col. W. S., Supy. List | |
| *Chaplain* | Canney, the Revd, D. A. | |

### Troops.

| | |
|---|---|
| Allahabad | 60th Batty., R. Fld. A.<br>1 E., R.G. A.<br>1 Bn., R. Sco. Fus.<br>Depôt, 1 Bn., Glouc. R.<br>Det., E. I. R. Vol. Rif.<br>Allahabad Vol. Light Horse.<br>Allahabad Vol. Rif.<br>14 B. L.<br>1 Brahmans.<br>No. 7 Co., A.H. N. C. |
| Dinapore | 27 Batty., R. Fld. A.<br>Wing K. O. Sc. Bord.<br>Det., E. I. R. Vol. Rif.<br>Det. 11 Rajputs.<br>Depôt, 18 B. I.<br>Det., 8 Bo. I. |
| Benares | Wing., 2nd Bn., Yorks. R.<br>Det., Ghazipur Vol. Lt. Horse.<br>12 B. I. |
| Ghazipur | Ghazipur Vol. Lt. Horse. |
| Mozufferpore | Behar Vol. Lt. Horse. |
| Somastipore | Det., Behar Lt. Horse. |
| Chumparun | Det., Behar Lt. Horse. |
| Saran | Det., Behar Lt. Horse. |
| Gya | Det., Behar Lt. Horse. |
| Buxar | Det., E. I. R. Vol. Rif. |
| Mirzapore | Det., Bengal and N. W. Ry. Vol. Rif. |
| Bankipore | St. Michael's School Cadet Corps. |

## ASSAM DISTRICT.—(*Head-Quarters*, Shillong.)

### District Staff.

*Commanding the District. (Offg.)* . . . . . Macgregor, Brigdr.-Genl. C. R., C.B., D.S.O., S. C.
*Depy. Asst. Adjt.-Genl.* . . . . . Somerset, Capt. C. W., 12 B. I.
*Prinpl. Medl. Officer* . . . . . Carr-Calthrop, Col. C. W., M.D., I.M.S.

### Station Staff.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Cantonment Magistrate and Stn. Staff Officer (4th class)* | Somerset, Capt. C.W., 12 B. I. | Shillong. |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Hehir, Maj P., I. M. S. | |
| *Chaplain* | Ottley, the Revd. H. T. | |
| *Commanding* | Walling, Capt. A. T., 5 B. I. | Dibrugarh |
| *Staff Officer (4th class)* | Wilkinson, Lt. C. R., 5 B. I. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Coppinger, Lt. W. V., I.M.S. | |
| *Commanding* | Pond, Maj. A. D. C, 5 B. I. | Silchar. |
| *Staff Officer (4th class)* | Argles, Capt. O. C., 5 B.I. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | MacGilchrist, Lt. A. C., I. M. S. | |
| *Commanding* | Lumsden, Lt.-Col. H. R. W., 3 Brahmanas | Manipur. |
| *Staff Officer (4th class)* | Warren, Capt. P. B., 3 Brahmans | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Dykes, Lt. C., I.M.S. | |
| *Commanding* | Kerr, Major, M. A., 44 G. R. | Kohima. |
| *Staff Officer (4th class)* | Ward, Capt. G. L. S., 44 G. R. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Delany, Capt. T. H., I.M.S. | |

### Troops.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Shillong | Shillong Vol. Rif.<br>43 G.R.<br>Det., 44 G. R. | Kohima | 2 Mtn. Guns.<br>44 G. R., (5 Cos.) |
| Gauhati | Det., Shillong Vol. Rif. | Kaopum | Det., 3 Brahmans. |
| Dibrugarh | Assam Valley Lt. Horse.<br>Wing, 5 B. I. | Silchar | Surma Valley Light Horse.<br>Hd.-Qrs. Wing, 5 B. I. |
| Sadiya | Det., 5 B. I. | Kalanaga | Det., 5 B. I. |
| Manipur | 2 Mtn. Guns.<br>3 Brahmans. | Kalingklang | Det., 3 Brahmans. |

## BUNDELKHAND DISTRICT.—(*Head-Quarters*, Agra.)

### District Staff.

*Commanding the District* . . . . . Campbell, Brigdr.-Genl. L. R. H. D., C.B., S.C.
*Tempy. Depy. Asst. Adjt.-Genl.* . . . . . Reay, Maj. E. H. J., Wilts. R.
*Commanding R. E.* . . . . . Lutyens, Lt.-Col. J. G., R.E.
*Ordnance Officer* . . . . . Smallwood, Capt. F. G., R.A.
*Chief Supply and Transport Officer* . . . . . Ryland, Lt.-Col. H. G., S.C.
*Prinpl. Medl. Officer, Meerut and Bundelkhand Dists.* V. H. S. Burnett, Col. W. F., R.A.M.C.

### Station Staff.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Staff Officer (2nd class)* | Thompson, Capt. H. A., Conn. Rang. | Agra. |
| *Senior Medical Officer* | Routh, Lt.-Col. J. I., R. A. M. C. | |
| *Cantonment Magistrate* | Vaughan, Capt. R. R., 22 P. I. | |
| *Chaplain* | Mason, the Revd. C. A. | |
| *Commanding* | Daniell, Lt.-Col. A. C., R.A. | Jhansi. |
| *Staff Officer (2nd class)* | Buchanan, Capt. G. H. L., Shrops. L. I. | |
| *Garrn. Engr.* | Walker, Lt. A. D., R. E. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Watson, Lt.-Col. J., R. A. M. C. | |
| *Senior Vety. Officer* | * * * | |
| *Cantonment Magistrate* | Hudson, Maj. W., 20 M. I. | |
| *Chaplain* | Thompson, the Revd. W. F. | |
| *Commanding* | Wheler, Lt.-Col. C. S., 6 B. C. | Nowgong. |
| *Staff Officer (3rd class)* | Battye, Capt. A. B., 6 B. C. | |
| *Cantonment Magistrate* | Spankie, Lt.-Col. J. P. W., S. C. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Wright, Major R. W., R. A. M. C. | |
| *Chaplain* | Macdonald, the Revd. J. M. | |
| *Commanding* | Drummond, Lt.-Col. F. H. R., C.I.E., 1 C. I. H. | Agar. |
| *Senior Medical Officer* | Seton, Capt. B. G., I.M.S. | |
| *Commanding* | Dawson, Lt.-Col. H. L., C.B., 2 C. I. H. | Goona. |
| *Staff Officer (4th class)* | Capper, Capt. A. S., C.B., 2 C. I. H. | |
| *Senior Medical Officer* | Fisher, Capt. J., M.B., I.M.S. | |

## BUNDELKHAND DISTRICT—*continued.*

### Troops.

| | |
|---|---|
| Agra | 34 Batty., R. Fld. A.<br>5 Wn., R. G. A.<br>2nd Bn., York. and Lanc. R.<br>4 Rajputs.<br>Agra Vol. Rif.<br>Det., Mid. Ry. Vol. Rif.<br>No. 6 Co., A. H. N. C. |
| Jhansi | 11 Batty., R. Fld. A.<br>7 Wn., R. G. A.<br>1 Bn., N. Staff. R.<br>Midland Ry. Vol. Rif.<br>Det., Cawnpore Vol. Rif.<br>40 P. I. |
| Fort Jhansi | Det., 1 Bn., N. Staff. R.<br>Det., 40 P. I. |
| Nowgong | Det., 1 Bn., N. Staff. R.<br>Det., Cawnpore Vol. Rif.<br>6 B. C.<br>Depôt, 2 Rajput L. I.<br>6 M. I. |
| Hamirpur | Det., Cawnpore Vol. Rif. |
| Tundla | Det., E. R. I. Vol. Rif. |
| Agar | 1 C. I. H. |
| Goona | Det., Mid. Ry. Vol. Rif.<br>2 C. I. H. |
| Banda | Det., Cawnpore Vol. Rif. |
| Lalitpur | Det., Mid. Ry. Vol. Rif.<br>Det., Cawnpore Vol. Rif. |
| Orai | Det., Cawnpore Vol. Rif. |
| Rutlam | Det., B. B. and C. I. Ry. Vols. |
| Ba Bina | Det., Mid. Ry. Vol. Rif. |
| Bhadaura | Det., 2 C. I. H. |
| Bhilsa | Det., Mid. Ry. Vol. Rif. |
| Biaora | Det., 2 C. I. H. |
| Chirgaum | Det., Mid. Ry. Vol. Rif. |
| Gwalior | Det., Mid. Ry. Vol. Rif.<br>Det., 2 C. I. H. |
| Mahoba | Det., Mid. Ry. Vol. Rif. |
| Mehidpore | Det., 1 C. I. H. |
| Parbati | Det., 2 C. I. H. |
| Rotihai | Det., 2 C. I. H. |
| Ujjain | Det., 1 C. I. H. |

## MEERUT DISTRICT.—(*Head-Quarters*, Meerut.)

### District Staff.

*Commanding the District (tempy.)* . . . . . McLeod, Maj.-Genl. D. J. S., C.B., D.S.O., M.G.L.C.
*Aide-de-Camp (Provl.)* . . . . . Stewart, Capt. A. C., Guides Cavy.
*Asst. Adjt.-Genl.* . . . . . Mortimer, Lt.-Col. H. B., Brit. Ser.
*Depy. Asst. Adjt.-Genl.* . . . . . Loch, Capt. H. F., 1 Brahmans.
*Depy. Asst. Adjt.-Genl. for Instn.* . . . . . Dyer, Capt. R. E. H., 29 P. I.
*Depy. Asst. Adjt.-Genl. for Musketry, 3rd Circle* . . Johnson, Major A. C. B., 1-3 G. R.
*Comdg. R. E.* . . . . . Blunt, Lt.-Col. E., R.E.
*Chief Supply and Transport Officer* . . . . . Sandys, Lt.-Col. E. C. C., S. C.
*Prinpl. Medl. Officer, Meerut and Bundelkhand Dists.* V. H. S. Burnett, Col. W. F., R.A.M.C.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Offg. Staff Officer (2nd class)* | Blakeney, Maj. W. E. A., 3 B. C. | Meerut. |
| *Garrn. Engr.* | ℣C, Watson, Capt. T. C., R.E. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Flanagan, Lt.-Col. J. W. H., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Senior Vety. Officer* | Lees, Vety. Maj. K., A.V.D. | |
| *Cantonment Magistrate* | Raitt, Major H. G. B., 7 Rajputs. | |
| *Chaplain* | Kirwan, the Revd. R. M., M.A. | |
| *Col. on Staff Commanding* | DesVœux, Col. C. H., 36 Sikhs | Delhi. |
| *Staff Officer (1st class)* | Bowles, Maj. L. T., E. Surr. R. | |
| *Garrn. Engr.* | ℣C, Watson, Capt. T. C., R.E. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Corkery, Capt. M. P., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Chaplain* | Nugent, the Revd. C. P. C. | |
| *Commanding* | Owen, Col. G. P., R.A. | Roorkee. |
| *Staff Officer (2nd class)* | Dickson, Capt. W. E. R., R.E. | |
| *Garrison Engineer* | Kealy, 2nd Lt. P. H., R.E. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | O'Sullivan, Lt.-Col. D., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Chaplain* | Ninis,, the Revd. R. D. | |
| *Commanding* | Cobden, Lt. G. G., 9 Lanc. | Muttra. |
| *Staff Officer (4th class)* | Baxter, Lt. W., 9 Lanc. | |
| *Garrison Engineer* | ℣C, Watson, Capt. T. C., R.E. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Bartlett, Maj. C. R., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Senior Vety. Officer* | * | |
| *Chaplain* | Griffiths, the Revd. T. M. M. | |
| *Commanding* | Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. F. P., 1-2 G. R. | Dehra Dun. |
| *Staff Officer (4th class)* | Nicolay,, Lt. H. C., 2-2 G.R. | |
| *Garrison Engineer* | Kealy, 2nd-Lt. P. H., R.E. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Wright, Lt.-Col. F. W., I.M.S. | |
| *Chaplain* | Surridge, the Revd. F. H. | |
| *Commanding* | * | Chakrata. |
| *Staff Officer (2nd class)* | | |
| *Garrison Engineer* | Kealy, Lt. P. H., R.E. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Riordan, Major J., M.B., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Cantonment Magistrate* | Campbell, Maj. F. J. B., Supy. List. | |
| *Chaplain* | Kitchin, the Rev W. | |

## MEERUT DISTRICT—*continued*

### Convalescent Depôt.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Staff Officer (2nd class)* | Crofton, Capt. C. W., N. Staff. R. | Landour. |
| *Garrison Engr.* | Kealy, Lt. P. H., R.E. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Rennie, Lt.-Col. S. J., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Chaplain* | Gompertz, the Revd. J. F. W. | |

### Troops.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Meerut | 15 Huss.<br>H.—R. H. A.<br>24 Batty., R. Fld. A.<br>72 Batty., R. Fld. A.<br>3 Bn., Rif. Brig.<br>Det., Mussoorie Vol. Rif.<br>3 B. C.<br>13 Rajputs.<br>No. 5 Co., A. H. N. C. | Muttra | Depôt, 9 Lanc. |
| | | Dehra Dun | Dehra Dun Mounted Vol. Rif.<br>G. G.'s Body Guard.<br>1-2 G. R.<br>Depot 2-2 G. R. |
| | | Chakrata | Details. |
| Delhi | 33 So., R. G. A.<br>Det., 3 Bn., Rif. Brig.<br>B. Troop, Punjab Light Horse.<br>Det., 1 P. V. R.<br>Det., 3 B. C.<br>8 Bo. I. | Landour | Convalescent Depôt. |
| | | Mussoorie | Mussoorie Vol. Rif. |
| Roorkee | 6 So., R. G. A.<br>9 So., R. G. A.<br>11 So., R. G. A.<br>15 So., R. G. A.<br>Det., "H" Co., R. E.<br>Det., Mussoorie Vol. Rif.<br>Head-quarters and A. B. Nos. 2 and 4 Cos., and Mounted Det., Bengal S. and M. | Aligarh | Det., Mussoorie Vol. Rif. |
| | | Ghaziabad | Det., E. I. R. Vol. Rif. |
| | | Saharanpur | Det., N. W. Ry. Vols. |

## NARBUDDA DISTRICT.—(*Head-Quarters*, Jubbulpore.)

### District Staff.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Commanding the District (Offg.)* | Currie, Brigdr.-Genl., T., C. B., Brit. Service. |
| *Depy. Asst. Adjt.-Genl.* | Wilson, Capt. J. A., 44 G. R. |
| *Commanding R. E.* | Swayne, Maj. H. G. C., R.E. |
| *Chief Supply and Transport Officer* | Williamson, Major C. V. W., S. C. |
| *Princl. Medl. Offr., Allahabad and Narbudda Dists.* | Beamish, Col. J. M., M.D., R.A.M.C. |

### Station Staff.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Ry. Transport Offr.* | Dawson, Lt. D'O. B., S. Lan. R. | Jubbulpore. |
| *Garrn. Engr.* | Forster, Lt. D., R. E. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Maunsell, Lt.-Col. E. L., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Senior Vety. Officer* | * | |
| *Chaplain* | Kitchin, the Revd. B. | |
| *Commanding* | Deane, Bt.-Col. G. W., 13 B. L. | Saugor. |
| *Offg. Staff Officer (3rd class)* | MacGeorge, Capt. H. K., 14 Bo. I. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Thomson, Major G. S., I.M.S. | |
| *Offg. Cantonment Magistrate* | Wilkins, Capt. E. G. R., 14 Bo. I. | |
| *Chaplain* | Anstey, the Revd. H. C. H. | |

### Sanitarium.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* | Williams, Major H. F., R. Muns. Fus. | Pachmarhi. |
| *Staff Officer (2nd class)* | Rooke, Major E. P. S., Bhopal. Bn. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Fowler, Capt. C. E. P., R. A. M. C. | |

### Troops.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jubbulpore | 52 Batty., R. Fld. A.<br>2 Bn., S. Lanc. R.<br>Det., E. I. R. Vol. Rif.<br>Det., Nagpore Vol. Rif.<br>Det., G. I. P. Vols.<br>Det., 13 B. L.<br>5 M. I.<br>No. Co., N. A. H.C. | Saugor | 80 Batty., R. Fld. A.<br>Det., 2 Bn., S. Lanc. R.<br>13 B. L.<br>14 Bo. I. |
| | | Bina | Det., Midland Ry. Vol. Rif. |
| | | Sutna | Det., 13 B. L. |
| | | Sehore | Bhopal Bn. |
| | | Harda | Det., G. I. P. Vol. |

## OUDH DISTRICT.—(*Head-Quarters*, Lucknow.)

### District Staff.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Commanding the District (Offg..)* | Melliejohn, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* W. H., K.C.B., C.M.G B.G.L.I. |
| *Aide-de-Camp* | Hodgkinson, Capt. C., 6 B. C. |
| *Asst. Adjt.-Genl.* | Allen, Lt.-Col. A. J. W., Brit. Service. |
| *Depy. Asst. Adjt.-Genl.* | Roberts, Major H. L., 1 B. L. |
| *Depy. Asst. Adjt.-Genl. for Musketry, 2nd Circle* | Ovens, Capt. R. M., S. Staff. R. |
| *Comdg. R. E.* | Barnet, Major H. H., R. E. |
| *Chief Supply and Transport Officer* | Hall, Maj. H. S. G., S. C. |
| *Princpl. Medl. Officer, Oudh and Rohilkhand Dists.* | Corbett, Col. R. de la C., M.D., D.S.O., R.A.M |

### Station Staff.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Staff Officer (2nd class)* | Wood, Capt. L. I., Bord. R. | Lucknow. |
| *Senior Medl. Offr.* | Ellis, Lt.-Col. P. M., R. A. M. C. | |
| *Senior Vety. Officer* | Dibben, Vety. Maj J. T., A.V.D. | |
| *Garrn. Engr.* | * | |
| *Offg. Cantonment Magistrate* | Newnham, Maj. A. T. H., 10 Bo. L.I. | |
| *Chaplain* | Cowley, the Revd. H. G. B. | |
| *Col. on Staff Commanding* | Leslie, Col. *Sir* C. H., *Bart.*, C.B., S.C. | Cawnpore. |
| *Staff Officer (1st class).* | Kane, Capt. R. A., R. Suss. R. | |
| *Garrn. Engr.* | Hingston, Capt. G. B., R.E. | |
| *Executive Supply and Transport Officer* | Hawkins, Capt. G. A., S. C. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer.* | Carey, Lt.-Col., J. T., R. A. M. C. | |
| *Cantonment Magistrate* | Rooke, Maj. A. S., Supy. List | |
| *Chaplain* | Reynolds, the Revd. C. H., B.A. | |
| *Commanding.* | Kekewich, Major C. H., York and Lanc. R. | Fatehgarh. |
| *Staff Officer (4th class) and Cantonment Magistrate* | Porteous, Capt. C. Mc.L., 9 G. R. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Mainprise, Capt. Lt. C. W., R.A.M. | |
| *Chaplain* | * | |
| *Offg. Col. on Staff Commanding* | Gwatkin, Col. F. S., S.C. | Fyzabad. |
| *Offg. Staff Officer (1st class)* | Graham, Capt. M. D., Northn. R. | |
| *Garrn. Engr.* | * | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Burlton, Lt.-Col. A. H., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Cantonment Magistrate* | Plowden, Lt.-Col. W. F. C. C., S. C. | |
| *Chaplain* | Bell, the Revd. W. L. | |
| *Commanding* | Spottiswoode, Lt.-Col. C. J., Yorks. R. | Sitapur. |
| *Staff Officer (4th class) and Cantt. Magte* | Alexander, Capt. W. I., Yorks. R. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Hore, Major H. St. G. S., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Chaplain* | * | |

### Troops.

| | |
|---|---|
| Lucknow | 3 Huss.<br>B.—R.H. A.<br>48 Batty., R. Fld. A.<br>Wing 1st Bn., Sco. Rif.<br>1 Bn., E. Surr.<br>Oudh Light Horse.<br>Oudh Vol. Rif.<br>1 B. L.<br>7 Rajputs.<br>48 Pioneers.<br>No. 9 Co., A. H. N. C. |
| Cawnpore | 6 Batty., R. Fld. A.<br>2 Bn., R. Muns. Fus.<br>Det., E. I. R. Vol. Rif.<br>Cawnpore Lt. Horse.<br>Cawnpore Vol. Rif.<br>5 B. C.<br>11 Rajputs. |
| Fyzabad | 15th Batty., R. Fld. A.<br>1 Bn., Northn. R.<br>Det., Oudh Vol. Rif.<br>7 B. L.<br>6 Jat L. I. |
| Fatehgarh | Det., 2 Bn. R. Muns. Fus.<br>Det., B., B. & C. I. Vol. Rif.<br>Det., Agra Vol. Rif. |
| Sitapur | 2nd Bn., Yorks. R. |
| Gorakhpur | Gorakhpur Light Horse.<br>Bengal and N. W. Ry. Vol. R. C. |

UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION OF INDIA, NEW DELHI
LIBRARY
Acc. No. C 9595
Dated 28/8/43

## PRESIDENCY DISTRICT.—(*Head-Quarters*, Fort William, Calcutta.)

### District Staff.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Commanding the District (Offg.)* | Murray, Brigdr.-Genl. *Sir* J.W., K.C.B., Brit. Service. |
| *Offg. Asst. Adjt.-Genl.* | Molesworth, Lt.-Col. E. H., 44 G. R. |
| *Offg. Dy. Asst. Adjt.-Genl.* | Daunt, Capt. W. D., 2 C. I. H. |
| *Dy. Assistant Adjutant-General for Musketry, 4th Circle* | Savi, Capt. R. J. T., 30 Bur. I. |
| *Comdg. R. E.* | Digby, Lt.-Col. T., R. E. |
| *Ordnance Officer* | Campbell, Major M. S. C., R.A. |
| *Chief Supply and Transport Officer* | Sparling, Lt.-Col. J. P., S. C. |
| *Offg. Princpl. Medl. Officer* | Young, Col. J., M. B., I.M.S. |

### Station Staff.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Offg. Garrn. Qr.-Mr.* | Carpendale, Maj. J. M., 8 B. L. | Fort William (Calcutta). |
| *Garrn. Engr.* | Wilson, Capt. F. A., R.E. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Morris, Lt.-Col. J. J., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Garrison Chaplain* | Moore, the Rev. H. O. | |
| *Commanding* | Rosseter, Col. J. H., R. G. A. | Barrackpore. |
| *Staff Officer (3rd class)* | Broome, Capt. G. S. F., R.A. | |
| *Garrn. Engr.* | Elliott, Capt. C. A., R. E. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Moore, Major R. R. H., M.D., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Senior Vety. Officer* | Martin, Vety. Lt. E. E., A.V.D | |
| *Cantt. Magte.* | Barton, Capt. T. S., 2 Rajput L. I. | |
| *Chaplain* | Clarke, the Revd. W. L. | |
| *Commanding* | Becher, Lt.-Col. A. C., Norf. R. | Dum-Dum. |
| *Staff Officer (4th class)* | Bruce, Capt. G. E., Norf. R. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Hennessy, Maj. D., M.D., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Cantt. Magte.* | Barton, Capt T. S., 2 Rajput L. I. | |
| *Chaplain* | Longfield, the Revd. C. R. | |
| *Commanding* | * | Dorunda. |
| *Staff Officer (4th class)* | Tregear, Capt. F. C., 16 Rajputs | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Anderson, Lt. W. M., I. M. S. | |
| *Commanding and Staff Officer (4th class)* | Harvey, Capt. A. B., 16 Rajputs | Baksa-Duar. |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Weinnman, Lt. C. F., I.M.S. | |
| *Commanding* | Mercer, Capt. W. H. W., 26 M. I. | Cuttack. |
| *Staff Officer (4th class)* | Lawrenson, Lt. W. R., 26 M. I. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | * | |
| *Chaplain* | Constable, the Revd. A. E. B. | |
| *Commanding* | Murray, Capt. F. 44 G. R. | Guntok. |
| *Staff Officer (4th class)* | Coleridge, Capt. J. F. S. D., 44 G. R. | |
| *Commandant (Hill Depôt)* | Howe, Major R. C. A., York & Lanc. R. | Darjeeling. |
| *Staff Officer (2nd class)* | Henry, Capt. J., R. A. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Noding, Lt.-Col. T. E., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Chaplain* | Sandberg, the Revd. S. G. L. | |
| *Commanding* | Hewat, Lt.-Col. G. T.W., K. O. S. Bord. | Lebong. |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Seymour, Lt.-Col. C., M.B., R.A.M.C. | |

### Troops.

| | |
|---|---|
| Fort William | 9 E., R. G. A.<br>3rd Sec. Indian Sub. Marine Mining Co., R.E.<br>1 Bn., R. Ir. Rif.<br>8 Rajputs.<br>No. 11 Co., A. H. N. C. |
| Calcutta† | Cal. Port Defence Vols.<br>Cal. Light Horse.<br>Cossipore Arty. Vols.<br>1 Bn., Cal. Vol. Rif.<br>2nd (Presdy.) Bn., C. V. R.<br>3rd (Cadet) Bn., Cal. Vol. Rif.<br>E. B. S. R. Vols. |
| Alipore† | Squadron, 14 B. L.<br>20 Bo. I. |
| Barrackpore | 36 Batty., R. Fld. A.<br>22 Wn., R. G. A.<br>2 M. I. |
| Dum-Dum | 1 Bn., Norf. R. |
| Dorunda | 16 Rajputs. |
| Baksa-Duar | Wg. 16 Rajputs |
| Dacca | Eastern Ben. Vol. Rif. |
| Ranchi | Chota Nagpur Mtd. Rif. |
| Darjeeling | Northern Bengal Mtd. Rif. |
| Chittagong | Assam Bengal Ry. Vol. Corps. |
| Cuttack | Wing 26 M.I. |
| Jamalpore | E. I. R. Vol. Rif. |
| Lebong | Hd. Ars. and Wg., 2 Bn., K. O. Sco. Bord. |
| Kurseong | Det., Northern Ben. Mtd. Rif. |
| Dam Dim | Det., Northern Ben. Mtd. Rif. |
| Purneah | Det., Northern Ben. Mtd. Rif. |
| Howrah | Det., E. I. R. Vol. Rif. |
| Asansol | Det., E. I. R. Vol. Rif.<br>Det., Bengal Nagpur Vol. Rif. |
| Giridih | Det., E. I. R. Vol. Rif. |
| Sahibgunge | Det., E. I. R. Vol. Rif. |
| Nawadi | Det., E. I. R. Vol. Rif. |
| Sealdah | E. B. S. Ry. Vol. Rif. |
| Kanchrapara | Det., E. B. S. Ry. Vol. Rif. |
| Rajbari | Det., E. B. S. Ry. Vol. Rif. |
| Saidpur | Det., E. B. S. Ry. Vol. Rif. |
| Chakardharpur | Det., Bengal-Nagpur Ry. Vol. Rif. |
| Guntok | Det., 44 G. R. |
| Berhampore | Centl. Ben. Lt. H. |

## ROHILKHAND DISTRICT.—(*Head-Quarters*, Bareilly.)

### District Staff.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Commanding the District* | More Molyneux, Bridgr.-Genl. G.H., C.B., D.S.O., S.C. |
| *Depy. Asst. Adjt.-Genl.* | Dudgeon, Capt. F. A., S. Lan. R. |
| *Depy. Asst. Adjt.-Genl. for Instn.* | Taylor, Major E. T., Ches. R. |
| *Comdg. R. E.* | Ellis, Lt.-Col. C. C., R.E. |
| *Chief Supply and Transport Officer* | Grey, Major E., S. C |
| *Principal Medical Officer, Oudh and Rohilkhand Dists.* | Corbett, Co. R. de la C., M.D., D.S.O., R.A.M.C. |

### Station Staff.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Staff Officer (2nd class)* | Macpherson, Capt. N., 1-2 G. R. | Bareilly. |
| *Garrison Engineer* | Maliaby, Capt. D. L., R. E. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Moffitt, Lt.-Col. T.B., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Cantonment Magistrate* | Thornhill, Lt.-Col. H. B., Supy. List. | |
| *Chaplain* | Chapman, the Revd. P. H. | |
| *Staff Officer (2nd class)* | Hunter, Capt. W. C., Oxf. L. I. | Ranikhet. |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Cowen, Lt.-Col. W. D. A., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Cantonment Magistrate* | Taylor, Major R. E. S., 38 Dogras | |
| *Chaplain* | Darling, the Revd. C. W. | |
| *Commanding* | Campbell, Lt-Col. J. H., Arg. and Suthd. Highrs. | Shahjahanpur. |
| *Staff Officer (4th class)* | Marshall, Capt. K. F. C., Arg. and Suthd. Highrs. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Pollock, Capt. C. E., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Chaplain* | * | |
| *Commanding* | Rose, Lt.-Col. H., 1-3 G.R. | Almora. |
| *Staff Officer (4th class)* | Edwardes, Capt. J. G., 1-3 G.R. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Waddell, Lt.-Col. L. A., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S. | |
| *Commanding* | | Lansdowne |
| *Offg. Staff Officer (3rd class)* | | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | | |

### Convalescent Depôt.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* | Hadow, Major A. de S., York R. | Naini Tal. |
| *Offg. Staff Officer (2nd class)* | Norman, Capt. H. H., North n. R. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Fayrer, Maj. J., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Chaplain* | * | |

### Troops.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bareilly | 71 Batty., R. Fld. A.<br>2 Bn., Bord. R.<br>Rohilkhand Vol. Rif.<br>8 B. L.<br>10 Jats.<br>No. 10 Co., A. H. N. C. |
| Ranikhet | Det. 2 Bn., Arg. and Suthd. Highrs. |
| Chaubuttia | Hd.-Qrs., 1 Bn., Sco. Rif. |
| Shahjahanpur | 2nd Bn., Arg. and Suthd. Highrs.<br>Det., Rohilkhand Vol. Rif. |
| Almora | 1-3 G.R. |
| Naini Tal | Naini Tal Vol. Rif. and Convalescent Depôt. |
| Lansdowne | 9 G.R.<br>39 Garhwal Rif.<br>49 Garhwal Rif.<br>2-3 G.R. |
| Moradabad | Det., Rohilkhand Vol. Rif. |

# STAFF AND TROOPS IN MADRAS.

(*Head-Quarters*—Ootacamund.)

## LIEUTENANT-GENERAL COMMANDING THE FORCES.

LIEUT.-GENL. *Sir* GEORGE BENJAMIN WOLSELEY, K.C.B., British Service . 28th October 1898.

*Leave out of India, p. a., 8 mos., 9 Mar. 1901.*

LIEUT.-GENL. C. J. BURNETT, C.B., British Service . 9th March 1901 (*Offg.*)

## PERSONAL STAFF.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of present appointment. | Date, completion tenure. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Asst. Mily. Secy. and A.-d-C.* . . . . Kirk, Maj. W. 2 Dn. Gds. . | 9 Mar. 01 | . . . . | and Interpreter. |
| *Aide-de-Camp* . . . Casson, Lieut. W. F. S., 2 M. L. . . . . | 9 Mar. 01 | . . . . | (*Provl.*) |
| *Native Aide-de-Camp* . Rahman Khan, Subdr.-Maj., 1 M. L. . . . . | 2 Apl. 99 | 2 Apl. 04 | |

## COMMAND STAFF.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Deputy Adjutant-General* . | Neville, Brigdr.-Genl. J. P. C., S.C. . . . . | 1 Apl. 01 | 15 Mar. 02 | |
| *Asst. Q. M. G.* | VC Aylmer Bt. Lt.-Col. F. J., R. E., . . . . | 25 July 01 | 25 July 06 | |
| *Asst. A. G.* . . | A.A.G. Kempster, Col. F. J., D.S.O., Brit. Service . . . | 23 July 97 | 23 July 02 | Offg. D. A. G., Punjab Comd. |
| | Forbes, Lt.-Col. W. E. G., C.B., R. War. R. . . . . | 17 May 01 | . . . . | (*Offg.*) |
| *Dy. A. A. G.* . . | Smith, Bt. Maj. G. R. de H., 2 C. I. H. . . . . | 3 Dec. 00 | 3 Dec. 05 | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 8 mos., 9 Mar. 01.* |
| | Randolph, Capt. A. F., Middx. R. . . . . | 9 Mar. 01 | . . . . | (*Offg.*) |
| *Dy. A. A. G. for Musketry* . . . | Bagnall, Major T. N., E. York R. . . . . | 31 Mar. 99 | 31 Mar. 04 | |
| *Colonel on Staff, R. A.* | Stopford, Brigdr.-Genl. A. B., R.A. . . . . | 20 Oct. 99 | 20 Oct. 04 | |
| *Dy. A. A. G., R. A.* . | Vans Agnew, Capt. F., R. G. A. | 6 May 01 | 17 Sep. 05 | |
| *Chief Engineer, Mily. Works Services* . . | Hart, Col. H. H., R. E. . . | 23 Apl. 01 | 23 Apl. 06 | |
| *Principal Medical Officer* . . . . . | Hay, Surgn.-Genl. G. W. R., M.D., I.M.S., Bo. . . . | 26 May 00 | 26 May 05 | |
| *Persl. Asst. to the P. M. O.* . . . . . | Milner, Capt. A. E., R.A.M.C. | 5 Sept. 01 | 5 Sept. 06 | |
| *Deputy Judge Advocate General* . . . . | Anderson, Major R. F. H., S.C. | 4 Aug. 00 | 20 Dec. 04 | |
| *Inspecting Veterinary Officer* . . . . . | Reilly, Vety. Lt.-Col. J., A.V.D. . . . . | 4 Mar 98 | 4 Mar. 03 | |
| *Inspectors of Army Schools* . . . . . | Vasey, Hony. Lt. C. J. . . | 21 Jan. 01 | . . . . | 5th Circle, Rangoon. |
| | Elliott, Hony. Lt. H. C. (106) | 1 Apl. 97 | . . . . | 4th Circle, Bangalore. |
| *Inspr.-General, Supply and Transport* . . | Clark-Kennedy, Lt.-Col. A. H., S.C. . . . . | 8 Jan. 00 | 8 Jan. 05 | |

# STAFF AND TROOPS IN MADRAS.

## SECUNDERABAD DISTRICT.—(*Head-Quarters*, Secunderabad.)

### District Staff.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Commanding the District* | Wodehouse, Maj-Genl. J. H., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Serv. |
| *Provl. Aide-de-Camp* | Price, Lt. T. R. C., 1 P. C. |
| *Offg. Asst. Adjt.-Genl.* | Compton, Major T. E., Northn. R. |
| *Depy. Asst. Adjt.-Genl.* | Mathewes, Major J. R., 2 M. L. |
| *Depy. Asst. Adjt.-Genl. for Musketry, 2nd Circle* | Playfair, Capt. F. H. G., Hamps. R. |
| *Offg. Asst. Judge Advoc.-Genl., 6th Circle, Secunderabad and Belgaum Dists. and Hyderabad Contgt.* | Wood, Capt. E. J. M., 6 L., H. C. |
| *Comdg. R. E.* | Jones, Lt.-Col. G. T., R.E. |
| *Chief Supply and Transport Officer* | Rich, Major W. H. D., S.C. |
| *Princpl. Medl. Officer, Secunderabad and Belgaum Dists.* | Anthonisz, Col. A. H., M.B., R.A.M.C. |

### Station Staff.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Offg. Staff Officer (2nd class)* | Dyke, Lt. O. M., Linc. R. | Secunderabad |
| *Senior Medl. Offr.* | Emerson, Lt.-Col. I. B., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Senior Vety. Officer.* | Grainger, Vety. Maj. J. K., A. V.D. | |
| *Garrn. Engr.* | * | |
| *Offg. Cantonment Magte.* | Burton, Capt. R. W., 5 I., H. C. | |
| *Chaplain* | Brittain, the Revd. A. H. B., M.A. | |

### Troops.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Secunderabad | 4 Huss.<br>L.—R. H. A.<br>23 Batty., R. Fld. A.<br>49 Batty., R. Fld. A.<br>9 Wn., R. G. A.<br>1 Bn., Middx. R.<br>3 M. L. | Secunderabad | Hyd. Vol. Rif.<br>Depôt, No. 1 Coy., Q. O. S. and M.<br>No. 3 Co., Q. O. S. and M.<br>Depôt, 3 M. L. I.<br>11 M. I.<br>23 M. L. I.<br>24 M. I.<br>28 M. I.<br>No. 15, A. H. N. C. |
| | | Raichur | Det., Madras Ry. Vol. Rif. |

---

## BURMA DISTRICT.—(*Head-Quarters*, Rangoon.)

### District Staff.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Commanding the District* | Protheroe, Maj.-Genl. M., C.B., C.S.I., S.C. |
| *Aide-de-Camp* | Stuart, Capt. A. G., R. Scots. |
| *Offg. Asst. Adjt.-Genl.* | Bailey, Maj. H. V., 5 Lrs. |
| *Depy. Asst. Adjt.-Genl.* | Brooking, Bt. Major H. T., 21 M. P. |
| *Offg. D. A. A. G. for Muskty., 3rd Circle* | Campbell, Capt. L. W. V., 8 M. I. |
| *Admtve. Supply and Transport Offr. for Burma* | * |
| *Offg. Asst. Judge Advoc.-Genl., 7th Circle, Burma, Mandalay Dist. and Rangoon Comd.* | Stewart, Major J. F., 14 B. L. |

---

## SOUTHERN SHAN STATES COMMAND.—(*Head-Quarters*, Fort Stedman.)

| | |
|---|---|
| *Offg. Col. on Staff* | Dobbie, Lt.-Col. W. H., 12 Bur. I. |
| *Offg. Staff Officer, 1st class* | Cox, Capt. F. W. H., 12 Bur. I. |
| *Chief Supply and Transport Officer* | Lloyd, Major C. E., S. C. |
| *Princpl. Medl. Officer, Rangoon and Southern Shan States Commands* | Dobson, Col. A. F., M.B., I.M.S. |

## SOUTHERN SHAN STATES COMMAND—*continued.*

### Station Staff.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Staff Officer (2nd class)* | | Fort Stedman. |
| *Commanding* | Williams, Capt. A. H., 12 Bur. I. | Kengtung. |

### Troops.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Fort Stedman | 12 Bur. I. (Mtd. Infy.) | Kengtung | Wing, 12 Bur. I. (Mtd. Infy.) |

## RANGOON COMMAND.—(*Head-Quarters*, Rangoon.)

| | |
|---|---|
| *Offg. Colonel on Staff* | Lawford, Col. E. E. M., 1 M. L. |
| *Offg. Depy Asst. Adjt. Genl.* | Lyon-Campbell, Capt. C. H. D., R. Fus. |
| *Staff Officer (2nd class)* | Faunce, Capt. R. deL., 1 M. L. |
| *Ordnance Officer* | Wood, Maj. C., R.A. |
| *Chief Supply and Transport Officer* | Beville, Capt. C. H., S.C. |
| *Prinpl. Medl. Officer, Rangoon and Southern Shan States Commands* | Dobson, Col. A. F., M.B. I. M. S. |

### Station Staff.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Cantt. Magte.* | Wyllie, Maj. J. A., S.C. | Rangoon. |
| *Chaplain* | Burroughs, the Revd. W. G., B.A. | Rangoon. |
| *Commanding* | Paxton, Capt. A. F. P., 8 M. I. | Port Blair. |
| *Staff Officer (4th class)* | Brett, Lt. W. G. A., W. Rid. R. | Port Blair. |
| *Executive Supply and Transport Officer* | Thomas, Major F. H. S., S.C. | Port Blair. |
| *Chaplain* | Cory, the Revd. C. P., M.A. | Port Blair. |

### Troops.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rangoon | 29 So., R. G. A.<br>11 Wn., R. G. A.<br>4 R. Sec. Indian Sub-mar. Mining Co., R.E.<br>2 Bn., W. Rid. R.<br>Rangoon Naval Vols.<br>Rangoon Arty. Vols.<br>Rangoon Vol. Engrs.<br>Rangoon Vol. Rif.<br>Burma Railways Vol. Corps.<br>7 M. I.<br>8 M. I.<br>No. 17 Co., A. H. N. C. | Port Blair | Det., 2 Bn., W. Rid. R.<br>South Andamans Vol. Rif.<br>Det., 8 M. I. |
| | | Tavoy | Det., Moulmein Vol. Rif. |
| | | Mergui | Det., Moulmein Vol. Rif. |
| | | Shwegyin | Det., Moulmein Vol. Rif. |
| | | Akyab | Det., Rangoon Vol. Rif. |
| | | Bassein | Det., Rangoon Vol. Rif. |
| | | Prome | Det., Burma Rys. Vol. Corps. |
| | | Toungoo | Det., Burma Rys. Vol. Corps. |
| | | Pegu | Det., Burma Rys. Vol. Corps. |
| Moulmein | Moulmein Vol. Art.<br>Moulmein Vol. Rif.<br>Moulmein Vol. Res. | Yemethin | Det., Upper Burma Vol. Rif.<br>Det., Burma Rys. Vol. Corps. |

## MANDALAY DISTRICT.—(*Head-Quarters*, Mandalay.)

| | |
|---|---|
| *Commanding the District* | Simpson, Maj.-Genl. G., C.B., S. C. |
| *Asst. Adjt. Genl.* | Couchman, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. H. H., D.S.O., Som. L. I. |
| *Depy. Asst. Adjt. Genl.* | Williams, Major F. T., 26 M. I. |
| *Chief Supply and Transport Officer* | Mackintosh, Major W. C. H., S.C. |
| *Prinpl. Medl. Offr.* | Saunders, Col. W. E. C.B., R.A.M.C. |

### Station Staff.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commanding* | Rippon, Lt.-Col. G., 29 Bur. I. | Bhamo. |
| *Staff Officer (2nd class)* | Strahan, Capt. G. A., 29 Bur. I. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer.* | Lethbridge, Capt. W., I.M.S. | |
| *Staff Officer (2nd class)* | Lakin, Lt. J. H. F., 32 Bur. I. | Mandalay. |
| *Cantt. Magte.* | Watson, Maj. G. H., S.C. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | ℣C Lloyd, Lt.-Col. O. E. P., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Chaplain* | Dyer, the Ven'ble Archdeacon J. P.. | |
| *Commanding* | Holme, Lt.-Col. B. F., E. Kent R. | Shwebo. |
| *Staff Officer (3rd class) and Cantonment Magistrate* | | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Boles, Major W. S., M.B., R. A. M. C. | |
| *Chaplain* | Seeley, the Revd. G. H. | |
| *Commanding* | Presgrave, Lt.-Col. E. R. J., D.S.O., 10 G. R. | Maymyo. |
| *Staff Offr. (4th class)* | Guthrie Smith, Capt. W. M., 10 G. R. | |
| *Commanding* | Bird, Major S., R. Fus. | Meiktila. |
| *Offg. Staff Officer (3rd class)* | Ivens, 2nd Lt. H. T. C., R. Fus. | |
| *Chaplain* | Blandford, the Revd. H. W. | |
| *Commanding* | Iremonger, Lt.-Col. R. G., 33 Bur. I. | Thayetmyo. |
| *Staff Officer (4th class)* | Hurly, Capt. M. R., 33 Bur. I.. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Bullen, Major J. W., M.D., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Chaplain* | Ellaby, the Revd. G. A., M.A. | |

### Troops.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Fort Dufferin Mandalay | 1 Bn. R. Fus.<br>Upper Burma Vol. Rif.<br>30 Bur. I.<br>32 Bur. I.<br>No. 18 Co., A. H. N. C. | Bhamo | Det., Upper Bur. Vol. Rif.<br>Lahore Mtn. Batty.<br>29 Bur. I. |
| Mandalay Hill<br>Maymyo | No. 9 Mn. Batty., R. G. A.<br>Bur. Co., Q. O. S. and M.<br>10 G. R. | Meiktila | Det., 1 Bn., R. Fus.<br>Det., Upper Burma Vol. Rif.<br>Depôt, 31 Bur. L. I. |
| Shwebo | Hd.-Qrs. and 6 Cos., 1 Bn., E. Kent. R.<br>Det., Upper Bur. Vol. Rif. | Thayetmyo | Det., 1 Bn., E. Kent. R.<br>33 Bur. I. |

## BELGAUM DISTRICT.—(*Head-Quarters*, Belgaum.)

### District Staff.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Commanding the District (Offg.)* | Plowden, Brigdr.-Genl. F. H., Brit. Service. |
| *Asst. Adjt. Genl.* | King, Major H. T., 25 M.I. |
| *Offg. Dy. Asst. Adjt. Genl.* | Grimshaw, Capt. E. W., 24 M. I. |
| *Comdg. R. E.* | Peel, Lt.-Col. F., R. E. |
| *Chief Supply and Transport Officer* | Lowry, Major H. W., S. C. |
| *Prinpl. Medl. Officer, Secunderabad and Belgaum Dists.* | Anthonisz, Col. A. H. M.B., R.A.M.C. |

### Station Staff.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Wolseley, Lt.-Col. W. O., R.A.M.C. | Belgaum. |
| *Offg. Cantonment Magistrate.* | Prince, Capt. W. C. S., 20 M. I. | |
| *Chaplain* | Rountree, the Revd. H. T. H. | |
| *Col. on Staff Commanding* | Anderson, Col. E. B., S.C. | Bellary. |
| *Offg. Staff Officer (1st class) and Cantt. Magte.* | Pike, Capt. W. N., E. York. R. | |
| *Garrison Engineer.* | Wilkinson, Lt. G., R.E. | |
| *Senior Medical Officer* | Scott, Major J., I.M.S. | |
| *Senior Vety. Officer* | Holmes, Vety. Capt. R. H., A. V. D. | |

## BELGAUM DISTRICT—*continued.*

### Troops.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Belgaum | 35 Batty., R. F. A.<br>1 Bn., R. War. R.<br>Det., S. Mahratta Ry. Vol. Rif.<br>1 M. P.<br>15 M. I. (6 Cos.).<br>No. 16 Co., A. H. N. C. | Bellary | Wing, 1 Bn., E. York. R.<br>Det., S. Mahratta Ry. Vol. Rif.<br>1 M. L.<br>Depôt, 9 M. I.<br>2 Cos.,, 15 M. I.<br>Depôt, 28 M. I. |
| | | Hubli | S Mahratta Ry. Vol. Rif. |
| | | Gooty | Det., Madras Ry. Vol. Rif. |

## BANGALORE DISTRICT.—(*Head-Quarters*, Bangalore.)

### District Staff.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Commanding the District* | MacCall, Brigdr.-Genl. H. B., C.B., Brit. Ser. |
| *Asst. Adjt.-Genl.* | Fenton, Lt.-Col. A B., S.C. |
| *Offg. Depy. Asst. Adjt.-Genl.* | Rowley, Capt. F. G. M., Middx. R. |
| *Depy. Asst. Adjt.-Genl. for Instn.* | Ewbank, Major W., R.E. |
| *Comdg. R. E.* | Williams, Major G., R.E. |
| *Chief Supply and Transport Officer* | Hutchins, Lt.-Col. H. L., S.C. |
| *Principal Medical Officer, Bangalore and Southern Dists.* | Branfoot, Col. A. M., M.B., C. I. E., I. M. S. |

### Station Staff.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Garrn. Engr.* | Broughton, Lt. T. D., R.E. | Bangalore. |
| *Offg. Staff Surgeon* | Johnston, Capt. C. A., I.M.S. | |
| *Senior Vety. Officer* | Fowler, Vety. Capt. G. C. O., A.V.D. | |
| *Chaplain* | Jones, the Revd. A. J. | |

### Troops.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bangalore | Det., 4 Hus.<br>25th Batty., R. Fld. A.<br>58th Batty., R. Fld. A.<br>1 Bn., Linc. R.<br>Bangalore Rif. Vol.<br>Det., Madras Ry. Vol. Rif.<br>Det., S. Mahratta Ry. Vol.<br>2 M. L.<br>Hd.-Qrs., A & B Depôt, and Nos. 4 and 6 Cos. Q.O.S. and M.<br>Det., 4 M. P.<br>17 M. I.<br>25 M. I.<br>No. 13 Co., A. H. N. C. | Mercara<br>Mysore | Coorg and Mysore Vol. Rif.<br>Det., Bangalore Vol. Rif. |
| | | Kolar<br>South Coorg<br>West Mysore<br>Jalarpet<br>Salem<br>Arsiker | Det. Bangalore Vol. Rif.<br>Det., Coorg and Mysore Vol. Rif.<br>Det., Coorg and Mysore Vol. Rif.<br>Det., Madras Ry. Vol. Rif.<br>Det., Madras Ry. Vol. Rif.<br>Det., S. Mahratta Ry. Vol. Rif. |

## SOUTHERN DISTRICT.—(*Head-Quarters*, Wellington.)

### District Staff.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Commanding the District* | ABC, MacDonald, Brigdr.-Genl. *Sir* H. A., K.C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Service. |
| *Asst. Adjt.-Genl.* | Maxwell, Major G. W., S.C. |
| *Chief Supply and Transport Officer* | Clements, Major C. H., S.C. |
| *Princ. Medl. Officer, Bangalore and Southern Dists.* | Branfoot, Col. A.M., M.B., C.I.E., I.M.S. |

### Station Staff.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commanding* | Holloway, Maj. E. L., 4 M. P. | Trichinopoly. |
| *Staff Officer (4th class)* | Rice, Lt. S. M., 4 M. P. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Dredge, Capt. J. A., I. M. S., | |
| *Chaplain* | Cameron, the Revd. F. E., B.A. | |
| *Camp Commdt.* | Ivatt, Major G. A., Linc. R. | |
| *Adjt. and Qr. Mr.* | Lewis, Lt. L. C., Linc. R. | Trichinopoly (Boer Camp). |
| *Senior Medl. Offr.* | Donaldson, Major J., R. A. M. C. | |
| *Commanding* | * | |
| *Staff Officer (4th class)* | * | Quilon. |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | * | |
| *Commanding and Staff Officer* | * | |

Trichoor.

## SOUTHERN DISTRICT—*continued.*

### Station Staff—*contd.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commanding* | Hawkins, Lt.-Col. T. H., 20 M. I. | Cannanore. |
| *Staff Officer (4th class)* | Robb, Capt. A. K., Durh. L. I. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Durant, Major R. J. A., R.A.M.C | |
| *Chaplain* | Lys, the Revd. A. Fitz. H. | |
| *Staff Officer (2nd class) and Cantt. Magte.* | Plunkett, Capt. E. A., Linc. R. | Wellington. |
| *Garrn. Engr.* | Cumberlege, Capt. A. F., R. E. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Morse, Lt.-Col. R. E. R., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Chaplain* | Breay, the Revd. C. F. M.A. | |
| *Comdg. Cantt. Magte. and Staff Officer (4th class)* | Gibson, Lt. W., Durh. L. I. | Calicut. |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Maconachie, Lt.-Col. J., R.A.M.C. | |

### Convalescent Depôt.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* | Mainwaring, Major H. B., Linc. R. | Wellington. |
| *Staff Officer (2nd class)* | Plunkett, Capt. E. A., Linc. R. | |

### Troops.

| | |
|---|---|
| Wellington | 2 Bn., Durh. L. I.<br>No. 14 Co., A. H. N. C. |
| Trichinopoly | 5 Cos., 1 Bn. Linc. R.<br>4 M. P.<br>Depôt, 16 M. I.<br>Depôt, 21 M. P.<br>Depôt, 27 M. I.<br>Det., S. I. R. Vol. Rif. |
| Ootacamund | Nilgiri Vol. Rif.<br>Det., 11 M. I. |
| Cannanore | Det., 2 Bn. Durh. L. I.<br>Det., Malabar Vol. Rif.<br>20 M. I. |
| Malapuram | Det., 2 Bn., Durh. L. I. |
| Calicut | Det., 2 Bn., Durh. L. I.<br>Malabar Vol. Rif. |
| Trevandrum | Det., 4 M. P. |
| Negapatam | S. I. R. Vol. Rif. |
| Coonoor | Det., Nilgiri Vol. Rif. |
| Lovedale | Det., Nilgiri Vol. Rif. |
| Madura | Det., S. I. Ry. Vol. Rif. |
| Cochin | Det., Malabar Vol. Rif. |
| Tellicherry | Det., Malabar Vol. Rif. |
| Podanur | Det., Madras Ry. Vol. Rif. |
| Coimbatore | Det., Nilgiri Vol. Rif. |
| Tanjore | Det., S. I. Vol. Rif. |

## MADRAS DISTRICT.—(*Head-Quarters*, Fort St. George.)

### District Staff.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Commanding the District* | Gilchrist, Brigdr.-Genl. R.A., S.C. |
| *Offg. Asst. Adjt. Genl.* | Reid, Lt.-Col. J. H. E., Brit. Service. |
| *Depy. Asst. Adjt. Genl.* | Thomas, Capt. H. St. G., 24 M. I. |
| *Comdg. R. E.* | Andrews Speed, Lt.-Col. H. S., R.E. |
| *Ordnance Officer* | Waller, Maj. J. D. H., R. A. |
| *Chief Supply and Transport Officer* | Jackson, Major R. P., S.C. |
| *Princl. Medl. Officer* | Johnson, Col. W. E., M.D., I.M.S. |

### Station Staff.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commanding* | * | Berhampore. |
| *Staff Officer (4th class)* | * | |
| *Chaplain* | * | |
| *Commanding* | Pakenham, Maj. W. W. V., 19 M. I. | Vizianagram. |
| *Staff Officer (4th class)* | Kauntze, Lt. B. C., 26 M. I. | |
| *Garrn. Qr. Mr.* | Heffernan, Capt. H. W., 19 M. I. | Fort St. George. |
| *Garrn. Engr.* | | |
| *Staff Surgeon* | Hunter, Major V. E., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Chaplain* | Malden,, the Revd. C. H., M.A. | |
| *Commanding* | Temple, Lt.-Col. J., R.A.. | St. Thomas' Mount. |
| *Offg. Staff Officer (4th class)* | Hope, Lt. J. W., R. F. A. | |
| *Senior Medl. Offr.* | Thompson, Major J., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Senior Vety. Offr.* | Shore, Vety. Lt. W. F., A.V.D. | |
| *Cantt. Magte.* | Smith, Major J. H., Supy. List | |
| *Chaplain* | Scott, the Revd. W., B.A. | |

### Depôts.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Offg. Commandant* | Poole, Capt. A. J., R. War. R. | Poonamallee. |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Dixon, Lt.-Col. T. A., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Offg. Comdt.* | Morris, Capt. G. M., 20 M. I. | Pallaveram. |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Chatterjee, Lt.-Col. N., I.M.S. | |

### Troops.

| | |
|---|---|
| Fort St. George | 3 E., R. G. A.<br>Hd.-Qrs., & Wing 1 Bn., E. York. R.<br>Madras Arty. Vol.<br>No. 12 Co., A. H. N. C. |
| Madras | Madras Vol. Guards.<br>Det., S. I. Ry. Vol.<br>Det., Madras Ry. Vol.<br>Body-Guard.<br>Depôt, 19 M. I. |
| Berhampore | Det., East Coast Rif. Vol. |
| Vizagapatam | European Infy., Vet. Co., East Coast Rif. Vol. |
| Vizianagram | Hd. Qrs. and Wg.<br>26 M. I. |
| Coconada | Det., East Coast Rif. |
| Perambore | Madras Railway Vol. |
| St. Thomas' Mount. | 31 Batty., R. Fld. A.<br>55 Batty., R. Fld. A.<br>13 M. I. |
| Pallaveram | E. A. V. Co. |
| Arkonam | Det., Madras Ry. Vol. |
| Rajahmundry | Det., East Coast Rif. Vol. |
| Waltair | Det., East Coast Rif. Vol. |

# STAFF AND TROOPS IN BOMBAY.

*Head-Quarters*, (Poona.)

## LIEUTENANT-GENERAL COMMANDING THE FORCES.

GENERAL *Sir* ROBERT CUNLIFFE LOW, G.C.B., Ben. Cavy. . . 29 Oct. 98.

## PERSONAL STAFF.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of present appointment. | Date, completion tenure. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Asst. Mily. Secy. and A.-d-C.* . . . | Stanton, Maj. H. E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, R.A. . . . . | 29 Oct. 98 | 29 Oct. 03 | *Lv., out of India, p. a., to 15 Jan. 1902.* (*Offg.*) |
| | Pinney, Maj. R. J., *p.s.c.*, R. Fus | 15 May 01 | . . . . | |
| *Aide-de-Camp* . . . | Baynes, Major C.E., 2 Bo. L. | 28 Nov. 00 | 29 Oct. 03 | |
| *Native Aide-de-Camp* . | Lal Khan, Resaldar Major, *Sardar Bahadur*, 3 Bo. Cav. | 10 Apl. 00 | 10 Apl. 05 | |

## COMMAND STAFF.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Deputy Adjutant General* . . . . | Barlow, Brigdr.-Genl. J. A., Brit. Service . . . . . | 1 Feb. 99 | 7 Dec. 02 | |
| *Asst. Q. M. G.* . . | Hilllard, Col. W. E., Brit. Ser. H.S. . . . . | 24 Jan. 99 | 24 Jan. 04 | |
| *Asst. A. G.* . . . | Proudfoot, Col. A. W., S.C. . . . . | 24 July 99 | 24 July 04 | Offg. in Comd., Deesa Dist. |
| | Bayly, Lt.-Col. A. W. L., C.B., D.S.O., *p. s. c.*, S.C. . | 18 July 01 | . . . . | (*Offg.*) |
| *Dy. Asst. A. G.* . . | Jackson, Maj. S. C. F., D.S.O., Hamps. R. . . . | 10 July 97 | 21 Apl. 02 | |
| *Dy. Asst. A. G. for Musketry* . . . . | Burlton, Maj. R. D., 2 M. L. | 23 Feb. 01 | 1 Nov. 02 | *Lv., out of India, p.a., 1 yr. 3 May 1901.* |
| | Weallens, Major W., Northn. R. . . . . | 23 May 01 | . . . . | (*Offg.*) |
| *Colonel on Staff, R. A.* | Suart, Col. W. H., R. H. A. | 1 Oct. 01 | . . . . | *Offg.* |
| *Dy. Asst. A. G. for R.A.* . . . . . | Wingfield, Capt. W. E., R.A. | 14 Sept. 00 | 14 Sept. 05 | |
| *Chief Engineer, Military Works Services.* | Lloyd, Col. R. O., R.E. . . | 1 Oct. 99 | 1 Oct. 04 | *Lv., out of India, p.a., 1 yr. 18 Aug. 1901.* |
| | Glennie, Bt. Col. E., R.E. . | 18 Aug. 01 | . . . . | (*Offg.*) |
| *Principal Medical Officer* . . . . . | *V. H. S.* Price, Surgn.-Genl. W. S. M., A.M.S. . . . | 16 June 99 | | |
| *Persl. Asst. to the P. M. O.* . . . . . | Watson, Capt. J. W. M.B., I. M. S. . . . . | 1 Sept. 01 | . . . . | |
| *Sanitary Officer.* . . | Elliott, Maj. C.R., M.D. R.A. M.C . . . . . | 1 Apl. 01 | | |
| *Deputy Judge Advocate General* . . . | Lambert, Lt.-Col. W., S. C. | 11 June 95 | 11 Nov. 01 (*a*) | |
| *Inspecting Veterinary Officer* . . . . . | Hazleton, Vety. Major E. H., A. V. D. . . . . | 31 Aug. 01 | . . . . | (*Offg.*) |
| *Dy. Asst. A. G., British Army Schools. (For Madras and Bombay Commands)* | Grant, Lt.-Col. C., Brit. Serv. | 29 Apl. 01 | 29 Apl. 06 | |
| *Inspector of Army Schools* . . . . . | Goater, Hony. Lt. S.G. . | . . . . | . . . . | 6th Circle. |
| *Inspector of Army Signalling (Madras and Bombay Commands)* . . . . | Hatch, Major A. E., 29 Baluchis . . . . . | 16 Aug. 97 | 16 Aug. 02 | |
| *Asst. Inspr. of Army Signalling (Madras and Bombay Commands)* . . . . . | Deverell, Lt. C. J., W. York. R. | | | |
| *Inspector-General of Ordnance, Southern Circle* . . . . . | Standbridge, Col. E. B., R.A. . . . . | 27 Mar. 89 | . . . . | |
| *Inspr.-General, Supply and Transport* . . | Lucas, Bt. Col. H.C.E., S.C.. | 12 Dec. 00 | . . . . | |
| *Recrtg. Staff Offrs.* . | Betham, Major R. M., 8 Bo. I. . . . . | 23 Mar. 99 | 23 Mar. 04 (*a*) | For Mahrattas and Deccani Mahomedans, Poona. |
| | Dennys, Capt. A. H. 23 Bo. R. . . . . | 10 Apl. 01 | 10 Apl. 03 | For Rajputana and Central India, Hindus and Mahomedans, Nusseerabad. |

(*a*) Date to which tenure has been extended.

# STAFF AND TROOPS IN BOMBAY.

## POONA DISTRICT.—(*Head-Quarters*, Poona.)

### District Staff.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Commanding the District (Offg.)* | Ventris, Brigdr.-Genl. F., Brit. Service. |
| *Aide-de-Camp* | * |
| *Offg. Asst. Adjt. Genl.* | Francis, Bt.-Col. G. F., 5 Bo. C. |
| *Depy. Asst. Adjt. Genl.* | McWhinnie, Major W. J., R. Ir. Rif. |
| *Depy. Asst. Adjt. Genl. for Instn.* | Young, Capt. F. de B., 6 B.C. |
| *Comdg. R. E. (Offg.)* | Cordue, Maj. W. G. R., R.E. |
| *Chief Supply and Transport Officer* | Murray, Capt. C. F. T., S.C. |
| *Offg. Princpl. Medical Officer* | Swayne, Col C. H., D.S.O., R.A.M.C. |

### Station Staff.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Staff Officer (2nd class)* | Dyson, Capt. H. B., R. Scots. | Poona. |
| *Senior Medical Officer* | Kirkpatrick, Lt.-Col. H. C., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Cantt. Magte.* | Minchin, Lt.-Col. H. D. M., S.C. | |
| *Chaplain* | Sellar, the Revd. J. A. | |
| *Commanding* | Penno, Lt.-Col. F. S. L., Welsh R. | Ahmednagar |
| *Offg. Staff Officer (2nd class)* | Sartorius, Capt. G. C. F., 19 Bo. I. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Lane, Lt.-Col. W. L., M.B., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Cantonment Magte.* | Sartorius, Capt. G. C. F., 19 Bo. I. | |
| *Chaplain* | Kennelly, the Rev. W. J. McK., B.A. | |
| *Camp Commdt.* | Dickinson, Major W. V., Welsh R. | Ahmednagar (Boer Camp.) |
| *Adjt. and Qr. Mr.* | McDonald, Hony. Lt. J., Welsh R. | |
| *Commanding* | Banister, Lt.-Col. F. M., R.F.A. | Kirkee. |
| *Staff Officer (3rd class)* | * | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Jencken, Maj. F. J., M.B., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Senior Vety. Officer* | Bolton, Vety. Lt. D., A.V.D. | |
| *Cantt. Magte.* | * | |
| *Chaplain* | Dickins, the Revd. W. A. | |
| *Commanding and Staff Officer (4th class)* | Jacob, Capt. W. S., 16 Bo. I. | Satara. |
| *Chaplain* | Horne, the Revd. P. B., M.A. | |

### Sanitarium.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commanding* | Kennedy, Major H. J. W. McK, Norf. R. | Purandhar. |
| *Senior Medl. Offr.* | Herrick, Capt. H., R. A. M. C. | |

### Troops.

| | |
|---|---|
| Poona | 2 Bn., R. Scots.<br>1 Bn., Shrops. L. I.<br>Det. Bo. Vol. Arty.<br>Poona Vol. Rif.<br>1 Bo. Lanc.<br>16 Bo. I.<br>17 Bo. I. |
| Ahmednagar | 45 Batty., R. Fld. A.<br>2 Bn., Welsh R.<br>Det., 3 Bo. L. O. |
| Satara | Det., 16 Bo. I. (2 Cos.) |
| Kirkee | 22 Batty., R. Fld. A.<br>29 Batty., R. Fld. A.<br>50 Batty., R. Fld. A.<br>70 Batty., R. Fld. A.<br>1 Sec, Sub-Marine Mining Co., R.E.<br>Det., 1 Bn., Shrops. L. I.<br>Det., Poona V. R. C.<br>Bo. Sappers and Miners Hd. Qrs. and "A" "B" and Nos. 2 and 4 Co.<br>Det., 17, Bo. I. (2 Cos.)<br>Depôt, 28 Bo. P. |
| Sirur | Depôt, 3 Bo. L. C. |

## MHOW DISTRICT.—(*Head-Quarters*, Mhow.)

### District Staff.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Commanding the District* | Westmacott, Maj-Genl. *Sir* R., K.C.B., D.S.O., S.C. |
| *Aide-de-Camp.* | Dunbar, Lt. C. McG., 20 Hus. |
| *Asst. Adjt. Genl.* | Robinson, Major C. T., R. A. |
| *Depy. Asst. Adjt. Genl.* | Broome, Major G. S, 29 Baluchis. |
| *Depy. Asst. Adjt. Genl. for Musketry, 2nd Circle* | Chitty, Capt. E. R. I., 5 Bo. L. I. |
| *Comdg. R. E.* | Gale, Major W. A., R.E. |
| *Ordnance Officer* | Garstin, Capt. H. E., R. A. |
| *Chief Supply and Transport Officer* | Carter, Major E. J., S.C. |
| *Offg. Prinpl. Medl. Officer, Mhow and Deesa Dists.* | Blood, Col. R., R.A.M.C. |

### Station Staff.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Col. on Staff Commanding* | Abbott, Col. F., S. C. | Nusseerabad. |
| *Offg. Staff Officer (1st class)* | Church, Capt. G. R. M., R. G. A. | |
| *Offg. Cantonment Magistrate* | Wake, Capt. E. St. A., 10 B. L. | |
| *Senior Medl. Offr.* | Weston, Lt.-Col. G. E., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Chaplain* | Nelson, the Revd. H. W. | Mhow. |
| *Staff Officer (2nd class)* | Holbrook, Capt E. R. St. G., W. York. R. | |
| *Garrn. Engr.* | * | |
| *Offg. Cantonment Magistrate* | Sangster, Capt. A. B., 4 Bo. R. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer.* | | |
| *Senior Vety. Offr.* | Taylor, Vety. Capt. E., A. V. D. | Neemuch. |
| *Chaplain* | Davies, the Revd. G. M. | |
| *Commanding* | Forbes, Lt.-Col. A. W., 4 Bo. C. | |
| *Staff Officer (2nd class)* | Worsley, Lt.F. P., W York. R. | |
| *Cantt. Magte.* | Nedham, Lt.-Col. E. M., S.C. | |
| *Senior Medl. Offr.* | Taylor, Capt. W. J., M.B., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Senior Vety. Officer.* | Anthony, Vety. Lt. W. S., A. V. D. | |
| *Chaplain* | Grove, the Revd. P. S. R. | |
| *Commanding and Staff Officer (4th class)* | Keown, Capt. J. C., 25 Bo. R. | Indore. |
| *Senior Medl. Officer.* | Sparkes, Maj. C. S., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Offg Commandant* | Reinhold,, 2nd Lt. H. E., 4 Bo. R.. | Asirgarh. |
| *Comdg. and Cantt. Mgte.* | Tristram, Capt. C. E., D. I. Force | Deoli. |
| *Commanding* | Collins, Lt.-Col. G. A., Merwara Bn. | Ajmere. |
| *Staff Offr. (4th class)* | Hoskyn, Lt. J. C. M., Merwara Bn. | |

### Troops.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mhow | 20 Hus.<br>C., R. H. A.<br>E. R. H. A.<br>2 Bn., R. Ir. R.<br>Det., 2 Bn., B., B. and C. I. Vol. Rif.<br>4 Bo. R.<br>Depôt, 19 Bo. I.<br>Depôt, 22 Bo. I.<br>D. I. Force.<br>No. 23 Co., A. H. N. C. |
| Nusseerabad | 41 Batty., R. Fld. A.<br>2 Bn., Conn. Rang.<br>Det., 4 Bo. C.<br>25 Bo. R. |
| Neemuch | 16 Batty., R. Fld. A.<br>Det., 2 Bn. Conn. Rang.<br>4 Bo. C. |
| Indore | Det., 2 Bn., R. Ir. R.<br>Det., 2 Bn., B., B. and C. I. Vol. Rif.<br>Det., 25 Bo. R. |
| Asirgarh | Det., 4 Bo. R. |
| Ajmere | 2 Bn., B., B. and C. I. Ry. Vol. Rif. Merwara Bn. |
| Bandikui | Det., 2 Bn., B., B and C. I. Ry. Vol. Rif. |
| Rutlam | Det., 1 Bn., B., B. and C. I. Ry. Vols. |
| Khandwa | Det., Nagpur Vol. Rif. |
| Sirdarpore | Malwa Bhil Corps. |
| Deoli | Det., D. I. Force (Cav. and Infy.) |

## QUETTA DISTRICT.—(*Head-Quarters*, Quetta.)

### District Staff.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Commanding the District (Offg.)* | ℣C Hart, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* R. C., K.C.B., Brit. Service. |
| *Offg. Aide-de-Camp.* | Harding Newman, Capt. E., R.A. |
| *Tempy. Asst. Adjt. Genl.* | Kelly, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. H., R.E. |
| *Offg. Depy. Asst. Adjt. Genl.* | Minogue, Capt. J. O'B., W. York R. |
| *Offg. Depy. Asst. Adjt. Genl for Musketry, 3rd Circle* | Pigou, Capt. F. H., 1 I., H. C. |
| *Asst. Judge Advoc.-Genl., 9th Circle, Mhow, Quetta, Deesa and Sindh Dists.* | Dann, Major H. C. B., 10 Bo. L. I. |
| *Comdg. R.E.* | Day, Lt.-Col. J. G., R.E. |
| *Ordnance Officer* | Rowan, Lt.-Col. T.E., R.A. |
| *Chief Supply and Transport Officer* | Westropp, Major G. R. C., S. C. |
| *Prinpl. Medl. Officer* | Weir, Col. T. S., I.M.S. |

## QUETTA DISTRICT—*contd.*

### Station Staff.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Staff Officer (2nd class)* | Creagh, Capt. A. H. D., 21 Bo. I. | Quetta. |
| *Comdg. R.E.* | Appleton, Lt.-Col. H., R. E. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Battersby, Lt.-Col. J., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Cantt. Magte.* | Faulknor, Major A. A. M. M., 2 Bo. Grs. | |
| *Chaplain.* | Gillmore, the Revd. C. A., M.A. | |
| *Commanding* | Yate, Lt.-Col. W. G., 4 B. L. | Loralai. |
| *Offg. Staff Officer (3rd class)* | Smtih, Capt. F. V., 4 B. L. | |
| *Comdg. R.E.* | Dealy, Major J. A., R. E. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Stanley, Lt. E. H. B., I. M. S. | |
| *Offg. Cantonment Magistrate.* | Smith, Capt. F. V., 4 B. L. | |
| | Leslie, Lt.-Col. R. E., 12 Bo. I. | Peshin. |
| *Garrn. Engr.* | Murray, Capt. J H. S., R.E. | |
| *Commanding* | Sinclair, Lt.-Col. A. I., D.S.O., 29 Baluchis | Chaman. |
| *Offg. Staff Officer (4th class)* | Cowan, Lt A. G. 29 Baluchis | |
| *Commanding* | Sherard, Lt.-Col., R. W., 6 Bo. C. | Fort Sandeman. |
| *Offg. Staff Officer (4th clas)* | Fagan, Capt. E. A., 6 Bo. C. | |
| *Garrn. Engr.* | Runbury, Lt. W. H., R. E. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Whitecombe, Capt. E. G. R., I. M.S. | |

### Troops.

| | |
|---|---|
| Quetta | 7 Mn. Batty., R. G. A.<br>No. 8 Mn. Batty. R. G. A.<br>18 Wn. R. G. A.<br>25 Wn., R. G. A.<br>2 Bn., Suff. R.<br>1 Bn., Ches. R.<br>Baluchistan Vol. Rif.<br>7 Bo. L.<br>No. 1 Co., Bo. S. and M.<br>7 Bo. P<br>24 Baluchistan I.<br>No. 27 A. H. N. C. |
| Sharigh | Det., N. W. R. Vols. |
| Loralai | 4 B. L.<br>26 Baluchistan I. |
| Peshin | 12 Bo. I. |
| Sibi | Det., 12 Bo. I.<br>Det., 24 Baluchistan I. |
| Shelabagh | Det., 12 Bo. I. |
| Gumbaz | Det., 4 B. L. |
| Killa Saifulla | Det., 4 B. L. |
| Murgha | Det., 4 B. L.<br>Det., 26 Baluchistan I. |
| Spinwana | Det., 29 Baluchis. |
| Chaman | Det., 7 Bo. L.<br>29 Baluchis. |
| Fort Sandeman | 6 Bo. Cav.<br>Depôt, 23 Bo. R. |
| Mir Ali Khel | 23 Bo. R. |
| Drug | Det., 6 Bo. C. |
| Musa Khel | Det., 6 Bo. C. |
| Kot Mohamad Khan | Det., 6 Bo. Cav |
| Mani Khwa | Det., 23 Bo. R. |

### Post temporarily occupied during Waziri Blockade.

| | |
|---|---|
| Waziri Bagh | Det., 23 Bo. I. |
| Galkach | Det. 23 Bo. R. |

## BOMBAY DISTRICT—(*Head-Quarters*, Bombay).

### District Staff.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Commanding the District (Offg).* | Riddell, Brigdr.-Genl. W. H., Brit. Service. |
| *Offg. Asst. Adjt. Genl.* | Sinclair Lt.-Col. H.M., R.E. |
| *Depy. Asst. Adjt. Genl.* | Hoghton, Major F. A., 1 Bo. Grs. |
| *Offg. Depy. Asst. Adjt. Genl.* | Vincent, Capt. F. L., 7 Bo. L. |
| *Comdg. R. E.* | Mayne, Major C. B., R.E. |
| *Ordnance Officer* | Kerrich, Major W. E., R.A. |
| *Chief Supply and Transport Officer* | |
| *Principal Medical Officer, Bombay and Nagpore Dists.* | Supple, Col. J. F., C.B., R.A.M.C. |

### Station Staff.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Garrn. Engr.* | Money-Sewan, Capt. R. E., R.E. | Bombay. |
| *Commanding and Cantt. Magte.* | Macnamara, Capt. W. C. F. R., 13 Bo. I. | Baroda. |
| *Staff Officer (4th class)* | Mosse, Lt. A. H. E., 9 Bo. I. | |
| *Commanding* | Nicholetts, Bt. Col. C. O., 5 Bo. L. I. | Bhuj. |
| *Offg. Staff Officer (4th class)* | Rolland, Capt. G. M., I. Bo. Grs. | |

## BOMBAY DISTRICT—*contd.*

### Depôts and Sanitaria.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* | Kellie, Lt.-Col. R. H., Brit. Service | Deolali. |
| *Adjutant* | Northcott, Capt. F. L., Norf. R. | |
| *Paymaster* | Somerville, Capt. S. J., R. Innis. Fus. | |
| *Quarter Master* | Oppenheim, Hony. Capt. A. R. | |
| *Senior Medl. Offr.* | Lane, Lt.-Col. A. V., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Chaplain* | Preston, the Revd W. B. | |
| *Commandant* | Lamb, Maj E. J., Ches. R. | Colaba. |
| *Staff Officer* | Garwood, Capt. J. W., R. Scots. | |
| *Chaplain* | Hall, the Revd. E. S., M.A. | |
| *Commandant* | Swiney, Capt G. M R. A., 28 Hus. | Khandalla. |
| *Medl. Officer* | Howell, Capt. H. A. L., R. A. M. C. | |

### Troops.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bombay | 13 E., R. G. A. | Byculla | Det., G. I. P. Ry. Vol. Rif. |
| | 19 E., R. G. A. | Baroda | Depôt, 9 Bo. I. |
| | 26 E., R. G. A. | | Det., 13 Bo. I. |
| | 2 Sec., Indian Sub-Mar. Mining Co., R E. | Bhuj | 5 Bo., L. I. |
| | 2 Bn. Oxf. L. I. | Farel | Det., G. I. P. Ry. Vol. Rif. |
| | Bo Light Horse. | Igatpura | Det., G. I. P. Ry. Vol. Rif. |
| | Bo. Vol. Arty. | Bhusawal | Det., G. I. P. Ry Vol. Rif. |
| | G. I. P. Ry. Vol. Rif. | Deolali | Det., 2 Bn., Oxf. L. I. |
| | Bo. Vol. Rif. | | |
| | 1 Bn., B., B. and C. I. Ry. Vol. Rif. | | |
| | 2 Bo. Grs. | | |
| | 21 Bo. I. | | |
| | No. 20 A. H. N. C. | | |

## DEESA DISTRICT—(*Head-Quarters*, Deesa).

### District Staff.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Commanding the District (Offg.)* | Preudfoot, Brigdr.-Genl. A. W., S.C. |
| *Offg. Asst. Adjt. Genl.* | Caulfield Major F. W. J. 10 Bo. L. I. |
| *Chief Supply and Transport Officer* | Nicholson, Major R. W., S.C. |
| *Offg. Princ. Medl. Offr., Mhow and Deesa Dists.* | Blood, Lt.-Col. R., R.A.M.C. |

### Station Staff.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Staff Officer (2nd class)* | Britten, Capt. T. X., 10 Bo. L. I. | Deesa. |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Stables, Maj. A., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Senior Vety Officer* | Rudd, Vety. Lt. T. W., A. V. D. | |
| *Offg. Cantonment Magistrate* | Wapshare, Lt.-Col. A., S.C. | |
| *Chaplain* | Harrison, the Revd. P. R. | |
| *Commanding* | Birdwood, Lt.-Col. W. S., 10 Bo. L. I. | Ahmedabad. |
| *Staff Officer (3rd class)* | Hill, Capt. H. C., 10 Bo. L. I. | |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Stuart, Major J. R., M B., R.A.M.C. | |
| *Cantonment Magistrate* | Sexton, Capt. J. J. O'B., 10 Bo. L. I. | |
| *Chaplain* | Beck, the Revd. J. H. | |
| *Commanding and Staff Officer (4th class)* | Stewart, Capt. W. Fitz A., 10th Bo. L. I. | Rajkot. |
| *Chaplain* | * | |
| *Commanding* | Cole, Lt.-Col. R. A., E. I. Force | Erinpura. |
| *Staff Officer (4th class)* | Alexander, Capt., H. S., E. I. Force | |
| *Commanding* | Dawson, Maj. C. H, Meywar Bhil Corps | Kherwara. |

### Sanitarium.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Commandant* | Butcher, Maj. H. T., R. G. A. | Mount Abu. |
| *Senior Medl. Officer* | Windle, Maj. R. J., R.A.M.C. | |

### Troops.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Deesa | 32 Batty. R. Fld. A. | Rajkot | Det., 2 Bo. Lanc. |
| | 2 Cos., 2 Bn., Oxf. L. I. | | Det., 10 Bo L. I. |
| | 2 Bo. Lanc. | Ghadechi | Det., 1 Bn., B., B. and C. I. Ry. Vol. Rif. |
| | 13 Bo. I. | Abu Road | Det., 2 Bn., B., B. and C. I. Ry. Vol. Rif. |
| | No. 24 A. H. N. C. | Mount Abu | Cadet Co., 2 Bn., B., B. and C. I. Ry. Vol Rif. |
| Ahmedabad | 1 Batty., R. Fld. A. | | Det., E.I. Force. |
| | Det., 2 Bn., Oxf. L. I. | Erinpura | E. I. Force (Cav. and Infy.) |
| | Det., 1 Bn., B., B. and C. I. Ry. Vol. Rif. | Kherwara | Meywar Bhil Corps. |
| | 10 Bo. L. I. | Jetalsar | Det., 1 Bn., B., B. and C. I. Ry. Vols. |
| | | Bikanir | Det., E. I. Force. |
| | | Kotra | Det., Meywar Bhil Corps. |
| | | Udaipur | Det., Meywar Bhil Corps. |

## NAGPORE DISTRICT—(*Head-Quarters*, Kamptee).

### District Staff.

*Commanding the District* . . . . . Penton, Brigdr.-Genl. H. E., S.C.
*Offg. Depy. Asst. Adjt. Genl.* . . . . . Crooke, Capt. C. D, P, Suff. R.
*Chief Supply and Transport Officer* . . . . . Greig, Capt. W. B., 22 M. I.
*Principal Medical Officer, Bombay and Nagpore Dists.* . . . . . Supple, Col. J. F., C.B., R.A.M.C.

### Station Staff.

*Staff Officer (2nd class* . . . . . Lloyd Jones, Capt. F. L., 13 Bo. I.. . . . } Kamptee.
*Garrn. Engr.* . . . . . Dunsterville, Capt. E. L., R.E.. . . . }
*Senior Medl. Officer* . . . . . Hewett, Lt.-Col. A., R. A.M.C. . . . . }
*Offg. Cantonment Magistrate* . . . Kreyer, Maj. F. A. C., 16 Bo. I. . . . . }
*Chaplain* . . . . . Scott, the Revd. S. S., . . . . . }
*Commanding and Staff Officer (4th class)* . . . . . Dalglish, 2nd-Lt. C. A. de G., R. Highrs . . Seetabuldee.
*Commanding* . . . . . Keyworth, Capt. W., 14 M. I. . . . . } Sambalpur.
*Staff Officer (4th class)* . . . . . Raven, Capt. A. W, N. 14 M. I. . . . . }
*Commanding* . . . . . Burn, Lt.-Col. A. G., 14 M. I. . . . . } Raipur.
*Staff Officer (4th class)* . . . . . Oldfield, Lt. G. E. B., 14 M. I. . . . . }

### Troops.

Kamptee . . . { 40 Batty., R. Fld. A.; 1 Bn., R. Highrs.; 22 M. I.; No. 26 A. H. N. C.
Nagpore . . . Nagpore Vol. Rifles.

Seetabuldee . { Det, 1 Bn., R. Highrs.; Det., 22 M. I.
Raipur . . . 14 M. I.
Sambalpur . . Wing, 14 M. I.
Dongargarh . Dept., Bengal-Nagpore Ry. Vol. Rif.
Pilaspur . . Dept., Bengal-Nagpore Ry. Vol. Rif.
Karagpur . . Bengal-Nagpore Ry. Vol. Rifles.

## SIND DISTRICT—(*Head-Quarters*, Karachi).

### District Staff.

*Commanding the District* . . . . . Craigie, Brigdr.-Genl. J. H. S., Brit. Ser.
*Asst. Adjt. Genl.* . . . . . Bell, Lt.-Col. J. A., S.C.
*Depy. Asst. Adjt. Genl.* . . . . . Garraway, Capt. C. W., R. Ir. R.
*Comdg. R. E.* . . . . . Tower, Lt.-Col. G. A., R.E.
*Ordnance Officer* . . . . . Donovan, Capt. C. C., R.A.
*Chief Supply and Transport Officer* . . . Mathias, Major L. J., S.C.
*Princ. Medical Officer* . . . . . MaConaghy, Col. W., M.D., I.M.S.

### Station Staff.

*Garrn. Engr.* . . . . . Cusine, 2nd Lt. A.F., R.E. . . . . } Karachi.
*Cantonment Magte.* . . . . . Southey, Capt. W. M. 27th Baluchis . . . }
*Senior Medl. Officer* . . . . . Heffernan, Lt.-Col. W., R.A.M.C. . . . }
*Senior Vety. Officer* . . . . . Wilson, Vety. Lt. A. C., A. V. D. . . . }
*Chaplain* . . . . . Herbert, the Revd. H. A. C. . . . . }
*Commanding* . . . . . Piers, Lt. Col. W. B., 3 Bo. L. I. . . . . } Hyderabad.
*Staff Officer (3rd class)* . . . . . Crichton, Lt. McV., 3 Bo. L. I. . . . . }
*Cantonment Magistrate* . . . . . Roosmale Cocq, Capt. C. A., 4 Bo. R. . . }
*Senior Medl. Officer* . . . . . Griffiths, Major A. P. H., R.A.M.C. . . . }
*Chaplain* . . . . . Sandberg, the Revd. F. B., M.A. . . . . }
*Commanding* . . . . . Peirse, Major C. E., 5 Bo. C. . . . . } Jacobabad.
*Cantonment Magistrate* . . . . . Hislop, Capt. A. F., 5 Bo. C. . . . . }
*Senior Medical Officer* . . . . . Novis, Capt. T. S., I. M. S. . . . . }

### Sanitarium.

*Commanding* . . . . . Barlow, 2nd Lt. C. L., W. York. R. . . . Ghizree.

### Troops.

Karachi . . . { 47 Batty., R. Fld. A.; 1 Bn., W. York. R.; Karachi Arty. Vols.; Det., N. W. Ry. Vol.; Sind Vol. Rif.; 27 Baluchis; No. 25 A. H. N. C.

Hyderabad . { 33 Batty., R. Fld. A.; Det., 1 Bn., W. York. R.; Det., Sind Vol. Rif.; 3 Bo. L. I.; Depôt, 30 Baluchis.
Manora . . { 23 So., R. G. A.; 1 Sec., Indian Sub-Mar. Mining Co., R.E.
Sukkur . . Det., Sind Vol. Rif.
Jacobabad . 5 Bo. C.

## ADEN DISTRICT—(*Head-Quarters*, Aden).

### District and Station Staff.

*Commanding the District (Pol. Resdt.) (Temp'y.)* Maitland, Brigdr.-Genl. P. J., C.B. S.C.
*Aide-de-Camp to Pol. Resdt.* . . . . . *
*Offg. Depy. Asst. Adjt. Genl.* . . . . . Edwardes, Capt. S. M., D.S.O., 2 Bo. Grs.
*Comdg. R.E.* . . . . . Allen, Major R. F., R.E.
*Chief Supply and Transport Officer* . . . . Vaughan, Capt. E. G., S.C.
*Princ. Medl. Officer* . . . . . Wilkins, Col. J. S., D.S.O., I.M.S.
*Chaplain* . . . . . Courtice, the Revd. G. R.A.

### Troops.

5 So., R. G. A.
18 So., R. G. A.
26 Wn., R. G. A.
Det., Indian Sub-Mar. Mining Co., R.E.
1 Bn., R. W. Kent. R.
Aden Troop.
No. 3 Co., Bo. Sappers and Miners.
1 Bo. Grs.
No. 21 A. H. N. C.

Perim . . . . . } Dets., 5 Bo. L. I.
Saikh Othman . . . . . }

# STAFF AND TROOPS OF THE HYDERABAD CONTINGENT.

THE HYDERABAD CONTINGENT CONSISTS OF FOUR REGIMENTS OF CAVALRY, FOUR FIELD BATTERIES OF ARTILLERY, AND SIX REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY.

*Raised in 1792. Re-organised by Government letter No. 5052, dated 28th November 1853.*

*Resident Hyderabad.* *The Hon'ble* Lt.-Col. D. W. K. Barr, C.S.I., S.C. . . . . 1 Sep. 1900.

*Military Secretary* Lt.-Col. E. C. M. Lushington, S.C. . . . 21 Jan. 99.

## HEAD-QUARTERS, BOLARUM.

| Names, Rank, and Corps. | Date of present appointment. | Date, completion tenure. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Commanding the Contingent* . . . Stewart, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* N. R., *Bart.*, C.B., S.C. . . . | 29 June '99 | 29 June 04 | |
| *Asst. Adjt. General* . Herbert, Bt.-Lt.-Col. L., 1st C. I. H. . . . . | 14 Nov. 98 | 14 Nov. 03 | |
| *P. M. O.* . . . Swaine, Lt.-Col. C. L., M.D., I.M.S. . . . . | 7 June 98 | | |
| *Chaplain* . . . Welchman, the Revd. H. R., B.A. . . . . | | | |

## STATION STAFF.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Staff Officer (1st class)* . . . . . | Frazer, Capt. G. S., 6th I., H.IC. . . . . | Bolarum. |
| *Commanding* . . . . . | Mason, Col. H. M., 4th L. H. C. . . . | Aurangabad. |
| *Staff Officer (3rd class)* . . . . . | Halliday, Lt. S. G., 4th L. H. C. . . . | |
| *Commanding* . . . . . | Worlledge, Lt.-Col. J. F., 6th I. H. C. . . . | Hingoli. |
| *Staff Officer (3rd class)* . . . . | Perry, Capt. G. E. J., 6th I. H. C. . . . | |
| *Commanding* . . . . . | Rea, Major F. W., 4th I. H. C. . . . | Ellichpur. |
| *Staff Officer (4th class)* . . . . . | Lloyd, Capt. W. R. E., 4th I. H. C. . . . | |
| *Commanding* . . . . . | Plumer, Lt.-Col. T. H., 1st I. H. C. . . . | Jalna. |
| *Staff Officer (4th class)* . . . . . | Burton, Capt. A. R., 1st I. H. C. . . . | |
| *Commanding* . . . . . | Leslie, Major T. D., 3rd L. H. C. . . . | Mominabad. |
| *Staff Officer (4th class)* . . . . . | Dalyell, Capt. H. K., 3rd L. H. C. . . . | |
| *Commanding* . . . . . | * . . . | Raichur. |
| *Staff Officer (4th class)* . . . . . | * . . . | |

### Troops.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bolarum . . . | 1st L. H. C. . . . . | Aurangabad . . | 4th L. H. C. |
| | No. 3 By. H. C. . . . . | | No. 4 By. H. C. |
| | Hd.-Qrs. and 7 Cos., 2nd I. H. C. | | 3rd I. H. C. |
| | Depôt., 5th I. H. C. . . . . | | |
| Hingoli . . . . | 2nd L. H. C. . . . . | Ellichpur . . . | No. 2 By. H. C. |
| | No. 1 By. H. C. . . . . | | 4th I. H. C. |
| | 6th I. H. C . . . . . | | |
| Jalna . . . . | 1st I. H. C. . . . . | Mominabad . . | 3rd L. H. C. |
| Raichur . . . . | 1 Co., 2nd I. H. C. . . . . | | |

# CHINA FIELD FORCE.

## STAFF.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Commanding* | ℣C. Creagh, Maj.-Genl. O'M., S. C. |
| *Aide-de-Camp* | Young, Capt. D. C., 1-4 G. R. |
| *Chief Staff Offr.* | O'Sullivan, Bt.-Col. G. H. W., R. E. |
| *Depy. Asst. Adjt. Genl.* | Grimston, Capt. S. B., 18 B. L. |
| *Depy. Asst. Qr. Mr. Genl.* | Brockman, Major P. W. D., 5 B. I. |
| *Depy. Asst. Qr. Mr. Genl. (for Intell.)* | Wingate, Major A. W. S., 14 B. L. |
| *Field Intell. Officer* | Hocken, Capt. C. A. F., 5 Bo. C. |
| *Principal Medl. Offr.* | O'Connor, Col. P. F., I. M. S. |
| *Comdg. R. E.* | Prendergast, Maj. (Loc Lt.-Col.) T. J. W., R.E. |
| *Field Engineers* | Picton, Capt. R. E., R.E.<br>Rolland, Capt. A., R.E. |
| *Asst. Fld. Engr.* | Henderson, Lt. E. G., R.E. |
| *Asst. Fld. Engr. (Telegraphs)* | Brunner, Capt. F. W., R.E. |
| *Provost Marshal and Head of Police (D. A. A. G.)* | Fane, Capt. V. B., 1 P.C. |
| *Special Service Offrs.* | Goold-Adams, Maj. H. E. F., R.A.<br>Adye, Capt. D. R., 6th I. H. C.<br>Thompson, Lt. W. T. F., 4 P. I.<br>Stock, Capt. C. S., 3 Bo. L. C<br>Fay, Capt. Mac C. R. E., 7 Rajputs. |
| *Spl. Serv. Offr. (Treaty Ports)* | Tweddell, Capt. F., 28 P. I. |
| *Ordnance Officer* | Woods, Capt. G. G., R.A. |
| *Chief Supply and Transport Offr.* | Bond, Lt.-Col. W. J. H., C.B., S.C. |
| *Assts. to Ch. Supply and Transport Offr.* | Forteath, Capt. F. W. H., S.C.<br>Young, Lt. H. N., S.C. |
| *Senior Tansport Offr.* | Erck, Major J. C. W., 23 M. L. I. |
| *Asst. to Senior Transport Offr.* | Sproule, Lt. H. H., 4 B. L.<br>Cotton, Capt. W. L., 5 I. H. C. |
| *Field Paymaster* | * |
| *Senior Vety. Officer* | Axe, Vety. Lt. H. J., A.V D. |
| *Director of Railways Asst. Adjt. Genl.* | Browne, Maj. (loc Lt.-Col.) C. A. R., R.E. |
| *Railway Staff (R. E.)* | Craster, Maj. (loc. Lt.-Col.) S. L., R.E.<br>Hunter, Capt. C. G. W., R.E.<br>Freeland, Lt. H. F. E., R.E.<br>Cowie, Lt. H. E. C., R.E.<br>Mahon, Lt. E. W. S., R.E.<br>Turner, Lt. F. G., R.E. |
| *Railway Staff Officers* | Dunsterville, Capt. L. C., 20 P.I.<br>Dick, Major A. R., 2 P. C.<br>Maxwell, Capt. H. G., 16 B. L.<br>Menzies, Capt. G. F., S. Lanc. R.<br>Maxwell, Lt. W. L., 27 Baluchis.<br>Kell, Lt. V. G. W., S. Staff. R.<br>Twiss, Lt. W. L. O., 9 G. R. |
| *Railway Police Offrs. (Staff Captains)* | Cox. Lt. T. S., 16 B. L.<br>Keble, Lt. I. A., 14 M. I. |

## AT SHANGHAI.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Provost Marshal and Head of Police* | Pose, Capt. J. L., 1-1 G. R. |
| *Supply and Officer* | Turton, Lt. H. M., 1 P. I. |

## TEMPORARILY EMPLOYED UNDER THE PROVISIONAL GOVT. OF TIENTSIN.

Bower, Lt.-Col. H., Chinese Regt.
Ducat, Major C. M., 4 Bo. C.
Mockler, Capt. G. H. G., 30 Bur. I.
Hall, 2nd-Lt. P. B., 34 Pioneers.

## TROOPS.

*
*
Danjibhoy's Tonga Train.
*
14 Sikhs . . . . . *
1-4 G. R. . . . . *
31 Bur. I. . . . . *
30 Baluchis . . . . . *
4 P. I. . . . . *
12 Batty., R. F. A. . . . . *
R.-7 Ammn. Column Unit. . . . . 1 Photo-Litho. Sec., Bo. S. and M.
1 Printing Sec., Bo. S. and M.

2 Rajput L. I. } Garrison duty, Hong-Kong. . . { *
22 Bo. I. } { *
5 I. H. C. } { *
*

1 Tel. Sec., B. S. and M. . . . . .
1 Ordce. Fld. Park . . . . . .
1 Nat. Mily. Base Depôt.

### Medical Units.

Secs. A and B, No. 15 British Fld. Hospital.
No. 51 " " 16 " "
" 63 " " "
No. 3 Native General Hospital.
No. 3 Medical Store Depôt.
Base Medical Store Depôt.

# ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENTS OF THE ARMY UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT IN INDIA.

[NOTE.—An asterisk * prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India.]

| Names, Rank, and Corps. | | First. appt. to Dept. | Present appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Dir. Genl. of Ordnance in India* | *Wace, Maj.-Genl. R., C.B., R.A. | 21 Sep. 82 | 1 Feb. 97 | Simla. |
| *Dy. Dir. Genl. of Ordnance in India* | *Mahon, Major R. H., R.A. | 17 May 90(*a*) | 2 June 99 | Simla. |
| *Asst. Dir Genl. of Ordnance in India* | *Stuart, Major R. C. O., R.A. | 17 Nov. 89 | 4 Jan.98 | Simla. |
| *Dy. Asst. Dir. Genl. of Ordnance in India* | | | | |
| *Inspectors General of Ordnance* | *Campbell, Col. W. M., R.A. | 6 May 85 | 1 Feb. 97 | Rawal Pindi, Northern Circle. |
| | *Standbridge, Col. E. B., R.A. | 27 Mar. 89 | 9 Dec. 98 | Poona, Southern Circle. |
| *Dy. Insprs. Genl. of Ordnance* | *Fixott, Lt.-Col. J. L., R.A. | 2 Apl. 79 | 1 Nov. 00 | Rawal Pindi, Northern Circle. |
| | *Dunsterville, Major K. S. R.A. | 26 Mar. 83 | 1 Nov. 00 | *Lv. out of India, p.a., to 7 June 02.* |
| *Assistants to Insp. Genl. of Ordnance* | *Braid, Major A. R., R.A. | 1 Nov. 91 | 3 May 00 | Rawal Pindi, Northern Circle. |
| | Douglas, Capt. A. P., R.A. | 4 Nov. 95(*b*) | 15 Aug. 99 | Poona, Southern Circle. |
| *Ordnance Officers, 1st class* | *Vaughan, Lt.-Col. T. T., R.A. | 13 Apl. 82 | 27 Aug. 89 | *Lv. out of India, p.a., to 15 July 02.* |
| | *Fowle, Lt.-Col. F. T. T., R.A. | 25 Feb. 85 | 12 July 96 | Poona, Offg. Dy. I. G. O., Southern Circle. |
| | *Turner, Major A. L. M., R.A. | 14 Nov. 84 | 1 Feb. 97 | Ferozepore. |
| | *Waller, Major J. D. H., R.A. | 6 Apl. 83 | 7 Dec. 97 | Madras. |
| | *Watkins, Maj L. C., R.A. | 6 Sep. 86 | 17 Apl. 00 | Rawal Pindi. |
| | *Jennings, Maj. H. A. K., R.A. | 9 May 84 | 9 Aug. 00 | *Lv. out of India, m.c., to 8 Nov. 01.* |
| *Ordnance Officers, 2nd class* | *Oldfield, Major C. G., R.A. | 22 May. 88 | 10 June 95 | Allahabad.—Offg. 1st cl. |
| | *Campbell, Maj. M. S. C., R.A. | 10 June 88 | 12 July 96 | Fort William.—Offg. 1st cl. *Lv. out of India, p.a., 1 yr., to 24 May 02.* |
| | *Cole, Major F. T., R.A. | 3 Aug. 88 | 7 Dec. 97 | Quetta.—Offg. 1st cl. |
| | *Rowan, Lt.-Col. T. E., R.A. | 4 Sep. 88 | 12 Aug. 99 | Rangoon. |
| | *Wood, Major C., R.A. | 7 July 90 | 17 Apl. 00 | Ferozepore.—Offg. 2nd cl. |
| | *Ogilvie, Maj. N. S., R.A. | 26 Aug. 90 | 6 Oct. 93 | Dum-Dum.—Offg. Supdt., Ammn. Factory. |
| *Ordnance Officers, 3rd class.* | *Bicknell, Maj. M. B., R.A. | 15 Mar. 91 | 6 Oct. 93 | Bombay.—Offg. 2nd cl. |
| | *Kerrich, Maj. W. E., R.A. | 30 May 91 | 3 Dec. 93 | Rawal Pindi.—Offg. 2nd cl. |
| | Cookson, Maj. W. W., R.A. | 5 Sep. 91 | 1 Nov. 00 | Agra.—Offg. 2nd cl. |
| | *Smallwood, Capt. F. G., R.A. | 4 May 92 | 15 Mar. 96 | Trimulgherry. |
| | *Wilson, Maj. C. H. L. F., R.A. | 5 Jan. 93 | 1 Feb. 97 | Kirkee.—1st Asst. Supdt., Ammn. Facty. |
| | *Radcliffe, Major W. C. A., R.A. | 1 Apl. 93 | 7 Dec. 97 | Fatehgarh.—Offg. Supdt., G. C. Factory. |
| | Young, Capt. H. A., R.A. | 1 Apl. 93 (*c*) | 30 Aug. 98 | On duty, England. |
| | *Foote, Maj. H. B., R.A. | 4 Apl. 93 | 9 Dec. 98 | Madras. Harness and Saddly. Workshops. |
| | Vanderzee, Capt. H. F., R.A. | 6 Oct. 93 (*d*) | 15 Dec. 98 | Cossipore.—Offg. Supdt., Foundry and Shell Factory. |
| | Ogg, Capt. G. S., R.A. | 3 Dec. 93(*e*) | 12 June 99 | *On duty, Simla.* |
| | *Malleson, Capt. W., R.A. | 18 Apl. 95 | 6 Aug 99 | Ishapore. |
| | Lethbridge, Capt. S., R.A. | 4 Nov. 95(*f*) | 12 Aug. 99 | Cawnpore.—Asst. Supdt., Harness and Saddly. Facty. |
| | Head, Capt. H. F., R.A. | 4 Apl. 96 (*g*) | 1 July 00 | *Lv. out of India, m. c., 8 mos., to 11 Nov. 01.* |
| | Cooper, Major P. T., R.A. | 5 Oct. 96 (*h*) | 9 Aug. 00 | |

Tenure extended to—

(*b*) 3 November 1905.
(*c*) 31 March 1903.

(*a*) Date of re-appointment
(*d*) 5 October 1903.
(*e*) 2 December 1903.

(*f*) 3 November 1905.
(*g*) 3 April 1906.
(*h*) 4 October 1906.

## ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT IN INDIA.

| | Names, Rank, and Corps. | First appt. to Dept. | Present appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Ordnance Officers, 4th class.* | Woods, Capt. G. G., R.A. | 12 Oct. 96(a) | 12 Oct. 96 | *With China Field Force.* |
| | Poulter, Capt. D. R., R.A. | 12 Mar. 97(b) | 12 Mar. 97 | Fort William—Offg., 3rd cl. |
| | Donovan, Capt. C. C., R.A. | 3 May 97 | 3 May 97 | Karachi.—Offg 3rd cl. |
| | Lane, Capt. F. C., R.A. | 2 May 98 | 2 May 98 | *On duty Eng., to 31 May 02.* |
| | Carter, Capt. E. P., R.A. | 9 July 98 | 9 July 98 | Ferozepore.—Offg. 3rd cl. |
| | Lawrence Archer, Capt. J. H., R.A. | 30 July 98 | 30 July 98 | Madras.—Asst. Supdt., Gun Carriage Factory.—Offg. 3rd cl. |
| | Bowen, Capt. H. W., R.A. | 9 Dec. 98 | 9 Dec. 98 | Madras.—Offg. 3rd cl. |
| | Tomkins, Capt. E. L., R.A. | 3 June 99 | 3 June. 99 | Bombay.—Asst. Supdt., Gun Carriage Factory. Offg. 3rd cl. |
| | Young, Capt. J. E. H., R.A | 6 Aug. 99 | 6 Aug. 99 | Fatehgarh.—Asst. Supdt., Gun Carriage Factory. Offg. 3rd cl. |
| | Kennedy, Capt. A. C., R.A. | 26 Sep. 99 | 26 Sep. 99 | Bombay.—Offg. 3rd cl. |
| | Sturrock, Capt. G. C., R.A. | 17 Apl. 00 | 17 Apl. 00 | Balasore.—Offg. Proof Offr. |
| | Garstin, Capt. H. E., R.A. | 9 June 00 | 9 June 00 | Mhow. |
| | Carey, Capt. W. L. J., R.A. | 17 Apl. 00 | 17 Apl. 00 | Fort Dufferin. |
| | Tyrrell, Capt. J. F., R. A. | 2 Aug. 00 | 2 Aug. 00 | Quetta. |
| | Walker, Capt. W. B., R.A. | 21 July 00 | 21 July 00 | Allahabad.—*p. t.* |
| | Greig, Lt. H. I., R.A. | 15 Aug. 00 | 15 Aug. 00 | Rangoon—(*Offg.*) |
| | Kemble, Capt. F. A., R.A. | 10 Nov. 00 | 10 Nov. 00 | Madras.—(*Offg.*) |
| | Sitwell, Lt. N. S. H. R. A. | 13 Apl. 01 | 13 Apl. 01 | Bombay.—(*Offg.*) |
| | Riccard, Lt. J. S., R.A. | 11 May 01 | 11 May 01 | Allahabad.—(*Offg.*) |
| | Thomas, Capt. C. S. W., R.A. | 14 May 01 | 14 May 01 | Cossipore.—(*Offg.*) |
| | Gardiner, Capt. H. W., R.A. | 25 May 01 | 25 May 01 | Rawal Pindi.—(*Offg.*) |
| | Hope, Capt. G.A., R. A. | 20 Aug. 01 | 20 Aug. 01 | Ferozepore—(*Offg.*) |

## ORDNANCE MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Superintendents of Factories.* | *Scott, Col. C. H., C.B., R.A. | 9 Nov. 78 | . . . . | *Ordce. Consg. Offr., India Office, London, 17 Apl. 00.* |
| | *Smith, Major S. G. D., R.A. | 31 May 84 | 15 Mar. 91 | Bombay Gun Carriage Factory. |
| | **Muspratt-Williams, Major C. A., R.A.* | 9 May 87 | . . . . | *Chief Inspr. of Explosives with the Govt. of India.* |
| | Townsend, Major C. C., R.A. | 14 May 84 | 6 Oct. 93 | *On duty and leave Eng. to 7 Aug. 02* |
| | *Bertie-Clay, Capt. N. S., R.A. | 6 Dec. 87 | 18 Apl. 95 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., to 31 Jan. 02.* |
| | *Babington, Major D. M., R.A. | 14 Sep. 91 | 15 May 95 | Wellington, Cordite Factory. |
| | *Walker, Major M., R.A. | 1 Dec. 89 | 15 Mar. 96 | Kirkee, Ammn. Factory. |
| | *Bell, Maj. C. T., R.A. | 1 Feb. 90 | 9 Dec. 98 | Madras Gun Carriage Factory, *p. t.* |
| | *Renny, Maj. S. M., R.A. | 1 Nov. 88 | 2 June 99 | *On duty Eng., to Dec. 01* |
| | *Walker, Major E. S. F., R.A. | 1 Oct. 87 | 12 Aug. 99 | Cawnpore, Harness and Saddlery Factory. |
| *Proof Officer* | Moore, Capt. R. T., R.A. | 1 Apl. 93 (c) | 1 Apl. 96 | *On duty Eng., to Oct. 01.* |
| *Chief Clerk* | Shepherd, Cond. A. W. | 21 May 79 | 27 Mar. 00 | Office of Dir. Genl. of Ordce. in India. |

(a) Tenure extended to 11 October 1906. (b) Tenure extended to 11 Mar. 1907.
(c) Tenure extended to 31 March 1903.

## MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT IN INDIA.

| | Names, Rank, and Corps. | First appt. to Dept. | Present appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Accountant-General* | Miley, Col. J. A., C.S.I., S.C. | 12 Apl. 76 | 16 Nov. 93<br>18 July 94 (*a*) | Simla. |
| *Controllers of Military Accounts*—(4). | Anderson, Bt.-Col. W. R. LeG., S.C. | 13 Feb. 78 | 20 June 95 (*b*) | *On spl. duty.—Simla.* |
| | Bird, Lt.-Col. W. J. B., S.C. | 1 Nov. 87 | 20 Mar. 96 (*c*) | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr. Oct. 01.* |
| | Fordyce, Lt.-Col. J. F. D., S.C. | 24 May 80 | 3 Apl. 98 | *Fur. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 10 Aug. 01.* |
| | Downing, Major J. G., S.C. | 11 Apl. 81 | 16 Nov. 98 | *Fur., pa., 236 days, Apl. '00. Extn. 11 [illegible]* |
| *Military Accountants, 1st class*—(3). | Renny, Lt.-Col. G. B., S.C. | 28 Oct. 81 | 20 Mar. 98 | Offg. Contr. of [illegible] Accts., Punjab Comd., Rawal Pindi. |
| | Ramsden, Lt.-Col. H. F. S., S.C. | 24 Oct. 81 | 3 Apl. 98 | Offg. Contr. of Mily. Accts., Bengal Comd., Calcutta. |
| | Burgess, Lt.-Col. F. F. R., S.C. | 11 Dec. 75 | 16 Nov. 98 | Pay Exmr., Madras. |
| | Cadell, Lt.-Col. H. F., S.C. | 27 Jan. 79 | 10 Aug. 92 | Pay Exmr., Calcutta.—Offg. Mily. Acctt., 1st cl. |
| *Military Accountants, 2nd class*—(5). | Passy, Lt.-Col. H. E., S.C. | 18 July 82 | 20 Mar 98 | Depy. Acctt. Gl., Mily. Dept.,—*With China Field Force.* |
| | Williams, Lt.-Col. G. A., S.C. | 7 Sep. 82 | 16 Nov. 98 | Offg. Contr. of Mily. Accts., Bombay Comd., Poona. |
| | Mardall, Major C. E., S.C. | 23 May 84 | 30 May 99 | Pay Exmr., Poona. |
| | Richardson, Lt.-Col. W. St. J., S.C. | 23 June 85 | 8 May 00 | Exmr., Comst. Accts., Rawal Pindi. |
| *Military Accountants, 3rd class*—(4). | Fryer, Major G. W. S., S.C. | 25 Mar. 87 | 3 Apl. 98 | Exmr., Comst. Accts., Madras.—Offg. Mily. Acctt., 2nd cl. |
| | * | | | |
| | * | | | |
| | *Shewell, Bt.-Maj. P. G., S. C.* | *13 July 91* | *8 May 00* | *Tempy. transfd. to h. p. list, 1 Dec. 00.* |
| | Marlow, Capt. B. W., S.C. | 16 Aug. 91 | 1 Dec. 00 | Pay Exmr., Rawal Pindi. Offg. Mily. Acctt., 2nd cl. |
| *Military Accountants, 4th class*—(4). | Harrison, Capt. T. A., S.C. | 18 Dec. 92 | 16 Nov. 98 | Asst Secy., Govt. of India, Mily. Dept., Simla.—Offg. Mily. Acctt., 3rd cl. |
| | Scott, Capt. B., S.C. | 8 Aug. 93 | 30 May 99 | Offg. Dy. Acctt. Genl., Mily. Dept., Simla.—Offg. Mily. Acctt., 3rd cl. |
| | Perkins, Capt. J. C. C., S.C. | 5 Feb. 94 | 8 May 00 | *On field service, South Africa.*—Offg. Mily. Acctt., 3rd cl. |
| | Henderson, Capt. T. H., S.C. | 11 Sep. 94 | 1 Dec. 00 | Exmr., Comst. Accts., Calcutta.—Offg. Mily. Acctt., 3rd cl. |
| *Assistant Military Accountants, 1st class* (5). | Sheppard, Capt. G. S., S.C. | 20 June 95 | 16 Nov. 98 | Exmr., Comst. Accts., Poona.—Offg. Mily. Acctt. 3rd cl. |
| | Donnan, Capt. W., S.C. | 17 Feb. 96 | 30 May 99 | Exmr., Comst. Accts., and Pay Mr., Rangoon.—Offg. Mily. Acctt. 4th cl. |
| | Baker, Capt. C. N., S. C. | 28 May 96 | 15 Aug. 99 | *Lv. out of India, p.a., 1 yr. Oct. 01.* |
| | Bruce, Capt. W. A. M., S.C. | 14 Nov. 96 | 8 May 00 | *With China Field Force.*—Offg. Mily. Acctt., 4th cl. |
| | Bagshawe, Capt. F. W., 8 M. I. | 10 Feb. 97 | 1 Dec. 00 | On spl. duty, Simla.—Offg. Mily. Acctt., 4th cl. |
| | Payne, Capt. E. H., S. C. | 24 Feb. 97 | 30 May 99 | Presdy. Pay Mr., Bombay.—Offg. Mily. Acctt., 4th cl. |
| *Assistant Military Accountants, 2nd class*—(4). | Foord, Capt E. R., 23 M. L. I. | 20 Mar. 98 | 15 Aug. 99 | Exmr., Ordce and Clothing Accts. Calcutta.—Offg. Asst. Mily. Acctt., 1st cl. |
| | Chandler, Capt. H. G. W. 2nd I.H. C. | 16 Nov. '98 | 1 Dec. '00 | *Lv. out of India, p.a., 6 mos., 3 May 01.* |
| | Hudson, Capt. J. H., 22 M.I. | 30 May 99 | 26 Mar. 01 | Exmr., Ordce. and Clothing Accts., Madras.—1st cl. Asst. Mily Acctt., Offg |

(*a*) Date of re-appointment. Tenure extended to 22 October 1902.
(*b*) Re-appointed for another term of 5 years, from 20 June 1900.
(*c*) Re-appointed for another term of 5 years, from 20 March 1901.

## MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT IN INDIA—*concld.*

| Names, Rank, and Corps. | | First appt. to Dept. | Present appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Assistant Military Accountants 3rd class—(4).* | Anderson, Capt. R. H. B., 3 Bo. C. | 23 Oct. 99 | 23 Oct. 99 | Jr. Pay Exmr., Calcutta.—Offg. Asst. Mily. Acctt., 1st cl. |
| | Hall, Lt. R. E. C., 8 Bo. I. | 8 May 00 | 8 May '00 | Inspr. of Accts., Madras.—Offg. Asst. Mily. Acctt., 1st cl. |
| | Will, Lt. D. A. E., 4 Bo. R. | 4 Feb. 01 | 4 Feb. 01 | (*On probn.*) Madras.—Offg. Asst. Mily. Acctt., 1st cl. |
| | James, Capt. F. P., 5 P. I. | 24 Aug. 01 | 24 Aug. 01 | (*On probn.*)—Poona.—Offg. Asst. Mily. Acctt., 2nd cl. |
| *Superintendent of Pensions and Family Payments* | Dobbs, Major A. H., 16 M.I. | 7 Apl. 00 | 7 Apl. 00 | Madras. |
| *Pension Paymaster* | Sandwith, Major J. R., 8 Bo. I. | 22 Aug. 00 | 22 Aug. 00 | Southern Konkan.—(*Offg.*) |

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Dir. Genl. of Supply and Transport* | Christopher, Maj.-Genl. L. W., C.B., S.C. | 29 Feb. '72 | 7 Nov. '00 | Simla. |
| *Dy. Dir. General for Transport.* | Mansfield, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. S.C. | 4 June 80 | 7 Nov. 00 | Simla. |
| *Inspectors General of Supply and Transport—(4.* | Clark-Kennedy, Lt. Col. A.H., S.C. | 3 July 82 | 8 Jan. 00 | Madras Comd., Ootacamund. |
| | Wingate, Lt.-Col. G., S. C. | 7 Aug. 77 | 12 June 00 | Bengal Comd.—*On spl. duty.* |
| | Hawkes, Lt.-Col. H. M. P., S.C. | 20 May 78 | 7 Nov. 00 | Punjab Comd., Murree. |
| | Lucas, Bt. Col. H. C. E., S.C. | 31 May 75 | 12 Dec. 00 | Bombay Comd., Poona. |
| *Supply and Transport Officers, 1st class.* | Kenny, Lt.-Col. E. E., S.C. | 7 Dec. 80 | 9 Oct. 95 | Admtve. Supply and Transport Offr. for Burma, 7 Nov. 97. *Lv. out of India, p.a., 1 yr. M. C. O. 1 Oct. 01.* |
| | Sandys, Lt.-Col. E. C. C., S.C | 3 June 76 | 17 Nov. 98 | Meerut. |
| | Marrett, Lt.-Col. H. R., S.C. | 26 June 79 | 7 Oct. 99 | Offg. Inspr. Genl., of Supply and Transport, Bengal Comd., Naini Tal. |
| | Hutchins, Lt.-Col. H.L., S.C. | 6 June 83 | 8 Jan. 00 | Bangalore. |
| | Fitz-Gerald, Lt.-Col. C. M., S.C. | 15 July 79 | 12 June 00 | *Lv. in India, p. a. to 27 Feb. 02.* |
| | Lyons-Montgomery, Lt.-Col. H. F., S.C. | 19 Oct. 79 | 7 Nov. 00 | Simla. *On special duty.* |
| | Barclay, Bt.-Col. E. A., S.C. | 3 Sep. 80 | 19 Mar. 01 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., to 17 Nov. 01.* |
| | Westropp, Major G. R. C., S.C. | 13 May 81 | 2 June 01 | Quetta. |
| *Supply and Transport Officers, 2nd class.* | *Mansfield, Bt. Lt.-Col. H., S.C.* | *4 June 80* | *7 Nov. 95* | Dy. Dir. Genl. for Transport. |
| | Wickham, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. J. R., S.C. | 21 Nov. 83 | 23 July 96 | *On field service, South Africa.* |
| | Mackintosh, Major W. C. H., S.C. | 12 Feb. 83 | 6 Jan. 97 | Mandalay. |

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS—*contd.*

| | Names, Rank, and Corps. | First appt. to Dep't. | Present appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Supply and Transport Officers, 2nd class—(contd).* | Ryland, Lt.-Col. H. G., S.C. | 13 Nov. 80 | 13 Nov. 97 | Agra. |
| | Yeilding, Major W. R., C.I.E., D.S.O., S.C. | 29 Jan. 81 | 29 Jan. 98 | Peshawar. |
| | Sparling, Lt.-Col. J. P., S.C. | 30 Mar. 81 | 30 Mar. 98 | Calcutta. |
| | Williamson, Major C. V. W., S.C. | 25 Oct. 81 | 25 Oct. 98 | Jubbulpore. |
| | Young, Major J. H., S.C. | 11 Mar. 82 | 11 Mar. 99 | Allahabad. |
| | Bond, Major W. J. H., C.B., S.C. | 15 May 82 | 15 May 99 | *With China Field Force.* |
| | Swanston, Major N. S., S.C. | 6 June 83 | 1 Nov. 99 | Ootacamund. |
| | Rideout, Major F. C. W., S.C. | 22 July 84 | 8 Jan. 00 | *Leave out of India, m. c., to 21 Dec. 01.* |
| | Smith, Lt.-Col. J. G., S.C. | 6 Mar. 83 | 6 Mar. 00 | Simla. |
| | James, Major H., S.C. | 4 Sep. 83 | 4 Sep. 00 | Murree. |
| | Hall, Major H. S. G., S.C. | 9 Nov. 83 | 9 Nov. 00 | Lucknow. (Naini Tal, tempy.) |
| | Carter, Major E. J., S.C. | 27 Jan. 86 | 12 Dec. 00 | Mhow. |
| | Anderson, Major H. R. F., S.C. | 15 Sep. 86 | 19 Mar. 01 | Bombay. |
| | Corfield, Major C. J., S.C. | 9 Apl. 84 | 9 Apl. 01 | Rawal Pindi. |
| | Palin, Major G. W., S.C. | 3 Nov. 86 | 2 June 01 | Poona. |
| | Rich, Major W. H. D., S.C. | 28 Oct. 84 | 16 June 01 | Secunderabad. |
| | Thackwell, Major C. G. R., D.S.O., S.C. | 31 Oct. 84 | 31 Oct. 01 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., to 13 Nov. 01.* |
| *Supply and Transport Officers, 3rd class.* | Repton, Major F. W., S.C. | 17 Oct. 84 | 17 Oct. 96 | Calcutta. |
| | Thompson, Major D. M., S.C. | 2 Feb. 85 | 2 Feb. 97 | Calcutta. |
| | Picot, Lt.-Col. H. P., S.C. | 17 Apl. 85 | 17 Apl. 97 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr. P. C. O. 24 Oct. 01.* |
| | Williams, Maj. A. B. C., S.C. | 12 May 85 | 12 May 97 | *With China Field Force.* |
| | Phillips, Maj. A. L., S.C. | 16 May 85 | 16 May 97 | Meean Meer. |
| | Hamilton, Maj. G. F. D., S.C. | 26 June 85 | 26 June 97 | Umballa. |
| | Tennant, Major C. C., S.C. | 2 Oct. 85 | 2 Oct. 97 | *Lv. out of India, p.a., to 10 Apl. 02.* |
| | Clements, Major C. H., S.C. | 9 Mar. 86 | 9 Mar. 98 | Wellington. |
| | Lowry, Major H. W., S.C. | 4 May 86 | 4 May 98 | Belgaum. |
| | Brown, Major H. T., S.C. | 14 July 86 | 14 July 98 | Mandalay. |
| | Sullivan, Major R. E., S.C. | 11 Aug. 86 | 11 Aug. 98 | Madras. |
| | Jackson, Major R. P., S.C. | 15 Mar. 87 | 15 Mar. 99 | Madras. |
| | Rynd, Maj. F. C., S.C. | 19 Apl. 87 | 19 Apl. 99 | *Lv. out of India, m. c., to 24 Apl. 02.* |
| | Lloyd, Major C. E., S.C. | 19 Apl. 87 | 19 Apl. 99 | Fort Stedman. |
| | Grey, Major E., S.C. | 30 Apl. 87 | 30 Apl. 99 | Bareilly. |
| | Lincoln, Major S. W., S.C. | 3 June 87 | 3 June 99 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., to 16 Mar. 02.* |
| | Ewart, Major R. H., D.S.O., S.C. | 13 July 87 | 13 July 99 | Dir. of Farms, Umballa. |
| | *Bretherton, Major G. H., D.S.O., S.C.* | *17 Dec. 87* | *17 Dec. 99* | *Srinagar, Kashmir.* |
| | Mathias, Major L. J., S.C. | 4 Jan. 88 | 4 Jan. 00 | Kurrachee. |
| | Hilliard, Capt. H. N., S.C. | 18 Feb. 88 | 18 Feb. 00 | Murree. |
| | Cripps, Major A. W., S.C. | 29 Feb. 88 | 1 Mar. 00 | Umballa. |
| | Thomas, Major F. H. S., S.C. | 10 Apl. 88 | 10 Apl. 00 | Port Blair. |
| | Sanders, Capt. G. L. H., S.C. | 7 June 88 | 7 June 00 | Calcutta. |
| | Gayer, Major E. A., S.C. | 31 Aug. 88 | 31 Aug. 00 | Mandalay. |
| | Beville, Capt. C. H., S.C. | 14 Dec. 88 | 14 Dec. 00 | Rangoon. |
| | Barry, Capt. J. F., S.C. | 15 Jan. 89 | 15 Jan. 01 | *With China Field Force.* |
| | Richards, Capt. E. W., S.C. | 9 Mar. 89 | 9 Mar. 01 | *Lv. out of India, p.a., to 2 Dec. 01.* |
| | Murray, Capt. C. F. T., S.C. | 1 Apl. 89 | 2 June 01 | Poona. |
| | Hawkins, Capt. G. A., S.C. | 8 Sep. 89 | 8 Sep. 01 | Cawnpore. |
| | Nicholson, Major R. W., S.C. | 2 Oct. 89 | 2 Oct. 01 | Deesa. |

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS—*contd.*

| | Names, Rank, and Corps. | First appt. to Dept. | Present appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Supply and Transport Officers, 4th class.* | Burlton, Capt. W. E. F., S.C. | 22 Nov. 89 | 22 Nov. 01 | *Lv. out of India, p.a., to 3 Dec. '01.* |
| | Thacker, Capt. H. J., S.C. . | 27 Feb. 90 | 27 Feb. 98 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., to 1 Mar. 02.* |
| | Burlton, Capt A. R., S.C. . | 12 May 90 | 12 May 98 | Lucknow. |
| | Hallowes, Capt. F. W., S.C.. | 15 May 90 | 15 May 98 | Naini Tal. |
| | Vaughan, Bt. Major R. E., S.C. . . . . | 30 July 90 | 30 July 98 | Simla. |
| | Ditmas, Capt. A. R., S.C. . | 28 Oct. 90 | 28 Oct. 98 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., to 30 May 02.* |
| | Mullaly, Capt. A., S.C. . . | 18 Feb. 91 | 18 Fe. b99 | Blockade Opns. Waziristan. |
| | Bell, Capt. R. M., S.C. . | 16 Mar. 91 | 16 Mar. 99 | Bangalore.. |
| | Badcock, Capt. A. J., S.C. . | 27 May 91 | 27 May 99 | Allahabad. |
| | Hennessy, Bt. Maj. J. P. C., S. C. . . . . | 17 June 91 | 17 June 99 | *On field service, South Africa.* |
| | Fordyce, Capt. H. L. D., S.C. | 19 June 91 | 19 June 99 | Kohat-Kurram Force. |
| | Thomason, Capt. A. F., S.C.. | 12 Sep. 91 | 12 Sep. 99 | Murree. |
| | Jones, Capt. H. H., S.C. . | 4 Feb. 92 | 4 Feb. 00 | Meerut. |
| | Webb, Capt. A. E., S.C. . . | 13 June 92 | 13 June 00 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., to 20 Feb. 02.* |
| | Dickson, Capt. J. H., S.C. . | 6 July 92 | 6 July 00 | Poona. |
| | Vaughan, Capt. E. G., S.C. . | 9 Aug 92 | 9 Aug. 00 | Aden. |
| | Howell, Capt. E. A. R., S.C . | 24 Aug. 92 | 24 Aug. 00 | *With China Field Force.* |
| | Moore, Capt. C. H. G., S.C. . | 31 Jan. 93 | 31 Jan. 01 | Mhow. |
| | Leslie, Capt. C. S. D., S.C. . | 1 Feb. 93 | 1 Feb. 01 | *Lv. out of India, m. c., to 8 Feb. 02.* |
| | Rampini, Capt. F. C., S.C. .. | 12 May 93 | 12 May 01 | Bangalore. |
| | Codrington, Capt. H. deB., S.C. . . . . | 12 May 93 | 12 May 01 | Rawal Pindi. |
| | Forteath, Capt. F. W. H., S.C. | 12 May 93 | 12 May 01 | *With China Field Force.* |
| | Hawks, Capt. F. W., S.C. . | 12 May 93 | 12 May 01 | Meean Meer.. |
| | Lindsay, Capt H. A. P., S.C. | 27 June 93 | 27 June 01 | Lyallpore. |
| | Roddy, Capt. H. H., S.C. . . | 9 Oct. 93 | 9 Oct. 01 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., to 7 Jan. 02.* |
| | Brooke, Capt. H. M. M., S.C. | 20 Oct. 93 | 20 Oct. 01 | Rangoon. |
| | Marriott, Capt. L. H., S.C. . | 28 Oct. 93 | 28 Oct. 01 | |
| *Supply and Transport Officers, 5th class.* | Annesley, Capt. A. S. R., S.C. | 25 July 94 | 25 July 98 | Meean Meer. |
| | Geoghegan, Capt. F. E., S.C. | 27 Aug. 94 | 27 Aug. 98 | *Lv. out of India, m. c., to 20 Mar. 02.* |
| | Smith, Capt. W. F., S.C. . . | 26 Sep. 94 | 26 Sep. 98 | Edwardesabad. |
| | Dallas, Capt. A. E., S.C. . . | 13 Oct. 94 | 13 Oct. 98 | *Lv. out of India, m. c., to 5 Apl. 02.* |
| | Swinhoe, Capt. E. A., S.C. . | 11 Jan. 95 | 11 Jan. 99 | *Lv. out of India, m. c., to 6 Feb. 02.* |
| | Swan, Capt. J. S., S.C. . . | 28 Jan. 95 | 28 Jan. 99 | Quetta. |
| | Harrison, Capt W. C. W., S.C | 13 Apl. 95 | 13 Apl. 99 | Aden. |
| | Hickie, Capt. W. B., S.C. . | 9 May 95 | 9 May 99 | Rawal Pindi. |
| | Preston, Capt. E. E., S.C. . | 23 Aug. 95 | 23 Aug. 99 | Peshawar. |
| | Amesbury, Capt. W. L. R., S. C. . . . . | 3 Oct. 95 | 3 Oct. 99 | Secunderabad. |
| | Beville, Capt. H. G. P., S.C. . | 27 Jan. 96 | 27 Jan. 00 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr. Bo. C. O. 4 Oct. 01.* |
| | Fox, Capt. L. W., S.C. . . | 30 Jan. 96 | 30 Jan. 00 | Madras. |
| | Byers, Capt. C. B., S. C. . | 13 Apl. 96 | 13 Apl. 00 | Rawal Pindi. |
| | Poole, Capt. W. T. C., S.C. . . . . | 5 Aug. 96 | 5 Aug. 00 | Peshawar. |
| | Vander Gucht, Capt. R. L., S C. . . . . | 5 Aug. 96 | 5 Aug. 00 | Malakand Force. |
| | Haydon, Capt. W. P., 22 Bo. I. | 16 Jan. 97 | 16 Jan. 01 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., to 11 Jan. 02.* |
| | Newell, Capt. H.A., 28 M. I. . | 16 Jan. 97 | 16 Jan. 01 | *Lv. out of India, m.c., to 13 Nov. 01.* |
| | O'Meara, Capt. C. A. E., 8 Rajputs . . . . . | 14 June 97 | 14 June 01 | Umballa. |
| | Macdonald, Capt. H., 61 I. H. C. | 2 July 97 | 2 July 01 | Mhow. |

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS—*contd.*

| | Names, Rank, and Corps. | First appt. to Dept. | Present appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Supply and Transport Officers, 0th class.* | Lushington, Capt. W. N., 18 B. I. | 20 Nov. 97 | 20 Nov. 97 | Ferozepore. |
| | Turton, Capt. H. M., 1 P. I. | 12 Feb. 98 | 12 Feb. 98 | *With China Field Force.* |
| | Chamier, Capt. W. St. G., 24 M. I. | 15 Apl. 98 | 15 Apl. 98 | Meean Meer. |
| | Deas, Capt. L. M. R., 19 Bo. I. | 18 Apl. 98 | 18 Apl. 98 | *With China Field Force.* |
| | Cates, Capt. W. J., 17 Bo. I. | 25 May 98 | 25 May 98 | Quetta. |
| | Parker, Capt. G. M. G., 14 Bo. I. | 1 June 98 | 1 June 98 | *Lv. out of India, m.c., to 26 Nov. 01.* |
| | Harington, Capt. A. W. D., 17 Bo. I. | 19 Oct. 98 | 19 Oct. 98 | *Lv. out of India, p.a. to 10 Jan. 02.* |
| | Longridge, Lt. J. A., S.C. | 19 Dec. 98 | 19 Dec. 98 | *Lv. out of India, m.c., to 30 Aug. 02* |
| | Babington, Lt. A. H., 8 Rajputs | 3 Mar. 99 | 3 Mar. 99 | Peshawar. |
| | Young, Lt. H. N., 6 M. I. | 22 Mar. 99 | 22 Mar. 99 | *With China Field Force.* |
| | Davies, Lt. H. W., 14 M. I. | 17 Apl. 99 | 17 Apl. 99 | *Lv. out of India, m.c., to 18 Nov. 01.* |
| | Smith, Lt. J. L., 4 B. L. | 8 July 99 | 8 July 99 | Peshawar. |
| | Muscroft, Lt. W. St. C., 1 C. I. H. | 13 July 99 | 13 July 99 | *With China Field Force.* |
| | Manson, Lt. J. A. P., 1 Brahmans | 8 Aug. 99 | 8 Aug. 99 | Agra. |
| | Davis, Lt G. H., S.C. | 27 Sep 99 | 27 Sep. 99 | Rawal Pindi. |
| | Shairp, Lt A., 11 M. I. | 4 Oct. 99 | 4 Oct. 99 | Meean Meer. |
| | Ryves, Lt. B. H., 14 Sikhs | 4 Oct. 99 | 4 Oct 99 | Rawal Pindi. |
| | Hawks, Lt. G. A., 1. M. P. | 20 Oct. 99 | 20 Oct. 99 | Bareilly. |
| | Pocock, Lt. M. R., 2 C. I. H. | 16 Dec. 99 | 16 Dec. 99 | Quetta. |
| | Wetherall, Lt. E. R., 1 I., H. C. | 19 Dec. 99 | 19 Dec. 99 | Meerut. |
| | Synge, Lt. M., 6 Jat L. I. | 19 Mar. 00 | 19 Mar. 00 | Peshawar. |
| | Heyland, Lt. A. K., 4 Bo. C. | 1 May 00 | 1 May 00 | (*On probn.*)—Poona. |
| | Anderson, Lt. G. H., 2 Rajput L. I. | 1 May 00 | 1 May 00 | Umballa. |
| | Steele, Lt. C. E. B., 30 Baluchis | 1 May 00 | 1 May 00 | *Lv. in India, m. c., to 20 Dec. 01.* |
| | Robinson, Lt. C. W., 32 Pioneers | 2 June 00 | 2 June 00 | Lucknow. |
| | Sherrard, Lt. J. W., 28 M. I. | 4 June 00 | 4 June 00 | Mandalay. |
| | Wardell, Lt. G. F. E., 3 Bo. L. I. | 18 Jan. 01 | 18 Jan. 01 | Mandalay. |
| | Poole, Lt. I. M. C., 13 Rajputs | 5 July 01 | 5 July 01 | (*On probn.*)—Umballa. |
| | Badcock, Capt. G. H., 7 B. L. | 31 Aug. 01 | 31 Aug. 01 | (*On probn.*)—Umballa. |

## KHEDDAH ESTABLISHMENT AT DACCA.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Superintendent* | Dalrymple-Clark, Mr. I. H. W. | . . . . | 11 July 96 | |

## AGENT FOR GOVERNMENT CONSIGNMENTS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Puttock, Mr. J. M. | 6 July 96 | 6 July 96 | *Lv. out of India, m.c., to 20 May 02.* |
| Paterson, Mr. H. J. | 18 Sep. 01 | 18 Sep. 01 | Calcutta.—(*Offg.*) |

## ARMY CLOTHING DEPARTMENT.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Superintendents, Clothing.* | *Army* | Buckland, Lt.-Col P. A., S.C. | 7 July 97 | 7 July 97 | Bengal. |
| | | Harvey-Kelly, Bt.-Col. H. H., S.C. | 13 Mar. 97 | 13 Mar. 97 | Madras. |

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

| Names, Rank, and Corps. | First appt. to Dept. | Present appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Medical Store-keepers to Government.* — Macdonald, Lt.-Col. D. F., M.D., I.M.S. | 1 Apl. 73 | 4 June 00 | Bengal Comd., Calcutta.—*Lv. out of India, 21 mos., 29 Mar. 01.* |
| Carruthers, Lt.-Col. H. St. C., I.M.S. | 30 Sep. 78 | 6 July 97 | Madras Comd., Madras. |
| Dobson, Lt.-Col. E. F. H., M.B., I.M.S. | 2 Oct. 80 | 2 Apl. 99 | Punjab Comd., Meean Meer.—Offg. Bengal Comd., 30 Sep. 01. |
| Swinton, Capt. F. E., I.M.S. | 27 July 92 | 18 May 01 | Bombay Comd., Poona. |
| O'Gorman, Maj. P. W., I.M.S. | 31 Mar. 88 | 6 Apl. 01 | Punjab Comd., Meean Meer (*Offg.*) |

## ARMY REMOUNT DEPARTMENT IN INDIA.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Director* | A.-D.-C., Goad, Col. H., S.C. | 2 Apl. 89 | 12 May 98 | Simla. |
| *Superintendents of Remount Depôts.* | Broome, Major R. C., 13 B. I. | 13 Mar. 92 | 14 Aug. 99(*a*) | Ahmednagar. |
| | Birdwood, Major G. C. McD., S.C. | 1 Apl. 93 | 14 Aug. 99(*b*) | *Lv. out of India, p.a., 7 mos, 4 Sep. 01.* |
| | Brandreth, Capt. E., S.C. | 16 Apl. 93 | 14 Aug. 99(*c*) | Hosur. |
| | Alexander, Major R. S., 7 B. L. | 12 May 98 | 14 Aug. 99 | *Lv. out of India, p.a., 7½ mos., 26 Mar. 01.* |
| | Gough, Bt.-Maj. C. H. H., 12 B. C. | 7 Dec. 98 | 14 Aug. 99 | Hapur. |
| | Templer, Capt. C. F., 1 B. L. | 26 Mar. 01 | 26 Mar. 01 | Karnal (*Offg.*) |
| *Remount Agent and Superintendent, Calcutta Depôt** | Kuper, Lt.-Col. C.V. B., R.A | 16 June 97 | 16 June 97 | Calcutta. |
| *Supdts., Remount Depôts (Tempy.)* | Crocker, Maj., S.F., 9 R. I. | 6 Apl 00 | 6 Apl. 00 | Umballa. |
| | Fraser, Capt. N. G., 4 Bo.C. | 7 Apl. 00 | 7 Apl. 00 | Bangalore. |
| *Asst. Supdt. Remount Depôt (Tempy.)* | Pennington, Capt W. H., I. B. C. | 3 June 01 | 3 June 01 | Umballa. |
| *In Veterinary charge of Remount Depôts.* | Peacocke, Vety. Capt. T. G., A. V. D. | 21 May 96 | 1 Mar. 98 | Saharanpur. |
| | Hunt, Vety. Lt. F. D., A.V.D. | 14 Feb. 97 | 14 Feb. 97 | Ahmednagar. |
| | Clarke, Vety. Lt. A. E., A.V.D. | 29 Apl. 97 | 29 Apl. 97 | Karnal. |
| | Appleton, Vety. Capt. A. F., A. V. D. | 14 Mar. 00 | 14 Mar. 00 | *Lv. out of India, m.c., 6 mos., 25 May 01.* |
| | Cranford, Vety. Capt. R. L., A.V.D. | 11 July 00 | 11 July 00 | Hapur. |

(*a*) Tenure extended to 13th Mar. 1902.
(*b*) Ditto 1st Apl. 1903.
(*c*) Tenure extended to 16th Apl. 1903.

* Ranks departmentally next to First Superintendent.

# STAFF OF COMMANDS AND DISTRICTS.

| Names, Rank, and Corps. | Date of present appointment. | Date, completion tenure. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Lieutenant-Generals Commanding the Forces—(4).* | | | |
| Wolseley, Lieut.-Genl. *Sir* G. B., K.C.B., Brit. Service . . . . . | 28 Oct. 98 | 28 Oct. 03 | Madras—*Lv. out of India, p.a., 8 mos., 9 Mar 1901.* |
| Low, Genl. *Sir* R. C., G.C.B., Ben. Cavy. . . . | 29 Oct. 98 | 29 Oct. 03 | Bombay. |
| Luck, Lt.-Genl. *Sir* G., K.C.B., Brit. Service . . . | 6 Nov. 98 | 6 Nov. 03 | Bengal. |
| Blood, Lt. Genl. *Sir* B, K.C.B. (*a*) . . . . . | 18 Oct. 01 | 18 Oct. 06 | Punjab. |
| Burnett, Lt.-Genl. C.J. C.B., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Service. . . | 9 Mar. 01 | . . . . | Madras—(*Offg.*) |
| *Deputy Adjutant Generals—(4).* | | | |
| Barlow, Brigdr.-Genl. J. A., Brit. Service . . . . . | 1 Feb. 99 | 7 Dec. 02 | Bombay. |
| Barrow, Brigdr.-Genl. *Sir* E. G., K.C.B., S.C. . . . | 1 Apl. 00 | 1 Apl. 05 | Bengal.—*Lv. out of India, p.a., 6 mos., 29 June 01.* |
| Whitoy, Brigdr.-Genl. F. H., Brit. Service . . . | 21 Aug. 00 | 26 Apl. 04 | Punjab—*Lv. out of India, p.a., 8 mos., P. C. O., 16 May 01.* |
| Neville, Brigdr.-Genl. J. P. C., S. C. . . . . | 1 Apl. 01 | 15 Mar. 02 | Madras. |
| A.-D.-C., Kempster, Col., F.J D.S.O., Brit. Service (206) . | 23 May 01 | . . . . | Punjab.—(*Offg.*) |
| Schalch, Col. V. A., S.C. . | 26 June 01 | . . . . | Bengal (*Offg*) |
| *Assistant Adjutant Generals—(4).* | | | |
| A.-D.-C., Kempster, Col. F.J., D.S.O., Brit. Service (206) . | 23 July 97 | 23 July 02 | Madras.—Offg. D. A. G., Punjab Comd. |
| Proudfoot, Col. A. W., S. C. . . . . | 24 July 99 | 24 July 04 | Bombay—Offg. in Comd., Deesa Dist. |
| Forster, Lt.-Col. J. B., Brit. Service. . . . . | 19 Feb. 01 | 19 Feb. 06 | Bengal. |
| Anderson, Lt.-Col., C. A., R. A. (206) . . . . . | 20 May 01 | 3 Mar. 05 | Punjab. |
| Forbes, Lt.-Col. W. E. G., C.B., R. War. R. . . . . | 17 May 01 | . . . . | Madras—(*Offg.*) |
| Bayly, Lt.-Col. A.W L., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, S.C. . . . | 18 July 01 | . . . . | Bombay.—(*Offg.*) |
| *Deputy Assistant Adjutant Generals—(4).* | | | |
| Jackson, Major S. C. F., D.S.O., Hamps. R. . . . | 10 July 97 | 21 Apl. 02 | Bombay. |
| Medley, Capt. A. G., 19 B. L. . . . . | 11 Nov. 99 | 11 Nov. 04 | Punjab. |
| Smith, Bt. Maj. G. R. de C. I. H. . . . . | 3 Dec. 00 | 3 Dec. 05 | Madras—*Lv. out of India, p.a., 8 mos., 9 Mar. 1901.* |
| Willoughby, Capt. M. E., *p.s.c.*, 2 B. L. . . . . | 15 Apl. 01 | 23 Apl. 04 | Bengal. |
| Randolph, Capt. A. F., Middx. R. . . . . | 9 Mar. 01 | . . . . | Madras—(*Offg.*) |
| *Assistant Quarter Master Generals—(4).* | | | |
| Hilliard, Col. W. E., Brit. Service . . . . . | 24 Jan. 99 | 24 Jan. 04 | Bombay. |
| Schalch, Col. V. A., S.C. . . . . | 21 Oct. 99 | 21 Oct. 04 | Bengal.—Offg. D. A. G. |
| V.C. Aylmer, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. J R. E. . . . . | 25 July 01 | 25 July 06 | Madras. |
| * . . . . . | . . . . | . . . . | Punjab. |
| Masters, Bt.-Col. A., S. C. | 14 June 01 | . . . . | Punjab. (*Offg.*) |
| Wheatley, Bt.-Col. H. S., 23 G. R. . . . . | 4 July 01 | . . . . | Bengal—(*Offg.*) |
| *Dy. Asst. Qr. Mr. Generals—(2)* | | | |
| Strachey, Major R. J., *p.sc.* Rif. Brig. . . . . | 10 Dec. 98 | 10 Dec. 03 | Punjab. |
| Nicholson, Capt. C. L., *p.s.c.*, Yorks. R. . . . | 23 Mar. 01 | 1 Apl. 05 | Bengal. |
| *Colonels on the Staff, R.A.—(4).* | | | |
| Stopford, Brigdr.-Genl. A. B., R.A. . . . . | 20 Oct. 99 | 20 Oct. 04 | Madras. |
| Purdy, Brigdr.-Genl. R., R.A. | 6 Jan. 00 | 6 Jan. 05 | Punjab. |
| Leach, Brigdr.-Genl. J., R. A. . . . . | 3 Dec. 00 | 3 Dec. 05 | Bengal. |
| Stuart, Col. W. H., R.H.A. . | 1 Oct. 01 | . . . . | Bombay.—(*Offg.*) |

(*a*) Elected for continuous service in India.

| Names, Rank, and Corps. | Date of present appointment. | Date, completion tenure | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|

## STAFF OF COMMANDS AND DISTRICTS.—*continued.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Deputy Assistant Adjutant Generals, R.A.*—(4). | Coxhead, Capt. T. L., D.S.O., R.A. | 6 May 01 | 5 Feb. 05 | Bengal. |
| | Wingfield, Capt. W. E., R.A. | 14 Sep. 00 | 14 Sep. 05 | Bombay. |
| | Vans Agnew, Capt. F., R.A. | 6 May 01 | 17 Sep. 05 | Madras. |
| | Hardy, Capt. W. K., R.G.A. | 3 Oct. 01 | 3 Oct. 06 | Punjab. |

## DISTRICT COMMANDS AND STAFF.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Genl. Offrs. Comdg. 1st class Districts*—(10). | Morton, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* G. deC., K.C.I.E., C.B., Brit. Service (206) | 8 Nov. 98 | 8 Nov. 03 | Lahore.—*Lv. out of India, p.a., 8 mos., G. O. C. C., 26 Feb. 1901.* |
| | Burnett, Maj.-Genl. C. J., C.B., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Service | 31 Dec. 98 | 31 Dec. 03 | Poona.—Offg. in Comd. of the Forces, Madras. |
| | Protheroe, Maj.-Genl. M., C.B., C.S.I., S.C. | 4 Jan. 99 | 4 Jan. 04 | Burma. |
| | V.-B.-C., Egerton, Maj.-Genl., C. C., C.B., D.S.O., S.C. | 1 Apl. 99 | 1 Apl. 04 | Punjab Frontier Force and Frontier District. |
| | Combe, Maj.-Genl. B. A., C.B., Brit. Service | 7 Oct. 99 | 7 Oct. 04 | Rawal Pindi. |
| | Westmacott, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* R., K.C.B., D.S.O., S.C. | 31 Mar. 00 | 31 Mar. 05 | Mhow. |
| | Gaselee, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* A., G.C.I.E., K.C.B., S.C. | 1 Apl. 01 | 1 Apl. 06 | Oudh.—*Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr. G. O. C. C., 22 July 1901.* |
| | Wodehouse, Maj.-Genl. J. H., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Serv. | 11 Apl. 01 | 11 Apl. 06 | Secunderabad. |
| | * * * * * * * * * | * * * * | * * * * | Quetta. |
| | V.C., Hart, Maj.-Genl., *Sir* R.C., K.C.B., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Serv. | 5 Oct. 99 | * * * * | Quetta.—(*Offg.*) |
| | Ventris, Brigdr.-Genl. F., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Service (206) | 9 Mar. 01 | * * * * | Poona.—(*Offg.*) |
| | McLeod, Maj.-Genl. D. J. S. C.B., D.S.O., M. G. L. C. | 31 Mar. 01 | * * * * | Meerut—(*Tempy.*) |
| | Melklejohn, Maj.-Genl. *Sir*, W. H., K.C.B., C.M.G., M. G. L. I. | 1 Apl. 01 | * * * * | Oudh.—(*Offg.*) |
| | Leach, Brigdr.-Genl. H.P., C.B., D.S.O., British Service. | 25 May 01 | * * * * | Lahore.—(*Offg.*) |
| *Genl. Offrs. Comdg. 2nd class Districts*—(20). | Ventris, Brigdr.-Genl. F., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Service (206) | 23 July 97 | 23 July 02 | Bombay.—*Offg.* in Comd., Poona Dist. |
| | Jeffreys, Brigdr.-Genl. P. D., C.B., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Service (206) | 17 Mar. 98 | 17 Mar. 03 | Narbudda.—*Lv. out of India, p. a., 8 mos., G. O. C. C., 26 Feb. 1901.* |
| | Melklejohn, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* W. H., K.C.B., C.M.G., M.G.L.I. | 8 Dec. 98 | 31 July 02 | Derajat.—Oudh. (*Offg.*) |
| | Reid, Brigdr.-Genl. A. J. F., K.C.B., S.C. | 8 Dec. 98 | 21 Aug. 03 | Assam.—*Lv. out of India, p. a., 8 mos., G. O. C. C., 29 July 1901.* |
| | V.C., Creagh, Brigdr.-Genl. O'M., S.C. | 22 Feb. 99 | 22 Feb. 04 | Aden.—*With China Field Force.* |
| | Stewart, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* N. R., *Bart.*, C.B., S.C. | 29 June 99 | 29 June 04 | Hyderabad Contingent. |
| | V.-B.-C., MacDonald, Brigdr.-Genl. *Sir* H. A., K.C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Service | 24 Oct. 99 | 24 Oct. 04 | Southern. |
| | Black, Brigdr.-Genl. W. C., S.C. | 25 July 99 | 2 June 03 | Deesa.—*Lv. out of India, p.a., 8 mos., G. O. C. C., 26 Feb. 1901.* |
| | Leach, Brigdr.-Genl. H. P., C.B., D.S.O., British Service | 6 Jan. 00 | 6 Jan. 05 | Belgaum.—Offg. in Comd., Lahore Dist. |
| | Penton, Brigdr.-Genl. H. E. *p.s.c.*, S.C. | 9 June 00 | 9 June 05 | Nagpore. |
| | Simpson, Maj.-Genl., G., C.B., S.C. | 3 July 00 | 1 July 02 | Mandalay. |
| | More-Molyneux, Brigdr.-Genl. G. H., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, S.C. | 31 July 00 | 31 July 05 | Rohilkhand. |

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of present appointment. | Date, completion tenure. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **District Commands and Staff—*contd.*** | | | |
| | | | |
| MacCall, Bridgr.-Genl. H. B., C.B., Brit. Service . . | 21 Aug. 00 | 15 Aug. 02 | Bangalore. |
| Gilchrist, Brigdr.-Genl. R. A., S. C. . . . . | 1 Sep. 00 | 26 Nov. 02 | Madras. |
| Creagh, Maj.-Genl. A. G., C.B., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Service (206) | 18 Oct. 00 | 18 Oct. 05 | Sirhind.—*Lv. out of India, p.a., 8 mos., G. O. C. C., 26 Feb. 01.* |
| Collins, Brigdr.-Genl. J. S., Brit. Service . . . | 2 Mar. 01 | 2 Mar. 06 | Peshawar. |
| Vousden, Brigdr.-Genl. W. J., C.B., S.C. . . . | 1 Apl. 01 | 20 Sep. 02 | Allahabad.—Tempy. I. G. of Cavy. in India. |
| Craigie, Brigdr.-Genl. J.H.S., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Service (206) . . | 19 Feb. 01 | 19 Feb. 06 | Sind. |
| Campbell, Bridgr.-Genl. L. R. H. D., C.B., S.C. . . . | 29 Aug. 01 | 3 Nov. 04 | Bundelkhand. |
| | | | |
| *Genl. Offrs. Comdg. 2nd Class Districts*—(20)—contd. | | | |
| Murray, Brigdr.-Genl. *Sir* J. W., K.C.B., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Service | 21 May 01 | 21 May 06 | Presidency.—(*Offg.*) |
| Macgregor, Brigdr.-Genl. C. R., C.B., D.S.O., S.C . . . | 29 Nov. 99 | . . . . | Assam —(*Offg.*) |
| Plowden, Brigdr.-Genl. F. H., Brit. Service . . | 20 Aug. 00 | . . . . | Belgaum.—(*Offg.*) |
| Riddell, Bridgr.-Genl., W.H. Brit. Service . . . . . | 9 Mar. 01 | . . . . | Bombay.—(*Offg.*) |
| Hailes, Brigdr.-Genl. W. S. C | 1 Apl. 01 | . . . . | Allahabad.—(*Offg.*) |
| Hepburne, Brigdr.-Genl. R. G. W., British Service . | 2 Apl. 01 | . . . . | Sirhind.—(*Offg.*) |
| Currie, Brigdr.-Genl. T., C.B., British Service . . . | 4 Apl. 01 | . . . | Narbudda.—(*Offg.*) |
| Proudfoot, Brigdr.-Genl. A. W., S.C. . . . . | 27 Apl. 01 | . . . . | Dessa.—(*Offg.*) |
| Maitland, Bridgr.-Genl. P. J. C.B., S.C. . . . . | 25 June 01 | . . . . | Aden.—(*Tempy.*) |
| Dening, Brigdr.-Genl. L., D.S.O., S.C. . . . . | 9 Aug. 01 | . . . . | Derajat.—(*Offg.*) |
| | | | |
| *Colonels on the Staff Comdg. Stations*—12) | | | |
| Anderson, Col. E. B., S.C.. | 5 June 97 | 5 June 02 | Bellary. |
| Macgregor, Col. C. R., C.B., D.S.O., S.C. . . . . | 16 Apl. 99 | 16 Apl. 04 | Fyzabad.—Tempy. in Comd., Assam Dist. |
| Dyce, Col. G. H. C., C.B., S.C. | 29 June 99 | 29 June 04 | Mooltan.—*Lv. out of India, p.a., 8 mos., 20 June 01.* |
| Hailes, Col. W., S.C. . . | 29 June 99 | 29 June 04 | Ferozepore.—Offg. in Comd., Allahabad Dist. |
| Hervey, Col. H. Dela M., S.C. . . . . | 27 Mar. 00 | 1 Apl. 05 | Kohat-Kurram Force. |
| Abbott, Col. F., S.C. . . | 9 June 00 | 9 June 05 | Nusseerabad. |
| Richardson, Col., G. L. R., C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., S.C. . | 31 July 00 | 31 July 05 | Sialkot. *China Field Force.* |
| Dening, Brigdr.-Genl. L., D.S.O., S.C. . . . . | 1 Sep. 00 | 1 Sep. 05 | Delhi—Offg. in Comd., Derajat Dist. |
| Howlett, Bt.-Col. A., S.C. . | 5 Feb. 01 | 5 Feb. 06 | Southern Shan States.—*India, p.a., 4 mos., M. C. O., 6 Aug. 01.* |
| Leslie, Col. *Sir* C. H., *Bart.*, C.B., S.C. . . . . | 1 Apl. 01 | 1 Apl. 06 | Cawnpore. |
| Mercer, Col. C.A., S.C., . | 29 Aug. 01 | 26 June 06 | Rawal Pindi. |
| | | | |
| Gwatkin, Col. F. S., S.C. . | 12 Aug. 00 | . . . . | Fyzabad.—(*Offg.*) |
| Lawford, Col. E. E. M., I. M. L. . . . . | 1 Sep. 01 | . . . . | Rangoon.—(*Offg.*) |
| Des Voeux, Col. C. H., 36 Sikhs . . . . . | . . . . | . . . . | Delhi.—(*Tempy.*) |
| Porter, Bt.-Col. A. R., S. C.. | 24 Apl. 01 | . . . . | Mooltan.—(*Offg.*) |
| Browne, Col. A. G. F., D.S.O. 2-4 G.R.. . . . . | 9 Sep. 01 | . . . . | Ferozepore.—(*Offg.*) |
| Dobbie, Lt.-Col. W. H. 12 Bur.I. . . . . | . . . | . . . . | Southern shan states—(*Offg.*) |
| | | | |
| *Assistant Adjutant Generals of Districts*—(24). | | | |
| Bayly, Lt.-Col. A. W. L., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, S.C. . . | 16 Nov. 96 | 16 Nov. 01 | Poona.—Offg. A. A. G., Hd. Qrs., Bombay Comd. |
| O'Sullivan, Bt.-Col. G. H. W., R.E. . . . . | 20 Nov. 96 | 20 Nov. 01 | Quetta.—*With China Field Force.* |
| Fenton, Lt.-Col. A. B., S.C. | 14 Dec. 96 | 14 Dec. 01 | Bangalore. |
| Maxwell, Maj. G. W., S.C. . . . . | 19 Dec. 96 | 19 Dec. 01 | Southern. |

## District Commands and Staff—*contd.*

| | Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of present appointment. | Date, completion tenure. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Assistant Adjutant Generals of Districts*—(24)—contd. | Triscott, Maj. C. P., D.S.O., R.A. | 22 Apl. 98 | 10 Jan. 02 | Sirhind. |
| | Herbert, Bt.-Lt.-Col. L., 1st C. I. H. | 14 Nov. 98 | 14 Nov. 03 | Hyderabad Contgt. |
| | Wood, Lt.-Col. H. St. L., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Serv. | 8 Mar. 99 | 14 June 02 | Secunderabad.—*Lv. out of India, p a., 8 mos., M.C.O., 23 Apl. 01.* |
| | Bell, Lt.-Col. J. A., S.C. | 4 Feb. 99 | 4 Feb. 04 | Sind. |
| | King, Maj. H. T., 25i M. I. | 25 Mar. 99 | 25 Mar. 04 | Belgaum. |
| | Mortimer, Lt.-Col. H. B., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Serv. | 16 Oct. 99 | 16 Oct. 04 | Meerut. |
| | Graves, Col. S. H. P., S.C. | 15 Dec. 99 | 15 Dec. 04 | Lahore.—Offg. Supdt., Port Blair. |
| | Allen, Lt.-Col., A. J. W., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Serv. | 7 Jan. 00 | 4 July 03 | Oudh. |
| | Egerton, Maj. R. G., Guides Cavy. | 18 Feb. 00 | 18 Feb. 05 | Punjab Frontier Force and Frontier District. |
| | Gwatkin, Col. F. S., S.C. | 1 Apl. 00 | 1 Apl. 05 | Derajat.—Offg. Col. on Staff, Fyzabad. |
| | Western, Maj. J. S. E., *p.s.c.*, I. P. C. | 1 Apl. 00 | 1 Apl. 05 | Peshawar.—*Lv. out of India, p.a., 8 mos., P.C. O., 28 March 01.* |
| | Donne, Lt.-Col. H. R. B., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Serv. | 5 Apl. 00 | 31 Jan. 05 | Allahabad. |
| | Plowden, Col. F. H., Brit. Serv. (206) | 2 Sep. 00 | 2 Sep. 05 | Mhow.—Offg. in Comd. Belgaum Dist. |
| | Kirkpatrick, Maj. I., S. Staff. R. | 29 Sep. 00 | 5 Apl. 04 | Burma.—*Lv. out of India, p.a., 8 mos., M.C.O., 22 Jan. 01.* |
| | Riddell, Col. W. H., Brit. Service | 4 Oct. 00 | 26 Mar. 05 | Bombay.—Offg. in Comd. Bombay Dist. |
| | Shaw, Maj. D. G. L., I. P. C. | 14 Feb. 01 | 1 Nov. 05 | Rawal Pindi |
| | Robinson, Maj. C. T., R. A. | 1 July 01 | 29 Sep. 05 | Madras.—Tempy. Mhow. |
| | Capper, Lt.-Col. W. B., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Service (206) | 15 June 01 | 15 June 06 | Deesa.—Offg. A. A. G., Army Head-Qrs. |
| | Couchman, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. H. H., D.S.O., Som. L. I. | 27 June 01 | 27 June 06 | Mandalay. |
| | Porter, Bt. Col. A.R., S.C. | 25 Aug. 01 | 25 Aug. 06 | Presidency.—Offg. Col. on Staff, Mooltan. |
| *Deputy Assistant Adjutant-Generals of Districts*—(29). | Kelly, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F.H., R.E. | 23 June 00 | . . . . | Quetta.—(*Tempy.*) |
| | Reid, Lt.-Col. J.H.E., Brit. Service | 22 Oct. 00 | . . . . | Madras.—(*Offg.*) |
| | Bailey, Maj. H. V., 5 Lrs. | 25 Mar. 01 | . . . . | Burma.—(*Offg.*) |
| | Sinclair, Lt.-Col. H. M., *p.s.c.*, R. E. | 22 Mar. 01 | . . . . | Bombay.—(*Offg.*) |
| | Cadell, Bt. Maj. A., 38 Dogras | 10 Apl. 01 | . . . . | Peshawar.—(*Offg.*) |
| | Compton, Major T. E., *p.s.c.*, Northn. R. | 20 May 01 | . . . . | Secunderabad.—(*Offg.*) |
| | Molesworth, Lt.-Col. E. H., 44 G. R. | 10 June 01 | . . . . | Presidency.—(*Offg.*) |
| | Francis, Bt. Col. G. F. 5 Bo. C. | 20 July 01 | . . . . | Poona.—(*Offg.*) |
| | Malcolm, Major P., 2-4 G. R. | 20 Sep. 01 | . . . . | Derajat.—(*Offg.*) |
| | Caufield Major F. W. J. 10 Bo. L. I. | . . . | . . . . | Deesa.—(*Offg.*) |
| | Williams, Maj. F. T., 26 M. I. | 13 Nov. 96 | 13 Nov. 01 | Mandalay. |
| | Pinney, Maj. R. J., *p.s.c.*, R. Fus. | 27 Nov. 96 | 27 Nov. 01 | Quetta.—Offg. Asst. Mily. Secy. and A.D.C. to Lt. Genl., Bo. Comd. |
| | Younghusband, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. J., C.B., *p.s.c.*, Guides Cavy. | 22 Jan. 97 | 22 Jan. 02 | Sirhind.—*Lv. out of India, p.a. to 31 Dec. 01.* |
| | Mathewes, Major. J. R., 2 M. L. | 6 Apl. 97 | 6 Apl. 02 | Secunderabad. |
| | Rosher, Capt. H. L., Dorset. R. | 20 Oct. 97 | 18 Mar. 02 | Bangalore.—*Lv. out of India, p.a., 8 mos., M.C.O., 2 Apl. 01.* |

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of present appointment | Date, completion tenure. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **District Commands and Staff—*contd.*** | | | |
| McWhinnie, Maj. W. J., R Ir. Rif. | 22 Apl. 98 | 22 Apl. 03 | Poona. |
| Loch, Maj. H. F., *p.s.c.*, 1 Brahmans | 17 Mar. 98 | 17 Mar. 03 | Meerut. |
| Brooking, Bt.-Maj. H. T., 21 M. P. | 30 Nov. 98 | 30 Nov. 03 | Burma. |
| Jermyn, Maj. T., 2 Sikhs | 17 Dec. 98 | 17 Dec. 03 | Peshawar.—*Lv. out of India, p.a., 8 mos. P.C. O., 6 June 01.* |
| Houlson-Craufurd, Maj. J. A., 7 Bo. P. | 15 Apl. 99 | 15 Apl. 04 | Bombay.—*Lv. out of India, m.c., 1 yr., Bo. C. O., 16 Aug. 01.* |
| Cole, Capt. E. H., 11 B. L. | 16 Aug. 99 | 16 Aug. 04 | Kohat-Kurram Force.—*Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., P.C.O., 12 Sep. 01.* |
| Bowes, Maj. W. H., *p.s.c.*, R. Sco. Fus. | 30 Oct. 99 | 30 Oct. 04 | Nagpore.—*Lv. out of India, p.a., 8 mos., Bo. C. O., 15 Feb. 01.* |
| Roberts, Maj. H. L., 1 B. L | 1 Nov. 99 | 1 Nov. 04 | Oudh. |
| Witham, Maj. E., 20 Hus. | 8 Jan. 00 | 8 Jan. 05 | Lahore.—(*Offg.*) A. A. G. |
| Iggulden, Capt. H. A., Derby. R. | 3 July 99 | 3 July 04 | Presidency.—*Lv. out of India, p.a., 8 mos., B.C. O., 31 January 01.* |
| Dudgeon, Capt. F.A., *p.s.c.*, S. Lan. R. | 1 Apl. 00 | 1 Apl. 05 | Rohilkhand. |
| Dunsterville, Maj. A. B., E. Surr. R. | 1 Apl. 00 | 1 Apl. 05 | Bundelkhand.—*On field service, South Africa* |
| Fane, Capt. V. B., 1 P. C. | 1 Apl. 00 | 1 Apl. 05 | Derajat.—*With China Field Force.* |
| Swanston, Capt. C. O., 18 B. L. | 1 Apl. 00 | 1 Apl. 05 | Punjab Frontier Force and Frontier District. |
| Price, Maj. C. H. U., D.S.O., 27 Baluchis | 26 Apl. 00 | 26 Apl. 05 | Aden.—*Lv., out of India, p.a., 1 yr., Bo. C. O., 10 May 01.* |
| Garraway, Capt. C. W., R. Ir. R. | 2 May 00 | 2 May 05 | Sind. |
| *Dy. Asst. Adjutant Generals of Districts (29)*—contd. Hoghton, Maj. F. A., 1 Bo. Grs. | 19 June 00 | 19 June 05 | Bombay. |
| Broome, Maj. G. S., 29 Baluchis | 22 July 00 | 22 July 05 | Mhow. |
| Coleman, Maj. W. F., Suff. R. | 30 July 00 | 20 Oct. 02 | Rangoon.—*Lv. out of India, m. c., 6 mos., M. C. O., 9 July 01.* |
| Somerset, Capt. C. W., 12 B. I. | 1 Jan. 01 | 23 Sep. 05 | Assam. |
| Wilson, Capt. J. A., 44 G. R. | 15 Apl. 01 | 15 Apl. 06 | Narbudda. |
| Thomas, Capt. H. St. G., 24 M. I. | 7 May 01 | 7 May 06 | Madras. |
| Reid, Lt.-Col. J. H. E., British Service (206) | 12 June 01 | 12 June 06 | Belgaum.—*Offg.* A. A. G., Madras Dist. |
| King-Salter, Maj. H. P., *p.s.c.*, R if. Brig. | 14 Aug. 01 | 14 Aug. 06 | Rawal Pindi. |
| Vincent, Capt F.L., 7 Bo. L. | 2 Aug. 00 | . . . . | Bombay.—(*Offg.*) |
| Peyton, Maj. A. G., 9 B. L. | 3 Aug. 00 | . . . . | Peshawar.—(*Offg.*) |
| Sullivan, Capt. E. L., 36 Sikhs | 27 Aug. 00 | . . . . | Derajat.—(*Tempy.*) |
| Maxwell, Major W. L., 10 B. L. | 15 Sep. 00 | . . . . | Sirhind.—(*Offg.*) |
| Grimshaw, Capt. E. W., 24 M. I. | 9 Mar. 01 | . . . . | Belgaum.—(*Offg.*) |
| Minogue, Capt. J. O'B., W. York, R. | 13 Mar. 01 | . . . . | Quetta.—(*Offg.*) |
| Reay, Major E. H. J., Wilts. R | 8 Apl. 01 | . . . . | Bundelkhand.—(*Tempy.*) |
| Rowley, Capt. F. G. M. Middix, R. | 29 Apl. 01 | . . . . | Bangalore.—(*Offg.*) |
| Edwardes, Capt. S. M., D.S.O., 2 Bo. Grs. | 23 May 01 | . . . . | Aden.—(*Offg.*) |
| Crooke, Capt. C. D. P., Suff. R | 18 June 01 | . . . . | Nagpore.—(*Offg.*) |
| Daunt, Capt. W.D., 2 C.I.H. | 15 July 01 | . . . . | Presidency. (*Offg.*) |
| Nicholls, Major A. 2 P. I. | 15 Sep. 01 | . . . . | Kohat-Kurram Force.—(*Offg.*) |
| Lyon, Campell, Capt. C. H. D., R. Fus. | 14 Mar. 01 | . . . . | Rangoon.—(*Offg.*) |

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of present appointment. | Date, completion tenure. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **District Commands and Staff—*contd.*** | | | |
| **Bailey**, Maj. H. V., 5 Lrs. | 6 July 97 | 6 July 02 | Fyzabad.—Offg. A. A. G., Burma Dist. |
| **Frith**, Maj. H. C., Som. L. I | 28 July 97 | 28 July 02 | Mooltan. |
| **Frazer**, Capt. G. S., 6th I., H. C. | 3 Mar. 99 | 3 Mar. 04 | Bolarum. |
| **Koe**, Capt. A. S., K. O. Sc. Bord. | 20 Apl. 99 | 20 Apl. 04 | Ferozepore. |
| **Kane**, Capt. R. A., R. Suss. R. | 4 Feb. 99 | 4 Feb. 04 | Cawnpore. |
| **Bowles**, Maj. L. T., E. Surr. R. | 13 Sep. 99 | 13 Sep. 04 | Delhi. |
| **Randolph**, Capt. A. F., Middx. R. | 19 Sep. 00 | 19 Sep. 05 | Bellary.—Offg. D.A.A.G., Hd.-Qrs., Madras Comd. |
| *Station Staff Officers, 1st class—(11).* **Minogue**, Capt. J. O'B., W. York. R. | 24 Nov. 00 | 24 Nov. 05 | Nusseerabad.—Offg. D.A. A. G., Quetta Dist. |
| **Lyon-Campbell**, Capt., C. H. D., R. Fus. | 14 Mar. 01 | 14 Mar. 06 | Southern Shan States. Offg. D. A. A. G., Rangoon. |
| **Northcott**, Maj. A. B. H., R. Sco. Fus. | 15 Mar. 01 | 15 Mar. 06 | Sialkot. |
| **Johnstone**, Capt. H. C., Som. L. I. | 14 Aug. 01 | 14 Aug. 06 | Rawal Pindi. |
| **Pike**, Capt. W. N., E. York. R. | 2 Mar. 01 | . . . . | Bellary.—(*Offg.*) |
| **Church**, Capt. G. R. M., R.G. A. | 10 Mar. 01 | . . . . | Nurseerabad.—(*Offg.*) |
| **Graham**, Capt. M. D., Northn. R. | 12 May 01 | . . . . | Fyzabad.—(*Offg.*) |
| **Cox**, Capt. F. W. H. 12 Bur. I. | 9 Apl. 01 | . . . . | Southern Shan States.—(*Offg.*) |
| **Buchanan**, Maj. K. J., 4 Sikhs | 7 May 97 | 7 May 02 | 3rd Circle, Punjab Comd., Dera Ismail Khan. |
| **Burlton**, Major R. D., 2 M. L. | 23 Feb. 01 | 1 Nov. 02 | 1st Circle, Bombay Comd, Poona.—*Lv. out of India, p.a., 1 yr., 3rd May 01.* |
| **Bagnall**, Major T. N., E. York. R. | 31 Mar. 99 | 31 Mar. 04 | 1st Circle, Madras Comd., Ootacamund. |
| **Skinner**, Major. F. St. D., *p.s.c.*, R. Suss. R. | 24 Apl. 99 | 24 Apl. 04 | 4th Circle, Punjab Comd., Meean Meer. |
| **Johnson**, Maj. A. C. B., 1-3 G. R. | 6 May 99 | 6 May 04 | 3rd Circle, Bengal Comd., Meerut. |
| **Playfair**, Capt. F. H. G., Hamps. R. | 8 Mar. 99 | 13 May 04 | 2nd Circle, Madras Comd., Secunderabad., |
| **Vickers**, Capt. H., 23 M. L.I. | 16 May 99 | 16 May 04 | 3rd Circle, Madras Comd., Rangoon.—*Lv. out of India, u.p.a., 1 yr., M. C.O., 5 Mar. 01.* |
| *Dy. Asst. Adjutant General for Musketry —(14).* **Thomson**, Major S., Gord. Highrs. | 9 June 99 | 9 June 04 | 1st Circle, Punjab Comd., Murree. |
| **Mardall**, Major W. S., 17 B. L. | 1 May 01 | 24 Apl. 05 | 1st Circle, Bengal Comd., Naini Tal. |
| **Harvey**, Capt. C. E. R., R. Ir. Rif. | 19 Apl. 00 | 19 Apl. 05 | 3rd Circle, Bombay Comd. Quetta.—*Lv. out of India, p.a., 8 mos., Bo. C. O., 26 Apl. 01.* |
| **Chitty**, Capt. E. R. I., 5 Bo. L. I. | 16 Sep. 00 | 16 Sep. 05 | 2nd Circle, Bombay Comd., Mhow. |
| **Tarte**, Capt. B. R. K., E. Kent R. | 17 Oct. 00 | 17 Oct. 05 | 2nd Circle, Punjab Comd., Peshawar. |
| **Ovens**, Capt. R. M., S. Staff. R. | 23 Feb. 01 | 23 Feb. 06 | 2nd Circle, Bengal Comd., Lucknow. |
| **Savi**, Capt. R. J. T., 30 Bur. I. | 30 Apl. 01 | 30 Apl. 06 | 4th Circle, Bengal Comd., Fort William. |
| **Campbell**, Capt. L. W. Y., 8 M. I. | 10 May 01 | . . . . | 3rd Circle, Madras Comd., Rangoon.—(*Offg.*) |
| **Weallens**, Maj. W., Northn. R. | 23 May 01 | . . . . | 1st Circle, Bombay Comd, Poona.—(*Offg.*) |
| **Pigou**, Capt. F. H., 1st I. H. C. | 28 June 01 | . . . . | 3rd Circle, Bombay Comd., Quetta.—(*Offg.*) |

## District Commands and Staff—*concld.*

| | Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of present appointment. | Date, completion tenure. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Deputy Assistant Adjutant Generals for Instruction*—(6). | Shadwell, Major L. J., *p.s.c.*, Suff. R. | 21 Oct. 95 | 8 Mar. 02(*a*) | Kasauli. |
| | Taylor, Major E. T., *p.s.c.*, Ches. R. | 15 Oct. 98 | 15 Oct. 03 | Ranikhet. |
| | Ewbank, Major W., *p.s.c.*, R. E. | 20 Jan. 00 | 20 Jan. 05 | Bangalore. |
| | Jennings Bramly, Capt. H., *p.s.c.*, R. Highrs. | 21 Oct. 00 | 5 July 05 | Dalhousie.—*Lv. out of India, p.a., 7 mos. 5 dys. P. C. O., 12 Sep. 01.* |
| | Dyer, Capt. R. E. H., *p.s.c.*, 29 P. I. | 6 Mar. 01 | 6 Mar. 06 | Chakrata. |
| | Young, Capt. F. de B., *p.s.c.*, 6 B. C. | 1 May 01 | 1 May 06 | Poona. |
| | O'Donnell, Major H. *p.s.c.* W. York R. | . . . | . . . | Dalhousie.—(*Offg.*) |

## JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Judge Advocate General in India.* | Balfe, Col. E., *p.s.c.*, S.C. | 20 Dec. 99 | 20 Dec. 04 | Army Head-Quarters. |
| *Deputy Judge Advocate Generals*—(4). | Lambert, Lt.-Col. W., S.C. | 11 June 95 | 11 Nov. 01(*a*) | 8th Circle, Bombay Comd., Poona.—Poona, Aden, Bombay and Nagpore Dists. |
| | Wilson, Lt.-Col. W. B., S.C. | 20 May 97 | 20 May 02 | 3rd Circle, Bengal Comd., Naini Tal. Meerut, Rohilkhand and Bundelkhand Dists.—(*Offg.*) Dy.Secy., Govt. of India, Mily. Dept. |
| | Onslow, Major R. C., 10 B.L. | 6 Jan. 99 | 6 Jan. 04 | 1st Circle, Punjab Comd., Murree.—Rawal Pindi Dist.—*Lv. out of India, p. a., to 15 Nov. 01.* |
| *Assistant Judge Advocate Generals*—(6). | Anderson, Maj. R. F. H., S. C. | 20 Dec. 99 | 20 Dec. 04 | 5th Circle, Madras Comd.,—Ootacamund.—Bangalore, Madras and Southern Dists. |
| | Rich, Maj. C. L. M., S.C. I. | 22 Dec. 99 | . . . . | 1st Circle, Punjab Comd.—(*Offg.*) |
| | Acton, Major H. L. B., I. M. L. | 25 Apl. 01 | . . . . | 3rd Circle, Bengal Comd., Naini Tal.—(*Offg.*) |
| | Rich, Maj. C. L. M., S.C. I. | 27 Mar. 95 | . . . . | 4th Circle, Allahabad.—Oudh, Allahabad, Assam, Narbudda and Presidency Districts.—Offg. D. J. A. G., 1st Circle, Punjab Comd. |
| | Thomson, Major W. D., 1 B.L. | 20 May 97 | . . . . | Army Head-Quarters. |
| | Reid, Major L. H., S.C. | 20 Apl. 98 | . . . . | 7th Circle, Rangoon.—Burma, Mandalay and Rangoon Dists.—*Lv. out of India, p.a., 1 yr., M. C. O., 17 Sep. 01.* |
| | Acton, Major H. L. B., 1 M.L. | 6 Jan. 99 | . . . . | 6th Circle, Secunderabad.—Secunderabad and Belgaum Dists. and Hyderabad Contgt. Offg. D. J. A. G., 3rd Circle, Bengal Comd. |
| | Dann, Major H. C. B., 10 Bo. L. I. | 20 Dec. 99 | 20 Dec. 04 | 9th Circle, Quetta.—Mhow, Quetta, Deesa and Sind Dists. |
| | Field, Major C. W., S.C. | 11 Jan. 00 | 11 Jan. 05 | 2nd Circle, Meean Meer.—Lahore and Sirhind Dists. and P. F. F. |
| | Samborne, Capt. F. C. S. P., 13 Rajputs | 20 Oct. 78 | . . . . | 4th Circle, Allahabad.—(*Offg.*) |
| | Stewart, Major J. F., 14 B.L. | 7 May 00 | . . . . | 7th Circle, Rangoon.—(*Offg.*) |
| | Wood, Capt. E. J. M., 6 I. H. C. | 19 Apl. 01 | . . . . | 6th Circle, Secunderabad.—(*Offg.*) |

(*a*) Date to which tenure has been extended.

# OFFICERS EMPLOYED WITH IMPERIAL SERVICE TROOPS.

| | Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Inspr.-Genl. of Impl. Ser. Troops.* | Beatson Col. S.B., C.B., 11 B. L. . . | 2 Apl. 00 | Umballa. |
| *Inspecting Officers.* | Watson, Major H. D., 1-2 G. R. . . | 9 Nov. 96 | Punjab States Infy., Umballa. |
| | Turner, Major J. G., 2 B. L. . . . | 23 July 98 | Rajputana and N.-W. P. States Cavy. and Transport, Meerut. |
| | Mackintosh, Capt. J. B., R.A. . . | 27 Jan. 99 | Kashmir Arty., Jammu. |
| | Stainforth, Capt. H. G., 4 B. L. . . | 13 Jan. 00 | Central India State Cavy., Gwalior. |
| | Campbell, Major C. F., 6 B. C. . . | 19 Oct. 00 | Phulkian States Cavy., Punjab, Umballa. |
| | Woodward, Major J. A. H., 37 Dogras | 19 Oct. 00 | Kashmir Infy., Jammu. |
| | Macquoid, Capt. C. E. E. F. K., D.S.O., 1 L. H. C. . . . . | 1 Jan. 01 | Hyderabad and Mysore Cavy., Bolarum. |
| | Talbot, Capt. J., 7 Bo. L. . . . . | 15 Feb. 01 | Kathiawar Cavy., Rajkot.—(*Offg.*) |
| | Conran, Major W. L., 25 Bo. R. . . | 4 July 01 | Rajputana States Infy., Abu. |
| *Dy. Asst. Adjt. Genl. for Musketry.* | Montagu, Capt. A. H., 21 P. I. . . | 15 Aug. 00 | Meerut. |
| *Assistant Inspecting Officers.* | Bailey, Capt. C., 16 B. L. . . . | 8 Dec. 96 | Rajputana and N.-W. P. States Cavy., and Transport, Meerut. |
| | Maxwell, Bt. Maj. A. G., 6 B. C. . . | 30 July. 97 | Central India State Cavy., Gwalior. |
| | Walker, Capt. W. G., 1-4 G. R. . . | 13 Nov. 98 | Rajputana States Infy., Abu. |
| | Commeline, Major F. H. B., 2 B. L . | 16 Dec. 98 | Rajputana and N.-W. P. States Cavy. and Transport, Meerut. |
| | Hughes, Capt. E. M., 14 B. L. . . | 4 May 00 | Rajputana and N.-W. P. Imperial States Cavy. and Transport, Meerut. |
| | O'Connor, Capt. W. F. T., R.A. . . | 1 Oct. 00 | Kashmir Troops, Gilgit. |
| | Wynch, Capt. F. J. H., 37 Dogras . | 1 Oct. 00 (*a*) | Kashmir Troops, Gilgit. |
| | Pearson, Capt. H. F. A., 23 Pioneers. | 1 Oct. 00 | Kashmir Troops, Gilgit. |
| | Mackenzie, Lt. J. 35 Sikhs . . . . | 22 Oct. 00 | Punjab States Infy., Umballa. |

(*a*) Tenure extended to January 1903.

# OFFICERS EMPLOYED WITH FRONTIER LEAVES.

| Name and Rank. | Corps. | Date of appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Khyber Rifles.** | | | |
| Roos-Keppel, Capt. G. O., C.I.E. | S. C. | 2 Mar. 00 | Comdt. and Poll. Offr. |
| Venour, Capt. W. E. | 6th P. I. | 26 July 00 | 2nd-in-Comd., 1st Bn. |
| Kirkpatrick, Lieut. E. | 6th P. I. | 11 Aug. 99 | 2nd-in-Comd. 2nd Bn., *Lv., p. a., 1 yr., 15 Mar. 01.* |
| Bickford, Lieut. A. L. | 2 P. I. | 25 July 99 | Adjt., 1st Bn.—Offg. 2nd-in-Comd., 2nd Bn. |
| Lorimer, Lieut. D. L. R. | Guides Infy. | 3 Jan. 01 | Adjt., 2nd Bn. |
| James, Lt. E. H. S. | 5 P. C. | 4 May 01 | Quartermaster.—Offg. Adjt., 1st Bn. |
| **North Waziristan Militia.** | | | |
| Ferguson-Davie, Capt. A. F. | 3rd Sikhs. | 15 May 00 | Comdt. |
| Finnis, Capt. J. F. | 3rd Sikhs. | 9 June 00 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| Godwin, Lieut. C. A. C. | 3rd P. C. | 21 June 00 | Adjt. and Quarter Master. |
| **South Waziristan Militia.** | | | |
| Harman, Maj. R. | 4th Sikhs | 15 May 00 | Comdt. |
| Jacob, Capt. A. L. G. | 30th Baluchis | 12 July 00 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| Knox, Capt. A. W. F. | 5th P. I. | 18 June 00 | Adjt. and Quarter Master. |
| **Zhob Levy Corps.** | | | |
| Jacob, Major C. W. | 24th Bluchistan I | 1 Aug. 00 | Comdt. |
| Roome, Capt. R. E. | 6th Bo. C. | 1 Nov. 00 | Adjt. and 2nd-in-Comd. |
| **Kurram Militia.** | | | |
| Carter, Capt. G. L. | 2nd Sikhs | *2 Aug. 95 | Comdt., 1st Bn.—*Lv. out of India, p.a., 1 yr., 12 Dec. 00.* |
| Ketchen, Capt. S. D. B. | 1-5 G. R. | 23 Oct. 97 | 2nd-in-Comd., 1st Bn.—Offg. Comdt., 1st Bn. |
| Frizelle, Capt. J. | S. C. | 2 Jan. 00 | Comdt., 2nd Bn. |
| Lees, Capt. C. H. B. | 1st Sikhs | 14 Jan. 00 | Adjt., 1st Bn.—Offg. 2nd-in-Comd., 1st Bn., 12 Dec. 00. |
| O'Grady, Lieut. H. de C. | 6 P. I. | 15 Mar. 01 | Offg. Adjt., 1st Bn. |

* Appointed Comdt. on 23rd October 1897.

# OFFICERS IN IMPERIAL OR COLONIAL EMPLOYMENT.

| Name and Rank. | Corps. | How employed. |
|---|---|---|
| Anderson, Captain P. G. | 24th P. I. | With Hong Kong Regiment. |
| Barclay, Captain P. C. R. | 20th Bo. I. | With Indian Contgt. Central Africa Regt. |
| Barrett, Lieutenant A. L. | 26th Baluchistan I. | With Hong Kong Regiment. |
| Berger, Captain E. L. C. | 30th Baluchis | With Hong Kong Regiment. |
| Birdwood, Capt. H. B. | 2 C. I. H. | With South African Constabulary. |
| Bower, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. | 17th B. L. | With Chinese Regiment. |
| Campbell, Capt G. D. | 25th P. I. | With Hong Kong Regiment. |
| Cobbe, Capt. (loc. Maj.) A. S., D.S.O. | 32nd Pioneers | With 1st Bn. Central Africa Regiment. |
| Creagh, Major E. C. | 4th P. I. | With Hong Kong Regiment. |
| Edwards, Capt. R. M. | 18 B. I. | With South African Constabulary. |
| Godfrey, Captain C. | 26th Baluchistan I. | With 1st Bn. Central Africa Regt. |
| Hornby, Captain (tempy. Major) M. L., D.S.O. | 2nd P. I. | Employed in Uganda. |
| Knowles, Lt. (Local Captain) G. | 2nd B. L. | With West African Frontier Force. |
| Manning, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. H. | 1st Sikhs | With 1st Bn. Central Africa Regt. |
| Martin, Captain R. | 1st P. I. | With Egyptian Army. |
| McMelliss, Major (Loc. Lt.-Col.) C. J. | 9 Bo. I. | With West African Frontier Force. |
| Moberly, Lt. H. S. | 16 M. I. | With Hong Kong Regiment |
| Nicolson, Capt. W. H. | 37th Dogras | With Uganda Regiment. |
| Peach, Bt. Major E. | 3rd M. L. I. | D. A. A. G. Intelligence Divn., War Office. |
| Powell, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. H. | 1-1 G. R. | Intell. Divn., War Office. |
| Rattray, Captain H. B., D.S.O. | 45th Sikhs | With Uganda Regiment. |
| Redl, Capt. E. A. F. | 13th Bo. I. | With Egyptian Army. |
| Retallick, Lt.-Col. J. M. A. | 45th Sikhs | With Hong Kong Regiment. |
| Rowcroft, Captain E. C., D.S.O. | 35th Sikhs | With Hong Kong Regiment. |
| Smith, Brevet-Major G. de H. | 45th Sikhs | With Egyptian Army. |
| Swayne, Major (loc. Lt.-Col.) E. J. E. | 16th Rajputs | Somaliland. |
| Wallace, Lt. E. C. L. | 5 M. I. | With Hong Kong Regiment. |

# DISTRIBUTION OF THE FORCES IN INDIA.

*N.B.*—The corps shown in italics are serving in a Command other than that to which they belong.

## PUNJAB.

| Corps. | Station. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **British Cavalry (2).** | | |
| 4th Dragoon Guards | Rawal Pindi. | |
| 5th „ „ | Sialkot (Depôt) | *On field service, South Africa.* |
| **Royal Regiment of Artillery (21).** | | |
| D., R. H. A. | Umballa. | |
| F., R. H. A. | Rawal Pindi. | |
| I., R. H. A. | Umballa. | |
| K., R. H. A. | Sialkot. | |
| 3rd R. F. A. | Campbellpore. | |
| 12th „ | | *With China Field Force.* |
| 30th „ | Peshawar. | |
| 46th „ | Ferozepore. | |
| 51st „ | Meean Meer. | |
| 54th „ | Meean Meer. | |
| 57th „ | Rawal Pindi. | |
| No. 1 Mountain Batty., R. G. A. | Rawal Pindi. | |
| No. 2 „ | Kala bagh. | |
| No. 3 „ | Bara Gali. | |
| No. 5 „ | Umballa. | |
| No. 6 „ | Umballa. | |
| 4E. R. G. A. | Attock. | |
| 7E. R. G. A. | Mooltan. | |
| 24 E. R. G. A | Rawal Pindi. | |
| 24 So. | Campbellpore. | |
| 4 Wn. | Ferozepore. | |
| **British Infantry (15).** | | |
| 1st Bn., Royal West Surrey Regt. | Rawal Pindi. | |
| 1st Bn., Devonshire Regt. | Umballa (Depôt) | *On field service, South Africa.* |
| 1st Bn., Som. L. I. | Rawal Pindi. | |
| 1st Bn., Bedfordshire Regt. | Mooltan. | |
| 1st Bn., S. Wales Bord. | Peshawar. | |
| 2nd Bn., R. Innis. Fusiliers. | Meean Meer. | |
| 2nd Bn., E. Lancashire Regt. | Jullundur. | |
| 2nd Bn., R. Suss. R. | Sialkot. | |
| 1st Bn., Hampshire Regt. | Nowshera. | |
| 2nd Bn., S. Staff. Regt. | Umballa. | |
| 1st Bn., Dorsetshire Regt. | Ferozepore. | |
| 2nd Bn., Essex Regt. | Umballa. | |
| 2nd Bn., K. R. Rif. C. | Rawal Pindi. | |
| 1st Bn., Wilts Regt. | Peshawar. | |
| 2nd Bn., Gordon Highlanders. | Umballa (Depôt) | *On field service, South Africa.* |
| **Native Cavalry. (15).** | | |
| 9th B. L. | Mooltan. | |
| 10th B. L. | Nowshera. | |
| 11th B. L. | Meean Meer. | |
| 12th B. C. | Peshawar. | |
| *13th B. L.* | *Saugor* | *Serving in the Bengal Command.* |
| 15th B. L. | Ferozepore. | |
| 16th B. L. | Jhelum. | |
| 17th B. L. | Rawal Pindi. | |
| 18th B. L. | Sialkot. | |
| 19th B. L. | Umballa | |
| 1st P. C. | Kohat. | |
| 2nd P. C. | Edwardesabad. | |
| 3rd P. C. | Kohat. | |
| 5th P. C. | Dera Ismail Khan. | |
| Guides Cavalry | Mardan. | |

## PUNJAB COMMAND—*concluded.*

| Corps. | Station. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **Native Artillery (7).** | | |
| Kohat Mtn. Batty. | Kohat. | |
| Derajat Mtn. Batty. | Datta Khel. | |
| Peshawar Mtn. Batty. | Abbottabad. | |
| Hazara Mtn. Batty. | . . . . . | *With Malakand Force.* |
| Murree Mtn. Batty. | Abbottabad. | |
| Abbottabad Mtn Batty. | Abbottabad. | |
| P. G. By. | Kohat. | |
| **Native Infantry (44 Battns.).** | | |
| 14th Sikhs | Nowshera (Depôt) | *With China Field Force.* |
| 15th Sikhs | Ferozepore (Depôt) | *With Chitral Force.* |
| 19th P. I. | Para Chinar. | |
| 20th P. I. | Meean Meer. | |
| 21st P. I. | Peshawar. | |
| 22nd P. I. | Rawal Pindi. | |
| 23rd Pioneers | Meean Meer (Depôt) | *In Waziristan.* |
| 24th P. I. | Jhelum. | |
| 25th P. I. | Meean Meer (Depôt) | *With Malakand Force.* |
| 26th P. I. | . . . . . | *With Malakand Force.* |
| 27th P. I. | Edwardesabad. | |
| 28th P. I. | . . . . . | *Wana.* |
| 29th P. I. | Peshawar. | |
| 30th P. I. | Mooltan. | |
| 31st P. I. | Nowshera. | |
| 32nd Pioneers | Jhelum. | |
| 33rd P. I. | Ferozepore. | |
| 34th Pioneers | Umballa. | |
| 35th Sikhs | . . . . . | *Sarwekai, Shahur Valley.* |
| 36th Sikhs | . . . . . | With Malakand Force. |
| 37th Dogras | Peshawar. | |
| 38th Dogras | Ferozepore. | |
| *40th P. I.* | Jhansi . . . . . | *Serving in the Bengal Command.* |
| 41st Dogras | Jullundur. | |
| 45th Sikhs | Dera Ismail Khan. | |
| 46th P. I. | Sialkot. | |
| 47th Sikhs | Sialkot. | |
| 1st Sikhs | Kohat. | |
| 2nd Sikhs | Kohat. | |
| 3rd Sikhs | Datta Khel (Tochi Valley) | |
| 4th Sikhs | Epwardesabad | |
| 1st P. I. | Kohat. | |
| 2nd P. I. | Edwardesabad. | |
| 4th P. I. | Kohat (Depô ) | *With China Field Force.* |
| 5th P. I. | Edwardesabad (Depôt) | Miran Shah (Tochi Valley). |
| 6th P. I. | Fort Lockhart. | |
| Guides, Infantry | Mardan. | |
| 1st—1st G. R. | Dharmsala. | |
| 2nd—1st G. R. | Dharmsala. | |
| 1st—4th G. R. | Bakloh (Depôt) | *With China Field Force.* |
| 2nd—4th G. R. | Bakloh. | |
| 1st—5th G. R. | Abbottabad. | |
| 2nd—5th G. R. | Abbottabad. | |
| 42nd G. R. | Abbottabad (Depôt) | *With Force in Chitral.* |
| **Troops of other Commands.** | | |
| 2nd B. L. | Jullundur | Belongs to the Bengal Command. |
| Gujrat Mtn. Batty. | Edwardesabad | Belongs to the Bengal Command. |
| Quetta Mtn. Batty. | Fort Lockhart | Belongs to the Bengal Command. |
| Jullundur Mtn. Batty. | Dera Ismail Khan. | Belongs to the Bombay Command. |
| 17th B. I. | With Southern Waziristan Column. | Belongs to the Bombay Command. |
| 2—2 G. R. | Kila Drosh | Belongs to the Bengal Command. |
| 21st M. P. | Kohat Khusalgarh Ry. | Belongs to Madras Command. |
| 9th Bo. I. | Dera Ismail Khan | Belongs to the Bombay Command. |
| 19th Bo. I. | Malakand | Belongs to the Bombay Command. |
| 28th Bo. P. | Kohat Khusalgarh Ry. | Belongs to the Bombay Command. |
| **BENGAL COMMAND.** | | |
| **British Cavalry (3).** | | |
| 3rd Hussars | Lucknow | |
| 9th Lancers | Muttra (Depôt) | *On field service, South Africa.* |
| 15th Hussars | Meerut. | |
| **Royal Artillery (24).** | | |
| B., R. H. A. | Lucknow | En route *from China Field Force.* |
| H., R. H. A. | Meerut | |
| 6th R. F. A. | Cawnpore. | |
| 11th R. F. A. | Jhansi. | |

## BENGAL COMMAND—*continued.*

| Corps. | Station. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **Royal Artillery—*concluded.*** | | |
| 15th R. F. A. | Fyzabad. | |
| 24th " | Meerut. | |
| 27nd " | Dinapore. | |
| 34th " | Agra. | |
| 36th " | Barrackpore. | |
| 48th " | Lucknow. | |
| 52nd " | Jubbulpore. | |
| 60th " | Aliahabad. | |
| 71st " | Bareilly. | |
| 72nd " | Meerut. | |
| 80th " | Saugor. | |
| 1 E. R. G. A. | Allahabad. | |
| 9 E. | Fort William. | |
| 6 So. | Roorkee. | |
| 9 So. | Roorkee. | |
| 11 So. | Roorkee. | |
| 15 So. | Roorkee. | |
| 33 So. | Delhi. | |
| 5 Wn. | Agra. | |
| 7 Wn. | Jhansi. | |
| 22 Wn. | Barackpore. | |
| **British Infantry (16).** | | |
| 1st Bn., Norfolk Regt. | Dum-Dum. | |
| 2nd Bn., Yorks. Regt.. | Sitapur. | |
| 1st Bn. R. Sco. Fusiliers | Allahabad. | |
| 2nd Bn., K. O. Sco. Bord. | Lebong. | |
| 1st Bn., Scottish Rifles | Chaubuttia. | |
| 1st Bn., Gloucestershire Regt. | Allahabad (Depôt) | *Doing duty, Ceylon.* |
| 1st Bn., East Surrey Regt. | Lucknow. | |
| 2nd Bn., Border Regt. | Bareilly. | |
| 2nd Bn., South Lanc. Regt. | Jubbulpore. | |
| 1st Bn., Northamptonshire Regt. | Fyzabad. | |
| 1st Bn., N. Staff. Regt. | Jhansi. | |
| 2nd Bn., York and Lancaster Regt. | Agra. | |
| 1st Bn., R. Ir. Rifles | Fort William. | |
| 2nd Bn., Argyll and Sutherland Highrs. | Shahjahanpur. | |
| 2nd Bn., Royal Munster Fusiliers | Cawnpore. | |
| 1st Bn., Rif. Brigade | Meerut. | |
| **Native Cavalry (11).** | | |
| 1st B. L. | Lucknow. | |
| *2nd B. L.* | *Jullundur* | *Serving in the Punjab Command.* |
| 3rd B. C. | Meerut. | |
| *4th B. L.* | *Loralai* | *Serving in the Bombay Command.* |
| 5th B. C. | Cawnpore. | |
| 6th B. C. | Nowgong. | |
| 7th B. L. | Fyzabad. | |
| 8th B. L. | Bareilly. | |
| 14th B. L. | Allahabad. | |
| 1 C. I. H. | Agar. | |
| 2 C. I. H. | Goona. | |
| **Native Artillery (2).** | | |
| *Gujrat Mtn. Batty.* | *Edwardesabad* | *Serving in the Punjab Command.* |
| *Lahore Mtn. Batty.* | *Bhamo* | *Serving in the Madras Command.* |
| **Native Infantry (27 Battns.).** | | |
| Bengal S. and M. | Roorkee. | |
| 1st Brahmans | Allahabad. | |
| 2nd Rajput L. I. | Nowgong (Depôt) | *With China Field Force.* |
| 3rd Brahmans | Manipur. | |
| 4th Rajputs | Agra. | |
| 5th B. I. | Silchar. | |
| 6th Jat L. I. | Fyzabad. | |
| 7th Rajputs | Lucknow. | |
| 8th Rajputs | Fort William. | |
| 9th G. R. | Lansdowne. | |
| 10th Jats | Bareilly. | |

## BENGAL COMMAND—*concluded.*

| Corps. | Station. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **Native Infantry—*concluded.*** | | |
| 11th Rajputs | Cawnpore. | |
| 12th B. I. | Benares. | |
| 13th Rajputs | Meerut. | |
| 16th Rajputs | Doranda. | |
| *17th B. I.* | *Southern Waziristan Coln.* | *Serving in the Punjab Command.* |
| 18th B. I. | Dinapore (Depôt). | *Serving in Mauritius.* |
| 39th Garhwal Rifles | Lansdowne. | |
| 43rd G. R. | Shillong. | |
| 44th ,, | Kohima. | |
| 48th Poineers | Lucknow. | |
| 49th Garhwal Rifles | Lansdowne. | |
| 1st, 2nd G. R. | Dehra Dun. | |
| *2nd, 2nd* ,, | *Kila Drosh.* | *Serving in the Punjab Command.* |
| 1st, 3rd ,, | Almora. | |
| 2nd, 3rd ,, | Lansdowne. | |
| Bhopal Bn. | Sehore. | |
| **Troops of other Commands.** | | |
| 13th B. L. | Saugor | Belongs to the Punjab Command. |
| 40th P. I. | Jhansi | Belongs to the Punjab Command. |
| 2nd M. I. | Barrackpore | Belongs to the Madras Command. |
| 5th M. I. | Jubbulpore | Belongs to the Madras Command. |
| 6th M. I. | Nowgong | Belongs to the Madras Command. |
| Det. 26th M. I. | Cuttack | Belongs to the Madras Command. |
| 8th Bo. I. | Delhi | Belongs to the Bombay Command. |
| 14th Bo. I. | Saugor | Belongs to the Bombay Command. |
| 29th Bo. I. | Alipore (Calcutta). | Belongs to the Bombay Command. |

## MADRAS COMMAND.

### British Cavalry (1).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4th Hussars | Secunderabad. | |

### Royal Artillery (15).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| L., R. H. A. | | *On field service, South Africa.* |
| L., R. H. A. | Secunderabad. | |
| 21st R. F. A. | | *On field service, South Africa.* |
| 23rd ,, | Secunderabad. | |
| 25th ,, | Bangalore. | |
| 31st. ,, | St. Thomas's Mount. | |
| 35th ,, | Belgaum. | |
| 49th ,, | Secunderabad. | |
| 55th ,, | St. Thomas's Mount. | |
| 58th ,, | Bangalore. | |
| No. 9 Mn. Batty., R. G. A. | Mandalay. | |
| 3 E. R. G. A. | Fort St. George. | |
| 29 So. R. G. A. | Rangoon. | |
| 9 Wn. | Secunderabad. | |
| 11 Wn. | Rangoon. | |

### British Infantry (8).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 Bn., E. Kent. R. | Shwebo. | |
| 1 Bn., R. Warwickshire Regt. | Belgaum. | |
| 1 Bn., Royal Fusiliers | Mandalay. | |
| 1 Bn., Linc. Regt. | Bangalore. | |
| 1 Bn., E. York. R. | Fort St. George. | |
| 2 Bn., West Rid. Regt. | Rangoon. | |
| 1 Bn., Middlesex Regt. | Secunderabad. | |
| 2 Bn., Durham Light Infy. | Wellington. | |

### Native Cavalry (3).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1st Madras Lancers | Bellary. | |
| 2nd ,, ,, | Bangalore. | |
| 3rd ,, ,, | Secunderabad. | |

## MADRAS COMMAND—*concluded.*

| Corps. | Station. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **Native Infantry (33 Battns.).** | | |
| Queen's Own S. and M. | Bangalore. | |
| 1st M. P. | Belgaum. | |
| *2nd M. I.* | Barrackpore | *Serving in the Bengal Command.* |
| 3rd M. L. I. | Secunderabad (Depôt) | Serving in Singapore. |
| 4th M. P. | Trichinopoly. | |
| *5th M. I.* | Jubbulpore | *Serving in the Bengal Command.* |
| *6th M. I.* | Nowgong | *Serving in the Bengal Command.* |
| 7th M. I. | Rangoon. | |
| 8th M. I. | Rangoon. | |
| 9th M. I. | Bellary (Depôt) | *Serving in Ceylon.* |
| 10th G. R. | Maymyo. | |
| 11th M. I. | Secunderabad. | |
| 12th Bur. I. | Fort Stedman. | |
| 13th M. I. | St. Thomas's Mount. | |
| *14th M. I.* | *Raipur* | *Serving in the Bombay Command.* |
| 15th M. I. | Belgaum. | |
| 16th M. I. | Trichinopoly (Depôt) | *Serving in Singapore.* |
| 17th M. I. | Bangalore. | |
| 19th M. I. | Madras (Depôt) | *Serving in Mauritius.* |
| 20th M. I. | Cannanore. | |
| *21st M. P.* | *Kushalgarh* | *Serving in the Punjab Command.* |
| *22nd M. I.* | *Kamptee* | *Serving in the Bombay Command.* |
| 23rd M. L. I. | Secunderabad. | |
| 24th M. I. | Secunderabad. | |
| 25th M. I. | Bangalore. | |
| 26th M. I. | Vizianagram | Det. at Cuttack, Bengal Comd. |
| 27th M. I. | Trichinopoly (Depôt) | *Serving in Mauritius.* |
| 28th M. I. | Secunderabad | |
| 29th Bur. I. | Bhamo. | |
| 30th Bur. I. | Mandalay. | |
| 31st Bur. L. I. | Meiktila (Depôt) | *With China Field Force.* |
| 32nd Bur. I. | Mandalay. | |
| 33rd Bur. I. | Thayetmyo. | |
| **Troops of other Commands.** | | |
| Lahore Mtn. Batty. | Bhamo | Belongs to the Bengal Command. |

## BOMBAY COMMAND.

### British Cavalry (1).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 20th Hussars | Mhow. | |

### Royal Artillery (25).

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| C., R. H. A. | Mhow. | |
| E., R. H. A. | Mhow. | |
| 1st R. F. A. | Ahmedabad. | |
| 16th Do. | Neemuch. | |
| 22nd Do. | Kirkee. | |
| 29th Do. | Kirkee. | |
| 32nd Do. | Deesa | |
| 33rd Do. | Hyderabad. | |
| 40th Do. | Kamptee. | |
| 41st Do. | Nusseerabad. | |
| 45th Do. | Ahmednagar | |
| 47th Do. | Karachi. | |
| 50th Do. | Kirkee. | |
| 70th Do. | Kirkee. | |
| No. 7 Mountain Batty., R. G. A. | Quetta. | |
| No. 8 Do. Do. | Quetta. | |
| 13 E. R. G. A. | Bombay. | |
| 19 E. | Bombay. | |
| 26 E. | Bombay. | |
| 5 So. | Aden. | |
| 18 So. | Aden. | |
| 23 So. | Karachi. | |
| 16 Wn. | Aden. | |
| 18 Wn. | Quetta. | |
| 25 Wn. | Quetta. | |

## BOMBAY COMMAND—*concluded.*

| Corps. | Station. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **British Infantry (11).** | | |
| 2nd Bn., The Royal Scots | Poona. | |
| 2nd Bn., Suff. Regt. | Quetta. | |
| 1st Bn., W. York. Regt. | Karachi. | |
| 2nd Bn., Royal Irish Regt. | Mhow. | |
| 1st Bn., Cheshire Regt. | Quetta | |
| 2nd Bn., Welsh Regt. | Ahmednagar. | |
| 1st Bn., R. Highrs. | Kamptee. | |
| 2nd Bn., Oxfordshire Lt. Infy. | Bombay | |
| 1st Bn., R. West Kent R. | Aden. | |
| 1st Bn., Shropshire Light Infy. | Poona. | |
| 2nd Bn., Conn. Rang. | Nusseerabad. | |
| **Native Cavalry (10).** | | |
| 1st Bo. L. | Poona. | |
| 2nd „ | Deesa. | |
| 3rd Bo. L. C. | Sirur (Depôt) | En route *from China Field Force.* |
| 4th „ | Neemuch. | |
| 5th „ | Jacobabad. | |
| 6th „ | Fort Sandeman. | |
| 7th „ L. | Quetta. | |
| Aden Troop | Khormaksar. | |
| D. I. Force | Deoli. | |
| E. I. Force | Erinpura. | |
| **Native Artillery (2).** | | |
| *Quetta Mtn. Batty.* | Fort Lockhart | *Serving in the Punjab Command.* |
| *Jullundur Mtn. Batty.* | Dera Ismail Khan | *Serving in the Punjab Command.* |
| **Native Infantry (32 Battns.).** | | |
| Bombay S. and M. | Kirkee. | |
| 1st Bo. Grs. | *En route* to Aden. | |
| 2nd „ „ | Bombay. | |
| 3rd Bo. L. I. | Hyderabad. | |
| 4th Bo. R. | Mhow. | |
| 5th Bo. L. I. | Bhuj. | |
| 7th Bo. P. | Quetta. | |
| *8th Bo. I.* | *Delhi* | *Serving in the Bengal Command.* |
| *9th* „ | Dera Ismail Khan | *Serving in the Punjab Command.* |
| 10th Bo. L. I. | Ahmedabad. | |
| 12th Bo. I. | Peshin. | |
| 13th „ | Deesa. | |
| *14th* „ | *Saugor* | *Serving in the Bengal Command.* |
| 16th „ | Poona. | |
| 17th „ | Poona. | |
| *19th* „ | *Chakdara* | *Serving in the Punjab Command.* |
| *20th* „ | *Alipore (Calcutta)* | *Serving in the Bengal Command.* |
| 21st „ | Bombay. | |
| 22nd „ | Mhow (Depôt) | *Doing duty, Hong Kong.* |
| 23rd Bo. R. | Mir Ali Khel. | |
| 24th Baluchistan I. | Quetta. | |
| 25th Bo. R. | Nusseerabad. | |
| 26th Baluchistan I. | Loralai. | |
| 27th Baluchis | Karachi. | |
| *28th Bo. P.* | *Kirkee (Depôt)* | *Serving in the Punjab Command.* |
| 29th Baluchis | Chaman. | |
| 30th Baluchis | Hyderabad (Depôt) | *With China Field Force.* |
| Malwa Bhil Corps | Sirdarpore. | |
| D. I. Force | Mhow. | |
| E. I. Force | Erinpura. | |
| Meywar Bhil Corps | Kherwara. | |
| Merwara Bn. | Ajmere. | |
| **Troops of other Commands.** | | |
| 4th B. L. | Loralai | Belongs to the Bengal Comd. |
| 14th M. I. | Raipur | Belongs to the Madras Comd. |
| 22nd M. I. | Kamptee | Belongs to the Madras Comd. |

## HYDERABAD CONTINGENT.

**Head-Quarters—Bolarum.**

| Corps. | Station. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| 1st L. H. C. | Bolarum | |
| 2nd „ | Hingoli | |
| 3rd „ | Mominabad | |
| 4th „ | Aurungabad | |
| No. 1 By. H. C. | Hingoli | |
| „ 2 „ „ | Ellichpur | |
| „ 3 „ „ | Bolarum | |
| „ 4 „ „ | Aurungabad | |
| 1st I. H. C. | Jalna | |
| 2nd „ | Bolarum | |
| 3rd „ | Aurungabad | |
| 4th „ | Ellichpur | |
| 5th „ | Bolarum (Depôt) | *With China Field Force.* |
| 6th „ | Hingoli | |

# GRADATION LIST.

## FIELD-MARSHALS, GENERAL OFFICERS, COLONELS AND LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF THE BRITISH ARMY SERVING IN INDIA, AND OF THE ROYAL (LATE INDIAN) ARTILLERY AND ENGINEERS, AND OF THE STAFF CORPS AND INDIAN ARMY.

### Field-Marshals.

**1895.**

| | |
|---|---|
| V.C., **Roberts**, *Rt. Hon.* Frederick Sleigh, *Earl* K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., R.A. (B.) | 25 May |

**1900.**

| | |
|---|---|
| **Chamberlain**, *Sir* Neville Bowles, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., B.I. | 25 Apl. |

### Generals.

**1896.**

| | |
|---|---|
| **Chapman**, Edward Francis, C.B., *p.s.c.*, R.A. (B.) | 15 Mar. |

**1898.**

| | |
|---|---|
| **Tomkins**, William Percival, C.I.E., R.E. (B). | 1 Apl. |

**1859.**

| | |
|---|---|
| V.C., **Channer**, George Nicholas, C.B., S.C. | 12 Jan. |
| **Palmer**, *Sir* Arthur Power, K.C.B., S.C. | 27 June |

**1900.**

| | |
|---|---|
| **Bird**, *Sir* George Corrie, K.C.I.E., C.B., S.C. | 3 Apl. |
| **Low**, *Sir* Robert Cunliffe, G.C.B., B. C. | 30 Sep. |

### Lieutenant-Generals.

**1898.**

| | |
|---|---|
| **Wolseley**, *Sir* George Benjamin, K.C.B., Brit. Service | 28 Oct. (*a*) |
| **Luck**, *Sir* George, K.C.B., Brit. Service | 6 Nov. (*a*) |

**1899.**

| | |
|---|---|
| **Nicolson**, Malcolm Hassells, C.B., Bo. C.L.I. | 3 July |
| **Evans**, Horace Moule, C.B., S.C. | 6 Sep. |

**1900.**

| | |
|---|---|
| **Handcock**, Arthur Gore, C.B., S.C. | 21 Feb. |
| **Wolseley**, *Sir* George Benjamin, K.C.B., Brit. Service | 1 Apl. (*b*) |
| **Badcock**, Alexander Robert, C.B., C.S.I., S.C. | 3 Apl. |
| **Gerard**, *Sir* Montagu Gilbert, K.C.S.I., C.B., S.C. | 12 Sep. |
| **Jennings**, Robert Melvill, C.B., B.G.L.C. | 30 Sep. |
| **Halliday**, George Thomas, B. Cav. | 4 Nov. |

### Lieutenant-Generals—*contd.*

**1901.**

| | |
|---|---|
| **Luck**, *Sir* George, K.C.B., Brit. Service | 1 Jan. (*c*). |
| **Burnett**, Charles John, C.B., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Service | 9 Mar. (*a*). |
| **Strahan**, Charles, R. (B.) E. | 28 Apl. |
| **Blood**, *Sir* Bindon, K.C.B., R.E. | 18 Oct. (*a*). |

### Major-Generals.

**1895.**

| | |
|---|---|
| *Burnett, Charles John*, C.B., *p.s.c.*, *Brit. Service* (*Loc. Lt.-Genl.*) | 4 Sep. |

**1896.**

| | |
|---|---|
| **Combe**, Boyce Albert, C.B., Brit. Service | 18 Mar. |
| **Saward**, Michael Henry, R.A. (B.) | 23 June. |

**1897.**

| | |
|---|---|
| **Stedman**, *Sir* Edward, K.C.I.E., C.B., S.C. | 1 Apl. |
| **Protheroe**, Montague, C.B., C.S.I., S.C. | 30 Apl. |
| **Toker**, Alliston Champion, C.B., S.C. | 2 May. |
| **Tregear**, Vincent William, C.B., B.G.L.I. | 12 Aug. |
| **Hogg**, George Crawford, C.B., Bo. Cav. | 20 Sep. |
| **Lawrence**, William Alexander, S.C. | 8 Nov. |
| **Gatacre**, John, C.B., S. C. | 10 Dec. |

**1898.**

| | |
|---|---|
| **Begbie**, Elphinstone Waters, C.B., D.S.O., M.G.L.I. | 6 June. |
| **Morton**, *Sir* Gerald de Courcy, K.C.I.E., C.B., Brit. Service | 10 June. |
| | 5 June. |

**1899.**

| | |
|---|---|
| **Cuningham**, Charles Alexander, S.C. | 12 Jan. |
| **Clifford**, Richard Melville, S. C. | 20 Jan. |
| **Stewart**, Hopton Scott, S.C. | 7 Feb. |
| **McLeod**, Donald James Sim, C.B., D.S.O., M.G.L.C. | 11 Feb. |
| **Percy-Smith**, Percy Wyndham, B.G. L.I. | 20 Apl. |
| **Wodehouse**, Joceline Heneage, C.B., C.M.G., R.A. | 24 Apl. |
| **Westmacott**, *Sir* Richard, K.C.B., D.S.O., S.C. | 20 June. |
| **Waterhouse**, James, S.C. | 27 June. |
| **Fagan**, James Lawtie, S.C. | 6 Sep. |
| **Shakespear**, George Robert James, S.C. | 27 Sep. |

(*a*) Local.
(*b*) Local Lt.-Genl., 28th Oct. 98.
(*c*) Local Lt.-Genl., 6 Nov. 98.

## Major-Generals—*contd.*

### 1900.

| | |
|---|---|
| Collen, *Sir* Edwin Henry Hayter, G.C.I.E., C.B., *p. s. c.*, S.C. | 18 Jan. |
| Hughes, Charles Frederick, C.B., S.C. | 21 Feb. |
| Melklejohn, *Sir* William Hope, K.C.B., C.M.G., B.G.L.I. | 19 Mar. |
| Tyler, Trevor Bruce, Brit. Service | 1 May |
| Elles, *the Hon'ble Sir* Edmond Roche, K.C.B., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Service | 15 May |
| Gaselee, *Sir* Alfred, G.C.I.E., K. C.B., S.C. *Supernumerary* | 3 July. |
| Stewart, *Sir* Norman Roberts, *Bart.*, C.B., S.C. | 30 Sep. |
| Simpson, George, C.B., S.C. | 7 Oct. |
| Creagh, Arthur Gethin, C.B., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Service | 2 Dec. |

## Temporary Major-Generals.

| | |
|---|---|
| Wace, Richard, C.B., R.A. | 1 Feb. 97 |
| Elliot, Edward Locke, C.B., D.S.O., S.C. | 31 Mar. 98 |
| Christopher, Leonard William, C.B., S C. | 7 Nov. 00 |
| V.C., Hart, *Sir* Reginald Clare, K.C.B., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Service | 2 Mar. 01 |
| Henry, George (*b*) | 1 Apl. 01 |
| Shone, William Terence, C.B., D.S.O., R. E. | 6 Apl. 01 |
| Duff, Beauchamp, C. B., C. I. E., *p. s. c.*, S C. | 1 May 01 |
| Hill, William, C.B., S. C. | 27 July 01 |

## Surgeon Generals (*ranking as Major Generals*).

| | |
|---|---|
| *V. H. S.*, Harvey, Robert, M.D., C.B., D.S.O., I.M.S. | 1 Apl. 95 |
| K. H. P. Taylor, William, M.D., C.B., A.M.S. | 25 Mar. 96 |
| Bainbridge, George, M.D., I.M.S., Bo. | 16 Aug. 97 |
| Spencer, Lionel Dixon, M.D., C.B., I.M.S. | 25 Oct. 98 |
| *V. H. S.*, Price, William Sparks Martin, A.M.S. | 1 Dec. 98 |
| *V. H. S.*, Sinclair, David, M.B., C.S.I., I.M.S.M. | 11 Oct. 99 |
| Hay, George William Robertson, M.D., I.M.S., Bo. | 1 Apl. 00 |

## Brigadier-Generals.

| | |
|---|---|
| Ventris, Francis, *p.s.c.*, Brit. Service | 23 July 97 |
| Reid, Alex. John Forsyth, K.C.B., S.C. | 4 Feb. 98 |
| Jeffreys, Patrick Douglas, C.B., *p. s. c.*, Brit. Service | 17 Mar. 98 |
| Barlow, John Arthur, Brit. Service | 1 Feb. 99 |
| V.C., Creagh, O'Moore, S.C. | 22 Feb. 99 (*a*) |
| MacCall, Henry Blackwood, C.B., Brit. Service | 24 Feb. 99 |
| Black, William Campbell, S.C. | 25 July 99 |
| Stopford, Arthur Bouverie, R. A. | 20 Oct. 99 |
| A. F. C. MacDonald, *Sir* Hector Archibald, K.C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Service | 24 Oct. 99 |
| Collins John Stratford, R. W. Surr. R. | 30 Oct. 99 |
| Leach, Harold Pemberton, C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Service | 6 Jan. 00 |
| Purdy, Robert. R.A. | 6 Jan. 00 |
| Dyce, Geo. Hugh Coles, C.B., S.C. | 14 Mar. 00 |
| Barrow, *Sir* Edmund George, K.C.B., S. C. | 1 Apl. 00 |
| Craigie, John Harry Smith, *p. s. c.*, Brit. Ser. | 19 Apl. 00 |

## Brigadier Generals—*contd.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Penton, Herbert Edward, *p.s.c.*, S.C. | 9 June 00 |
| Neville, Josiah Philip Crampton, S.C. | 20 June 00 |
| Dening, Lewis, D.S.O., S.C. | 30 July 00 |
| More-Molyneux, George Hand, C.B. D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, S.C. | 31 July 00 |
| *F. C., Vousden, William John, (Local Maj.-Genl.) C.B., S. C.* | *17 Aug. 00* |
| Macgregor, Charles Reginald, C.B., D.S.O., S.C. | 19 Aug. 00 |
| Whitby, Frederick Henry, Brit. Service | 21 Aug. 00 |
| Gilchrist, Robert Alexander, S.C. | 1 Sep. 00 |
| Leach, John, R.A. | 3 Dec. |
| Plowden, Francis Hugh, Brit. Service | 2 Mar. 01 |
| Spratt-Bowring, Frederick Thomas Nelson, R.E. | Mar. 01 |
| Riddell, William Henry, Brit. Service | 9 Mar. 01 |
| Rose, Henry Metcalfe, D.S.O., S.C. | 29 Mar. 01 |
| Halles, Walter, S. C. | 1 Apl. 01 |
| Hepburne, Robert Gordon Webb., Brit. Service | 2 Apl. 01 |
| Currie, Thomas, C.B., Brit. Service | 4 Apl. 01 |
| Proudfoot, Andrew William, S. C. | 27 Apl. 01 |
| Maitland, Pelham James, C. B., S. C. | 29 Apl. 01 |
| Murray, *Sir* James Woolfe, K.C.B., *p.s. c*, Brit. Service | 25 May 01 |
| Campbell, Lorn Robert Henry Dick, C.B., S.C. | 29 Aug. 01 |

## Colonels.

### 1886.

| | |
|---|---|
| *V.C., Hart, Sir Reginald Clare*, K.C.B., *p.s.c., Brit. Serv.* (*Tempy. Maj.-Genl.*) | *18 Nov.* |

### 1889.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Ventris, Francis, p.s.c., Brit. Serv.* (*Tempy. Brigdr.-Genl.*) | *15 June* |

### 1891.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Jeffreys, Patrick Douglas*, C.B., *p.s.c., Brit. Serv.* (*Tempy. Brigdr.-Genl.*) | *1 Sep.* |
| Young, George Frederick, C.B., S.C. | 7 Dec. |

### 1892.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Maitland, Pelham James*, C.B., *S.C.*, (*Tempy. Brigdr.-Genl.*) | *11 Aug.* |

(*a*) Local Maj.-Genl., China, 18 Aug, 00.
(*b*) Elected for continuous Service in India.
(*d*) Local rank.

Colonels—*contd.*

1893.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Swetenham**, Robert Alexander, C.B., S.C. | 29 Aug. |
| **Rolland**, Stuart Erskine, S.C. | 29 Aug. |
| **Hogg**, Arthur Melville, S.C. | 29 Aug. |

1894.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Chamberlain**, Neville Francis Fitz-Gerald, C.B., S.C. | 6 Jan. |
| *Reid, Alexander John Forsyth*, K.C.B., *S.C.* (*Tempy. Brigdr.-Genl.*) | 6 Jan. |
| **Burton-Bennet**, John Robert, S.C. | 6 Jan. |
| *More-Molyneux, George Hand*, C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c., S.C.* (*Tempy. Brigdr.-Genl.*) | 6 Jan. |
| **Fishe**, Arthur, S.C. | 25 May |
| *V.C., Vousden, William John*, C.B., *S.C.* (*Tempy. Brigdr.-Genl.*) | *26 July* |
| **Leckie**, Frederick William Vans, S.C. | 26 July |
| *Wace, Richard*, C.B., *R.A.*, (*Tempy. Maj.-Genl.*) | *26 July* |
| *Leach, Harold Pemberton*, C.B., D.S.O., *Brit. Service* (*Tempy. Brigdr.-Genl.*) | *28 July* |
| *Henry, George* (*Tempy. Maj.-Genl.*) | *28 July* |
| *Macgregor, Charles Reginald*, C.B., D.S.O, *S.C.* (*Tempy Brigdr.-Genl.*) | 11 Dec. |
| *Dyce, Geo. Hugh Coles*, C.B., *S.C.* (*Tempy. Brigdr.-Genl.*) | *30 Dec.* |

1895.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Campbell, Lorn Robert Henry Dick*, C.B., S.C. (*Tempy. Brigdr.-Genl.*) | *15 Jan.* |
| **Thompson**, William Oliver, D.S.O., S.C. | 1 Feb. |
| *Hailes, Walter, S.C.* (*tempy. Brigdr.-Genl.*) | *23 Feb.* |
| **Fancourt**, St. John Michell, S. C. | 26 Mar. |
| *Stopford, Arthur Bouverie, R.A.* (*Tempy. Brigdr.-Genl.*) | *19 Apl.* |
| **Melliss**, *Sir* Howard, K.C.S.I., S.C. | 30 June |
| **Grant**, James, S.C. | 30 June |
| *MacCall, Henry Blackwood*, C.B., *Brit. Service*, (*Tempy. Brigdr.-Genl.*) | *1 July* |
| **Miley**, James Aloysius, C.S.I., S.C. | 18 July |
| **Hobday**, Thomas Francis, S.C. | 24 July |
| **Wilson**, Edward Hales, C.B., S.C. | 25 July |
| *Gilchrist, Robert Alexander, S.C.* (*Tempy. Brigdr.-Genl.*) | *4 Aug.* |
| **Kirkwood**, James Nicholson Sodon, S.C. | 1 Sep. |

Colonels—*contd.*

1895—*contd.*

| | |
|---|---|
| *A. D. C., Egerton, Charles Comyn*, C.B., D.S.O., *S.C.* (*Local Maj.-Genl.*) | *1 Sep.* |
| *Shone, William Terence*, C.B., D.S.O., *R.E.* (*Tempy. Maj.-Genl.*) | *1 Sep.* |

1896.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Hill, William*, C.B., *S.C.*, (*Tempy. Maj.-Genl.*) | *5 Jan.* |
| **Hilliard**, William Edward, Brit. Service | 10 Jan. |
| *Black, William Campbell, S.C.* (*Tempy. Brigdr.-Genl.*) | *12 Jan.* |
| **Salmon**, William Henry, S.C. | 12 Jan. |
| *Craigie, John Harry Smith, p.s.c., Brit. Service* (*Tempy. Brigdr.-Genl.*) | *22 Jan.* |
| **Wetherall**, William Alexander, S.C. | 30 Jan. |
| **Scott**, Charles Henry, C.B., R.A. | 6 Feb. |
| *Barlow, John Arthur, Brit. Service* (*Tempy. Brigdr.-Genl.*) | *18 Mar.* |
| **Richardson**, George Lloyd Reilly, C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., S.C. | *23 Mar.* |
| **A. D. C., Kempster**, Francis James, D.S.O. Brit. Serv. | 25 Mar. |
| **Harvey-Kelly**, Harvey Hamilton, S.C. | 9 June |
| **Eaton**, Robert Coleman, R.A.M.C. | 9 July |
| *V. H. S.*, **Burnett**, William Francis, R.A.M.C. | 9 July |
| **Begbie**, Francis Richard, S.C. | 22 July |
| *V.C., Creagh, O'Moore, S.C.* (*Tempy. Brigdr.-Genl.*) | *2 Oct.* |
| **Broadbent**, John Edward, C.B., R.E. | 7 Oct. |
| **Lyster**, William Henry, S.C. | 16 Oct. |
| **Jamieson**, Alister William, S.C. | 9 Nov. |
| **Vincent**, Henry Alexander, S.C. | 9 Nov. |
| **Davidson**, John, S.C. | 25 Nov. |

1897.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Leslie**, *Sir* Charles Henry, *Bart.*, C.B., S.C. | 11 Jan. |
| **Campbell**, William Mussen, R.A. | 1 Feb. |
| **Anderson**, Edward Brooke, S.C. | 19 Feb. |
| *Christopher, Leonard William*, C.B., S.C., (*Tempy. Maj-Genl.*) | *9 Mar.* |
| *Neville, Josiah Philip Crampton, S.C.* (*Tempy. Brigdr. Genl.*) | *15 Mar.* |
| **Keighley**, Charles Marsh, C.B., D.S.O., S.C. | 3 Apl. |
| *Dening, Lewis*, D.S.O., *S.C.* (*Tempy. Brigdr.-Genl.*) | *11 May* |
| **Mercer**, Charles Archibald, S.C. | 8 June |
| **Goldney**, Thomas Holbrow, C.B., S.C. | 9 June |
| **Gordon**, Stannus Verner, D.S.O., S.C. | 23 June |
| **Hutchinson**, Henry Doveton, S.C. | 6 July |
| **Smart**, Alexander William, R.E. | 10 July |
| **Rawson**, Courtney Clarke, R.E. | 10 July |
| **Walker**, John Newman, S.C. | 20 July |
| *Rose, Henry Metcalfe*, D.S.O., *S.C.* (*tempy. Brigdr.-Genl.*) | *26 Sep.* |
| **Hutcheson**, George, M.D., I.M.S. | 1 Oct. |
| **A. D. P., Franklin**, Benjamin, C.I.E., I.M.S. | 24 Oct. |
| **Davis**, George McBride, M.D., C.B., D.S.O., I.M.S. | 24 Oct. |
| **Sawyer**, George Westrenen, S.C. | 16 Nov. |
| **Graves**, Benjamin Chamney, C.B., S.C. | 8 Dec. |
| **Welch**, Frederick Gibson Tyrrell, S.C. | 25 Dec. |

**Colonels**—*contd.*

1898.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Clarke**, Henry, *h.p.* R.E. | 1 Jan. |
| **VC., Ridgeway**, Richard Kirby, S.C. | 8 Jan. |
| **Gordon**, Robert, S.C. | 8 Jan. |
| *Penton, Herbert Edward, p.s.c., S.C. (Tempy. Brigdr.-Genl.)* | 8 Jan. |
| *Barrow, Sir Edmund George*, K.C.B., *S.C. (Tempy. Brigdr.-Genl.)* | *16 Jan.* |
| *Elliot, Edward Locke*, C.B., D.S.O., *S.C. (Tempy. Maj.-Genl.)* | *22 Jan.* |
| **Hingston**, Clayton Wm. Jas., S.C. | 22 Jan. |
| **Brander**, Arthur James, S. C. | 24 Jan. |
| **Abbott**, Henry Alexius, C.B., S.C. | 15 Feb. |
| **Branfoot**, Arthur Mudge, M.B., C.I.E., I.M.S.(M.) | 1 Mar. |
| **Hendley**, Thos. Holbein, C.I.E., I.M.S. | 2 Apl. |
| *Spratt-Bowring, Fredk. Thos. Nelson, R.E. (Tempy. Brig.-Genl.)* | *18 May* |
| **Channer**, Bernard, D.S.O., S.C. | 1 May |
| **Thurburn**, James White, R. E. | 20 May |
| *Plowden, Francis Hugh, Brit. Service (Tempy. Brigdr-Genl..)* | *20 May* |
| *Collins, John Stratford, Brit. Service (Tempy Brigdr.-Genl.)* | *20 May* |
| **Pulley**, Charles, S.C. | 20 May |
| **Browne**, Arthur George Frederic, D.S.O., S.C. | 20 May |
| **Des Vœux**, Charles Hamilton, S. C. | 20 May |
| **Supple**, James Francis, C.B., R.A.M. C. | 29 May |
| **Moore**, Joseph Henry, R.A.M C. | 13 June |
| **Corbett**, Robert de la Cour, M.D., F.R.C. S.I., D.S.O., R.A.M.C. | 22 June |
| **Johnson**, William Edward, M.D., I.M.S. (M.) | 30 June |
| **Bruce**, Edward, S.C. | 10 July |
| **Spencer**, Thomas Edward, S.C. | 22 July |
| Abbott, Frank, S. C. | 22 July |
| **Pelle**, Solomon Charles Frederick, C.I.E., S.C. | 10 Aug. |
| **Howlett**, Arthur, S.C. | 22 Aug. |
| *Whitby, Frederick Henry, Brit. Service (Tempy. Brigdr.-Genl.).* | *27 Aug.* |
| *Duff, Beauchamp*, C.B., C.I.E., *S.C. (tempy. Maj.-Genl.)* | *1 May* |
| **Peacocke**, William, *p.s.c.*, C.M.G., R.E. | 1 Sep. |
| **Graves**, Somerset Henry Paul, S.C. | 2 Sep. |
| **McConaghy**, Wm., M. D., I.M.S., Bo. | 29 Sep. |
| **Broome**, William Arthur, S.C. | 30 Sep. |
| **Cuninghame**, David Stanley, S.C. | 29 Oct. |
| A.D.C., *MacDonald, Sir Hector Archibald*, K.C.B., D.S.O. (*Tempy. Brig.-Genl.*) *Brit. Service* | *16 Nov.* |
| **Beamish**, James Maybury, M.D., R.A. M.C. | 9 Dec. |
| **Standbridge**, Edmund Baker, R.A. | 9 Dec. |

1899.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Hobday**, James Ramsay, S. C. | 13 Jan. |
| **Gwatkin**, Frederick Stapleton, S.C. | 22 Jan. |
| *Purdy, Robert, R.A. (Tempy. Brigdr.-Genl.)* | *1 Feb.* |
| **Thomas**, Henry Robert Dacres, S.C. | 10 Feb. |
| **Nixon**, John Eccles, S.C. | 12 Mar. |
| *Murray, Sir James Wolfe*, K.C.B., *p.s.c., R. A. Tempy. Brigdr.-Genl* | *25 Mar.* |
| **Carr Calthrop**, Christopher Wm., M.D., I.M.S. | 2 Apl. |
| **Lamb**, Henry Campbell, S.C. | 5 May |
| **Martin**, Alfred Robert, S C. | 6 May |
| *Leach, John, R.A. (Tempy. Brigdr.-Genl.)* | *12 May* |
| **Reid**, Adam Scott, M.B., I.M.S. | 19 May |
| **Schalch**, Vernon Ansdell, S.C. | 29 May |
| **Balfe**, Edmund, *p.s.c.*, S.C. | 30 June |
| **Gore**, St. George Corbet, R.E. | 2 July |
| **Lloyd**, Robert Oliver, R.E. | 2 July |
| **Orr**, William John, S.C. | 7 July |
| **Bell**, Alexander William Croker, S.C. | 7 July |
| **Dobbs**, George Cadell, S.C. | 7 July |
| **Reilly**, Bradshaw Lewis Philip, S.C. | 7 July |
| **Muir**, Charles Wemyss, C.I.E., S.C. | 7 July |
| **Bignell**, Edward Duncan Frederick, S.C. | 7 July |
| **Austin**, George Brougham S.C. | 8 July |
| *Proudfoot, Andrew William, S.C. (Tempy. Brigdr.-Genl.)* | *24 July.* |

**Colonels**—*concld.*

1899—*contd.*

| | |
|---|---|
| **Lucas**, Hugh Claude Edward, S.C. | 21 Aug. |
| **Wahab**, Robert Alexander, C.I.E., R.E. | 28 Aug. |
| **Barrow**, Arthur Frederick, C.M.G., D.S.O., *p. s. c.*, S.C. | 6 Oct. |
| **Porter**, Atwell Robert, S.C. | 15 Oct. |
| **Hart**, Horatio Holt, R.E. | 22 Oct. |
| **Greenfield**, Richard Menteth, *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. | 1 Nov. |
| **Gordon**, John Charles Frederick, C.I.E., S.C. | 10 Nov. |
| **Anthonisz**, Alfred Henry, M.B., R.A.M.C | 15 Nov. |
| **DeBrath**, Ernest, *p.s c.*, S.C. | 18 Nov. |
| **Boddy**, Owen Vidal, R.E. | 5 Dec. |
| **Alexander**, Aubrey deVere, S.C. | 8 Dec. |
| **Young**, Edward Archibald, S.C. | 15 Dec. |

1900.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Hervey**, Hugh Dela Motte, S.C. | 4 Jan. |
| **Heath**, Harry Heptinstall Rose, S.C. | 22 Jan. |
| **Pearson**, Alfred Astley, S.C. | 8 Feb. |
| **Mason**, Henry Macan, S.C. | 8 Feb. |
| **Stevenson**, Francis, S.C. | 8 Feb. |
| **Little**, Charles, M.D., I.M S. (M.) | 12 Feb. |
| **Hawkes**, George, S. C. | 19 Feb. |
| *Riddell, William Henry, Brit. Service (Tempy Brigdr.Genl.)* | *26 Feb.* |
| *Hepburne, Robert Gordon Webb, Brit Service (Tempy. Brigdr.-Genl.).* | *4 Jan.* |
| **Joubert**, Chas. Henry, M.B., I.M.S. | 29 Mar. |
| **Weir**, Thos. Stephenson, I.M.S., Bo. | 1 Apl. |
| *V. H. S.*, **Bookey**, John Thos. Browrigg, C.B., I.M.S. | 2 May. |
| **Mainwaring**, Henry Germain, S. Wales Bord. | 9 June. |
| **Stawell**, George Dodsworth, *p.s.c.*, Brit. Serv. | 15 June. |
| **Barclay**, Ernest Armond, S.C. | 6 July. |
| **Nicholetts**, Charles Oldfield, S.C. | 6 July. |
| **Mein**, John Edmund, S. C. | 6 July. |
| **Saunders**, Macan William, R.A. | 13 July. |
| **White**, Walter Hanbury, R. E. | 12 Aug. |
| **Badgley**, James Montague Taylor, R.E. | 13 Aug. |
| **Duperier**, Henry Wm., *h. p.* R.E. | 13 Aug. |
| **Garstin**, George Lindsay, S. C. | 3 Sep. |
| *Currie, Thomas*, C.B., *Brit. Service (Tempy. Brigdr.-Genl.)* | *14 Sep.* |
| **Anderson**, William Robert Le Geyt, S.C. | 1 Oct. |
| **Wilkins**, Jas. Sutherland, D.S.O., I. M.S. Bo. | 2 Oct. |
| **Gastrell**, George Davidson Campbell, S.C. | 3 Oct. |
| **Wheatley**, Henry Spence, S.C. | 24 Oct. |
| **Francis**, George Frankland, S.C. | 5 Nov. |
| A.D.C., **Mayne**, Richard Charles Graham, C.B., S.C. | 10 Nov. |
| **O'Sullivan**, Gerald Hope Wildig, R.E. | 29 Nov. |
| **Woon**, John Blaxell, S.C. | 29 Nov. |
| A. D. C. **Park**, Cecil William, Devon. R. | 29 Nov. |
| **Little**, Malcolm Orme, 9 Lanc. | 29 Nov. |
| **Pollock**, John Archibald Henry, S.C. | 29 Nov. |
| **Rosseter**, James Hurley, R. A. | 4 Dec. |
| **Owen**, George Pridham, R. G. A. | 21 Dec. |
| **Grant**, Seune, R.E. | 31 Dec. |
| **Scott**, Buchanan, C.I.E., R. E | 31 Dec. |
| **Glennie**, Edward, R. E. | 31 Dec. |

1901.

| | |
|---|---|
| A.D.C., **McRae**, Henry Napier, C.B., S.C. | 12 Jan. |
| **Yate**, Charles Edward, C.S.I., C.M.G., S.C. | 13 Jan. |
| **Wilson**, George Frederick, R.E. | 18 Jan. |
| **Masters**, Alexander, S. C. | 15 Feb. |
| **Townley**, Charles Richard, Suff. R. | 24 Feb. |
| **Richardson**, Arthur Francis George, S. Lan. R. | 27 Mar. |
| **Deane**, George Williams, S.C. | 30 Mar. |
| **Dobson**, Andrew Francis, M.B., I.M.S.(M.) | 4 May. |
| **Woollcombe**, Charles Louis, British Service | 20 May. |
| **Gordon**, James Redmond Patrick, C.B., 15 Huss | |
| **Suart**, William Hodgson, R.H.A., | 21 July. |
| **Hervey**, Constantine Rodney William, R. G. A. | 2 Sep. |
| **VC., A.D.C., Adams**, Robert Bellew, C.B., S. C. | 28 Sep. |

# Unattached List.

## Second-Lieutenants (for appointment to the Indian Staff Corps).

| Comd. to which posted. | Names. | Date of rank. | British Corps to which attached. | Date of joining British Corps. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| P. | Blair, Geoffrey Leigh (170) | 28 July 00 | 1st Bn, Somerset. L. I. | 6 Oct. 00. |
| B. | Anson, George Frank Wemyss | 28 July 00 | 2nd Bn., A. & S. Highrs. | 6 Oct. 00. |
| M. | Hunt, Cecil Edwin (206) | 28 July 00 | 1st Middlesex R. | 4 Oct. 00. |
| B. | Latham, Alan | 28 July 00 | 2nd Bn. A. & S. Highrs. | 7 Oct. 00. |
| P. | Carter, John Fillis Carré Carter | 28 July 00 | 2nd Bn., R Sussex Regt. | 6 Oct. 00. |
| Bo. | Rind, George Burnet Abercrombie | 28 July 00 | 2nd Bn., Suff. Regt. | 7 Oct 00. |
| B. | Clarke, Gunning Campbell Charles | 28 July 00 | 2nd Bn., A. & S. Highrs. | 6 Oct. 00. |
| P. | MacDonald, Roderick William | 28 July 00 | 2nd Bn., R. Sussex Regt. | 6 Oct. 00. |
| P. | Robertson, Robert Arthur Harvey | 28 July 00 | 1st Bn., Bedf. Regt. | 6 Oct 00. |
| Bo. | White, Arthur Wilfred | 28 July 00 | 2nd Bn., Suff. Regt. | 26 Oct. 00. |
| Bo. | Hathornthwaite, James Carnegy (207) | 28 July 00 | 2nd Bn., R. Scots. | 3 Oct. 00. |
| M. | Ebden, Francis Thomas Powney | 28 July 00 | 1st Bn., Lincoln. Regt. | 7 Oct 00. |
| P. | Tyrrell, Cecil Herbert (207) | 28 July 00 | 1st Bn., Bedf Regt. | 10 Oct. 00. |
| M. | Morgan, Mountiford Hickman lewellyn | 28 July 00 | 1st Bn., Lincoln. Regt. | 7 Oct. 00. (a) |
| P. | Duff, Beauchamp Oswald | 28 July 00 | 2nd Bn., S. Staff, R. | 21 Oct. 00 |
| P. | Traill, Thomas Balfour | 28 July 00 | 1st Bn., Dorset. Regt. | 9 Oct 00. |
| P. | Le Messurier, George Darel Senhouse | 28 July 00 | 1st Bn., R. W. Sur. Regt. | 11 Oct. 00. |
| P. | Wilson, John Holt | 28 July 00 | 1st Bn., Dorset. Regt. | 8 Oct. 00. |
| Bo. | Ashfield, Percy | 28 July 00 | 2nd Bn., Welsh Regt. | 8 Oct. 00. |
| M. | Sandiford, Victor Valentine Vincent | 28 July 00 | 1st Bn., Lincoln. Regt. | 7 Oct. 00. |
| M. | Patrickson, Dudley Mostyn | 28 July 00 | 1st Bn., R. War. Regt. | 10 Oct. 00. |
| Bo. | Coates, Victor | 28 July 00 | 2nd Bn., Oxfd. L. I. | 5 Oct. 00. |
| B. | Turnbull, Bruce | 28 July 00 | 3rd Bn., Rifle Bde. | 9 Oct. 00. |
| M. | Marshall, William | 28 July 00 | 1st Bn., E. York. Regt. | 16 Oct. 00. |
| M. | Ogilvie, George Drummond (206) | 28 July 00 | 1st Bn., E. York. Regt. | 10 Oct. 00. |
| M. | Stacey, William Reginald Bartlett | 28 July 00 | 1st Bn., R. Warwick. R. | 7 Oct. 00. |
| P. | Smith, Colin Water Johnstone | 28 July 00 | 1st Bn., Dorset. Regt. | 9 Oct. 00. |
| M. | Gannon, Cyril Byam | 28 July 00 | 1st Bn., R. Warwick. Regt. | 7 Oct. 00. |
| M. | Graham, Charles Percy | 28 July 00 | 2nd Durh. L. I. | 17 Oct. 00. |
| P. | Vanrenen, Deneys Henry | 28 July 00 | 2nd Bn., R. Sussex Regt. | 21 Oct. 00. |
| B | Field, Donald Moyle (207) | 28 July 00 | 3rd Bn., Rifle Bde. | 10 Oct. 00. |
| M. | Reid, Alexander Danie (207) | 28 July 00 | 2nd Bn., Durh. L. I. | 11 Oct 00. |
| B | Crosthwait, Leland George | 28 July 00 | 3rd Bn., Rifle Bde. | 18 Oct. 00. |
| Bo. | Goad, Horace Johnstone | 28 July 00 | 1st Bn., W. Yorkshire Regt. | 12 Oct. 00. |
| M. | Cunningham, Cuthbert Colpoys | 28 July 00 | 2nd Durh. L. I. | 11 Oct. 00. |
| M. | Bailey, Frederick Marshman (207) | 28 July 00 | 2nd Durh. L. I. | 26 Oct 00. |
| M. | Hewett, Murray Selwood | 28 July 00 | 2nd Durh. L. I. | 11 Oct. 00. |
| M. | Wood, Alan Charles Leith (207) | 28 July 00 | 2nd Durh. L. I. | 12 Oct. 00. |
| M. | Wilford, Arthur Lucius | 28 July 00 | 2nd Durh. L. I. | 11 Oct. 00. |
| P. | Brind, Ralph Montacute | 28 July 00 | 2nd Bn., S. Staff. Regt. | 9 Oct. 00. |
| M. | Gillies, Archibald Malcolm* | 12 Oct. 00. | 1st Bn., Middlesex Regt. | 6 Nov. 00. |
| B. | Simonds, Maurice Guy | 8 Jan. 01 | 1st Bn., Sco. Rif. | 15 Apl. 01. |
| Bo. | Davis, Charles Thomas | 8 Jan. 01 | 1st Bn., Ches. R. | 8 Apl. 01. |
| Bo. | Lyell, Alfred George | 8 Jan. 01 | 1st Bn., Ches. R. | 8 Apl. 01. |
| P. | Young, Robert Coulson | 8 Jan. 01 | 1st Bn., Som. L. I. | |
| M. | Hensley, Frederick King (207) | 8 Jan. 01 | 1st Bn., R. War. R. | 5 Apl. 01. |
| B. | Shakespear, Henry Talbot | 8 Jan. 01 | 2nd Bn., Arg. and Suthd. Highrs. | 12 Mar. 01. |
| B. | Channer, Bernard Gordon | 8 Jan. 01 | 1st Bn., Sco. Rif. | 9 Apl. 01. |
| M. | Wardell, Charles George Vaughan Morgan | 8 Jan. 01 | 1st Bn., R. War. R. | 6 Apl. 01. |
| P. | Padday, William Hamilton | 8 Jan. 01 | 1st Bn., R. W. Surr. R. | |
| B. | Flint, Alban Lothain Arthur | 8 Jan. 01 | 1st Bn., Sco. Rif. | 9 Apl. 01. |
| B. | Skene, John Gordon | 8 Jan. 01 | 1st Bn., Sco. Rif. | 9 Apl. 01. |
| B. | Williams, Vivian Pericles Barrow | 8 Jan. 01 | 1st Bn., Sco. Rif. | 15 Apl. 01. |

* Lieutenant, Royal Marines, of 1st January 1898, date of 1st commission being 1st January 1897.
*(a) Eng., m. c., 6 mos., M. C. O. 13 Aug. 01.*

**Second-Lieutenants (for appointment to the Indian Staff Corps)—*concld.***

| Comd. to which posted. | Names. | Date of rank. | British Corps to which attached. | Date of joining British Corps. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bo. | McCudden, John Hugh | 8 Jan. 01 | 1st Bn., W. York R. | 7 Apl. 01. |
| P. | Crosthwaite, John Symons | 8 Jan. 01 | 1st Bn., R. W. Surr. R. | |
| Bo. | Clu terbuck, Cecil Hulton | 8 Jan. 01 | 2nd Bn., Welsh R. | 5 Apl 01. |
| P. | Dalmahoy, John Francis Cecil | 8 Jan. 01 | 2nd n., K. R. Rif. C. | |
| M. | Batchelor, Lister Henry Alton | 8 Jan. 01 | 1st Bn., R. War. R. | 11 Apl. 01. |
| P. | Morice, Ronald Charles Llewellyn | 8 Jan. 01 | 2nd Bn., S. Staff R. | |
| B. | Wilson, Thomas Arthur Atkinson | 8 May 01 | 2nd Bn., A. & S. Highrs | |
| Bo. | Morris, George Philip | 8 May 01 | 2nd Bn., Suff. R. | |
| P. | Batten, Henry Hallet | 8 May 01 | 2nd Bn., E. Lan. R. | |
| M. | Clarke, Brinsley Guise Sheridan | 8 May 01 | 1st Bn , R. War. R. | |
| M. | Ogle, Nathaniel | 8 May 01 | 1st Bn., R. War. R. | |
| M. | Cochran, George Walker | 8 May 01 | 1st Bn., R. War. R. | |
| P. | MacBrayne, Robert Jaffray | 8 May 01 | 1st Bn., S. Wales Bord. | |
| M. | Wood, Philip | 8 May 01 | 1st Bn., Linc. R. | |
| M. | Higgin, James Laurance | 8 May 01 | 1st Bn., Linc. R. | |
| P. | Macleod, Eric Olaf | 8 May 01 | 1st Bn., Dorset. R. | |
| P. | Clarke, Gordon Terry Steuart | 8 May 01 | 2nd Bn., R. Suss R. | |
| . | Irwin, Eric Conway | 8 May 01 | 1st Bn., Wilts. R. | |
| B. | Adams, Hugh Irving | 8 May 01 | 2nd Bn., A. & S. Highrs. | |
| B. | Anderson, Barton Edward | 8 May 01 | 2nd Bn., K. O. Sco.Bord. | |
| P. | Wylie, Macleod | 8 May 01 | 1st Bn., Wilts. R. | |
| Bo. | Lorimer, Edward | 8 May 01 | 2nd Bn , Suff. R. | |
| M. | Brown, Cecil Arthur | 8 May 01 | 1st Bn , Linc. R. | |
| M. | Baker, Wilfred Bertram | 8 May 01 | 2nd Bn., Durh. L. I. | |
| P. | Venning, Francis Esmond Wingate | 8 May 01 | 1st. Bn., Wilts. R. | |
| P. | Goldie, Kenneth Oswald | 8 May 01 | 1st Bn., R. W. Surr. R. | |
| M. | Stockley, Charles Hugh | 8 May 01 | 2nd Bn., Durh. L. I. | |
| B. | Foster, Rodney | 8 May 01 | 2nd Bn., A. & S. Highrs. | |
| M. | Durrant-Steuart, John Nairne | 8 May 01 | 2nd Bn., Durh. L. I. | |
| M. | Cooper, George Chamberlain | 8 May 01 | 2nd Bn., Durh. L. I. | |
| Bo. | Hampe-Vincent, Percival Campbell | 8 May 01 | 1st Bn., W. York. R. | |
| P. | Stuart-Menteth, Arthur Hastings | 8 May 01 | 1st Bn., Som L. I. | |
| M. | Milne, Thomas | 8 May 01 | 2nd Bn., Durh. L. I. | |
| Bo. | Hay, Charles Ogilvy | 8 May 01 | 2nd Bn., R. Scots. | |
| Bo. | Thompson, John Pickering | 8 May 01 | 2nd Bn., Welsh. R. | |
| Bo. | Connor, Albemarle Dare | 8 May 01 | 1st Bn., Ches. R. | |
| B. | Turner, Edward Napier | 8 May 01 | 2nd Bn., K. O. Sco. Bord. | |
| M. | Barnett, William Henry | 8 May 01 | 2nd Bn., Durh. L. I. | |
| P. | Goldney, Martin | 8 May 01 | 1st Bn., Hamps. R. | |
| Bo. | Lloyd, William Henry Aloysius | 8 May 01 | 1st Bn., Ches. R. | |
| P. | Maclean, Alastair Fityhugh | 8 May 01 | 1st Bn., R. W. Surr. R. | |
| M. | DeGruchy, Francis Arthur Labey | 8 May 01 | 1st Bn., Linc. R. | |
| Bo. | Fraser George Francis Gerald | 8 May 01 | 2nd Bn., Welsh. R. | |
| P. | Kirkwood, Charles Home Kingston | 8 May 01 | 1st Bn., Hamps. R. | |
| | Robertson, Charles Arthur | 28 Aug. 01 | | |

# Establishment of a Regiment of British Cavalry in India.

| Officers. | | | | | | | | | | Warrant Officers. | | | Staff Sergeants and Sergeants. | | | | | | | | | Trumpeters. | Rank and File. | | | | | | | Total. | Horses. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lieut.-Colonel. | Major (2nd-in-Command). | Majors. | Captains. | Lieutenants. | 2nd Lieutenants. | Adjutant. | Riding Master. | Quarter Master. | Total. | Regimental Sergeant-Major. | Band Master. | Total. | Quarter Master Sergeant. | Farrier Quarter Master Sergeant. | Sergeant Instructor of Fencing. | Squadron Sergeant-Major Rough Rider. | Squadron Sergeant-Majors. | Squadron Quarter Master Sergeants. | Orderly Room Sergeant. | Sergeant Trumpeter. | Sergeant Saddler. | Staff Sergeants and Sergeant Farriers. | Armourer Sergeant. | Sergeants. | Total. | Trumpetres. | Corporals. | Orderly Room Clerk. | orporal Shoeing Smith. | Shoeing Smiths. | Assistant Saddlers. | Saddle-tree Makers. | Privates. | Total. | All ranks. | Riding Horses. | |
| 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 1 (b) | 1 | 1 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 (a) | 33 | 54 | 9 | 31 | 1 (e) | 3 | 11 (c) | 4 (d) | 1 | 480 | 531 | 625 | 525 | (a) Attached only, belongs to Corps of Armourers.<br>(b) May be a Captain or Lieutenant.<br>(c) In addition to four Native Shoeing Smiths.<br>(d) In addition to three Native Assistant Saddlers in peace time, on merrick rates of pay.<br>(e) Corporal on appointment. Sergeant after three years in appointment. |

# BRITISH CAVALRY.

## 4th (Royal Irish) Dragoon Guards.

*Arrived in India, from England, 4th October 1894.*

**Rawal Pindi.**—*Arrived, December 1897, from Fort Jamrud.*

The Harp and Crown and the Star of the Order of Saint Patrick.

"Peninsula"—"Balaklava"—"Sevastopol"—"Egypt, 1882"—"Tel-el-Kebir."

UNIFORM—*Scarlet.* FACINGS—*Blue.* PLUME—*White.*

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 22 June 53 | Wilkinson, *Sir* H. C., K.C.B. | 4 Oct. 96 | *l.g.* 25 Nov. 92 | Retired. |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 21 Sep. 74 | Littledale, H. C. T., *p.s.c.* (50) (206) | 11 Mar. 01 | | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 2 Aug. 82 | Woodwright, F. B. L.(Q) (43) (50) | 12 Sep. 94 | . . . . | 2nd-in-Comd. 11 Mar. 01. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 11 Feb. 75 | Leigh, Hon. R. (Q) (50) (65) . | 1 May 95 | 31 Jan. 94 | |
| 29 July 82 | Brinkley, C. M. E. (Q) (50) (65) . | 16 Feb. 98 | . . . . | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., P. C. O., Mar. 1901.* |
| 30 Jan. 89 | Belk, W. (4) (43) (51) (57) (170) (206). | 11 Mar. 01 | . . . . | *Lv. in and out of India p. a., 1 yr., P. C. O., 6 June 1901.* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| *8 June* 89 | *Sellar, D. P.* (4) (51) (69) . . . | *6 Aug. 94* | . . . . | *A.-D.-C. to G. O. C., Cork Dist* |
| 8 June 89 | Carew, B. L. (4) (43) (51) (66) (69) (170) | 12 Sep. 94 | | |
| 29 Nov.. 90 | Mappin, G. F. (51) (206) . . . | 16 Feb. 98 | | |
| *27 June 91* | *Gaunt, C. R. (43, 51, 65, 69, 70, 170)* | *2 July 99* | . . . . | S. A. Constabulary. |
| 3 Dec. 90 | Parker-Toulson, C. (51) (69) (70) . | 8 Oct. 99 | | |
| 5 Oct. 92 | Rickards, E. (51) (64) (69) (169) (206) | 15 Nov. 99 | | |
| *11 July* 94 | *McClellan, H. T* (50) (59) (70) . | *1 Apl. 00* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 8 Aug. 94 | Mathew-Lannowe, B. H. H. (50) (207) | 14 Apl. 01 | | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| *12 Dec. 94* | *Ferrard, A. G. A.* (a) . . . . | *13 Jan. 98* | . . . . | *Serving with the West African Regiment.* |
| 12 Dec. 94 | Grogan, C. M. (5) (50) (170) . . | 28 May 98 | | |
| 6 June 96 | Wyllie, H. T. W. (5) (50) .. . . | 5 Nov. 98 | . . . . | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 6 mos., P. C. O. 18 Apl. 1901.* |
| 16 Feb. 98 | Corsellis, A. H. N. (70) . . . . | 30 Aug. 99 | . . . . | Actg. Paymaster. |
| 3 Aug. 98 | Lamont, G. B. . . . . | 15 Dec. 99 | | |
| 11 Feb 99 | Hunter, C. F. . . . . | 1 Apl. 00 | | |
| 10 Jan. 00 | Ogilby, R. J. L. . . . . | 26 Jan. 01 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 4 Apl. 00 | Cautley, H. L. (6) . . . . . | 4 Apl. 00 | | |
| 2 May 00 | Shaw-Hamilton, R. C. H. (6) . | 2 May 00 | . . . . | *Lv. out of India, m. c., 6 mos., P. C. O., 24 Oct. 1901.* |
| 9 May 00 | Elwes, L. B. . . . . | 19 May 00 | | |
| 13 May 00 | Sewell, H. S. (6) . . . . . | 23 May 00 | | |
| 25 Aug. 00 | Gurney, H. E. . . . . | 15 Aug. 00 | | |
| 15 Aug. 00 | Holford, C. A. . . . . | 15 Aug. 00 | | |
| 13 Oct. 00 | Burton, R. C. (6) . . . . . | 3 Oct. 00 | | |
| 8 May 01 | Hornby C. B. . . . . | 8 May 01 | | |
| 22 May 01 | Drummond, L. D. B. . . . . | 22 May 01 | | |
| 14 Sept. 01 | Carton de Wiart, A. . . . . | 14 Sept. 01 | | |
| 11 July 94 | McClellan, H. T. (50) (59) (70) . | 14 Apl. 01 | *Cap.* 1 Apl. 00 | Adjutant. |
| 25 Jan. 88 | Cant, Hony. Capt. E. P. . . | 25 Jan. 98 | . . . . | Riding Master. |
| 14 May 87 | Charters, Hony. Capt. F. H. . . | 8 Sep. 97 | 14 May 87 | Quarter Master. |

(a) Local Captain W. Africa.

*Agents*:—MESSRS. HOLT & CO.

# 5th (Princess Charlotte of Wales's) Dragoon Guards.

*Arrived in India, from England, 2nd October 1893.*

*Temporarily struck off the Indian Establishment while serving in S. Africa.*

Depôt at Sialkot.

Under Orders to Rawal Pindi.

*Vestigia Nulla Retrorsum.*

"Blenheim"—"Ramillies"—"Oudenarde"—"Malplaquet"—"Salamanca"—"Vittoria"—"Toulouse"—"Peninsula"—"Balaklava"—"Sevastopol."

UNIFORM—*Scarlet.* FACINGS—*Dark Green.* PLUME—*Red and White.*

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 3 May 48 | Calthorpe, *Hon'ble* S. J. G. . . | 24 Jan. 92 | *l.g.* 1 July 81 | Retired. |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 22 Jan. 79 | Gore, St. J. C. (50) (65) . . | 8 July 99 | | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 11 Sep. 76 | Heneage, A. R., D. S. O. (43) (50) (57) (169) (207) | 22 Jan. 98 | . . . . | 2nd-in-Comd., 29 Aug. 00. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 23 May 85 | Hoare, H. (43) (50) (57) (169) . . | 8 July 99 | . . . . | England, M. C. |
| 16 Nov. 87 | Eustace, F. A. D. O. (43) (50) | 23 Feb. 01 | | |
| 8 Oct. 90 | Kennard, H. G. H. (50) (57) (65) | 28 Aug. 01 | . . . . | England, M. C. |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 9 Jan. 89 | Darbyshire, P. H. (43) (50) (65) . | 11 Sep. 95 | | |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Stuart, C. H. . . . . | 4 Feb 99 | *m* 29 Nov. 00 | |
| *30 May 91* | *Glossop, B. R. M.* . . . . . | *31 May 99* | . . . . | *Special Service, S. Africa.* |
| *28 June 90* | *Holden, E. F.* . . . . . | *30 Aug. 99* | . . . . | *Adjt. Yeomanry Cavy.* |
| *15 Mar. 93* | *Winwood, W. Q.*, D. S. O. (50) . | *1 Feb. 01* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 21 Oct. 93 | Clay, B. G. (65) (207) . . . . | 1 Feb. 01 | | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 28 June 93 | Travers, H. P. (57) . . . . . | 9 May 95 | | |
| 23 Dec. 93 | Pomeroy, *Hon'ble* R. L. (70) . . | 16 Feb. 98 | . . . . | Actg. Paymaster. |
| 12 Dec. 94 | Dunbar, L. M. . . . . | 4 June 98 | | |
| 16 June 96 | Saunders, O. E. M. . . . . | 2 Sep. 98 | | |
| 6 June 96 | Home, G. A. S. . . . . | 10 July 99 | | |
| 3 Aug. 98 | Melvill, J. L. . . . . | 5 Nov. 00 | | |
| 8 Feb. 99 | Norwood, J. . . . . | 27 June 00 | | |
| *11 Feb. 99* | *Kearsley, R. H.* . . . . . | *27 June 00* | . . . . | *Staff employ.* |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Head, M. R. . . . . | 2 July 00 | | |
| 15 Nov. 99 | Otter, F. R. . . . . | 3 Oct. 00 | | |
| 9 Dec. 99 | Black, M. A. . . . . | 3 Oct. 00 | | |
| 23 May 01 | Close-Brooks, J. C. . . . . | 1 Feb. 01. | | |
| *17 July 00* | *Fitzgerald, E. A.* . . . . . | *13 Mar. 01* | . . . . | *Staff employ.* |
| July 00 | Wood, J. C., D. S. O. . . . . | 13 Mar. 01 | | |
| 18 July 00 | Gage, J. S. D. . . . . | . . | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 5 Aug. 00 | Sandys, G. J. . . . . | 15 Aug. 00 | | |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Carr, R. . . . . | 5 Jan. 01 | | |
| 4 May 01 | Stott, J. N. S. . . . . | 4 May 01. | | |
| 4 May 01 | Steward, R. D. . . . . | 4 May 01 | | |
| 8 May 01 | Partredge, R. C. . . . . | 8 May 01 | | |
| 22 May 01 | Salmon, F. W. . . . . | 22 May 01. | | |
| 15 Mar. 93 | Winwood, W. Q. (50) . . . . | 16 July 99 | *Cap.* 13 Mar. 01 | Adjutant. |
| 10 July 95 | Farbrother, *Hony. Lt.* C. H. . . | 10 July 95 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & CO.

# 3rd (King's Own) Hussars.

*Arrived in India, from England, on 8th October 1898.*

Lucknow.—*Arrived, October 1898.*

The White Horse within the Garter.

*Nec Aspera terrent.*

"Dettingen"—"Salamanca"—"Vittoria"—"Toulouse"—"Peninsula"—"Cabool, 1842"—"Moodkee"—"Ferozeshah"—"Sobraon"—"Punjab"—"Chillianwallah"—"Goojerat."

UNIFORM—*Blue.* COLLARS—*Scarlet.* BUSBY-BAG—*Garter blue.* PLUME—*White.*

| First Comm. | Names. | Regimental Rank. | Army Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 21 Aug. 49 | Howard-Vyse, E. . . . . | 23 Sep. 91 | *lg.* 25 Apl. 85 | Retired. |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 30 Nov. 76 | Wogan-Browne, F. W. N., *p.s.c.* . (50) (60) | 14 July 98 | | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 14 Sep. 78 | Oswald, St.C. (Q) (43) (52) . . | 14 Oct. 96 | . . . | 2nd-in-Commd., 14 July 98. *Lv. out of India, p.a., 7 mos., B.C.O., 7 Mar. 1901.* |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 25 Nov. 85 | Goring, W. (Q) (43) (50) (65) (69) | 14 July 98 | . . . . | *Lv. out of India, p.a., 1 yr. B.C.O., 15 Nov. 1900.* |
| 6 May 85 | Whitla, V. G. (50) (65) . . . | 15 Oct. 98 | | |
| 30 Jan. 89 | Murray, W. G. (4) (52) (65) . . | 26 Apl. 01 | 8 July 99. | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 10 Oct. 91 | Kennedy, A. A. (4) (52) (60) (65) | 23 May 96 | | |
| *3 Jan. 92* | *Tower, W. M. (52) (60) (65) . .* | *14 July 98* | . . . . | *Adjutant, 3rd Cavy. Bde.* (tempy.) |
| 17 Dec. 92 | Tabor, A. M. (43) (52) (65) . . | 13 Sep. 08 | | |
| *26 June 95* | *Lavercon, H. S. (52) (69) . .* | *10 Jan. 01* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 24 June 96 | Granville, B. (52) (67) . . . | 22 Jan. 01 | . . | *Lv. out of India, p.a., 6 mos., B.C.O., 7 Mar. 1901.* |
| 15 May 97 | Hunt, R. S. (50) . . . . . | 26 Apl. 01 | | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 15 May 97 | Henderson, R. R. (51) (66) . . . | 14 Jan. 99 | | |
| 15 Dec. 97 | Landale, G. . . . . | 23 Dec. 99 | . . . . | *Lv. out of India, p.c., 7 mos., B.C.O., 7 Mar. 1901.* |
| 14 May 98 | Kelly, P. J. V. (60) . . . . . | 17 Jan. 00 | . . . . | Paymaster's course, Calcutta. |
| 1 Jan. 99 | Combe, H. . . . . | 21 Mar. 00 | | |
| 11 Feb. 99 | Gilroy, D. C. . . . . | 22 June 00 | . . . . | *Lv. out of India, m.c., 6 mos., B.C.O., 21 Mar. 1901.* |
| 11 Aug. 99 | DuPre, F. J. (6) . . . . . | 10 Jan. 01 | | |
| 11 Aug. 99 | Montgomery, J. . . . . | 12 Apl. 01 | | |
| 5 May 00 | Burnside F. R. . . . . | 12 Apl. 01 | . . . . | Actg. Paymaster. |
| 23 May 00 | Dobie, J. J. . . . . | 26 Apl. 01 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 23 May 99 | Baynes, G. (6) (65) . . . . . | 23 May 00 | | |
| 15 Aug. 00 | Seymour, R. (6) . . . . . | 15 Aug. 00 | | |
| 3 Oct. 00 | Burge, M. . . . . | 3 Oct. 00 | | |
| 20 Feb. 01 | Crofton, G. H. S. . . . . | 20 Feb. 01 | . . . . | Doing duty at Depôt, England. |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Leney, H. . . . . | 9 Mar. 01 | 8 Jan. 01 | |
| 4 May 01 | Easton, A. P. A. . . . . | 4 May 01 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 24 July 01 | Atkinson, J. E. . . . . | 24 July 01 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 26 June 95 | Laverton, H. S. (52) (69) . . . | 12 July 01 | *Cap.* 10 Jan. 01 | Adjutant. |
| 8 Dec. 97 | Hann, *Hony. Lt.* C. E. . . . . | 8 Dec. 97 | . . . . | Riding Master. |
| 3 Nov. 95 | Coe, *Hony. Lt.* R. J. . . . . | 7 Sep. 98 | 13 Nov. 95 | Quarter Master. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & CO.

# 4th (Queen's Own) Hussars.

*Arrived in India, from England, 2nd October 1896.*

**Secunderabad.**—*Arrived, 1st October 1899.*

"Dettingen"—"Talavera"—"Albuhera"—"Salamanca"—"Vittoria"—"Toulouse"—"Peninsula"—"Afghanistan"—"Ghuznee"—"Alma"—"Balaklava"—"Inkerman"—"Sevastopol."

UNIFORM—*Blue.* BUSBY-BAG—*Yellow.* PLUME—*Scarlet.*

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental Rank. | Army Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Colonel.** | | | | |
| 2 Oct. 35 | Low, A., C.B. . . . . | 27 Oct. 81 | *g.* 22 May 80 | Retired. |
| **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | | |
| 27 Aug. 79 | Kincaid-Smith, R. (50) (57) . | 13 May 01 | | |
| **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | | |
| 1 May 78 | Agnew, C. H. (Q) (50) (65) (207) | 7 Oct. 96 | . . . . | 2nd-in-Comd., 13 May 1901. *Lv. out of India, p.a. 6 mos., M. C. O. 20 Aug. 01.* |
| **Majors.** | | | | |
| 30 June 86 | Hoare, R. (50) (65) (69) . . . | 4 Feb. 99 | . . . . | *On Field Service, S. Africa.* |
| 11 Sep. 86 | Lee, F. (52) (57) (65) . . . . | 3 Nov. 00 | | |
| *1 Feb. 88* | *Lafone, E. M.* (4) (52) (65) (69) . | *13 May 01* | . . . . | *Adjt. East Kent Yeomanry Brigade.* |
| **Captains.** | | | | |
| *29 Feb. 88* | *Underwood, F. W.* (43) (52) (57) (65) | *13 Feb. 95* | . . . . | *Adjt., West Kent Yeomanry.* |
| 29 Dec. 88 | Graham, C. L. (4) (43) (52) (65) | 5 Feb. 96 | . . . . | Attached 1st Provisional Regt. of Hussars. |
| *23 Oct. 89* | *Trevor-Boothe, A. L.* (4) (43) (52) (57) (65) (69) | *18 Nov. 96* | | |
| *31 Dec. 90* | *Barnes, R. W. R.*, D.S.O. (43) (52) (69). | *31 Dec. 99* | . . . . | *Comdt., 17 Bn. Impl. Yeomanry, S. Africa.* |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Watkin, H. G. (50) (57) (207) . | 20 May 00 | | |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Clutterbuck, E. R. (50) (70) . | 10 Oct. 00 | | |
| *15 Jan. 96* | *Hogg, I. G.* (70) . . . . . | *3 Nov. 00* | . . . . | *With Niger Coast Protectorate Constabulary.* |
| *5 Aug. 96* | *Black-Hawkins, E O.B.B.* (50) (70) | *3 Nov. 00* | . . . | *Det. Squadron, Bangalore.* |
| 23 Sep. 96 | Moseley, H. R. 50 (70) . . . . | 28 Mar. 01 | . . . . | *Eng., p. a., 1 yr., M. C. O., 17 Sep. 1901.* |
| 9 Dec. 96 | Thompson, S. E. W. (50) (59) (62) | 13 May 01 | | |
| **Lieutenants.** | | | | |
| *20 Feb. 97* | *Caldbeck, E. H.* (50) . . . | *23 Sep. 99* | . . . . | *Lv. out of India, p.a., 1 yr., M. C. O. 13 Aug. 1901.* |
| 20 May 99 | Russell, J. C. (70) (207) . . . | 4 Dec. 00 | . . . . | Musketry Class, Bellary. |
| 30 Dec. 99 | Mockett, H. B. . . . . | 8 Mar. 01 | . . . . | Det. Squadron, Bangalore. |
| 10 Jan. 00 | Lewin, C. M. . . . . | 8 Mar. 01 | . . . . | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 6 mos. M. C. O. 2 April 1901.* |
| **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | | |
| 19 May 00 | Roberts, C. W. F. P. . . . . | 19 May 00 | . . . . | Paymaster's Class, Madras. |
| 7 July 00 | Friar, T. E. . . . . | 7 July 00 | | |
| 21 July 00 | Bell, A. D. . . . . | 21 July 00 | 20 Jan. 00 | Signalling Class, Poona. |
| 18 Aug. 00 | Brodie, L. C. . . . . | 18 Aug. 00 | | |
| 24 Nov. 00 | Wormald, W. F. . . . . | 24 Nov. 00 | | |
| 24 Nov. 00 | Gruisewood, H. J. M. . . . . | 24 Nov. 00 | | |
| 24 Nov. 00 | Breslin, A. E. H. . . . . | 24 Nov. 00 | . . . . | T. and S. Course, Secunderabad. |
| 8 May 01 | Neilson, W. . . . . | 8 May 01 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 8 May 01 | White, W. B. . . . . | 8 May 01 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| | | | | Adjutant. |
| 10 July 95 | Rose, *Hony. Lieut.* W. J. . . | 19 Aug. 96 | 31 July 95 | Riding Master. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & CO.

# 9th (Queen's Royal) Lancers.

*Arrived in India, April 1898, from Natal.*

*Temporarily struck off the Indian Establishment while serving in S. Africa.*

Depôt at Muttra.

The Royal Cypher within the Garter.

"PENINSULA"—"PUNNIAR"—"SOBRAON"—"PUNJAUB"—"CHILIANWALLAH"—"GOOJERAT"—"DELHI"—"LUCKNOW"—"CHARASIAH"—"KABUL, 1879"—"KANDAHAR, 1880"—"AFGHANISTAN, 1878—80."

UNIFORM—*Blue.* FACINGS—*Scarlet.* PLUME—*Black and White.*

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 9 Nov. 58 | Pushman, H.A., C.B. . . . . | 8 Aug. 00 | *m.g.* 14 Aug. 95 | Retired. |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 11 May 78 | Little, M. O. (52) (65) . . . . | 15 Mar. 00 | *c.* 29 Nov. 00 | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 20 Nov. 75 | Follett, S. W. (Q) (50) . . . . | 13 Feb. 95 | | 2nd-in-Comd., 15 Mar. 00. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 16 Oct. 80 | Jenner, *Sir* W. K. W., Bart., *p.s.c.* (52) (65) . . . . . | 12 Mar. 98 | . . . . | D. A. A. G., Curragh District. |
| 23 Oct. 80 | Colvin F. F. (43) (54) (65) . . | 15 Mar. 00 | *lc.* 29 Nov. 00 | |
| *12 Nov. 84* | *Willoughby, Hon'ble C. H. C.* (60) (65) . . . . . | *9 Jan. 01* | . . . . | *Mily. Secy. to the Govr.-Genl. of Australia.* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 17 Aug. 87 | Lund, F. T. (43) (50) (69) . . . | 11 May 92 | *m.* 23 Nov. 00 | |
| 2 Sep. 85 | Compton, *Lord* D. J. C. (43) (50) (60) (207) . . . . . | 5 Sep. 94 | | |
| 30 Apl. 87 | Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, H. E. (43) (52) (65) (69) . . . | 17 Sep. 94 | | |
| 25 Nov. 85 | Gordon, E. R. . . . . | 16 Dec. 96 | 18 Sep. 95 | |
| 16 Mar. 89 | Campbell, D. G. M. (52) (65) . . | 3 May. 99 | . . . . | 2nd in Comd. 8th Bn., Imperial Yeomanry. |
| *8 June 89* | *Bentinck, Lord C. C.* (43) (52) . | *8 Nov. 00* | *m.* 29 Nov. 00 | *Adjutant, 3rd Yeomanry Bde.* |
| *30 May 91* | *Beale-Browne, D. J. E.* (52) . . | *1 Jan. 01* | . . . . | *A.-D.-C. to G. O. C., S. Africa.* |
| *5 Dec. 91* | *Bell, E. F.* (52) (69) . . . . | *1 Jan. 01* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 25 Jan. 93 | Allhusen, F. H. (52) (69) . . . | 1 Jan. 01 | | |
| 12 Dec 94 | Brooke, V. R D.S.O. (50) (126) (129) (190) (207) . . . . . | 6 May 01 | . . . . | Staff College. |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Kincaid-Smith, T. M. H. (50) (60) (207 . . . . . | 25 Sep. 95 | | |
| 29 May 95 | Smyth, G. H. J. S., D. S. O. . . . | 4 July 96 | | |
| *31 July 95* | *Stirling, J. G.* . . . . . | *4 July 96* | . . . . | *With 2nd Bn. Imperial Yeomanry.* |
| 13 May 96 | Durand, H. M. . . . . | 12 Mar. 98 | | |
| 5 Aug. 96 | Pigott-Carleton, *Hon'ble* D. M. . | 2 May 98 | | |
| 11 Aug. 97 | Abadie, E. H. E. D.S.O. (52) (65) | 3 May 99 | . . . . | Offg. A.-D.-C., G. O. C. Cavy. Bde., Aldershot. |
| 1 Aug. 97 | Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, *Lord* F. T., D. S. O. (60) . . | 9 Oct. 99 | | |
| 3 Sep. 97 | Cavendish, F. W. L. S. H. . . | 8 June 00 | | |
| 1 Dec. 97 | Duckett, J. S. . . . . | 3 Oct. 00 | | |
| 4 May 98 | Sadleir-Jackson, L. W. DeV. D.S. O. . . . . | 3 Oct. 00 | | |
| 3 Aug. 98 | Cobden, G. G. (6) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 01 | . . . . | Depôt Muttra. |
| 8 Oct. 99 | Wynn, R. V. . . . . | 6 May 01 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 4 Nov. 99 | Trower, A. S. . . . . | 4 Nov. 99 | | |
| 1 Apl. 00 | Leitrim, C. Earl of . . . . . | 21 Apl. 00 | | |
| 7 July 00 | Chadwick, R S. . . . . | 7 July 00 | | |
| 8 Aug. 00 | Tooth, D. K. L. . . . . | 8 Aug. 00 | | |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Neilson, G. M. . . . . | 11 Aug. 00 | | |
| 25 Jan. 01 | Brocklebank, R.H. R. . . . | 25 Jan. 01 | | |
| 8 May 01 | Wood, H. F. . . . . | 8 May 01 | | |
| 5 Dec. 91 | Bell, E. F. (52) (69) . . . . | 20 Apl. 98 | *Cap.* 1 Jan. 01 | Adjutant. |
| 5 Feb. 96 | Baxter, *Hony. Lieut.* W. . . | 5 Feb. 96 | . . . . | Riding Master. |
| 23 Dec. 93 | Laing, *Hony. Lieut.* D. . . . | 23 Dec. 93 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

# 15th (King's) Hussars.

*Arrived in India from England 13th October 1899.*

**Meerut.**—*Arrived, 22nd October 1899.*

The crest of England within the Garter.

*Mereamur.*

"Emsdorff"—"Villers—an—Couche"—"Egmont-op-Zee"

"Sahagun"—"Vittoria"—"Peninsula"—"Waterloo"—"Afghanistan 1878-80."

UNIFORM—*Blue*, BUSBY-BAG AND PLUME.—*Scarlet.*

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 28 July 43 | Fitz Wygram, *Sir* F. W. J., *Bart.* | 19 Apl. 91 | *l. g.* 1 Apl. 83 | *Retired.* |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 22 Jan. 79 | Gordon, J. R. P., C.B. . . . . | 10 Apl. 01 | *c.* 12 June 01 | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 8 July 79 | de Crespigny, T. O. W. C. (*Q.*) (50) (65) . . . . . | 11 Mar. 96 | . . . . | 2nd-in-Comd., 12 June 97. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 8 June 87 | Peyton, W. E., D.S.O. (*Q.*) (50) (127) | 11 Oct. 99 | *l.c.* 29 Nov. 00 | Staff College. |
| 5 Feb. 89 | Hodgson, H. W. (*Q.*) (43) (50) (65) . . . . . | 29 Nov. 99 | . . . . | Comdt. Standing Camp, Kailana. |
| *3 Dec. 90* | *Tagart, H. A. L.*, D.S.O. (41) (43) (50) (65) (126) . . . | *17 Sep. 00* | . . . . | *Staff College.* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 29 Apl. 91 | *Bramwell, H. D.*, (24) (43) (50) (60) | *10 Sep. 96* | . . . . | *Adjutant, Portsmouth Bde.* |
| 18 June 92 | Kennard, L. E. (41) (43) 50) (65) | 14 July 97 | | |
| 18 June 92 | *Hambro, P. O.* (4) (50) 65). . . | *23 Mar. 98* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 1 Nov. 93 | Balmain, J. A. S. (24) (50) (60) (65) | 25 Jan. 99 | . . . . | *Lv. out of India, p. a. to 7 Nov. 1901.* |
| *2 June 94* | *Bald, E. H. C.* (43) (50) (65) . . | *11 Oct. 99* | . . . . | *2nd-in Comd., 21 Bn. Impl. Yeomanry.* |
| 12 Dec. 94 | Pilkington, F. C. (41) (50) (65) . | 13 Dec. 99 | | |
| *28 Sep. 95* | *Knowles, J.* (43) (50) (60) (69) . | *2 Jan. 00* | . . . . | *With China Expdty. Force.* |
| 4 May 87 | Battine, C. W. (4) (50) . . . . | 28 Feb. 00. | 21 Mar. 97 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 6 mos. B. C. O. 19 Sep. 1901.* |
| 25 Mar. 96 | Cresswell, H. B. (50) . . . . . | 29 May 00 | . . . . | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 6 mos., B. C. O., 7 Mar. 1901.* |
| 25 Mar. 96 | Nugent, *Hon'ble* W. A. (50) (65) (69) . . . . . | 19 May 00 | | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 15 Sep. 96 | Walker, O. B. (51) (50) . . . . | 14 July 97 | | |
| 9 Dec. 96 | Courage, A. (51) (51) (67) . . . | 23 Mar. 98 | | |
| *20 Feb. 97* | *Kensington, H. Lord* D, S. O. | *25 Jan. 99* | . . . . | *On field service, S. Africa.* |
| 7 Apl. 97 | Livingstone-Learmouth, N. J. C. (50) (51) (69) . . . . . | 21 Sep. 99 | | |
| 15 May 97 | Barrett, F. W. (51) . . . . . | 11 Oct. 99 | . . . . | *Actg. Paymaster. Lv. out of India, p. a., 77 days, B. C. O., 4 July 1901.* |
| 1 Dec. 97 | Ritchie, B. . . . . | 13 Dec. 99 | | |
| *1 Dec. 97* | *Cantrell-Hubbersty, W. F. C.* . . | *24 Jan. 00* | . . . . | *Army Remount Department.* |
| 11 Oct. 99 | Clarke, R. H. . . . . | 7 May 00 | . . . . | |
| 30 Dec. 99 | Charrington, S. H. (6) . . . . | 30 Jan. 01 | . . . . | *Lv. out of India, M. C. 6 mos. B. C. O. 4 July 1901.* |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Bingham, *Hon'ble* J. D. Y. . . | 30 Jan. 01 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 7 Feb. 00 | Jameson, R. . . . . | 7 Feb. 00 | . . . . | *Lv out of India, m. c., 6 mos., B. C. O., 2 May 1901.* |
| 21 Apl. 00 | King, C. M. . . . . | 21 Apl. 00 | | |
| 5 May 00 | Willis, R. A. deA. . . . . | 5 May 00 | | |
| 23 May 00 | Nelson, C. . . . . | 23 May 00 | | |
| 23 May 00 | Coates, E. C. . . . . | 23 May 00 | | |
| 12 Sep. 00 | Wood, A. . . . . | 12 Sep. 00 | | |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Osmond-Williams, O. T. D. . . | 5 Jan. 01 | . . . . | On field service, S. Africa. |
| 11 May 01 | Ratcliff, C. J. . . . . | 11 May 01 | . . . . | At Depôt, 8th Hussars. |
| 2 Oct. 01 | Sykes, F. H. . . . . | 2 Oct. 01 | . . . . | Not Joined. |
| 18 June 92 | Hambro, P. O. (4) (50) (65) . . | 17 Dec. 97 | *cap.* 23 Mar. 98 | Adjutant. |
| 26 Oct. 95 | Richer, *Hony. Lt.* F. A. . . . | 26 Oct. 95 | . . . . | Riding Master. |
| 18 Oct. 93 | Bell, *Hony. Lt.* H. W. . . . | 18 Oct. 93 | . . . . | Quarter Master. |

# 20th Hussars.

*Arrived in India, 2nd October 1895.*

Mhow.—*Arrived, 9th October 1895.*

"Vimieria,"—"Peninsula,"—"Suakin, 1885."

UNIFORM—*Blue.* BUSBY-BAG—*Crimson.* PLUME—*Yellow.*

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 22 Jan. 53 | Palmer, *Sir* R. W. H., *Bart.* . . | 11 June 91 | *l.g.* 1 July 81 | *Retired.* |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 11 Oct. 76 | Beauchamp, H. G. P. (52) . . | 9 Sep. 99 | | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command.)** | | | |
| 22 Oct. 81 | Whatman, W. D. (Q) (43) (52) (69) | 11 Sep. 95 | . . . . | 2nd-in-Comd., 9 Sep. 99. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 11 Oct. 83 | Jones, A. M. B. (Q.) (52) (65) . | 9 Sep. 99 | | |
| *16 Mar. 87* | *Witham, E. (Q). (50) (57) . . (66) (70) (162) (170) (206)* | *11 Oct. 99* | . . . . | *D. A. A. G., Lahore Dist.* |
| *29 Aug. 85* | *Edwards, G. T. G. 51) (57) (65) (69)* | *14 Dec. 00* | . . . . | *2nd-in-Comd., 3Bn. Impl, Yeomanry.* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| *29 Dec. 88* | *Jacob, A. O. (52) (65) (69) . .* | *11 Sep. 95* | . . . . | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr. Bo. C. O., 25 Jan. 1901.* |
| 18 June 90 | Stannus, G. W. J. Fitz G. . | 11 Sep. 95 | . . . . | |
| 31 Jan. 94 | Bayley, T. E. (52) (66) . . . | 15 Mar. 99 | | |
| 26 Apl. 90 | Ferguson, J. W. (50) (65) (162) (206) | 22 Mar. 99 | 2 Mar. 98 | |
| 10 Oct. 94 | James, W. W. . . . . | 11 Oct. 99 | | |
| 2 June 94 | Goring, A. (43) (62) . . . . . | 11 Oct. 99 | . . . | Supdt. of Gymnasia, Poona. |
| 12 Dec. 94 | Swiney, G. M. R. A. . . . . | 8 Jan. 00 | . . . | Comdt. Khandalla. |
| 20 Feb. 95 | Lee, H. R. (52) (7) . . . . . | 2 Feb. 00 | . . . . | Adjutant. |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 28 Sep. 95 | Gibbs, A. P. (70). . . . . | 27 Jan. 97 | | |
| 23 Dec. 93 | Street, H. . . . . | 16 Feb. 98 | 28 July 97 | Attached 2nd Provisional Regt. of Hussars. |
| 8 Sep. 95 | Hessey, H. C. . . . . | 23 Feb. 98 | . . . . | *Lv. out of India, 10 mos., from 4 Jan. 1901. Extd. to Dec. 1901.* |
| 6 Mar. 95 | Jennings-Bramly, A. W. . . . | 5 Aug. 98 | | |
| 7 Dec. 95 | Bott, J. C. L. '57) . . . . . | 15 Mar. 99 | . . . . | *Lv. out of India, m. c., 9 mos., Bo. C. O., 30 Mar. 1900. Extd. to 3 Oct 1901.* |
| *20 Feb. 96* | *Dunbar, C. MacG. (206) . . .* | *11 Oct. 99* | . . . . | *A.-D.-C. to G. O. C., Mhow Dist.* |
| 29 May 95 | Mason, P. G (5) . . . . . | 11 Oct 99 | | |
| 3 Aug. 98 | Cawley, J. S. (51) (57) (207) . . | 8 Jan. 00 | . . . . | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 6 mos., Bo. C. O., 28 June 1901.* |
| 20 Dec. 99 | Christy, S. H. . . . . | 10 Aug. 00 | . . . . | Signalling class, Poona. |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 2 May 00 | Love, E. W. P. (6) (51) . . . . | 2 May 00 | . . . . | |
| 23 May 00 | Richardson, M. E. . . . . | 23 May 00 | . . . . | *Lv. out of India, m. c., 6 mos., Bo. C. O., 31 May 1901.* |
| 9 June 00 | Gascoyne, F. K. (5) . . . . . | 9 June 00 | . . . | |
| 13 June 00 | Schreiber, B. A. P. (6) . . . . | 13 June 00 | | |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Underwood, G. F (6) . . . . | 11 Aug. 00 | | |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Browne, G. W. (6) . . . . . | 11 Aug 00 | | |
| 10 Nov. 00 | Part, F. A. H. . . . . | 10 Nov. 00 | | |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Little, A. C. . . . . | 5 Jan. 01 | | |
| 20 Feb. 95 | Lee, H. R. (52) (70) . . . | 21 Dec. 00 | *Cap.* 2 Feb. 00 | |
| 27 Feb. 95 | Crawshaw, *Hon. Lt.* J. N. . . . | 27 Feb. 95 | . . . . | Riding Master. |
| 10 May 89 | Talland, *Hon. Cap.* F. . . . . | 10 May 89 | *Cap.* 10 May 99 | Quartermaster. |

*Agents:*—MESSRS. COX & CO.

## DISTRIBUTION BY STATIONS.

NOTE.—The qualifications of Officers are stated in the Regimental Lists, together with all information relating to furlough, leave, appointments, etc.

| Stations. | Staff. Rank and Names. | Battery or Coy. | Division. | Majors. | Captains. | Lieutenants and 2nd-Lieutenants. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Punjab Command.** *(Head Quarters—Murree.)* | | | | | | | | |
| | Purdy, R., Bdr. Genl., R.A. | | | | | Colonel on Staff, R. A. | | |
| | Hardy, Capt. W. K. | | | | | Depy. Asst. Adjt.-Genl., R. A. | | |
| Cambellpore | Lt.-Col. C. M. Haggard, Comdg. | 3 | — | Capel-Cure, A. | | Phillips, C. C. | Rose, H. A. L. | Willis, G. C. W. |
| | 2nd Lieut. G. L. L. Mayo, Actg. Adjt. | 24 | So. | Piers, H. C. | Swettenham, W. A. W. | Fraser, F. C. | Mayo, G. L. L. | Dymock, A. |
| Ferozepore | | 46 | — | Onslow, W. H. | Foulkes, H. D. | Chichester, A. J. B. M.D. | Arthur H. B. C. | Trench, D. le P. |
| | | 4 | Wn. | Heffernan, N B. | | | Lyon, C. A. | Morgan, T. F. P. |
| Meean Meer | Lieut.-Col. H. S. Dawkins, Comdg. | 51 | - | Forde, L. | Battine, A. J. | Bolster, G. E. | Pulley, C. | Fitz Gibbon, E. G. |
| | Capt. J. E. Cairnes Actg. Adjt. | 54 | — | Harvey J. E. | Cairnes J. E. | Lawrence, H, R. | Jackson, H. S. | Woodside, A. McB. |
| Mooltan | | 7 | E. | Molesworth, H. C. | Greene, A. C. R. | | Waller, R. S. De W. | Phillips, E. S. |
| Rawal Pindi | | 24 | E. | | Climo, P. H. | McDonell, M. L. | Peck, S. C. | Biggs, J. N. |
| | Lieut.-Col. J. A. Coxhead, Comdg. | F | — | Tyndale-Biscoe, A.S | Davson, H. M. | Furse, G. A. | Dickinson, W. H. E.deB. | Bull, H. |
| | Capt. H. A. Koebel, Actg. Adjt. | | | | | | | |
| | Riding-Master, Hony. Lieut. A. Taylor | | | | | | | |
| | | 57 | — | | Oldham, F. T. | Wyatt, G. N. | Vernon, L. D. | Parbury, E. |
| | Lieut Col. E. Gunner, Comdg. Mtn. Batteries. | | | | | | | |
| | Lieut. W. B. Spalding Actg. Adjt. | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rawal Pindi | | 1 | Mn. | Norton, G. F. A. | Gray, C. L. R. | Spalding, W. B. | Campbell, R. W. P. | Eliot, H. S.<br>Walter, E. |
| Ditto | | 2 | Mn. | Fendall, C. P., D.S.O | Fitz Roy, P. Fitz W. | Legget, W. N | Pollard, C. J. K. | Yates, G. A.<br>Preston, P. H, H. |
| Ditto | | 3 | Mn. | Smith, G. B. | Craster, E. H. B. | Brown, B. H. | Eliot, N. | Hill F. W.<br>Fleming, A. G. |
| Attock | | 4 | E. | Pullen, A. F. | Keogh, J. H. | Waycott, E. W. G. | Pritchard, E. W. H. | Whitting, E. le G. |
| Peshawar | | 30 | — | Sharpe, F. L. | Savage, A. R. B. | Pattisson, J. H. | Chambers, W. T. | Muirhead, M. |
| Sialkot | | K | — | Vores, C. H. S. | Sclater-Booth, Hon. W. D. | Bridges, A. H. | Layton, G. V. T. | Ormerod, G. M. |
| Umballa | Lieut. J. W. Hawkins, R.A. | D | — | Short, A. H. | Smith, L. A. | Ellington, E. L. | Reichwald, W. F. | Bryant, F. C. |
| | Hony Lieut. J. Carnaghan, Riding-Master and Actg. Adjt. | I | — | Paget, V. F. W. A. | Hobson, J. A. | Warburton, W. M. | Browne, A. E. | Taylor, G. J. S. |
| Umballa | Lt. Col. O. S. Smyth, D.S.O., Comdg. | | | | | | | |
| | | 5 | Mn. | Fegen, M. F. | | Smyth, A. G. C. | Jones, J. H. H. | Loveday, F. W.<br>Barker, C. H. |
| | Lieut. J. H. H. Jones, Actg. Adjt. | 6 | Mn. | Dowell, G. C. | Ellershaw, W. A. | Price, O. L. | Spender, W. B. | Macalpine-Leny, W. H.<br>Morrison, J. |

| Stations. | Staff. Rank and Names. | Battery or Coy. | Division. | Majors. | Captains. | Lieutenants and 2nd-Lieutenants. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Bengal Command.** (*Head Quarters—Naini Tal.*) | | | | | | | | |
| | Leach J., Brigdr. Genl., R. A. . . . . | | | | | Colonel on Staff, R. A. | | |
| | Coxhead, Capt. T. L., D. S. O., R. G. A. . . . . | | | | | Depy. Asst. Adjt. Genl., R. A. | | |
| Agra . . . | . . . . . | 34 | — | Hamilton, C. deC. | Barton, P. | Staveley, A. G. | Wallinger, E. A. | Farrer, F. L. |
| | | 5 | Wn | Birch, D. P. L. | Vander Kiste, F. W. | Dunne, F. F. K. | Underhill, G.E. C. | Lindsay, W. D. |
| Delhi . . | . . . . . | 33 | So | . . . . | Alexander, W. P. | Ford, C. W. | Toppin, S. M. | McDonald, A. D. |
| Jhansi . . | Lt.-Col. C. N. Simpson, Comdg. . . . | 11 | — | Langley, J. P. | Arbuthnot, A. G. . | Gordon, G. H. | Porter, L. B. M. | Joyce, L. W. |
| | Lt.-Col. A. C. Daniell, Comdg. Tempy. . . | | | | | | | |
| | Capt. W. C. R. Farmar, Acting Adjt. . . | 7 | Wn. | Thackeray, F. R. | Farmar, W. C. R. | Beasley J. H. M. | Bryant, J. M. | Garden, R. M. |
| Meerut . . | Lieut.-Col. A. H. Hewat, Comdg. . . . | H | — | Lecky, R. St. C. | Best, P. G. | Stirling, W. | Kinsman, G. R. V. | Tailyour, G. H. F. |
| | Capt. R. Fitzmaurice, Adjt. . . . . | 24 | — | Elkington, R. J. G. | Harding-Newman, E. | Hudson, A. R. | Hext, G. T. B. | Vaughan, H. H. S. |
| | Hony. Lieut. T. W Kirkbride, Riding-Master . | 72 | — | White, G. F. | Dennistoun, J. G. | Sadler, H. K. | DeWinton, H. P | Mackintosh, G H. T. |
| Roorkee . . | Lieut.-Col. G. P. Owen, Comdg. . . . | 6 | So. | Mullins, A. J. | Cameron E. D. C. . | Reeves, S. R. . | Cotter, V. R. . | Syers, T. S. |
| | | 9 | So. | MacMahon, J. J. | Greene, A. J. R. | Egerton, S. W. | . . . . | |
| | Capt. T. A. Tancred, Adjt. . . . . | 11 | So. | Barlow, G N. H. | MacFarlan, J. B. | Machray, R. S. | Carson, R. | Courtice, J. G. |
| | | 15 | So. | Graeme, F. J. . . | Tyacke, G. . . . | Matthews, A. M. | Harman, R. E. . | Ridout, J. Z. H. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allahabad | Comdg. | 60 | — | Potts, F. | Willis, E. H. | Mackworth, F. J. A. | Thellusson, Hon'ble H. E. | Leggett, E. H. G. |
| | Lt. E. H. G. Leggett, Actg. Adjt. | 1 | E. | | Nichol, W. D. | Spry, C. A. N. | Upton, C. L. S. | Browning, E. R. L. |
| Bareilly | | 71 | — | Uniacke, H. C. C. | Barlow, J. F. | Butchart, J. A. | Stewart, H. S. | Powell, R. ff. |
| Barrackpore and Fort William | Lieut.-Col. J. H. Rosseter, Comdg. R. A., Barrackpore and Fort William | 36 | — | Jellett, J. H. | | Murray, F. M. | Paynter, W. P. | Mowbray, J. L. |
| | Lieut. A. E. King, Actg. Adjt. | 9 | E. | | Stulpnagel, C. W. | Bullough, C. B. | Garrett, V. E. | Latham, R. O. |
| | Capt. J. Chrystie, Ins. in Gunnery, Hooghli Defences | | | | | | | |
| | Capt. F. J. Hunter, I. O. M. H. D. A. O. D. | 22 | Wn. | Weigall, G. E. | Fraser, L. D. | King, A. E. | Perry, S. | |
| Dinapore | | 27 | — | Cloete, E. R. H. J. | Bayly, A. R. | Turner, G. F. B. | Tillard, P. S. | Evans, H. J. A. |
| Cawnpore | | 6 | — | Smith, E. P. | Forman, D. E. | Keate, R D. M. | Farran, G. F. | Clover, A. L. |
| Fyzabad | | 15 | — | Pollock, E. | Musgrave, A. D. | Thomson, R. G. | Rich, C. S. | Edwards, A. H. |
| Jubbulpore | | 52 | — | Beatson, W. J. A. | Henry, J. | Gilpin, B. B. | Webber, H. A. W. | deBourbel, B. A. |
| Lucknow | Actg. Adjt. | 48 | — | Hughes, A. J. | Smith, H. B. | Paul, W. R. | Bowles, J. deV. | Blumenthal, A. Z |
| | Riding-Master A. Collins, Hony. Lieut. | | | | | | | |
| Saugor | | 80 | | Hibbert, A. L. | Washington, G. F. C. | Bate, T. R. F. | Kilgour, H. F. | Crawshay-Williams, E. |

| Stations. | Staff. Rank and Names. | Battery or Coy. | Division. | Majors. | Captains. | Lieutenants and 2nd-Lieutenants. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Madras Command.** (*Head-Quarters—Ootacamund.*) | | | | | | | | |
| | Stopford, A. B., Bdr.-Genl., R. A. | | | | | Colonel on Staff, R.A. | | |
| | Vans-Agnew, F., Capt., R. A. | | | | | D. A. A. G., R.A. | | |
| Bangalore | Lieut.-Col. J. W. H. Potts, Comdg. | 25 | — | Ford, C. H. | Ritchie, C. Mac I. | Parsons, W. F. | Bartholomew, A. W. | Waller, N. J. |
| | Capt. R. T. Marsden, Actg. Adjt. | 58 | — | Williams-Wynn, H. C. | Marsden, R. T. | Young, H. G. | Robinson, L. J. | Wace, C. L. |
| | Riding-Master G. W. Hayward, Hony. Lieut. | | | | | | | |
| Belgaum | | 35 | — | Vigne, R. A. | Usborne, T. M. | Hamilton, G. T. | Palmer, A. Z. | Pelham-Papillon, E. A. N. P. |
| Fort St. George | | 3 | E. | | Thorp, A. | MacIvor, I. | De Piro, G. M. | Platt, R. E. |
| Mandalay | | 9 | Mn. | Grier, H. D. | Eyre, M. S. | Mason, A. R. L. | Crowdy, C. R. | Barrington, J. F. |
| Rangoon | Lieut.-Col. A. H. W. Brett, Comdg. | 29 | So. | Carte, T. E. | Iles, H. W. | Evans, C. L. | Jenkin, F. C. | Hill, G. N. |
| | Capt. H. J. Kelsall, *Adjt. and Instr. in Gunnery* Lv. | | | | | | | |
| | Capt. H. W. O. Iles, Offg. Adjt. and Instr. in Gunnery. | 11 | Wn. | Davidson, J. R. B. | Wilkes, G. S. | Hutton-Squire, R. H. E. | Begg, R. H. | Bateman, H. B. |
| | Capt. F. Brown, I. O. M. | | | | | | | |
| St. Thomas' Mount. | Lieut.-Col. J. Temple, Comdg. | 31 | — | Longfield, A. P. | Browne, S. S. | Uniacke, C. D. W. | Grieve, F. C. | Ward, B. S. |
| | Capt. J. Hay, Actg. Adjt. | 55 | — | | Hay, J. | Hope, J. W. | Thomson, A. F. | Jones, A. N. G. |
| Trimulgherry | | L | — | Eardley-Wilmot, A. | Greathed, R. N. | Mellor, J. | Steel, E. A. | Ramsden, J. V. |
| | Lieut.-Col. J. M. S. Brunker, Comdg. | 23 | — | Calvert, G. | Newman, C. R. | Ward, H. | Lewis, P. E. | Lawes, T. C. |
| | Capt. Kay, W. H., Act. Adjt. | | | | | | | |
| | Riding-Master J. F. Parr, Hony. Lieut. | 49 | — | Quinton, F. W. D. | Emery, W. B. | Norton, W. H. | Mecredy, H. | Todd, J. F. |
| | | 9 | Wn. | Block, A. H. | Molesworth, H. E. | Benn, J. P. | Stroud, J. B. W. | Hosford, D. A. |

## Bombay Command.

*(Head-Quarters—Poona.)*

Suart, Col. W. H., R. H. A. . . . . *Offg.* Colonel on Staff, R.A.
Wingfield, Capt. W. E., R.A. . . . . Depy. Asst. Adjt. Genl., R.A.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aden | Lieut.-Col. W. H. Frith, Comdg. | 5 | So. | Tyrwhitt, Hon. R. | Alexander, W. D. | Courtney, F. H. | Little, E. M. | Arnott, R. |
| | Capt. H. R. Palmer Adjt. | 18 | So. | English, J. O. | | Russell, W. C. P. | Pearson, H. C. | |
| | Capt. R. H. Parker, Instr. in Gunnery | | | | | | | |
| | Capt. F. R. W. Brown, I. O. M. | 16 | Wn. | Carleton, M. L. | Lockhart, R. N. | Smythe, R. C. | Smart, G. E. | |
| Quetta | Lieut.-Col. A. Keene, D. S. O. Comdg. | 7 | Mn. | Fuller, R. W. | Easton, F. A. | Crozier, C. D. | Tobin, H. W.<br>Ellis, R. H. A. | Broadbent, J. T. C. |
| | | 8 | Mn. | Parker, J. L. | Stanton, F. W. S.<br>Church, G. R. M. | Bull, G. S. | Ingham, R. T.,<br>Fitz G. | Turner, W. M.<br>Fitz H.<br>Burke, H. F. |
| | Capt. T. E. Marshall, Adjt. | 18 | Wn. | Butcher, H. T. | Luke, T. M. | Girdlestone, M. A. | Brett, T. H. | Caldecott, E. L. |
| | | 25 | Wn. | Howard, C. A. | Saltren-Willett, A. J. | Knowles, G. L. | Warwick, H. D. | |
| Bombay | Lieut. Col. A. H. Callwell, Comdg. | 13 | E. | duBoulay, N. W. H. | Castle, R. W. | Crum, A. W. | Scott, M. S. | Allsup, E. S. |
| | | 19 | E. | Cummings, W. H. | Stanbrough, L. K. | Fitz Gerald, N. D'A. | Lenfesty, L. D. E. | Sandford, D. A. |
| | Capt. H. B. Mayne, Adjt. | 26 | E | Giles, F. H. S. | | Gunter, A. C. | Robertson-Glasgow, N. | Drought, T. W. A. |
| | Capt. J. K. Kendall, Instr. in Gunnery | | | | | | | |
| | Capt. G. Milnes, I. O. M. | | | | | | | |
| Hyderabad | | 33 | — | | Johnson, R. M. | Lough, A. T. | Bath, R. L. | Ditmas, H. E. C. |
| Karachi | Lieut.-Col. C. R. W. Hervey, Comdg. | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | Capt. J. D. Sherer, Adjt. and Instr. in Gunnery | | | | | | | |
| | | 47 | — | McLeod, W. K. | Birley, R. A. | Shaw-Stewart, B. H. | Parrington, J. W. | Nornabell, H. M. |
| | Capt. H. Rudd, I. O. M. | 23 | So. | Duhan, W. W. T. | Stuart, R. E. | Bassett, J. C. | Salvin, H. C. J. | Phillips, F. R. |

| Stations. | Staff. Rank and Names | Battery or Coy. | Division. | Majors. | Captains. | Lieutenants and 2nd-Lieutenants. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Bombay Command—*contd.*** | | | | | | | | |
| Ahmedabad | | 1 | — | Robinson, W. A. | Packard, H. N. | Renny-Tailyour, T. W. | Forsyth, J. A. C. | Milford, K. E. |
| Ahmednagar | | 45 | — | Butler, H. H. | Short, W. A. | Boddam-Whetham, C. | Cousens, R. B. | Power, R. A. F. C. |
| Deesa | | 32 | — | Norris, E. E. | Oldfield, L. C. L. | Riddell, J. B. | Gregory, K. N. | Eddis, L. A. |
| Kamptee | | 40 | — | Montgomery-Campbell, H. | Parry, C. F. P. | Martelli, H. deC. | Dunbar, J. C. | Sarson, E. V. |
| Kirkee | Lieut.-Col. F. M. Banister, Comdg. | | | | | | | |
| | Capt. C. Ravenhill, Adjt. | 22 | — | Hanna, W. | Ravenhill, C. | Lyster, P. G. | Theobald, A. C. L. | Sleddon, H. W. |
| | | 29 | — | Strange, R. G. | Eaton-Evans, H. J. | Campbell, N. St. C | Boase, G. O. | Ingpen, W. F. |
| | | 50 | — | Geddes, G. H. | | | Ballard, J. A. | Kirby, W. L. C. |
| | Riding-Master Aherne, D., Hony. Lieut. | 70 | — | | Swann, C. J. H. | | Stewart, J. St. C. D. | Punnett, P. R. |
| Mhow | Lieut.-Col. W. H. Suart, Comdg. | C | — | Watkins, C. B. | Dixon, G. F. | Wynne, H. E. S. | Holland, C. S. | Willis, S. G. R. |
| | Capt. W. B. R. Sandys, Adjt. | E | — | Browne, S. D. | Cartwright, G. N. | Parsons, W. F. | Bartholomew, W. H. | Nixon, C. W. |
| Neemuch | | 16 | — | Lambert, E. P. | Godfrey-Faussett, F. G. | Savile, L. W. | Bell, E. T. | Kirkland, T. |
| Nusseerabad | | 41 | — | Sankey, C. C. | Paley, R. E. | Butler, B. A. B. | Burton, F. C. D. | Carlyon, T. |

## ABSTRACT OF EQUIPMENT OF BATTERIES AND COMPANIES IN INDIA.

| No. of Batteries and Companies. | Description. | | 30 pr. B. L. | 5·4″ B. L. Howitzer. | 12 & 15 pr. B. L. | 2·5″ R. M. L. | 7 pr. R. M. L. 200 lbs. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | British. | Royal Horse Artillery | ... | ... | 66 | ... | ... | 66 |
| 42 | | Field | ... | ... | 252 | ... | ... | 252 |
| 8 | | Mountain | ... | ... | ... | 48 | ... | 48 |
| 4 | | Heavy | 8 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 16 |
| 23 | | Garrison | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 10 | Native. | Mountain | ... | ... | ... | 54 | 6 | 60 |
| 1 | | Garrison | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 99 | | Total Guns | 8 | 8 | 318 | 102 | 6 | 442 |

*Agents*—Messrs. Cox & Co.

## ESTABLISHMENT OF ROYAL ARTILLERY IN INDIA.

*Staff.*

| Commands. | Major-Generals. | Col. on Staff, R.A. | Asst. Adjt. Genl. Royal Artillery. | Depy. A. A. G., Royal Artillery. | Lieutenant-Colonels. | Brigade-Major. | Adjutants. | Instructors in Gunnery. | Riding Masters. | Inspectors, Ordnance Machinery. | Total officers. | 1st class Mr. Gunners. | 2nd class Mr. Gunners. | Regimental Sergeant-Majors. | 3rd class Mr. Gunners. | Armament Artificers. | Park Sergeants. | Sergeant Trumpeters | Sergeant Instructors in Gunnery. | Staff Sergeants ammunition col. units. | Lieutenant-Colonels' Clerks. | Total Warrant and Non-Commd. Officers. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Staff, A. H.-Qs. | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Punjab | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 7 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | 7 | 1 | ... | 6 | 7 | 24 |
| Bengal | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 6 | ... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 1 | ... | 2 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | ... | 6 | 27 |
| Madras | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 4 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 1 | 11 | ... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 4 | 16 |
| Bombay | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 6 | ... | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ... | 6 | 38 |
| Unposted | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 25 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 64 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 17 | 17 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 23 | 107 |

## BATTERIES AND COMPANIES.

| British. | | | | | Native. | | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| R. H. A. | Field. | Mountain. | Heavy. | Garrison. | Mountain. | Garrison. | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 4 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 32 |
| 3 | 14 | ... | 1 | 8 | ... | ... | 26 |
| 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ... | 16 |
| 2 | 12 | 2 | ... | 9 | ... | ... | 25 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 11 | 42 | 8 | 4 | 23 | 11 | 1 | 99 |

| First Appt. in M. W. S. or M. W. D. | Present Appt. in M. W. S. | Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|

# MILITARY WORKS SERVICES.

## COLONELS.

### Director-General of Military Works.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jan. | 74 | 6 Apl. | 01 | Shone, Maj.-Genl. W. T., C.B., D.S.O. . . . . | | Simla. |

### Chief Engineers.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Oct. | 69 | 1 Oct. | 99 | Broadbent, Col. J. E., C. B., R.E. . | Punjab Comd.—Rawal Pindi. |
| 19 | Apl. | 73 | 1 Oct. | 99 | Lloyd, Col. R. O., R.E. . . . | *Lv., out of India, p.a., 1 yr., from 18 Aug. 1901.* |
| 2 | Aug. | 73 | 23 Apl. | 01 | Hart, Bt.-Col. H. H., R. E. . . | Madras Comd., Ootacamund. |
| 2 | *Mar.* | 75 | 25 *Feb.* | 01 | *Duperier, Bt.-Col. H. W., R.E.* . | *Tempy. Bengal Comd., Naini Tal.* |
| 4 | *Apl.* | 72 | . . . . | | *Spratt-Bowring, Col. F. T. N., R.E.* | *Lv., out of India, p.a., 1 yr., from 30th July 1901.* |
| 1 | Sep. | 74 | 1 Oct. | 99 | Glennie, Bt.-Col. E., R.E. . . . | Offg. Chief Engr., Bombay Comd., Poona. |

### Lieutenant-Colonels—14.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 | Dec. | 73 | 1 Oct. | 99 | Badgley, *Bt.-Col.* J. M. T., R.E. . | Lv., in India to 4 Mar. 1902. |
| 19 | Feb. | 76 | 1 Oct. | 99 | Kellie, J., R.E. . . . . | Comdg. R. E., Lahore Dist.—Meean Meer. |
| 20 | Feb. | 91 | 1 Oct. | 99 | Blunt, E., R.E. . . . . | Comdg. R. E., Meerut Dist.—Meerut |
| 12 | Aug. | 81 | 1 Oct. | 99 | Ellis, C. C., R.E. . . . . | Comdg. R. E., Rohilkund Dist.—Bareilly. |
| 20 | Feb. | 82 | 16 Nov. | 99 | Digby, T., R.E. . . . . | Comdg. R. E., Presidency Dist.—Fort William. |
| 1 | Feb. | 90 | 29 Mar. | 00 | Andrews-Speed, H. S., R.E. . . | On leave. |
| 2 | Oct. | 76 | 11 June | 00 | Finnis, H., R.E. . . . . | Offg. D. D. G., M.W.—Simla. |
| 1 | Apl. | 96 | 11 June | 00 | Jones, G. T., R.E. . . . . | Comdg. R. E., Secunderabad Dist. |
| 5 | Feb. | 97 | 12 Aug. | 00 | Attree, F. W. T., R.E. . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr. 117 days, from 7 July 1900.* |
| 26 | Nov. | 77 | 17 Aug. | 00 | Mein, A. L., R.E. . . . . | *Lv., m. c. to 23 Feb. 1902.* |
| 28 | Feb. | 98 | 23 Apl. | 01 | Tower, G. A., R.E. . . . . | Comdg. R. E., Sind Dist., Karachi. |
| 2 | *June* | 77 | 23 Apl. | 01 | *Day, F. G., R.E.* . . . . | *Comdg. R.E., Quetta Dist., Quetta.* |
| 14 | *Jan.* | 98 | . . . . | | *Haig, H. deH., R.E.* . . . . | *Comdg. R.E., Madras Dist.* |
| 2 | *June* | 77 | *1 Oct.* | 99 | *Porter, G. M., R.E.* . . . . | *Supy. Offg. Mint Master, Calcutta.* |
| 16 | *Dec.* | 96 | . . . . | | *Sinclair, H. M., R.E.* . . . . | *Offg. A. A. G., Bo. Dist.* |
| 2 | *Apl.* | 79 | *1 Oct.* | 99 | *Peel, F., R.E.* . . . . | *Comdg. R. E., Belgaum Dist.—Belgaum.* |
| 24 | Feb | 82 | 1 Oct. | 99 | Lutyens, J G. R.E., . . . . | Comdg. R. E., Bundelkhand Dist.—Agra. |
| 3 | Aug. | 78 | 1 Oct. | 99 | Appleton, H., R.E. . . . . | Comdg. R. E., Quetta Sub-Dist. |
| 29 | *Dec.* | 80 | . . . . | | *Dickie, J. E., R.E.* . . . . | *Supy. with China Field Force.* |

### Majors—26.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Dec. | 79 | 1 Oct. | 99 | Barnet, H. H., R.E. . . . . | Comdg. R. E., Oudh Dist., Lucknow. |
| 23 | Dec. | 97 | 1 Oct. | 99 | Mayne, C. B., R.E. . . . . | Comdg. R. E., Bombay Dist.—Bombay. |
| 6 | June | 00 | 11 June | 00 | Goodwyn, H. E., D. S. O., R.E. . . | *Lv., out of India, m. c., to 1 June 1901. Extd. by 6 mos.* |
| 29 | Mar. | 81 | 1 Oct. | 99 | Gale, W. A., R.E. . . . . | Comdg. R. E., Mhow Dist.—Mhow. |
| 14 | Dec. | 97 | 1 Oct. | 99 | Kelly, A. J. (Q), R.E. . . . . | Comdg. R. E., Sirhind Dist.—Amballa. |
| 1 | Feb. | 81 | 1 Oct. | 99 | Stanton, E. C. (Q). R.E. . . . | Asst. Director General—Simla. |
| 2 | Aug. | 82 | 1 Oct. | 99 | Williams, G., R.E. . . . . | Comdg. R.E., Bangalore Dist.—Bangalore. |
| 21 | Mar. | 83 | 1 Oct. | 99 | Kelly, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. H. (Q), R.E. | *Tempy.* A. A. G., Quetta Dist. |

| First Appt. in M, W. S. or M. W. D. | Present Appt. in M. W. S. | Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|

## MILITARY WORKS SERVICES.

### Majors—*concluded.*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 | Mar. | 83 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Allen, R. F., R.E. | Comdg. R. E., Aden Dist. —Aden. |
| 30 | June | 87 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Biggs, H. V., D.S.O., R.E. | Comdg. R. E., Rawal Pindi Dist.—Rawal Pindi. |
| 10 | July | 83 | 3 | Nov. | 99 | Oldfield, F. H., R.E. | Comdg. R. E., Samana, Kurram and Tochi. |
| 25 | Jan. | 84 | 1 | Jan. | 00 | Hilliard, W. R., R.E. | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., from 16 Oct. 1900. Extd. by 1 month.* |
| 22 | Dec. | 95 | 8 | Feb. | 00 | Swayne, H. G. G., R.E. | Comdg. R. E., Nerbudda Dist. |
| 5 | Nov | 83 | 18 | Feb. | 00 | Dixon, P. E., R.E. | Comdg. R. E., Malakhand. |
| 30 | Mar. | 88 | 9 | Apl. | 00 | Dundee, W. J. D., R.E. | Comdg. R. E., Peshawar Dist., Peshawar. |
| 9 | July | 86 | 11 | June | 00 | Cordue, W. G. R., R.E. | Comdg. R.E., Poona Dist. |
| 1 | Jan. | 86 | 11 | June | 00 | Houston, E., R.E. | Offg. Comdg. R. E., Allahabad Dist., Allahabad. |
| 6 | Sep. | 90 | 22 | Oct. | 00 | Dealy, J. A., R. E. | Comdg. R. E., Loralai Sub.-Dist., Loralai. |
| 10 | Aug. | 86 | 1 | Apl. | 01 | Rimington, J. C., R.E. | Umballa. |
| 29 | Oct. | 96 | 18 | May | 01 | Brewin, J. P., R.E. | Peshawar. |
| 3 | *Nov.* | *96* | . | . | . | *Thackwell, O. M. R., R. E.* | *Supy. Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., from 5 Apl. 1901.* |
| 24 | *Oct.* | *88* | . | . | . | *Edgell, E. A., R. E.* | *Comdg. R. E., in chagre G. C. Factory Jubbulpore.* |

### Captains—28.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | Mar. | 92 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Chapman, L. P., R.E. | Office of the Chief Engr., Bengal Comd., Naini Tal. |
| 16 | Apl. | 89 | 10 | Feb. | 01 | Stokes-Roberts, E. R. B., R.E. | Officer in charge Cordite Factory Construction Works, Coonoor. |
| | Jan. | 88 | 1 | Apl. | 01 | Money-Shewan, R. E., R.E. | Bombay. |
| 24 | Jan. | 99 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Dunsterville, E. L., R.E. | Kamptee. |
| 1 | June | 90 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Swiney A. J. H., R.E. | Hd.-Qrs.—Simla. |
| 1 | June | 90 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Duff, G. M., R.E. | Bombay. |
| 26 | Sep. | 98 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Wilson, F. A., R.E. | Fort William. |
| 4 | Jan. | 90 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Murray, J. H. S., R.E. | Quetta. |
| 15 | Nov. | 99 | 15 | Nov. | 99 | Coffin, C., R.E. | Dagshai. |
| 6 | May | 91 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Walpole, A., R.E. | Office of Chief Engr., Bengal Comd., Naini Tal. |
| 9 | Oct. | 95 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Campbell, G. P., R.E. | Murree. |
| 1 | June | 90 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Kemp, G. C., R.E. | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 16 Apl. 1901.* |
| 22 | Apl. | 98 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Barton, H. J., R.E. | Rawal Pindi. |
| 12 | July | 90 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Ogilvie, E. C., R.E. | Office of the Chief Engr., Bombay Comd., Poona. |
| 2 | May | 99 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Mallaby, D. L., R.E. | Bareilly. |
| 1 | June | 90 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Lathbury, H. O., R.E. | Rawal Pindi. |
| 1 | June | 90 | 1 | Oct | 99 | Leslie, Bt.-Maj. G. A. J., R.E. | Comdg. R. E., Drosh. *Lv., out of India, p. a. 3 mos. G. O. C. C. 7 Oct. 1901.* |
| 1 | May | 93 | 18 | May | 01 | Bond, R. F. MacG., R.E. | Ferozepore. |
| 1 | June | 90 | 15 | Aug. | 00 | Hingston, G. B., R.E | Cawnpore. |
| 1 | June | 90 | 15 | Aug. | 00 | Winsloe, A. R., D.S.O., R.E | Hangu. |
| 15 | Sep. | 90 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Watson, T. C., R.E. | Meerut. |
| 8 | Feb. | 92 | 22 | Oct. | 00 | Greer, R. E., R.E. | Quetta. |
| 23 | Dec. | 90 | 17 | Dec. | 00 | Watling, F. W., R.E. | *Lv. out of India p. a. 1 yr. P. C. O. 24 Oct 1901.* |
| 1 | *June* | 90 | 1 | *Oct.* | 99 | *Rivett-Carnac, S. G., R. E.* | *Supy. P. W. D., Coorg, temply.* |
| 21 | *Jan.* | 91 | 6 | *Jan.* | 01 | *Riach, A. H. D., R.E.* | *Coonoor, tempy.* |
| 15 | *Dec.* | 91 | 10 | *Feb.* | 01 | *Scott, G. T., R.E.* | *Supy. Lv., out of India, m.c., 1 yr., from 30 Oct. 1900. Extd. by 3 months.* |
| 1 | *June* | 90 | . | . | . | *Picton, R. E., R.E.* | *Supy. With China Expdy. Force.* |
| 15 | *June* | 93 | . | . | . | *McCormick, A. L. C., R.E.* | *Supy. On deputation, Assay Dept.* |
| 14 | *May* | 91 | . | . | . | *Farwell, C. B., R.E.* | *Supy. Bombay.—Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 1 June 1901.* |
| 14 | *May* | 91 | . | . | . | *Panet, A. E., R.E.* | *Supy. Office of the Chief Engr., Punjab Comd.* |
| 18 | *Feb.* | 92 | . | . | . | *Bremner, A. G., R.E.* | *Supy. Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 1 Apl. 1901.* |
| 14 | *Mar.* | 94 | . | . | . | *Cumberlege, A. F., R.E.* | *Madras Comd.* |
| 3 | *May* | 94 | . | . | . | *West, R. H., R.E.* | *Supy. Meean Meer.* |
| 6 | *June* | 95 | 1 | *Oct.* | 99 | *Hingston, E., R.E.* | *Supy. Lucknow.* |
| 25 | *Mar.* | 95 | 1 | *Oct.* | 99 | *Rundle, F. P., R.E.* | *Supy. Aden.* |
| 25 | *Mar.* | 95 | 1 | *Oct.* | 99 | *Rolland, A., R.E.* | *Supy. With China Expdy. Force.* |
| 24 | *Sep.* | 95 | 1 | *Oct.* | 99 | *Elliott, C. A., R.E.* | *Supy. Barrackpore.* |
| 1 | *Oct.* | 95 | . | . | . | *Hunter, C. G. W., R. E.* | *Supy. China Expdy. Force.* |

| First Appt. in M. W. S. or M. W. D. | Present Appt. in M. W. S. | Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|

## MILITARY WORKS SERVICES.

### Lieutenants and 2nd-Lieutenants—47.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | Mar | 96 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Greenstreet, C. B. L., R.E. | Peshawar. |
| 25 | Oct. | 96 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Bunbury, W. H., R.E. | Loralai. |
| 1 | Aug. | 94 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Close, A. I., R.E. | Bareilly. |
| 15 | Mar. | 97 | 11 | Oct. | 99 | King, R. G., R.E. | Quetta. |
| 4 | Aug. | 95 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Stockley, E. N., R.E. | Hd.-Qrs., Simla. |
| 28 | Feb. | 97 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Carey, A. B., R.E. | Secunderabad. |
| 6 | Apl. | 95 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Gillespie, R. St. J., R.E. | Meean Meer. |
| 11 | Aol. | 97 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Biddulph, H., R.E. | Morar—Bundelkhund Dist. (tempy.) |
| 2 | Dec. | 96 | 1 | Mar. | 00 | Broughton, T. D., R.E. | Bangalore. |
| 9 | Oct. | 97 | 2 | Mar. | 01 | LeMesurier, H. G., R.E. | Fort William. |
| | ... | | 21 | Mar. | 01 | Charles, J. R. E., D S.O. R.E. | Temply. with Bengal S. and M. |
| 17 | *Mar.* | *99* | *1* | *Feb.* | *01* | *Barron, W. E., R.E.* | *Supy., Aden.* |
| 29 | Nov. | 97 | 9 | Mar. | 01 | Wilkinson, G., R.E. | Belgaum. |
| 19 | Dec. | 98 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Goodwin, G. J. P., R.E. | Lv. out of India m. c., 1 yr. D, C. O., 24 Oct. 1901. |
| 18 | Oct. | 98 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Evans, W. H., R.E. | Rawal Pindi Dist. |
| 21 | Mar. | 00 | 21 | Mar. | 00 | Evans, A. S., R.E. | Rangoon Defences. |
| | ... | | 23 | Mar. | 01 | Forster, D., R.E. | Jubbulpore. |
| 1 | Apl. | 99 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Skinner, R. B., R.E. | Malakand. |
| 1 | Apl. | 99 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Hill, A. F. S., R.E. | Sibi. |
| 19 | Oct. | 99 | 19 | Oct. | 99 | Kealy, P. H., R.E. | Meerut. |
| 10 | Apl. | 00 | 10 | Apl. | 00 | Browne, C. M., R.E. | Lv., out of India, m. c., 8 mos., from 2 Mar. 1901. |
| 6 | Apl. | 00 | 6 | Apl. | 00 | Lewis, H. L., R.E. | Lv., out of India, m. c., 8 mos., from 23 Mar. 1901. |
| | ... | | 3 | Apl. | 01 | Walker, A. D., R.E. | Jhansi. |
| | ... | | 2 | Apl. | 01 | Affleck-Graves, D., R.E. | Umballa. |
| | ... | | 3 | Apl. | 01 | Thomson, D. A., R.E. | Bengal S. and M., tempy. |
| 26 | *Apl.* | *97* | | ... | | *Pearson, H. D., R.E.* | *Supy. With China Expdy. Force.* |
| 5 | *June* | *98* | | ... | | *Henderson, E. G., R.E.* | *Supy. With China Expdy. Force.* |
| 6 | Feb. | 98 | 4 | Oct. | 01 | Goldingham, R. E. D., R E. | Nagpur Dist. |
| | ... | | 26 | July | 01 | Osborne, G. F. F., R.E. | Head-quarters of the D. G. M. W. (tempy.) |
| . | . | . | . | . | . | *Haswell, C. H., R. E.* | *Punjab Comd.* |
| . | . | . | . | . | . | *Macrae, W., R. E.* | *Allahabad Dist.* |
| . | . | . | . | . | . | *Cusins, A. F., R. E.* | *Sind Dist.* |

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

## ACCOUNTS ESTABLISHMENT, MILITARY WORKS.

### Examiner, 2nd class.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | Sep. | 73 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Clarke, Col. H., R.E. | Examiner, M. W. A., Simla. |

## BARRACK DEPARTMENT.

### Barrack Masters, 1st class.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | July | 76 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Hill, Hony. Lieut. G. (307) | Rawal Pindi. |
| 11 | Jan. | 77 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Carroll, Condr. M. (207) | Umballa. |
| 24 | Aug. | 78 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Reilly, Condr. T. | Lucknow. |
| 20 | Apl. | 80 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Crunden, Condr. E. G. | Peshawar. |
| 12 | Jan. | 81 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Naughton, Condr. T. (207) | Bareilly. |
| 30 | Apl. | 83 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Neave, Condr. W. B. (207) | Mean Meer. |

### Barrack Masters, 2nd class.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | July | 83 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Sinclair, Condr. W. (207) | Meerut. |
| 10 | July | 84 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Wheeler, Sub-Condr. A. | Meerut. |
| 11 | Oct. | 84 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Holmes, Sub-Condr. J. | Roorkee. |
| 27 | May | 85 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Mortimer, Sub-Condr. J. (207) | Karachi. |
| 16 | June | 85 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Martin, Sub-Condr. T. (207) | Quetta. |

| First Appt. in M. W. S. or M. W. D. | Present Appt. in M. W. S. | Names. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|

## MILITARY WORKS SERVICES.

### BARRACK DEPARTMENT—*contd.*

#### Assistant Barrack Masters.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | Nov. | 86 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Rennick, Sub-Condr. D. | . . . | Allahabad. | |
| 22 | Jan. | 87 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Deaves, Sub-Condr. F. | . . . | Barrackpore. | |
| 1 | July | 87 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Inglis, Sub-Condr. W. H. | . . . | Nowshera. | |
| 22 | Dec. | 87 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Hennessy, Sub-Condr. T. | . . . | Jubbulpore. | (Tempy. Supr.) |
| 25 | Mar. | 88 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Harvey, Sub-Condr. W. | . . . | Jullundur. | |
| 15 | May | 84 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Langford, Sub-Condr. E C. | . . | Umballa. | |
| 8 | Apl. | 88 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Leason, Sub-Condr. F. W. | . . | Murree. | |
| 11 | Feb. | 89 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Linell, Sub-Condr. E. | . . . . | Dum Dum. | |
| 19 | Feb. | 89 | 1 | Oct. | 99 | Lofts, Sub-Condr. H. E. | . . . | Agra. | |
| 17 | Feb. | 90 | 19 | Jan. | 90 | Beek, Sub-Condr. D. | . . . | Dalhousie. | |
| 1 | Mar. | 90 | 19 | Jan. | 00 | Clay, Sub-Condr. F. J. | . . . . | Nasirabad. | |
| 8 | Dec. | 90 | 19 | May | 01 | Harwood, Sub-Condr. A. | . . | Poona. | |

# Establishment of a Battalion of British Infantry in India.

| Officers. | | | | | | | | | Warrant Officer. | | | Sergeants. | | | | | | | | Rank and File. | | | | Total. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lieutenant-Colonel. | Major (2nd-in-Command). | Majors. | Captains. | Lieutenants. | 2nd-Lieutenants. | Adjutant. | Quarter Master. | Total. | Regimental Sergeant-Major. | Band Master. | Total. | Quarter Master Sergeant. | Sergeant Drummer. | Armourer Sergeant. | Orderly Room Clerk. | Orderly Room Sergeant. | Colour Sergeants. | Sergeant. | Sergeant Pioneer. | Total. | Drummers. | Corporals. | Privates. | Total. | Total all Ranks. | |
| 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 (a) | 9 (b) | 8 | 1 (c) | 1 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 (d) | 1 (e) | 1 (f) | 1 | 8 | 32 | 1 | 46 | 16 (d) | 40 | 900 | 956 | 1,033 | (a) Excluding one Captain for the Regimental Depôt.<br>(b) Excluding one Lieutenant for the Regimental Depôt.<br>(c) Captain or Lieutenant.<br>(d) Battalions of Highland Regiments are allowed, in addition, one Sergeant, one Piper, and five pipers.<br>(e) Attached only; belongs to Corps of Armourers.<br>(f) Corporal on appointment, Sergeant after three years in appointment. |

# BRITISH INFANTRY.

## IN ORDER OF REGIMENTAL PRECEDENCE.

**The Regiments shown in italics are not on the Indian Establishment.**

The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).
The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment).
The Buffs (East Kent Regiment).
*The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment).*
*The Northumberland Fusiliers.*
The Royal Warwickshire Regiment.
The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).
*The King's (Liverpool Regiment).*
The Norfolk Regiment.
The Lincolnshire Regiment.
The Devonshire Regiment.
The Suffolk Regiment.
The Prince Albert's (Somersetshire Light Infantry).
The Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment).
The East Yorkshire Regiment.
The Bedfordshire Regiment.
*The Leicestershire Regiment.*
The Royal Irish Regiment.
The Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment).
*The Lancashire Fusiliers.*
The Royal Scots Fusiliers.
The Cheshire Regiment.
*The Royal Welsh Fusiliers.*
The South Wales Borderers.
The King's Own Scottish Borderers.
The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.
The Gloucestershire Regiment.
*The Worcestershire Regiment.*
The East Lancashire Regiment.
The East Surrey Regiment.
*The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.*
The Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment).
The Border Regiment.
The Royal Sussex Regiment.
The Hampshire Regiment.
The South Staffordshire Regiment.
The Dorsetshire Regiment.
The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire Regiment).
The Welsh Regiment.
The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).
The Oxfordshire Light Infantry.
The Essex Regiment.
*The Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regiment).*
*The Loyal North Lancashire Regiment.*
The Northamptonshire Regiment.
*Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Berkshire Regiment).*
The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment).
*The King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry).*
The King's (Shropshire Light Infantry).
The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment).
The King's Royal Rifle Corps.
The Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment).
*The Manchester Regiment.*
The Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regiment).
The York and Lancaster Regiment.
The Durham Light Infantry.
*The Highland Light Infantry.*
*Seaforth Highlanders (Rosshire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).*
The Gordon Highlanders.
*The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.*
The Royal Irish Rifles.
*Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers).*
The Connaught Rangers.
Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).
The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own).
*The Prince of Wales's Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians).*
The Royal Munster Fusiliers.
*The Royal Dublin Fusiliers.*

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF REGIMENTS.

**The Regiments or Battalions shown in italics are not on the Indian Establishment.**

| Present title. | Late title. | Station. | Army List abbreviations. | Page. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. — *1st Bn.* | *91st Foot* | Shahjahanpur | Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. | 145 |
| Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. — 2nd Bn. | 93rd Foot | Shahjahanpur | Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. | 145 |
| Bedfordshire Regt. — 1st Bn. | 16th Foot | Mooltan | Bedf. R. | 110 |
| *Bedfordshire Regt.* — *2nd Bn.* | *40th Foot* | | *Berks. R.* | ... |
| *Berkshire Regt.* — *1st Bn.* | *66th Foot* | | | |
| *Berkshire Regt.* — *2nd Bn.* | *34th Foot* | | | |
| Border Regt. — 1st Bn. | 55th Foot | Bareilly | Bord. R. | 123 |
| Border Regt. — 2nd Bn. | *79th Foot* | | *Cam'n Highrs.* | ... |
| *Cameron Highlanders* — *1st Bn.* | 22nd Foot | Quetta | Ches. R. | 114 |
| Cheshire Regt. — 1st Bn. | | | | |
| Cheshire Regt. — *2nd Bn.* | 88th Foot | | | |
| Connaught Rangers — 1st Bn. | 94th Foot | Nusseerabad | Conn. Rang. | 144 |
| Connaught Rangers — 2nd Bn. | *45th Foot* | | *Derby. R.* | ... |
| *Derbyshire Regt.* — *1st Bn.* | *95th Foot* | | | |
| *Derbyshire Regt.* — *2nd Bn.* | 11th Foot | Solon Depôt | Devon. R. | 105 |
| Devonshire Regt. — 1st Bn. | 39th Foot | Ferozepore | Dorset. R. | 127 |
| Devonshire Regt. — *2nd Bn.* | *45th Foot* | | *R. Dub. Fus.* | ... |
| Dorsetshire Regt. — 1st Bn. | *102nd Foot* | | *D. of Corn. L.I.* | .... |
| Dorsetshire Regt. — *2nd Bn.* | *103rd Foot* | | | |
| *Dublin Fusiliers, Royal* — *1st Bn.* | *32nd Foot* | | | |
| *Dublin Fusiliers, Royal* — *2nd Bn.* | *46th Foot* | | | |
| *Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.* — *1st Bn.* | *68th Foot* | | | |
| *Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.* — 2nd Bn. | 106th Foot | Wellington | Durh. L. I. | 141 |
| Durham Light Infantry — 1st Bn. | *44th Foot* | | | |
| Durham Light Infantry — 2nd Bn. | 56th Foot | Umballa | Essex R. | 132 |
| Essex Regt. — 1st Bn. | 28th Foot | Allahabad | | |
| Essex Regt. — 2nd Bn. | *61st Foot* | Depôt | Glouc. R. | 119 |
| Gloucestershire Regt. — *1st Bn.* | *75th Foot* | | | |
| Gloucestershire Regt. — 2nd Bn. | 92nd Foot | Umballa Depôt | Gord. Highrs. | 142 |
| Gordon Highlanders — 1st Bn. | 37th Foot | Nowshera | | |
| Gordon Highlanders — 2nd Bn. | *67th Foot* | | Hamps. R. | 125 |
| Hampshire Regt. — 1st Bn. | *71st Foot* | | | |
| Hampshire Regt. — *2nd Bn.* | *74th Foot* | | *High. L. I.* | ... |
| *Highland Light Infantry* — *1st Bn.* | *27th Foot* | | | |
| *Highland Light Infantry* — 2nd Bn. | 108th Foot | Mian Meer | R. Innis. Fus. | 118 |
| Inniskilling Fusiliers, Royal — 1st Bn. | *87th Foot* | | | |
| Inniskilling Fusiliers, Royal — 2nd Bn. | *89th Foot* | | *R. Ir. Fus.* | ... |
| *Irish Fusiliers, Royal* — *1st Bn.* | 18th Foot | Mhow | R. Ir. R. | 111 |
| *Irish Fusiliers, Royal* — *2nd Bn.* | 83rd Foot | Fort William | | |
| Irish Regt., Royal — 1st Bn. | *86th Foot* | | R. Ir. Rif. | 143 |
| Irish Regt., Royal — 2nd Bn. | 3rd Foot | Shwebo | E. Kent R. | 100 |
| Irish Rifles, Royal — 1st Bn. | 50th Foot | | | |
| Irish Rifles, Royal — *2nd Bn.* | *97th Foot* | Aden | R. W. Kent R. | 134 |
| Kent Regt., East — 1st Bn. | 25th Foot | Lebong | K.O. Sco. Bord. | 116 |
| Kent Regt., East — 2nd Bn. | | | | |
| Kent Regt., Royal West — 1st Bn. | 60th Foot | Rawal Pindi | K. R. Rif. C. | 137 |
| Kent Regt., Royal West — *2nd Bn.* | | | | |
| King's Own Scottish Borderers — *1st Bn.* | | | | |
| King's Own Scottish Borderers — 2nd Bn. | | | | |
| King's Royal Rifle Corps — *1st Bn.* | | | | |
| King's Royal Rifle Corps — *2nd Bn.* | | | | |
| King's Royal Rifle Corps — 3rd Bn. | | | | |
| King's Royal Rifle Corps — *4th Bn.* | | | | |
| *Lancashire Fusiliers* — *1st Bn.* | *20th Foot* | | *Lan. Fus.* | ... |
| *Lancashire Fusiliers* — *2nd Bn.* | | | | |
| Lancashire Regt., East — *1st Bn.* | *30th Foot* | | | |
| Lancashire Regt., East — 2nd Bn. | 50th Foot | Jullundur | E. Lan. R. | 120 |
| *Lancashire Regt., Loyal North.* — *1st Bn.* | *47th Foot* | | | |
| *Lancashire Regt., Loyal North.* — *2nd Bn.* | *81st Foot* | | *N. Lan. R.* | ... |
| Lancashire Regt., South — 1st Bn. | *40th Foot* | | | |
| Lancashire Regt., South — 2nd Bn. | 82nd Foot | Jubbulpore | S. Lan. R. | 128 |
| *Lancaster Regt., Royal* — *1st Bn.* | *4th Foot* | | *R. Lanc. R.* | ... |
| *Lancaster Regt., Royal* — *2nd Bn.* | | | | |
| *Leicestershire Regt.* — *1st Bn.* | *17th Foot* | | *Leic. R.* | ... |
| *Leicestershire Regt.* — *2nd Bn.* | | | | |
| *Leinster Regt.* — *1st Bn.* | *100th Foot* | | *Leins. R.* | ... |
| *Leinster Regt.* — *2nd Bn.* | *109th Foot* | | | |
| Lincolnshire Regt. — 1st Bn. | 10th Foot | Bangalore | Linc. R. | 104 |
| Lincolnshire Regt. — *2nd Bn.* | | | | |

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF REGIMENTS.

**The Regiments or Battalions shown in italics are not on the Indian Establishment.**

| Present title. | Late title. | Station. | Army List abbreviations. | Page. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Liverpool Regt.* 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. | *8th Foot* | | *L'pool.* | ... |
| *Manchester Regt.* 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. | *63rd Foot* | | *Manch. R.* | ... |
| Middlesex Regt. 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. | 57th Foot | Secunderabad | Midd'x R. | 136 |
| | *77th Foot* | | | |
| Munster Fusiliers, Royal 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. | *101st Foot* | | R. Muns. Fus. | 146 |
| | 104th Foot | Cawnpore | | |
| Norfolk Regt. 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. | 9th Foot | Dum Dum | Norf. R. | 103 |
| Northamptonshire Regt. 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. | 48th Foot | Fyzabad | North'n R. | 133 |
| | *58th Foot* | | | |
| *Northumberland Fusiliers* 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. | *5th Foot* | | *North'd Fus.* | ... |
| Oxfordshire Light Infantry 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. | *43rd Foot* | | Oxf. L. I. | 131 |
| | 52nd Foot | Bombay | | |
| Rifle Brigade 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. 3rd Bn. 4th Bn. | Rifle Brigade | Meerut | Rif. Brig. | 147 |
| Royal Fusiliers 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. | 7th Foot | Mandalay | R. Fus. | 102 |
| Royal Highlanders 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. | 42nd Foot | Kamptee | R. Highrs. | 130 |
| | *73rd Foot* | | | |
| Scots, Royal 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. | 1st Foot | Poona | R. Scots. | 98 |
| Scots Fusiliers, Royal 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. | 21st Foot | Allahabad | R. Sco. Fus. | 113 |
| Scottish Rifles 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. | 26th Foot | Chaubattia | Sco. Rif. | 147 |
| | *90th Foot* | | | |
| *Seaforth Highlanders* 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. | *72nd Foot* | | *Sea. Highrs.* | ... |
| | *78th Foot* | | | |
| Shropshire Light Infantry 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. | 53rd Foot | | Shrops. L. I. | 135 |
| | *85th Foot* | Poona | | |
| Somersetshire Light Infantry 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. | 13th Foot | Rawal Pindi | Som. L. I. | 107 |
| Staffordshire Regt., North 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. | 64th Foot | Jhansi | N. Staff. R. | 139 |
| | *95th Foot* | | | |
| Staffordshire Regt., South 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. | *38th Foot* | | S. Staff. R. | 126 |
| | 80th Foot | Umballa | | |
| Suffolk Regt. 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. | 12th Foot | Quetta | Suff. R. | 106 |
| Surrey Regt., East 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. | 31st Foot | Lucknow | E. Surr. R. | 121 |
| | *70th Foot* | | | |
| Surrey Regt., Royal West 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. | 2nd Foot | Rawal Pindi | R. W. Surr. R. | 99 |
| Sussex Regt., Royal 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. | *35th Foot* | | R. Suss. R. | 124 |
| | 107th Foot | Sialkot | | |
| Wales Borderers, South 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. | 24th Foot | Peshwar | S. Wales Bord. | 115 |
| Warwickshire Regt., Royal 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. | 6th Foot | Belgaum | R. War. R. | 101 |
| *Welsh Fusiliers, Royal* 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. | *23rd Foot* | | R. W. Fus. | ... |
| Welsh Regt. 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. | *41st Foot* | | Welsh R. | 129 |
| | 69th Foot | Ahmednagar | | |
| West Riding Regt. 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. | *33rd Foot* | | W. Rid. R. | 122 |
| | 76th Foot | Rangoon | | |
| Wiltshire Regt. 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. | 62nd Foot | Peshawar | Wilts. R. | 138 |
| | *99th Foot* | | | |
| *Worcestershire Regt.* 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. | *29th Foot* | | Worc. R. | ... |
| | *36th Foot* | | | |
| *Yorkshire Light Infantry* 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. | *51st Foot* | | *York. L. I.* | ... |
| | *105th Foot* | | | |
| York and Lancaster Regt. 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. | *65th Foot* | | York. & Lanc. R. | 140 |
| | 84th Foot | Agra | | |
| Yorkshire Regt. 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. | 19th Foot | Sitapur | York. R. | 112 |
| Yorkshire Regt., East 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. | 15th Foot | Fort St. George | E. York. R. | 109 |
| Yorkshire Regt., West 1st Bn. 2nd Bn. | 14th Foot | Karachi | W. York. R. | 108 |

Facings—Blue.]

# The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment).

[*Regimental District*, No. 1.—Glenorse.

2ND BATTALION (*Late 1st Foot*).

*Arrived at Bombay from Malta, 24th March 1892.*

Poona.—*Arrived, 3rd March 1899, from Mandalay.*

The Royal Cypher within the Collar of the Order of the Thistle with the Badge appendant. In each of the four corners the Thistle within the Circle and motto of the Order, ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

"Blenheim"—"Ramillies"—"Oudenarde"—"Malplaquet"—"Louisburg"—"St. Lucia"—"Egmont-op-Zee"—"Corunna"—"Busaco"—"Salamanca"—"Vittoria"—"St. Sebastian"—"Nive"—"Peninsula"—"Niagara"—"Waterloo"—"Nagpore"—"Maheidpore"—"Ava"—"Alma"—"Inkerman"—"Sevastopol"—"Taku Forts"—"Pekin."

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 21 May 52 | Stuart, *Sir* E. A., *Bart.* . | 10 Dec. 97 | *m.g.* 11 Nov.90 | Retired. |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 20 Nov. 75 | Hallett, C.W.S. (17)(65)(69)(71) . S | 14 Aug. 00 | | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 11 May 78 | Bodé, L.W., D.S.O. *p. s. c.* (52) (77) (207) . . . . . | 27 Apl. 98 | . . . . | 2nd-in-Comd. 14 Aug. 1900. |
| | **Major.** | | | |
| 3 Dec. 77 | McLachlan, A. (52) . . . . | 26 Feb. 96 | | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| *2 Sep.* 85 | *Cowie, C. S.* (52) . . . . . | *14 Aug.* 95 | . . . . | *Offg Adjt., G. I. P. Ry. Vols.* |
| 1 Feb. 88 | Dundas, R. C. (4) (50)(57)(*j*)(105) (162) (206) | 29 July 96 | . . . . | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., Bo. C. O., 22 Mar. 1901.* |
| 9 Nov. 89 | Dyson, H. B. (4) (50) (66) (71) (72) (127)(206) | 2 Jan. 97 | . . . . | S. S. O., Poona. |
| 14 Nov. 88 | Carter, C. H. P., *C. M. G.* (2) (17) (51) (71) (72) . . . . . | 26 June 97 | *l.c.* 19 Sep. 00 | |
| *3 May* 90 | *Loch, G. G.* (50) (71) (72) (207) | *26 June 97* | . . . . | *Adjt., Cal. Vol. Rifles.* |
| *7* Jan. 91 | Nash, H. E. P. (51) (71) (207) . . | 21 Aug. 97 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| *7 Nov.* 91 | *Davie, J. H. M.*, (50)(66)(72) (206) | *22 Apl.* 99 | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 21 Oct. 93 | Tweedie, G. S. (50) (70) . . . . | 19 Feb. 00 | . . . . | Under orders to *r. d.* |
| 12 Dec. 94 | Duncan, R. W. (5) (50) (70) . . | *7* Nov. 00 | | |
| *12 Dec.* 94 | *Stuart, A. G.* (5) (66) (105) (207) . | *7 Nov.* 00 | . . . . | *A.-D.-C. to Genl. Offr. Comdg.-Burma Dist.* |
| 26 June 95 | Garwood, J. W. (5) (50) . . . . | 22 Jan. 01 | . . . . | S. S. O., Colaba. |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 29 May 95 | Vaughan-Arbuckle, B. (5) (50) (57) (207) | 29 July 96 | . . . . | Instr. Army Signalling Class, Poona. |
| 28 Sep. 95 | MacLean, D. C. H. (5) (57) . . | 4 Nov. 96 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 5 Sep. 96 | Drysdale, W. (5) (66) . . . . | 30 Aug. 89 | . . . . | Actg. Paymaster. |
| 5 Sep. 96 | Mackenzie, J. H. 5) (71) . . . . | 1 Apl. 99 | | |
| 1 Dec. 97 | Ravenscroft, L. B. . . . . | 19 July 99 | | |
| 4 May 98 | Leggatt, A. F. S. . . . . | 8 Nov. 99 | | |
| 4 Jan. 99 | Haldane, M. M. . . . . | 1 Sep. 00 | . . . | *r. d.* |
| 20 May 99 | Budge, H.L. . . . . | 12 Sep. 00 | . . . . | On field service, S. Africa, with 1st Bn. |
| *21 Apl.* 00 | *Mainwaring-White, E. P.* . . . | 8 *Dec.* 00 | . . . . | *Supy. for apptt. to S. C.* |
| *12 Aug.* 00 | *Johnstone, F. A. B.* . . . . | *29 May* 01 | . . . . | *Suppy. for apptt. to S. C.* |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 21 Apl. 00 | Lumsden, A. F. . . . . | 21 Apl. 00 | | |
| 5 May 00 | Mollison, E. J. . . . . | 5 May 00 | . . . . | Section Officer, Deolali. |
| 19 May 00 | Marshall, F. W. . . . . | 19 May 00 | | |
| 23 May 00 | Hogg, A. P. (51) . . . . . | 23 May 00 | . . . . | Section Officer, Purandhar. |
| 27 Oct. 00 | Carlton, H. D. . . . . | 27 Oct. 00 | | |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Collingridge, H. F. . . . . | 5 Jan. 01 | | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Home, D.-C. . . . . | 9 Mar. 01 | 8 Jan.. 01 | |
| 8 May 01 | Hart, E. R. . . . . | 8 May 01 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 29 July 01 | Mather, D. . . . . | 29 July 01 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| *8 May* 01 | *Hay, C. O.* . . . . . | *8 May* 01 | . . . . | *Suppy. for apptt. to S. C.* |
| 7 Nov. 91 | Davie, J.H.M.(50)(63)(66)(72)(206) | 1 Nov. 99 | *cap.* 22 Apl. 99 | Adjutant. |
| 21 Apl. 83 | Fuller, *Hony. Capt.* W. C. (69) . | 21 Apl. 83 | 21 Apl. 93 | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—Messrs. Cox & Co.

[Facings—Blue.]

# The Queen's (Royal West Surrey) Regiment.

[*Regimental District*, No. 2.—Guildford.

1ST BATTALION (*Late 2nd Foot*).

*Arrived in India from Malta on the 30th January 1895.*

**Rawal Pindi.**—*Arrived, 10th November 1900, from Kuldana.*

The Royal Cypher within the Garter. In each of the four corners the Paschal Lamb with the motto "*Vel exuviæ triumphant.*" "*Pristinæ virtutis memor*"

The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

"VIMIERA"—"CORUNNA"—"SALAMANCA"—"VITTORIA"—"PYRENEES"—"NIVELLE"—"TOULOUSE"—"PENINSULA"—"AFGHANISTAN"—"GHUZNEE"—"KHELAT"—"SOUTH AFRICA, 1851-52-53"—"TAKU FORTS"—"PEKIN"—"BURMA, 1885-87."—"TIRAH."

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 5 June 39 | Stapylton, G. G. C. . . . . | 23 Sep. 96 | *lg.* 1 July 81 | *Retired.* |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 10 Sep. 75 | Burrell, W. S. (50) (57) (71) . . | 2 Mar. 01 | 29 Nov. 00. | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 11 Sep. 76 | Robson, H. D. (Q.) (50) (57) (162) (170) (206) | 29 Sep. 96 | . . . . | 2nd in-Comd., 29th Sep. 98. |
| | **Major.** | | | |
| 29 June 78 | Addington, W. L. (50) (207) . | 4 Oct. 97 | | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 7 *Feb.* 85 | *Glasgow, W. J. T. (4) (50)* . . . | *1 Dec. 94* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Warren, D. (4) (50) . . . . | 1 Apl. 95 | | |
| 14 Sept. 87 | Pell, B. F. . . . . | 29 Sep. 96 | | |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Wilkins, H. St. C. (52) (69) (127) (162) (206) . . . . . | 14 Mar. 97 | . . . . | Staff College. |
| 1 Dec. 89 | Pickard, F. B. B. (50) (57) (69) . | 20 July 98 | | |
| 7 Jan. 91 | Neale, G. H. (50) (57) . . . | 17 Dec. 98 | | |
| 4 Mar. 91 | Mudge, A. (4) (50) (70) (162) (169) (206) | 24 Nov. 99 | . . . . | S. S. O., Meean Mir. |
| 8 Apl. 91 | Engledue, H. A. (50) (66) . . . | 20 Apl. 00 | . . . . | *Lv. out of India, 6 mos., P. C. O., 25 Feb. 1901. Extd. by 2½ mos.* |
| 20 July 87 | Clarke, A. C. S. (50) (71) (206) . | 13 Feb. 01 | 20 July 98 | *r. d.* |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 15 Mar. 93 | Tringham, A. M. D. S. O. (62) . . | 11 Nov. 96 | . . . . | Lv. out of India, p. a., 6 mos., P. C. O., 23 May 1901. |
| 18 Sep. 95 | Mathew-Lannowe, E. B. 5 (59) (66) | 18 May 97 | . . . . | Asstt. to the Supply and Transport Officer, Rawal Pindi Distt. |
| 28 Sep. 95 | Churcher, B. T. . . . . | 28 Aug. 97 | . . . . | Offg. Audit, 4th K. O. V. L. I. |
| 9 Dec. 96 | Heath, M. G. 5 (70) . . . . . | 20 July 98 | . . . . | Actg. Paymaster. |
| 9 Dec. 96 | Wright, W. D. (50) . . . . . | 13 Sep. 98 | . . . . | Under orders to *r. d.* |
| 1 Dec. 97 | Whetham, P. (59) (66) . . . . | 24 Nov. 99 | . . . . | |
| 27 Apl. 98 | Koebel, C. E. (59) . . . . . | 4 May 00 | | |
| 4 Jan. 99 | Alleyne, W. H. . . . . | 9 June 00 | | |
| 4 Jan. 99 | Bacon, C. R. K. . . . . | 3 July 99 | | |
| 4 Jan. 99 | Creek, R. F. S. . . . . | 1 Aug. 00 | | |
| 11 Feb. 99 | Weeding, T. . . . . | 24 Aug. 01 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Lancaster, E. H. (6) . . . . . | 20 Jan. 00 | | |
| 14 Mar. 00 | Cooke, H. D'A. M. . . . . | 14 Mar. 00 | | |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Dyer, G. N. . . . . | 11 Aug. 00 | | |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Brodhurst-Hill, R. . . . . | 11 Aug. 00 | | |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Greenstreet, F. G. . . . . | 11 Aug. 00 | | |
| 13 Oct. 00 | King-King, G. . . . . | 13 Oct. 00 | | |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Maude, E. W. . . . . | 5 Jan. 01 | | |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Bridges, H. R. . . . . | 5 Jan. 01 | | |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Glasgow, W. J. T. (4) (50) . . . | 1 Dec. 98 | *cap.* 1 Dec. 94 | Adjutant. |
| 22 Feb. 93 | Grubb, *Hony. Lieut.* J. J. (50) . | 22 Feb. 93 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & CO.

Facings—Buff.] **The Buffs (East Kent Regiment).** [Regimental District, No. 3.—Canterbury.

1ST BATTALION *(Late 3rd Foot)*.

*Arrived in India from Singapore, 24th March 1887.*

Shwebo.—*Arrived, 22nd February 1901, from Kamptee.*

Detachment at Thayetmyo.

The Dragon. In each of the four corners the united Red and White Rose ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

*Veteri Frondescit Honore.*

"BLENHEIM"—"RAMILLIES"—"OUDENARDE"—"MALPLAQUET"—"DETTINGEN"—"DOURO"—"TALAVERA"—"ALBUHERA."—"VITTORIA"—"PYRENEES"—"NIVELLE"—"NIVE"—"ORTHES"—"TOULOUSE"—"PENINSULA"—"PUNNIAR"—"SEVASTOPOL"—"TAKU FORTS"—"SOUTH AFRICA, 1879"—"CHITRAL."

| First Comm. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 8 Jan. 42 | Raines, *Sir* J. A. R., K.C.B. . . | 23 Sep. 82 | *g.* 1 July 81 | *Retired.* |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 13 June 74 | Holme, B. F. (2) (52) (71) (127) (170) (206) | 4 May 01 | | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 28 Feb. 74 | Gordon, C. H., *p.s.c.*, (Q) (50) (69) (71) | 21 Jan. 91 | . . . . | 2nd-in-Comd., 24 Feb. 1900. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 23 July 79 | Ravenhill, E. E (Q) (52) (60) (71) | 23 Mar. 98 | | |
| 10 May. 82 | Booth, W. H., D.S.O. (50) (206) . | 16 Feb. 01 | . . . . | *r. d.* (tempy.) |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| *10 Nov. 86* | *Tarte, B. R. K. (4) (50) (57) (70) (152) (170) (206)* | *1 July 95* | . . . . | *D. A. A G. for Musketry, 2nd Circle, Punjab Comd.* |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Hulke, L. I. B. (22) (50) (71) (169) (207) | 26 Mar. 97 | . . . . | Offg. Adit. B. B. and C. I. Ry. Vols. |
| *10 Nov. 88* | *Cobbe, C. C. (50) (66) (70) . . .* | *22 Mar 98* | . . . . | [*Vrs.* *Adjutant, East Coast Rifle* |
| *21 Jan. 93* | *Porter, C. L. (50) (66) (207)* | *24 Nov. 00* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 21 Oct. 93 | Power, R. E. (50) (70) (170) (207) | 24 Feb. 00 | . . . . | Acting Paymaster. |
| 25 Mar. 96 | Ternan, H. A. B. (70) (71) (170) . | 22 May 00 | . . . . | Thayetmyo. |
| 6 June 96 | Barker, S. L. P. (50) (72) (170) . | 13 June 00 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 15 May 97 | Williams, M. S. (50) . . . . | 17 Oct. 00 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 1 Dec. 97 | Hickman, G. T. D. (71) . . . . | 23 Oct. 99 | . . . . | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., m. c. o., 25 June 1901.* |
| 4 May 98 | Groves-Raines, R. G. D. (57) . . | 13 Nov. 99 | | |
| 3 Aug. 98 | Deedes, H. G. (62) (71) . . . | 14 Nov. 99 | | |
| 29 Mar. 99 | Norton, J. D. (71) . . . . . | 5 May 00 | . . . . | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 6 mos. Bo. C. O., 2 Nov. 1900. Extd. by 6 mos., m.c.o., 7 May 1901.* |
| 20 May 99 | Cresswell, A. E. (50) . . . . | 5 May 00 | . . . . | Mounted Infantry. |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Troup, R. D. R. . . . . | 22 May 00 | . . . . | *Lv. out of India, m.c., 6 mos., m.c.o., 28 May 1901.* |
| 17 Feb. 00 | Baldwin, F. E. W. . . . . | 17 Oct. 00 | . . . . | *r. d.* (tempy.) |
| 7 Mar. 00 | Friend, G. B. T. (71) . . . . | 2 Nov. 00 | | |
| 4 Apl. 00 | Lucas, L. W. . . . . | 15 Feb. 01 | . . . . | Thayetmyo. |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Beevor, M. (6) . . . . . | 18 Apl. 00 | . . . . | Signalling Class, Poona. |
| 23 May 00 | Green, H. W. (6) . . . . . | 23 May 00 | . . . . | Thayetmyo. |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Woodward, C. P. (6) . . . . . | 11 Aug. 00 | | |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Oakes, T. T. (6) . . . . . | 11 Aug. 00 | | |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Studd, F. C. R. . . . . | 11 Aug. 00 | . . . . | *Lv. out of India, m.c., 8 mos., m.c o., 7 May 1901.* |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Smith, H. G. (6) . . . . . | 5 Jan. 01 | . . . . | Thayetmyo. |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Smith, L. H. (6) . . . . . | 5 Jan. 01 | | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Harley, A. B. . . . . | 9 Mar. 01 | 8 Jan. 01 | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Potter, H. B. . . . . | 9 Mar. 01 | 8 Jan. 01 | |
| 21 Jan. 93 | Porter, C. L. (50) (66) (207) . . | 1 Apl. 00 | *cap.* 24 Nov. 99 | Adjutant. |
| 9 May 00 | Nicholas, *Hony. Lieut.* W. H. . . | 9 May 00 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & CO.

Facings—Blue.] **The Royal Warwickshire Regiment.** [*Regimental District*, No. 6.—Warwick

1ST BATTALION (*late 6th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, from Egypt, 28th October 1898.*

Belgaum.—*Arrived, 16th February 1901.*

The Antelope. In each of the four corners the united Red and White Rose slipped, ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"ROLEIA"—"VIMIERA"—"CORUNNA"—"VITTORIA"—"PYRENEES"—"NIVELLE"—"ORTHES"—"PENINSULA"—"NIAGARA"—"SOUTH AFRICA, 1846-47, 1851-52-53"—"AIBARA"—"KHARTOUM."

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 14 June 45 | Traill Burroughs, F. W., C.B. . . | 14 June 97 | . . . . . | Retired. |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 10 Nov. 69 | Forbes, W. E. G., C.B. (Q.)(53)(206) | 24 Feb. 98 | . . . . . | Offg. A. A. G., Ootacamund. |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 22 Jan. 79 | Landon, H. J. S. (Q.) (17) (50) (61) (207) | 17 Dec. 97 | *l.c.* 29 Nov. 00 | 2nd-in-Comd., 3 Feb. 1900. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 9 Sep. 82 | Blyth, H. R.(50) (57)(61)(162)(206) | 28 Dec. 98 | | |
| 14 May 84 | Smyth, V. S. (17) (50) (57) (71) (207) | 21 Mar. 00 | . . . . . | *Lv., out of India, m. c. to 30 Nov. 1901.* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| *21 Sep. 89* | *Earle, F. A.* (50) (67) (69) (71) (72) (207) . . . . . | *6 Apl. 98* | *m., 16 Nov. 98* | *Adjutant.* |
| *25 Mar. 91* | *Brinkley, R. H. L. K.* (52) . . . | *28 May 98* | . . . . | *Ad t., Hyd. Vols.* |
| *9 May 88* | *Rigg. O. D.* (50) 66) . . . . | *10 Aug. 98* | . . . . | *Adjt., Coorg and Mysore Rifles.* |
| 12 Mar. 92 | Skipwith, F. G. (50) . . . . . | 5 Apl. 99 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 18 May 92 | Neave, H. E. (50) (72) (162)(206). | 5 Apl. 99 | | |
| 18 June 92 | Poole, A. J. (50) (207) . . . . | 1 Feb. 00 | . . . . | Offg. Comdt., Poonamallee Depôt. |
| 20 May 93 | Forster, G. N. B. . . . . | 19 Feb. 00 | | |
| 12 Dec. 94 | Bacchus, J. B. R. (50) (57) . . . | 17 Mar. 00 | . . . . | *r.d.* |
| 28 Aug. 95 | Brewis, R. H. W. (50) (66) (70) . | 21 Mar. 00 | | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 3 Aug. 98 | Hamilton-Smythe, R. . . . . | 20 Feb. 00 | | |
| 15 Oct. 98 | Marriott, G. B. (70) (71) . . . | 17 Mar. 00 | . . . . | Acting Paymaster. |
| 16 Nov. 98 | Elkington, W. E. W. (52) . . . | 17 Mar. 00 | . . . . | *Eng. m. c, 6 mos. M. C. O., 17 Sept. 1901.* |
| 18 Jan. 99 | Field, A. L. (50) (60) . . . . | 17 Mar. 00 | | |
| 20 May 99 | Fitz Gerald, L. de V. (59) . . . | 1 Apl. 00 | . . . . | Bde. Maj. A. Sig., Belgaum. |
| 20 May 99 | DePenthenv-O'Kelly, E. J. . . . | 1 Apl. 00 | | |
| 11 Apl. 00 | Bond, G. W. (17) (72) (206) . . . | 14 Aug. 00 | . . . . | *r.d.* |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Martin, G. D. (50) (71) . . . . | 1 Sep. 00 | | |
| 21 Apl. 00 | Williams, D. . . . . | 4 Jan. 01 | | |
| 1 Apl. 00 | Williams B. H. . . . . | 1 Mar. 01 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 5 May 00 | Sydenham, E. G. . . . . | 5 May 00 | | |
| 5 May 00 | Sinnott, H. C. (6) . . . . . | 5 May 00 | . . . . | Paymasters' class, Madras. |
| 23 May 00 | Dawson, H. H. . . . . | 23 May 00 | . . . . | Poonamallee Depôt. |
| 4 Aug. 00 | Owen, H. B. . . . . | 4 Aug. 00 | . . . . | Boer Prisoners' Camp, Trichinopoly. |
| 11 Aug. 00 | La Coste, C. J. C. (6) . . . . | 11 Aug. 00 | | |
| 19 Sep. 00 | Waterworth, G. F. . . . . | 19 Sep. 00 | | |
| 27 Oct. 00 | Dresser, H. J. . . . . | 27 Oct. 00 | | |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Bannerman, J. A. M. . . . . | 5 Jan. 01 | . . . . | Mtd. Infy. School, Saugor. |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Rowlandson, H. W. (50) . . . | 9 Mar. 01 | 8 Jan. 01 | |
| *20 Jan. 00* | *Hodson, H. V. R.* . . . . . | *20 Jan. 00* | . . . . | *Supy. for apptt. to S. C. Not joined.* |
| 21 Sep. 89 | Earle, F. A. (50) (67) (69) (71) (72) (207) . . . . . | 12 Feb. 98 | *m.* 16 Nov. 98 | Adjutant. |
| 24 Feb. 00 | Coyne, *Hony. Lt.* T. . . . . | 24 Feb. 00 | . . . . | Quartermaster.—*Lv., out of India, p. a., 8 mos., M. C. O., 9 Apl. 1901.* |

Facings—Blue.]

# The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).

[*Regimental District*, No. 7.—Hounslow.

1ST BATTALION (*Late 7th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, from Egypt, 21st January 1888.*

**Mandalay.**—*Arrived, 21st January 1901, from Nuseerabad.*

Wing at Meiktila.

The united Red and White Rose within the Garter and the Crown over it. In each of the four corners the White Horse. "MARTINIQUE"—"TALAVERA"—"ALBUHERA"—"BADAJOZ"—"SALAMANCA"—"VITTORIA"—"PYRENEES"—"ORTHES"—"TOULOUSE"—"PENINSULA"—"ALMA"—"INKERMAN"—"SEVASTOPOL"—"KANDAHAR, 1880"—"AFGHANISTAN, 1879-80."

## Colonel-in-Chief.

H. R. H. GEORGE FREDERICK ERNEST ALBERT, DUKE OF CORNWALL AND YORK, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 18th July 1900.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 3 Oct. 62 | Barton, G., C.B., C.M.G., *p.s.c.* | 1 May 00 | *m.g.*, 27 Oct. 98 | |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 9 Feb. 70 | Rodick, R. P. B. (52) | 28 Nov. 97 | | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 25 Aug. 83 | Bird, S., *p.s.c.* | 16 Nov. 98 | | 2nd-in-Comd., Meiktila. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 6 *Feb.* 84 | *Pinney, R. J., p.s.c.* (Q.) (50) (95) (169) (185) (206) | *21 Dec. 98* | | *D. A. A. G., Quetta Dist.* |
| 10 May 82 | Menzies, S. (52)(61)(71)(159)(185) (206) | 2 May 00 | | |
| 7 *Feb.* 85 | *England, T. P., p.s.c.* (50) (65) (72)(207) | *11 Apl. 00* | | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Carr, C. C. (50) | 2 Feb. 98 | *m.* 29 Nov. 00 | Garrison Class, Bangalore. |
| *3 Dec. 86* | *Lyon-Campbell, C. H. D. (50) (206)* | *6 Apl. 98* | | *S. S. O., Southern Shan States.* |
| 31 May 90 | Mallock, T. R. D.S.O. (50) (57) (71) | 6 Apl. 98 | | On field service, S. Africa. |
| 10 Nov. 88 | Legge, S. F. | 6 Apl. 98 | | *r.d* |
| *4 Mar. 91* | *Johnson, A. V.* (50) (57) | *20 July 98* | | *Adjutant.—Lv., out of India, p. a., 9 mos., M. C. O., 7 May 1901.* |
| 17 Dec. 90 | Roberts, A. C. (50) (70) | 16 Nov. 98 | | *Lv., in India, to 6 Nov. 1901.* |
| 6 Mar. 95 | Stone, L. G. T. (50) (207) | 31 Jan. 00 | | *Lv., out of India, m. c., to 9 Nov. 1900.* |
| 29 May 95 | Annesley, A. C. (50) | 3 Feb. 00 | | Acting Adjutant. |
| 9 Dec. 96 | Hill, E. S. (57) | 19 Sep. 00 | | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., M. C. O., 21 May 1901.* |
| 16 Jan. 95 | Ashburner, L. F. D.S.O. (72) | 13 July 01 | | |
| 20 Feb. 95 | Hill, F. W. R. D.S.O. (52) (60) | 13 July 01 | | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 13 Oct. 97 | Hare, R. (50) | 16 Nov. 98 | | Boer Camp, Trichinopoly. |
| 1 Dec. 97 | Fisher, J. L. (50) | 16 Nov. 98 | | Garrison Class, Bangalore. |
| 4 May 98 | Crichton, C. H. (72) | 1 Apl. 99 | | *Lv. out of India, p.a. to 31 Mar. 1902.* |
| 4 May 98 | Palairet, C. A. H. (50) | 1 Apl. 99 | | Meiktila. |
| 4 Jan. 99 | Gardner, N. W. (1) (70) | 27 Jan. 00 | | Acting Paymaster. |
| 4 Jan. 99 | Forster, H. C. | 27 Jan. 00 | | *Lv., out of India, m. c., to 9 Nov. 1901.* |
| 18 Jan. 99 | Meinertzhagen, R. | 8 Feb. 00 | | Convalescent Depôt, Wellington. |
| 15 Nov. 99 | Alston, R. E. (6) | 12 Jan. 01 | | Signalling Class, Poona. |
| 9 Dec. 99 | Currie, W. G. T. (6) | 28 Jan. 01 | | Supply Transport Dept. |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Daniell, W. A. B. | 16 Mar. 01 | | Meiktila. |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 7 Mar. 00 | Ivens, H. T. C. (6)(207) | 7 Mar. 00 | | Meiktila. |
| 18 Mar. 00 | Carey, T. de B. (6) | 18 Mar. 00 | | Meiktila. |
| 21 Apl. 00 | Peel, J. J. R. | 21 Apl. 00 | | Convalescent Depôt, Wellington. |
| 2 May 00 | L'Estrange-Malone, E. G. S. | 2 May 00 | | |
| 9 June 00 | Stapleton-Bretherton, R.C. L. (6) (50) | 9 June 00 | | |
| 4 Aug. 00 | Puzey, A. K. | 4 Aug. 00 | | |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Bowden-Smith, W. A. C. | 11 Aug. 00 | | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Pipon, R. H. | 9 Mar. 01 | 8 Jan. 01 | Not joined. |
| 4 Mar. 91 | Johnson, A. V. (50) (57) | 2 July 98 | *Capt.*, 20 July 98 | Adjutant.—*Lv., out of India, p.a., 9 mos., M. C. O., 7 May 1901.* |
| 4 Aug. 00 | Carter, *Hony. Lt.* J. | 4 Aug. 00 | | Quartermaster. |

Facings—White.]

# The Norfolk Regiment.

[*Regimental District*, No. 9.—Norwich.

1ST BATTALION (*Late 9th Foot*).

*Arrived in India on the 6th March 1889, from Gibraltar.*

Dum Dum.—*Arrived, from Bombay.*

The Figure of Britannia.

"ROLEIA"—"VIMIERA"—"CORUNNA"—"BUSACO"—"SALAMANCA"—"VITTORIA"—"ST. SEBASTIAN"—"NIVE"—"PENINSULA"—"CABOOL, 1842"—"MOODKEE"—"FEROZESHAH"—"SOBRAON"—"SEVASTOPOL"—"KABUL, 1879"—"AFGHANISTAN, 1879-80."

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 4 June 50 | Buchanan, H. J., C. B. (R) . . | 28 May 98 | *l.g.*, 15 June 92 | Retired. |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 30 Jan. 78 | Becher, A. C. (50) (207) . . . . | 12 Mar. 00 | | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 11 May 78 | Hamilton, W. G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, (Q.) (50) (206) . . . . . | 17 Sep. 95 | . . . . | 2nd-in-Comd., 20 Feb. 1901. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 31 Jan. 80 | Shortt, S. D. (50) . . . . . | 6 Dec. 97 | . . . . | Katapahar. |
| 23 Oct. 80 | Kennedy, H. J. W. McK. (21) (35) (50) | 1 May 98 | . . . . | Comdt., Purandhar Sanitarium. |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 29 Sep. 82 | Close, C. B. 4 (50) (72) . . . . | 19 June 90 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., Bo. C. O. 751 of 1900.* |
| 9 Aug. 85 | Head, G. (50) (162) (206) . . . | 20 Aug. 95 | . . . . | Boer Camp, Shahjehanpur. |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Renwick, C. H. (52) . . . . . | 6 Jan. 97 | . . . . | Jalapahar. |
| 8 Feb. 88 | Northcott, F. L. (50) (71) (206) . . | 24 Dec. 97 | . . . . | Adjutant, Deolali Depôt. |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Blackburn, C. C. (50) (70) . . . | 10 Feb. 98 | . . . . | On field service, South Africa. |
| *11 Feb. 88* | *Ballard, C. R. (50) (66) (88) (129) (162) (169) (206)* | *1 May 98* | *m., 29 Nov. 00* | *On field service, S. Africa.* |
| 2 Aug. 88 | Bruce, G. E. (50) (69)(70)(72)(207) | 1 Apl. 99 | | |
| 10 Oct. 91 | Carroll, J. W. V. . . . . | 14 May 00 | *m.*, 19 Sep. 00 | |
| *13 Aug. 92* | *Stracey, E. H. D. (52) (207) . .* | *3 Feb. 01* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| *9 July 93* | *Gordon, W. F. L. (50) . . . .* | *16 Feb. 01* | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, m. c., 1 yr., Bo. C. O. 758 of 1900.* |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 1 Dec. 95 | Birch, R. L. P. (50) . . . . . | 22 Sep. 97 | . . . . | Barrackpur. |
| 20 Feb. 97 | Oldman, R. D. F. (70) . . . . | 5 May 98 | . . . . | Actg. Paymaster. |
| 24 Mar. 97 | Annesley, C. R. T. . . . . | 3 Dec. 98 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 6 July 98 | Hadow, A. L. (66) (207) . . . . | 29 Sep. 99 | . . . . | Supply and Transport Corps Dept. (tempy.). |
| 3 Aug. 98 | Mostyn, J. P. L. (51) (57) (59) . . | 23 Oct. 99 | | |
| 11 Feb. 99 | Trueman, H. J. H. . . . . | 6 June 00 | . . . . | Boer Camp, Shahjehanpur. |
| 2 Aug. 99 | Anderson, W. H. . . . . | 28 Aug. 00 | | |
| 13 Aug. 99 | Scobell, S. J. P. . . . . | 29 Aug. 00 | | |
| 30 Aug. 99 | Lanyon, C. V. . . . . | 29 Aug 00 | | |
| 24 Jan. 00 | Ward, A. E. M. . . . . | 23 May 01 | . . . . | Acting Quartermaster. |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 24 Jan. 00 | Harman, F. de W. (6) . . . | 24 Jan. 00 | | |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Brudenell-Bruce, R. H. (6) . . . | 18 Apl. 00 | . . . . | Jalapahar. |
| 21 Apl. 00 | Hunter-Gray, G. T. (6) . . | 21 Apl. 00 | | |
| 19 May 00 | Butler, A. . . . . | 19 May 00 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Lee, S. H. . . . . | 11 Aug. 00 | . . . . | Katapahar. |
| 13 Oct. 00 | Griffith, C. J. . . . . | 13 Oct. 00 | | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Robertson, K. . . . . | 9 Mar. 01 | 8 Jan. 01 | Katapahar. |
| 4 May 01 | Etheridge, F. . . . . | 4 May 01 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| *4 Apl. 00* | *Buzzard A. D. . . . . .* | *4 Apl. 00* | . . . . | *Supy. for appt. to S. C.* |
| *5 May 00* | *Waters, R. S. . . . . .* | *5 May 00* | . . . . | *Supy. for appt. to S. C.* |
| 13 Aug. 92 | Stracey, E. H. D. (52) (207) . . | 3 Feb. 01 | *Capt.*, 3 Feb. 01 | Adjutant. |
| 10 Jan. 94 | Griffiths, *Hony. Lieut.* J. (62) . . | 10 Jan. 94 | . . . . | Quartermaster.—*Lv., out of India, m. c., 6 mos., Bo. C. O., 21 Feb. 1901.* |

Facings—White.]

# The Lincolnshire Regiment.

[*Regimental District*, No. 10.—Lincoln.

1ST BATTALION (*late 10th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, from Egypt, November 1898.*

Bangalore.—*Arrived, 21st June 1901 from Secundera*

Wing at Trichinopoly.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"BLENHEIM"—"RAMILLIES"—"OUDENARDE"—"MALPLAQUET"—"PENINSULA"—"SOBRAON"—"PUNJAB"—MOOLTAN"—"GOOJERAT"—"LUCKNOW"—"ATBARA"—"KHARTOUM."

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 16 July 41 | Glyn, *Sir* J. R., K.C.B. ® . . . | 29 Nov. 90 | *g.*, 1 Oct. 86 | Retired. |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 30 Nov 70 | Lowth, F. R., C.B. (17) (50) (61) . | 11 Mar. 98 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., to 19 Nov. 1901.* |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 3 Oct. 77 | Curry, M.C., D.S.O. (50) . . . | 24 Mar. 97 | . . . . | 2nd-in Comd., 22 June 01. Not joined. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 16 Feb. 78 | Mainwaring, H. B. (50) (207) . . | 17 Feb. 96 | | |
| 1 May 78 | Ivatt, G. A. (Q.) (50) . . . . . | 6 Oct 97 | . . . | Comdt., Boer Camp, Trichinopoly. |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 19 Feb. 81 | Pim, J. (4) (50) (57) (207) . . . | 11 Mar. 92 | . . | Trichinopoly. |
| 22 Oct. 81 | Maxwell, R. P. (4) (50) (57) (71). | 25 Apl. 92 | . . . | Trichinopoly. |
| 9 Sep. 82 | Forrest, J. (17) (50) . . . . . | 14 Aug. 93 | . . . | On field service, S. Africa, with 2nd Bn. |
| 25 Aug. 83 | Hubbard, A. E. (50) (57) (69)(207) | 16 Jan. 94 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., M. C. O., 12 Mar. 1901.* |
| 14 May 84 | Cumberland, R. O. (50) (57) (67) (69) (71) (206) | 5 May 94 | . . . . | Trichinopoly. |
| 4 May 87 | Gardner, H. M. (52) (71) . . | 17 Feb. 96 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| *10 Nov. 88* | *Marsh, F. R. M. (12) (17) (50) (71) (72)* | *19 Nov. 97* | *m., 16 Nov. 98* | *Chief Instr., Mtd. Infy. School, Bangalore.* |
| 27 Jan. 92 | Boxer, H. E. R. (54)(57) (69) (71). | 7 Apl. 00 | | |
| 18 May 92 | Plunkett, E. A. (50) (70) )71) (72) (161) (204) | 11 June 00 | . . . . | S. S. O., Wellington. |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 19 Nov. 92 | Orr, H. M. C. (5) (17) (50) (70) (71) (207) | 5 Dec. 94 | . . . . | Acting Paymaster. |
| 9 Sep. 93 | Tatchell, E. (12) (72) . . . | 1 Jan. 96 | | |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Wilson, R. H. G. (5) (50) (57) (72) | 13 Nov. 97 | | |
| 22 Dec. 94 | Burrowes, L. A. (5) (50). . . . . | 13 Dec. 97 | . . . . | Asst. Supply and Transport Officer, Secunderabad District. |
| 28 Sep. 95 | Greatwood, F. W. (5) (50) (207) . | 8 Nov. 98 | . . . . | Trichinopoly. |
| 26 Feb. 96 | Hollins, C. E. (63) (72) (206) . . | 1 Apl. 99 | . . . . | Supdt., Central Gymnasium, Secunderabad. |
| 6 June 96 | King, R. N. (206) . . . . . | 31 July 99 | . . . . | Trichinopoly. |
| 8 Sep. 97 | Earle, P. D. (206) . . . . . | 9 Oct. 99 | . . . . | Trichinopoly. |
| 4 May 98 | Dyke, O. M. (5) (72) (207) . . . | 2 Jan. 00 | . . . . | *Offg.* S. S. O., Secunderabad. |
| 4 Jan. 99 | Johnston, R. H. (206) . . . . | 11 July 00 | . . . . | Trichinopoly. |
| *20 Jan. 00* | *Ransford, F. M.* . . . . . | *8 Sep. 00* | . . . . | *Subv. for apptt. to S. C. Not joined.* |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Lewis, L. C. (70) (161) . . . . | 27 Aug. 01 | . . . . | Boer Prisoners' Camp, Trichinopoly. |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 10 Feb. 00 | Phillips, J. N. . . . . | 10 Feb. 00 | . . . . | On field service, S. Africa, with 2nd Bn. |
| 21 Feb 00 | Studdert, T. (161) . . . . . | 21 Feb. 00 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 6 mos., M. C. O., 5 Mar. 1901. Extd. by 3 mos.* |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Drake, R. E. . . . . | 18 Apl. 00 | . . . . | Trichinopoly. |
| 5 Jan. 01 | deHoghton, V. (71) . . . . . | 5 Jan. 01 | . . . . | |
| 4 May 01 | Tollemache-Tollemache, L. Q. T. —T. De O. P. | 4 May 01 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 24 July 01 | Kirkwood, W. C. . . . . | 24 July 01 | . . . . | School of Musketry, Hythe. |
| *29 Dec. 00* | *Mansfield, C. B. H. (71). . . .* | *29 Dec. 00* | . . . . | *Supy. for apptt. to S. C.* |
| Mar. 99 | Church, Hony. Lt. W. . . . . | 8 Mar. 99 | . . . . | Adjutant. Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & Co.

Facings—White.]

# The Devonshire Regiment.

[*Regimental District*, No. 11—E.

1ST BATTALION (*Late 11th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, 12th January 1893, from Egypt.*

*Temporarily struck off the Indian Establishment while serving in South Africa.*

Depôt at Umballa

The Castle of Exeter "*Semper fidelis.*"

"DETTINGEN"—"SALAMANCA"—"PYRENEES"—"NIVELLE"—"NIVE"—"ORTHES"—"TOULOUSE"—"PENINSULA"—"AFGHANISTAN, 1879-80." "TIRAH."

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 29 May 42 | Newdigate K.C.B. (R) Newdegate, *Sir* E., . . . . . | | *l.g.*, 11 May 87 | Retired. |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 5 June 75 | A.-D.-C. Park, C. W. (50) (71) (106) (206). | 9 Oct. 99. | *c.*, 29 Nov. 00 | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 11 Sep. 76 | Davies, T. A. H., D. S. O. . . . | 15 Jan. 97 | *l.c.*, 29 Nov. 00 | 2nd-in-Comd., 9 Oct. 1899. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 11 Oct. 79 | Ellicombe, G. J. (50) (57) . . . | 9 Oct. 99 | . . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 11 Aug. 80 | Jacson, M. G. (50) (57) (207) . . | 22 Nov. 00 | *l.c.*, 29 Nov. 00 | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 25 Aug. 83 | Bartlett, W. T. (17) (50) (71) (89) (106) (127) (207) | 6 Oct. 91 | | |
| *25 Aug.* 86 | *Travers, J. O.*, D. S. O. (50) (66) (71) (72) (207) | *20 Feb.* 95 | . . . | *Imperial Yeomanry, S. Africa.* |
| *8 Dec.* 88 | *Ravenshaw, H. S. L.* (50) (72) (207) | *6 Mar.* 97 | *m.*, 29 Nov. 00 | *Adjutant.* |
| 28 June 90 | Wren, E. C. (50) . . . . . | 28 Dec. 98 | | |
| 15 July 91 | VC, Masterson, J. E. I. (54) . . | 1 Jan. 00 | *m.*, 29 Nov. 00 | With Depôt, Solon. |
| 2 June 94 | Goodwin, W. M. (50) . . . | 24 Feb. 00 | | |
| 12 Dec. 94 | Luxmoore, N. . . . . | 18 Apl. 00 | | |
| 29 May 95 | Emerson, N. Z., D. S. O. . . . . | 2 Dec. 00 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 9 Dec. 96 | Gardiner, H. W. B. . . . . | 1 Dec. 98 | | |
| 7 July 97 | Graham, G. H. I. (66) . . . . | 17 Feb. 99 | | |
| 16 Feb. 98 | Harris, T. B. . . . . | 24 June. 99 | | |
| 26 Oct. 98 | Watts, G. I. . . . . | 22 Oct. 99 | | |
| 4 Jan. 99 | Blunt, H. D. . . . . | 28 Dec. 99 | | |
| 4 Jan. 99 | Gunning, H. R. . . . . | 1 Jan. 00 | | |
| 11 Feb. 99 | Hayley, S. T. . . . . | 7 Jan. 00 | | |
| 11 Feb. 99 | Twiss, H. W. F. . . . . | 24 Feb. 00 | | |
| 11 Feb. 99 | Wills, E. S. C. . . . . | 24 Feb. 00 | | |
| 5 July 99 | Green, G. F. . . . . | 20 June 00 | | |
| 2 Aug. 99 | Scafe, W. E. . . . . | 12 Nov. 00 | | |
| 13 Sep. 99 | Kane, J. F. A. . . . . | 2 Dec. 00 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 24 Jan. 00 | Maxwell, E. L. . . . . | 24 Jan. 00 | . . . . | Solon. |
| 3 Mar. 00 | Edward-Collins, C. E. . . . . | 3 Mar. 00 | | |
| 7 Mar. 00 | Woollcombe, J. M. . . . . | 7 Mar. 00 | | |
| 8 Dec. 88 | Ravenshaw, H. S. L. (50) (72) . . | 5 Dec. 98 | *m.*, 29 Nov. 00 | Adjutant. |
| 16 Apl. 84 | Honner, *Hony. Capt.* H. . . | 5 June 89 | 16 Apl. 94 | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & CO.

Facings—Yellow.] **The Suffolk Regiment.** [Regimental District, No. 12.—Bury St. Edmunds.

2ND BATTALION (*late 12th Foot*).

*Arrived at Bombay, from Egypt, 27th February 1891.*

Quetta.—*Arrived, 2nd March 1890, from Rangoon.*

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar," and with the motto "*Montis Insignia Calpe*" underneath.

"DETTINGEN"—"MINDEN"—"SERINGAPATAM"—"INDIA"—"SOUTH AFRICA, 1851-2-3"—"NEW ZEALAND"—"AFGHANISTAN, 1878-80."

| First Comma. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 8 Aug. 45 | Feilding, *Hon'ble Sir* P. R. B., K. C. B. | 25 Jan. 00 | *g.* 1 Apl. 91 | Retired. |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 14 Jan. 69 | Townley, C. R. (50) (207) . . . | 24 Feb. 97 | *c.* 24 Feb. 01 | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 11 May 78 | Graham, F. (Q.) (50) (71) (206) . | 9 Dec. 94 | . . . . | 2nd-in-Comd. 7 Jan. 1900. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| *23 Apl.* 81 | *Coleman, W. F.* (50) (69) (71) (72) (206) | *10 Sep.* 98 | . . . . | *Offg. A.A.G., Mandalay Dist. Eng., m. c., 6 mos., M. C. O., 9 July 1901.* |
| *29 July* 82 | *Shadwell, L. J., p.s.c.* (*Q.*) (50) (57) (65) (71) (72) (163) (206) | 7 *Jan.* 00 | . . . . | *D. A. A. G. for Instn., Kasauli.* |
| 9 Sep. 82 | Bazalgette, L. H. (50) (57) (62) (71) | 26 Jan. 01 | | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| *Sep.* 82 | *Van-Straubenzee, C.H. C.* (4) (50) (71) (105) (159) (206) | *9 Dec.* 90 | . . . . | *Adit., Moulmein Vols.* |
| 5 Dec. 83 | Keates, W. (4) (50) (71) . . . | 9 Apl. 92 | . . . . | On field service, South Africa. |
| 12 Nov. 84 | Saunders, W. St. L. (4) (50) (71) (72) (106) | 3 Oct. 94 | | |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Unwin, R. B. (50) (94) (162) (169) (200) | 17 Feb. 97 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., Bo. C. O., 1 Mar. 1901.* |
| 16 Nov. 87 | Davies, F. G. (50) (71) (105) (162) (206) | 20 May 97 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 28 Nov. 88 | Finlay, F. D. (4) (50) (62) . . . | 13 Dec. 97 | . . . . | Attaché, Army Head-Qrs., Simla. |
| 21 Sep. 89 | Crooke, C. D. P. (—) (50) (57) (70) (71) (72) (106) (162) (206) | 14 Feb. 98 | . . . . | Under orders to *r. d.* |
| 21 Dec. 89 | Turner, C. H. (17) (51) (106) (206) | 10 Sep. 98 | . . . . | Offg. D. A. A. G., Nagpore Dist. |
| | | | | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 14 mos., Bo. C. O., 7 June 1901.* |
| *29 Oct.* 90 | *Doughty, E. C.* (4) (50) (57) (66) (207) | *25 Aug.* 99 | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| *23 Dec.* 93 | *Bowdon, W. H.* (50) (71) (72) (106) (206) | *24 Feb.* 00 | . . . . | *Adjt., Malabar Vol. Rifles.* |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 16 Dec. 96 | Wintle C. E. H. (5) (51) (70) . . | 1 Mar. 98 | | |
| 15 May 97 | Meynell H. (50) (70) (95) (170) (206) | 30 July 98 | . . . . | Actg. Paymaster. |
| 15 May 97 | Lovell, W. P. (66) . . . . . | 10 Sep 98 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, to 27 Sep. 1901, pending resignation.* |
| 15 May 97 | Forster, L. H. V. (5) (50) (59) (66) . | 28 Nov. 98 | | |
| 1 Dec. 97 | Maycock, F. W. O. . . . . | 25 Aug. 99 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 16 Feb. 98 | Walford, G. H. (162) (170) (206) . | 7 Jan. 00 | | |
| 20 May 99 | Smith, W. S. . . . . | 20 Aug. 00 | | |
| *21 Feb.* 00 | *Milman, E. W. E.* . . . . . | *12 Mar.* 01 | . . . . | *Suppy. for apptt. to S. C.* |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Wisden, R. E. B. . . . . | 18 Apl. 00 | | |
| 5 May 00 | Irwin, C. (6) . . . . . | 5 May 00 | | |
| 5 May 00 | Orford, E. E. . . . . | 5 May 00 | | |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Currey, V. F. (6) . . . . . | 11 Aug. 00 | | |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Moore, H. D. (6) . . . . . | 5 Jan. 01 | | |
| 23 Feb. 01 | Royston-Pigott, W. M. (6) . . . | 23 Feb. 01 | | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Brander, G. G. S. (6) . . . . | 9 Mar. 01 | 8 Jan. 01 | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Fenton, L. S. (6) . . . . . | 9 Mar. 01 | 8 Jan. 01 | |
| 8 May 01 | Shepherd, G. A. G. . . . . | 8 May 01 | . . . . | Attached 9th P. Bn., Colchester. |
| 26 June 01 | Terry, W. J. . . . . | 26 June 01 | . . . . | Attached 9th P. Bn., Colchester. |
| 29 Oct. 90 | Doughty, E. C. (4) (50) (57) (66) (207) | 25 Aug. 99 | *Capt.*, 25 Aug. 99 | Adjutant.—*Lv., in India, 3 mos. from 4 Mar. 1901.* |
| 26 July 99 | Felstead, R., *Hony. Lt.* . . . . | 26 July 99 | | Quartermaster. |

*Agents:*—MESSRS. COX & CO.

Facings—Blue.] **The Prince Albert's (Somersetshire Light Infantry).** [*Regimental District*, No. 13.—Taunton.

1ST BATTALION (*late 13th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, 9th January 1894, from Gibraltar.*

Rawal Pindi—*Arrived, 1901, from Garial.*

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." A Mural Crown superscribed "Jellalabad."

"DETTINGEN"—"MARTINIQUE"—"AVA"—"AFGHANISTAN"—"GHUZNEE"—"CABOOL, 1842"—"SEVASTOPOL"—"SOUTH AFRICA, 1878-79"—"BURMA, 1885-87."

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 28 Feb. 74 | Walsh, H. A. (52) (72) (206) . . | 8 Nov. 98 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 8 mos., P. C. O., 11 Feb. 1901.* |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 1 May 78 | Napier-Clavering, C. W. (Q.) (54) (205) | 24 June 96 | . . . . | 2nd-in-Comd., 27 Jan. 1900. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 11 May 78 | Couchman, G. H. H., D.S.O. (Q.) (54) (72) (170) (206) | 9 Mar. 98 | *l. c., 5 Oct. 98.* | A. A. G., Mandalay Dist. |
| 1 May 78 | Stisted, C. H. (Q.) (50) (69) (206) | 14 June 98 | | |
| 11 Aug. 80 | Cox, W. C. (Q.) (50) (57) (69) (72) (170) (207) | 10 May 99 | | |
| 28 *Jan.* 82 | *Frith, H. C.* (50) (87) (161) (170) (202) (206) | *27 Jan. 00* | . . . . | *S. S. O., Mooltan.* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 12 Nov. 84 | Fox, A. B. . . . . | 14 Jan. 92 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| *6 May 85* | *Johnstone, H. C.* (4) (50) (170) (207) | *31 Dec. 93* | . . . . | *S. S. O., Rawal Pindi.* |
| *5 Feb. 87* | *Cooke-Hurle, E. F.* (4) (50) (206) | *1 Feb. 96* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 8 Apl. 86 | Foord, A. R. (50) . . . . . | 14 Oct. 96 | | |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Whatman, A. B. D.S.O. (50) (60) (62) | 9 Apl. 98 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Maud, W. H. (52) (57) (66) 69) . | 12 Jan. 99 | | |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Roney-Dougal, G. B. (50) (69) (70) | 10 May 99 | . . . . | *r.d.* |
| *17 July 89* | *Compton, C. W.* (50) (57) (207) . | *12 July 99* | . . . . | *Adjutant, Oudh Lt. Horse and Oudh Vol. Rifles.* |
| *23 July 90* | *Martin, H. M.* (52) (207) . . . | *8 Mar. 00* | | |
| 29 Oct. 90 | Thoyts, F. G. G. (52) (70) . . . | 8 Mar. 00 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., from 2 May 1901.* |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 10 Oct. 91 | Thicknesse, J. A. (5) (52) (66) (70) | 8 Nov. 94 | . . . . | Acting Paymaster. |
| 10 Oct. 91 | Rawling, C. G. (5) (50) (59) . . | 1 Feb. 96 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a. 1 yr., P. C. O., 13 Feb. 1901.* |
| 10 Jan. 94 | Chichester, C. E. (50) (66) . . . | 14 Oct. 96 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 6 June 96 | Currie, R. A. M. (5) (50) (61) (70) . | 14 Dec. 98 | | |
| 6 June 96 | Maud, C. C. (50) (66) (72) . . . | 12 Jan. 99 | . . . . | S. S. O., Murree. |
| 5 Sep. 96 | Jones-Mortimer, L. A. (71) (72) (170) | 4 May 99 | . . . . | A.-D.-C. to H. E. the C.-in-C. |
| 8 June 98 | Harrison, J. S. N. (50) (72) (170) . | 22 Feb. 00 | . . . . | Under orders to *r.d.* |
| 4 Jan. 99 | Hargreaves, A. J. G. (59) (170) . | 16 June 00 | | |
| 20 May 99 | Sale-Hill, A. R. S. . . . . | 1 Aug. 00 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 24 June 99 | Hagger, E. R. (59) . . . . . | 13 Dec. 00 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Watson, W. (6) . . . . . | 20 Jan. 00 | | |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Raban, R. B. C. (6) . . . . . | 20 Jan. 00 | | |
| 24 Jan. 00 | Grigg, E. W. (6) . . . . . | 24 Jan. 00 | | |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Peel, B. G. (6) . . . . . | 18 Apl. 00 | | |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Ryves, W. N. . . . . | 11 Aug. 00 | | |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Alexander, H. M. (6) . . . . | 11 Aug. 00 | | |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Jackson, R. C. (6) . . . . . | 11 Aug. 00 | | |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Stone, N. H. . . . . | 5 Jan. 01 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Walsh, T. A. . . . . | 5 Jan. 01 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 24 July 01 | Fleming, G. . . . . | 24 July 01 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Corbyn, M. McL. . . . . | 20 Jan. 00 | . . . . | Supy. for apptt. to S. C. |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Cooke-Hurle, E. F. (4) (50) (206) . | 30 Dec. 98 | *Capt.*, 1 Feb. 96 | Adjutant. |
| 23 Feb. 01 | Price, *Hony. Lieut.* H. W. . . | 23 Feb. 01 | . . . . | Quarter-master. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & Co.

Facings—Buff. ] **The Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment).** [*Regimental District* No. 14.—York.

1ST BATTALION (*late 14th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, 5th February 1899, from Singapore.*

**Karachi.**—*Arrived, 5th February 1899.*

The Prince of Wales's Plume. The White Horse. "Nec aspera terrent."

The Royal Tiger Superscribed "INDIA."

"TOURNAY"—"CORUNNA"—"JAVA"—"WATERLOO"—"BHURTPORE"—"SEVASTOPOL"
"NEW ZEALAND"—"AFGHANISTAN, 1879-80."

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army Rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 18 Mar. 43 | Dillon, *Sir* M., K.C.B., C.S.I. . . | 27 May 97 | *g.*, 16 July 92 | Retired. |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 8 June 72 | Grant-Dalton, G. (48) (53) (69) | 7 Mar. 98 | | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 29 Nov. 76 | Mills, E. C. (Q.) (24) (41) (50) (60) (207) | 6 May 92 | . . . . | 2nd-in-Comd., 4 Jan. 1899. *Lv., out of India, m. c., to 5 May 1902.* |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 10 May 82 | O'Donnell, H. *p. s. c.* (49)(50)(207) | 23 June 00 | . . . . | Offg. D. A. A. G., for Instruction, Dalhousie. |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 10 Mar. 86 | Stephen, A. J. (50) (60) (69) (71). | 16 Apl. 93 | | |
| *12 May 86* | *Minogue, J. O'B.* (24) (57) (66) (170) (206) | *11 Oct. 93* | . . . . | *D. A. A. G., Quetta.* |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Lang, G. G. (50)(60)(66)(72) (207) | 13 June 94 | . . . . | |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Lush, R. F. (50) . . . . . | 2 Dec. 94 | . . . . | *r.d.* |
| *22 Aug. 88* | *Drew, G. B.* (50) (60) (71) . . . | *20 Feb. 95* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 30 Jan. 89 | Price, G. D. (50) (69) (71) . . . | 17 July 95 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Holbrook, E. R. St. G. (50) (71) (206) | 25 Aug. 97 | 16 June 94 | S. S. O., Mhow Dist. |
| 1 Mar. 90 | Bartrum, J. S. (24) (50) (71) . . | 4 Jan. 99 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 18 June 92 | Pellew, F. H. (50) . . . . . | 10 Apl. 00 | . . . . | Hyderabad. |
| *21 Oct. 93* | *Wood, M. D.* (12) (170) . . . . | *24 Nov. 00* | . . . . | *Extra A.-D.-C. to H. E. Govr. of Bombay.* |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Logan, M. H. (50) (66) . . . | 1 Mar. 01 | . . . . | Supply and Transport Dept., Karachi. |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 12 Dec. 94 | Spencer, A. A. W. (60) (70) . . | 27 Nov. 97 | . . . . | Actg. Paymaster. |
| 20 Feb. 95 | Worsley, F. P. (50) (206) . . . | 8 Dec. 97 | . . . . | S. S. O., Neemuch. |
| 20 Feb. 95 | Isacke, R. . . . . | 7 Mar. 98 | . . . . | M. I. Class, Poona. |
| 5 Mar. 95 | Thompson, B. A. (50) (66) . . . | 28 May 98 | . . . . | |
| 5 Mar. 95 | Deverell, C. J. (50) (60) (66) (206) | 3 Aug. 98 | . . . . | Asstt. Insptr. of Army Signalling, Madras and Bombay Commands. |
| 16 Feb. 98 | Pike, C. S. (51)(62) (207) . . . | 20 Mar. 99 | | |
| 20 May 99 | Cooke, C. A. (6) . . . . . | 9 Feb. 01 | . . . . | Army Signalling class, Poona. |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 20 May 99 | Porch, E. A. . . . . | 20 May 99 | . . . . | |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Catty, T. C. (6) (207) . . . . | 12 Aug. 99 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Hore, W. B. (6) . . . . . | 12 Aug. 99 | . . . . | Attached 9th M. I. |
| 18 Oct. 99 | Barlow, C. L. . . . . | 18 Oct. 99 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, m. c., to 15 Nov. 1901.* |
| 20 Jan. 00 | McRae, A. (207) . . . . . | 20 Jan. 00 | . . . . | Comdt., Ghizree Sanitarium. |
| 21 Apl. 00 | Wilkinson, S. J. . . . . | 21 Apl. 00 | . . . . | Hyderabad. |
| 15 Aug. 00 | McLaren, R. J. . . . . | 15 Aug. 00 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Harris, T. G. M. . . . . | 9 Mar. 01 | 8 Jan. 01 | Hyderabad. |
| *23 May 00* | *Fago, F. R.* . . . . . | *23 May 00* | . . . . | *Supy. for apptt. to S. C.* |
| *21 Feb. 00* | *Kenny, W. G. S.* . . . . . | *21 Feb. 00* | . . . . | *Supv. for apptt. to S. C.* |
| *8 Jan. 01* | *McCudden, J. H.* . . . . . | *8 Jan. 01* | . . . . | *Supy. for apptt. to S. C.* |
| *8 May 01* | *Hamps Vincent, P. C* . . . | *8 May 01* | . . . . | *Supy. for apptt. to S. C.* |
| 22 Aug. 88 | Drew, G. B. (50) (60) (71) . . . | 3 July 00 | *Capt.*, 22 Feb. 95 | Adjutant. |
| 17 May 93 | Smith, *Hony.-Lt.* J. (50) . . . | 17 May 93 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

Facings—White.]

# The East Yorkshire Regiment.

[*Regimental District*, No. 15—Beverley.

1ST BATTALION (*late 15th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, 6th December 1895, from Egypt.*

**Fort St. George.**—*Arrived, 8th January 1901.*

Wing at Bellary.

*The White Rose.*

"BLENHEIM"—"RAMILLIES"—"OUDENARDE"—"MALPLAQUET"—"LOUISBURG"—"QUEBEC, 1759"—"MARTINIQUE"—"GUADALOUPE"—"AFGHANISTAN, 1879-80."

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 27 Sep. 42 | Hardy, W., C.B. . . . . | 22 Jan. 97 | *l.g.*, 1 Oct. 82 | *Retired.* |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 28 Feb. 74 | Garnett, C. F. (52) (65) . . . . | 15 Aug. 99 | | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 12 Feb. 76 | Conran, G. H. M. (Q.) (17) (50) (71) | 16 May 94 | . . . . | 2nd-in-Comd., 15th Aug. 99, Bellary. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 13 Oct. 77 | Bagnall, T. N. (Q.) (50) (71) (206) | 11 May 98 | . . . . | D. A. A. G. for Musketry, 1st Circle, Madras Command. |
| 7 Aug. 78 | Harrison, C. F. (Q.) (50) (71) (207) . | 3 Feb. 99 | . . . . | Adjt., Southern Maharata Ry. Rifles. |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 27 June 88 | Armstrong, W. H. (50) (57) (65) (69) . . . . . | 29 Apl. 96 | . . . . | Bellary. |
| 8 Dec. 88 | Perry, H. R. P. (50) (72) (206) . . | 27 Jan. 97 | . . . . | Bellary. |
| *30 June 89* | *Clarke, J. L. F. p.s.c.* (50) (70) (129) | *1 Ap.. 97* | *m., 29 Nov. 00* | *On special service, S. Africa.* |
| 6 July 89 | Wayne, H. G. W. (4) (17) (51) . . | 11 May 98 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 16 Mar. 89 | Warren-Swettenham, T. R. E. W. . (4) (52) . . . . . | 5 Apl. 99 | . . . . | Bellary. |
| *2 May 91* | *Brass, E. H.* (72) . . . . . | *11 Oct. 99* | . . . | *On special service, S. Africa.* |
| 27 Jan. 92 | Lock, F. H. (52) . . . . . | 24 Nov. 99 | | |
| 20 Feb. 92 | Tawney, C. J. (52) (66) . . . . | 30 Nov. 99 | | |
| *20 Feb. 92* | *Poole, F. G., D. S. O.* (206) . . . | *9 Dec. 99* | . . . . | *Special Service, China.* |
| 7 Mar. 94 | Wood, C. S. (72) . . . . . | 12 Dec. 99 | | |
| 21 Jan. 93 | Pike, W. N. (50) (62) (206) . . | 23 July 00 | . . . | Offg. S. S. O., Bellary. |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 12 Dec. 94 | Broughton, B. D. (5) (66) (70) (207) | 17 Nov. 97 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 6 mos., M. C. O., 4 June 1901.* |
| 20 Feb. 97 | Edwards, E. L. P. (5) (72) . . . | 31 July 98 | . . . . | Bellary. |
| *15 May 97* | *Headlam, T. A.* (50) (59) . . . | *19 Dec. 98* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 5 Jan. 98 | Twiss, E. F. (72) . . . . . | 1 Aug. 99 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 16 Feb. 98 | Lawrence, B. (70) (71) (206) . . . | 15 Aug. 99 | . . . . | Actg. Paymaster. |
| 11 Feb. 99 | Dickson, E. (57) . . . . . | 17 Jan. 00 | . . . . | Bellary |
| 20 May 99 | Swire, W. (50) . . . . . | 26 May 00 | . . . . | Bellary. |
| 20 May 99 | Cowper, M. G. (50) . . . . . | 26 May 00 | . . . . | Bellary, under orders to *r. d.* |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Burd, E. (66) (70) . . . . . | 26 May 00 | | |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Gordon, G. S. . . . . | 26 May 00 | | |
| 30 Aug. 99 | Hart, L. G. (72) (206) . . . . | 23 July 00 | | |
| 9 Dec. 99 | Blake, A. . . . . | 6 Feb. 01 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., from 7 March 1901.* |
| *21 Apl. 00* | *Ardoino, F.* . . . . . | *6 Mar. 01* | . . . . | *Supy. for apptt. to S.C.* |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 21 Feb. 00 | Kino, A. R. (6) . . . . . | 21 Feb. 00 | . . . . | Bellary. |
| 21 Apl. 00 | Todd, O. E. . . . . | 21 Apl. 00 | . . . . | Bellary. |
| 5 May 00 | Senior, F. G. (6) . . . . . | 5 May 00 | . . . | Bellary. |
| 5 May 00 | Wilberforce, W. H. (6) . . . . | 5 May 00 | | |
| 23 May 00 | Swayne, F. G. . . . . | 23 May 00 | . . . . | Bellary. |
| 23 May 00 | Robins, G. U. (72) . . . . . | 23 May 00 | | |
| 23 May 00 | Bodkin, L. F. (6) . . . . . | 23 May 00 | . . . . | Bellary. |
| *21 Apl. 00* | *Dawes, A. I.* . . . . . | *21 Apl 00* | . . . . | *Supy. for apptt. to S C.* |
| *1 Jan. 01* | *Montgomery, W. C.* . . . . . | *1 Jan. 01* | . . . . | *Supy. for apptt. to S C. Eng., m. c., 6 mos. M.C.O., 1 Oct. 1901.* |
| 15 May 97 | Headlam, T. A. (50) (59) . . . | 30 July 99 | *Lt.*, 19 Dec. 98 | Adjutant. |
| 30 Mar. 92 | Pidgeon, *Hon. Lt.* F. . . . . | 30 Mar. 92 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

Facings—White.]

# The Bedfordshire Regiment.

[*Regimental District*, No. 16.—Bedford.

1ST BATTALION (*late 16th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, 7th Jan. 1891, from Malta.*

**Mooltan.**—*Arrived, 4 Nov. 1898, from Meean Meer.*

The United Red and White Rose.

"BLENHEIM"—"RAMILLIES"—"OUDENARDE"—"MALPLAQUET"—"SURINAM"—"CHITRAL."

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 25 June 44 | Bancroft, W. C. . . . . | 18 May 00 | *l.g.*, 31 Dec. 87 | Retired. |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 1 May 78 | VC, Lysons, H. *p. s. c.*, (50) (207) | 12 Dec 00 | | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 20 Nov. 75 | Logan-Home, G. J. N. (Q.) (17) (24)(50).(57) (69) (71) (206) | 26 Feb. 96 | . . . . | 2nd-in-Comd. 20 Oct. 1900. *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., P. C. O., 15 Feb. 1901.* |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 22 Jan. 79 | Pickard-Cambridge, E. D. (Q.) (50) (57) (206) | 23 Mar. 99 | . . . | Military Attaché, Punjab Comd. |
| 29 Nov. 76 | Lightfoot, J. S. . . . . | 20 Oct. 00 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 5 Dec. 83 | Fowle, T. E. *p.s.c.* (4) (50) (57) (69) (71) (72) (127) (206) . . | 11 Dec. 89 | | |
| 28 Apl. 86 | Roche, B. R. (4) (17) (50) (71) (72) | 9 Aug. 94 | | |
| 10 Nov. 88 | Stares, R. P. (50) (66) (69) (206) . | 1 Oct. 96 | . . . . | *r. d* |
| 24 Apl. 89 | Goode, S. (50) (128) (170) (206) . | 25 June 98 | . . . . | *Adjt., 2nd P. V. R.* |
| *9 Nov.* 89 | *Onslow, C. C.* (4) (52) (65) (207) . | *1 July 98* | . . . . | *Lv. out of India, m. c., 6 mos., P C. O. 24 Oct. 1901.* |
| 1 Dec. 89 | Crawshay, F. W. (50) . . . . | 17 May 99 | . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., P. C. O., 4 Jan. 1901.* |
| 20 Feb. 92 | Thorpe, E. I. DeS. (12) (50)(69)(71) | 28 Oct. 99 | . . . . | *On Field Service, S. Africa.* |
| 12 Mar. 92 | Nicholl, H. I. (50) (66) (71) (72) . | 28 Oct. 99 | | |
| *8 May* 92 | *Appleby, G. P.* (66) (72) (170) . . | *23 Feb. 00* | . . . . | *Adjutant.—Lv., out of India, p. a., 9 mos., P. C. O., 11 Jan. 1901.* |
| *4 July* 94 | *Hood, W. E. C.* (5) (50) (62) . . | *15 May 01* | . . . . | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 9 Dec. 96 | O'Neill, H. duB. (66) . . . . | 23 June 98 | | |
| 3 Aug. 98 | Ridgeway, D. G. (206) . . . . | 28 Oct. 99 | | |
| 4 Jan. 99 | Jackson, H. C. . . . . | 23 Feb. 00 | | |
| 11 Feb. 99 | Edwards, W. F. B. (207) . . . | 23 Feb. 00 | | |
| 20 May 99 | Webb-Bowen, T. I. (66) . . . | 28 Feb. 00 | | |
| 5 July 99 | Cookson, C. E. (70) . . . . . | 1 Aug. 00 | . . . . | *Lv., p. a., to 16 Sep. 1901.* |
| 24 Jan. 00 | Druce, V. P. (71) . . . . . | 8 Jan. 01 | | |
| 17 Feb. 00 | Whitchuch, R. H. S. (71) (207) . | 2 Feb. 01 | | |
| 5 May 00 | Saner, A. E. (6) . . . . . | 15 May 01 | | |
| 5 May 00 | Compton, C. W. McG. (6) . . . | 7 June 01 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 19 May 00 | Murray, H. (6) . . . . . | 19 May 00 | . . . . | Paymasters' class, Rawal Pindi. |
| 19 May 00 | McCleverty, P. H. . . . . | 19 May 00 | | |
| 23 May 00 | Monteith, J. C. (57) . . . . . | 23 May 00 | | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Molesworth, A. L. M. (6) . . . | 9 Mar. 01 | 8 Jan. 01 | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Dunsford, B. W. E. (6) . . . . | 9 Mar. 01 | 8 Jan. 01 | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Smith, O. F. (6) . . . . . | 9 Mar. 01 | 8 Jan. 01 | |
| 4 May 01 | Howell, N. E. . . . . | 4 May 01 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 8 May 01 | Webb, W. F. R. . . . . | 8 May 01 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 8 May 01 | Pennington, G. D. . . . . | 8 May 01 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 4 July 94 | Hood, W. E. C. (50) (62) . . . | 18 Apl. 99 | *Capt.*, 15 May 01 | Adjutant.—*Lv., out of India, p.a., 9 mos., P.C.O., 11 Jan. 1901.* |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Thorpe, *Hony. Lieut.* A. (170) . | 22 Jan. 98 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

Facings—Blue.]

# The Royal Irish Regiment.

[*Regimental District*, No. 18.—Clonmel.

2ND BATTALION (*late 18th Foot*).

*Arrived at Bombay, from Malta, 26th January 1885.*

**Mhow.**—*Arrived, 14th April 1898, from Field Service.*

Detachment at Indore.

Under orders to Malta.

The Harp and Crown. In each of the four corners, Escutcheon of the Arms of Nassau.

*Virtutis Namurcensis Præmium.*"—The Sphinx superscribed "EGYPT"—The Dragon superscribed "CHINA"—"BLENHEIM"—RAMILLIES"—"OUDENARDE"—"MALPLAQUET"—"PEGU"—"SEVASTOPOL"—"NEW ZEALAND"—"AFGHANISTAN, 1879-80"—"EGYPT, 1882"—"TEL-EL-KEBIR"—"NILE, 1884-85."

## Colonel-in-Chief.

*Field Marshal the Right Hon'ble* G. J. VISCOUNT WOLSELEY, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G. . . . . 20 July 98

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 12 Feb. 55 | Gregorie, C. F., C.B. . . . . | 31 Dec. 97 | *m.g.*, 18 June 901 | Retired. |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| Aug. 73 | Shuldham-Lye, H. S. (52) (57) (71) | 19 Feb. 01 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p.a., to 12 Sep. 1901.* |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 13 Aug. 79 | Lysaght, A. N. . . . . | 20 May 96 | *l.c.*, 29 Nov. 001 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| | **Major.** | | | |
| 20 July 82 | Downing, H. J., D.S.O. . . . . | 3 July 01 | . . . . | On field service, S. Africa. |
| 29 July 82 | King, A. B. (50) (71) (207) . . . | 6 Sept. 01 | | *r. d.* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| *27 Jan. 83* | *Garraway, C. W.* (50) (66) (71) (162) (206) | *22 May 90* | . . . . | *D. A. A. G., Sind Dist.* |
| 6 May 85 | Kellett, R. O. (50) (57) (206) . . | 10 Feb. 92 | | |
| 6 *July 83* | *Forbes, G. F. R.* (50) (66) . . . | *30 Jan. 95* | . . . . | *Adjt., G. I. P. Ry. Vols.—Lv., out of India, p. a., 8 mos., Bo. C. O., 1 Mar. 1901.* |
| 9 Nov. 89 | Crumpe, R. G. S. L. (50) (57) (66) | 31 July 95 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 29 Jan. 90 | St. Leger, S. E. . . . . | 5 Feb. 96 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| *3 May 90* | *Kelly, H. N.* (50) (57) . . . . | *1 Jan. 97* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 29 Nov. 90 | Galwey, C. E. (50) (162) (206) . . | 4 Oct. 99 | | |
| 9 Sep. 93 | Lillie, F. S. (50) . . . . . | 11 July 00 | . . . . | Indore. |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Lipsett, L. J. (51) (72) (162) (206) . | 21 Feb. 01 | . . . . | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 12 Dec. 94 | Potter, H. W. R. (50) (57) (66) (70) (206) | 12 Nov. 97 | . . . . | Acting Paymaster. |
| 29 May 95 | Haslam, G. W. P. (50) (71) (206) . | 9 Feb. 98 | . . . . | Garrison Class, Dalhousie. |
| 5 Sep. 96 | FitzHugh, T. C. . . . . | 15 Mar. 99 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 23 Sep. 96 | Joiner, W. H. . . . . | 1 Apl. 99 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, m. c., 1 yr., Bo. C. O., 8 Mar. 1901.* |
| 15 May 97 | Furber, M. (72) . . . . . | 9 Oct. 99 | | |
| 8 Sep. 97 | Lawrence, J. G. . . . . | 14 Oct. 99 | . . . . | Rest Camp Officer, Khundwa. |
| 4 Jan. 99 | Rees-Mogg, R. J. (51) . . . . | 31 May 00 | . . . . | Signalling class, Poona. |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 14 Feb. 00 | Kennefick, E. H. . . . . | 14 Feb. 00 | . . . . | Attached 10th B. L. |
| | | | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, m. c., 6 mos. Bo. C. O., July 1901.* |
| 14 Feb. 00 | Furnell, G. O. M. (6) . . . . | 14 Feb. 00 | | |
| 17 Feb. 00 | Fitz-Gerald, J. S. (6) (62) . . . | 17 Feb. 00 | . . . . | Purandhur. |
| 21 Apl. 00 | Lloyd, L. W. M. (6) . . . . | 21 Apl. 00 | | |
| 18 July 00 | Knox, A. W. C. . . . . | 18 July 00 | | |
| 5 Jan. 01 | George, I. B. . . . . | 5 Jan. 01 | | |
| 4 May 01 | Pope, S. B. . . . . | 4 May 01 | | |
| 8 May 01 | Gordon, A. R. G. . . . . | 8 May 01 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 8 May 01 | Bellew, E. D. . . . . | 8 May 01 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 23 May 00 | Sterndale-Bennett, J. . . . . | 23 May 00 | . . . . | Supy. for apptt. to S. C. |
| 3 May 90 | Kelly, H. N. (50) (57) . . . . | 1 Apl. 99 | *Capt*, 1 Jan. 97 | Adjutant. |
| 3 Feb. 97 | Fox, *Hony. Lieut.* J. J. (66) (162) (170) (206) | 3 Feb. 97 | . . . . | Quartermaster.—*Lv., in India, p. a., to 7 July 1901.* |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & CO.

Facings—Grass Green. ] **The Princess of Wales' Own (Yorkshire Regt.).** [*Regimental District*, No. 19.—Richmond.

2ND BATTALION (*late 19th Foot*).

*Arrived at Bombay, from England, 28th January 1890.*

**Sitapur.**—*Arrived 16th March 1901 from Umballa.*

Detachment at Benares.

The White Rose.

"MALPLAQUET"—"ALMA"—"INKERMAN"—"SEVASTOPOL"—"TIRAH."

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 10 Dec. 47 | Chippindall, E., C.B. . . . . | 16 Nov. 96 | *l.g.*, 22 Dec. 86 | Retired. |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 5 June 75 | Spottiswoode, C. J. (50) . . . | 29 Sep. 98 | | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 24 Mar. 75 | Thomson, J. A. S. (Q.)(17)(50)(207) | 15 Mar. 94 | . . . . | 2nd-in-Command, 29 Mar. 99. *Lv., in India, p. a., 6 mos.* |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 4 Dec. 78 | Hadow, A. deS. (Q.) (50) (207) . | 4 Dec. 96 | . . . . | Comdg. Naini Tal. |
| 1 Jan. 79 | Cartwright, A. G. (Q.) (50) (207) . | 16 Dec. 96 | | |
| 13 Aug. 79 | Elton, A. B. (50) (57) (60) 65) (207) | 14 Dec. 98 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, m. c., 1 yr., P. C. O., 17 Jan. 1901.* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 9 Sep. 82 | Napier, A. L. (4) (50) (62) . . . | 28 July 92 | | |
| 29 *Aug.* 85 | *Nicholson, C. L., p.s.c.* (4) (50) (66) (206) | *4 Dec.* 96 | . . . . | *D. A. Q. M. G., Bengal Command.* |
| *14 Sep.* 87 | *Fife, R. D'A.* (4) (52) (72) (207) . | *17 Aug. 98* | . . . . | *A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Govr. of Madras.* |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Vans Agnew, E. L. (17) (24) (51) (71) | 12 Nov. 98 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 14 Apl. 89 | Raymond, H. E. (127) (174) 207) | 28 Dec. 00 | | |
| 18 May 92 | Alexander, W. L. (51) (66) (207) . | 29 Dec. 01 | | |
| *19 Nov. 92* | *Hosford, E. A.* (50) (57) . . . | *29 Dec. 00* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 2 Oct. 93 | Noyes, R. E. (51) . . . . . | 12 Mar. 01 | . . . . | Benares |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 20 Feb. 95 | Chapman, E. H. (5) (65) (207) . . | 18 Aug. 97 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 28 Sep. 95 | Edwards, C. V. (5) (72) . . . . | 23 Nov. 97 | . . . . | Benares. |
| 20 Feb. 97 | Watson, O. C. S. (60)(72)(170)(205) | 17 Aug. 98 | | |
| 20 Feb. 97 | Carey, M. D. . . . . | 12 Nov. 98 | . . . . | S. S. O., Sitapur. |
| 15 May 97 | Roskell, W. J. (66) . . . . . | 24 Mar. 00 | . . . . | *Lv. out of India, m. c., 1 yr., B. C. O., 24 Oct. 1901.* |
| 29 Nov. 97 | Swan, N. E. (59)(170) . . . . | 12 Apl. 00 | . . . . | Benares. |
| 4 May 98 | Godman, A. L. (72) . . . . . | 17 Nov. 00 | . . . . | Benares. |
| 18 May 98 | Craster, W. S. (72)(162)(170) (206) | 28 Dec. 00 | . . . . | Benares. |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 4 Aug. 00 | Bagshawe, E. G. C. . . . . | 4 Aug 00 | . . . . | S. Africa. |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Whitaker, C. L. D. H. . . . . | 11 Aug. 00 | . . . . | Benares. |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Hogg, W. L. . . . . | 11 Aug. 00 | | |
| 3 Oct. 00 | Kirkpatrick, H. J. . . . . | 3 Oct. 00 | | |
| 29 Dec. 00 | Moss-Blundell, B. S. (6) . . . | 29 Dec. 00 | | |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Simonet, K. W. L. . . . . | 5 Jan 01 | . . . . | Benares. |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Hall, B. H. . . . . | 9 Mar. 01 | 8 Jan. 01 | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Shelmerdine, F. C. . . . . | 9 Mar 01 | 8 Jan. 01 | |
| 26 July 01 | Gardner, J. H. C. . . . . | 26 July 01 | | |
| 19 Nov. 92 | Hosford, E. A. (50) (57) . . . | 16 Dec. 00 | *Capt.*, 29 Dec. 1900 . . . | Adjutant. |
| 1 July 94 | Greer, *Hony. Lieut.* J. . . . . | 11 July 94 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents* :—MESSRS. HOLT & Co.

Facings—Blue. ]

# The Royal Scots Fusiliers.

[*Regimental District*, No. 21.—Ayr.

1ST BATTALION (*late 21st Foot*).

*Arrived in India, 16th Oct. 1896, from England.*

Allahabad.—*Arrived,—from Peshawar.*

The Thistle within the Circle, and motto of the Order of the Thistle. In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"BLENHEIM"—"RAMILLIES"—"OUDENARDE"—"MALPLAQUET"—"DETTINGEN"—"BLADENSBURG"—"ALMA"—"INKERMAN"—"SEVASTOPOL"—"SOUTH AFRICA, 1879"—"BURMA, 1885-87."—"TIRAH."

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 21 June 39 | Haines, *Sir* F. P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E. . . . . | 5 Oct. 90 | *f.m.*, 21 May 90 | *Retired.* |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 26 July 76 | Abercrombie, A. H. (52) (207) . | 1 July 99 | | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 1 May. 78 | Smythe, H. H. *p.s.c.* . . . . | 1 July 95 | . . . . | 2nd-in-Command.—On field service, S. Africa. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 4 Dec. 75 | Blake, R. W. M. (50) (207) . . | 25 Aug. 98 | | |
| *22 Feb.* 79 | *Stanuell, H.S. McC. (50) (70) (72) (206)* | *6 June 99* | . . . . | *Offg. Asstt. Mily. Secy. and A.-D.-C. to L.-G. C. Punjab.* |
| *13 Aug.* 79 | *Bowes, W. H., p.s.c.* (17) (50) (126) (162) (206) . . . . . | *16 Feb. 01* | *20 May 98* | *D. A. A. G., Nagpur Dist.* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| *2 Jan.* 81 | *Northcott, A.B.H.* (50)(66)(170)(206 | *15 Sep. 92.* | *m., 20 May 98* | *S. S. O., Sialkot.* |
| *22 Oct.* 81 | *Scudamore, C. P., D.S.O.* (17) (50) (57) (66) (162) (170) (206) . | *15 Sep. 92* | *m., 20 May 98* | *Inspr. of Army Signlg., Punjab and Bengal Comds.* |
| *29 Aug.* 85 | *Smith, W.D.*(50)(65)(66) (170)(206) | *14 Nov. 94* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Smith, A. G. B. (4) (50) (207) . | 21 Nov. 94 | . . . . | *Lv., England, to 13 Dec. 1901.* |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Pollard, J. H. W. *p.s.c* (50)(65)(66) (129) (170) (207) . . . . | 31 July 95 | . . . . | On field service, S. Africa. |
| 23 Mar. 89 | Morris, R. Y. (12) (52) . . . | 1 Sep. 98 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 4 Mar. 91 | Forbes, A. M. H. (50) (169) (207) . | 11 Mar. 99 | | |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Barrett, C. J. C. (12) (50) (59) . . | 2 May 00 | | |
| 6 June 96 | Burgoyne, R. M. 5) (57) . . . | 6 May 01 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., B. C. O., 4 Mar. 1901.* |
| 21 Oct. 93 | Alford, H. S. L. (17) (40) (50) (72) . | 8 July. 01 | | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 9 Dec. 96 | George, D. S. (5) . . . . . | 25 Feb. 99 | | |
| 21 July 97 | Robertson, D. S. (5) (70) (125) (169) (175) (206) . . . . . | 10 June 99 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 6 mos., B. C. O., 3 Oct. 1901.* |
| 11 Feb. 99 | Whigham, J. C. (70) . . . . | 24 Feb. 00 | . . . . | Actg. Paymaster. |
| 3 May 99 | Briggs, G. C. . . . . | 24 Fb. 00 | . . . . | On field service, S. Africa. |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Thornton, F. E. (66) . . . . . | 28 Feb. 00 | | |
| 9 Dec. 99 | Rankine, W. L. C. . . . . | 9 Dec. 00 | | |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Farquhar, W. A. (6) (59) . . . | 6 May 01 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Hurt, S. F. A. A. (6) . . . . . | 18 Apl. 00 | | |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Young, J. E. (6) . . . . . | 18 Apl. 00 | | |
| 21 Apl. 00 | Fox, H. C. (6) . . . . . | 21 Apl. 00 | | |
| 5 May 00 | Andrews, W. (6) . . . . . | 5 May 00 | | |
| 4 Aug. 00 | Elliott, J. A. G . . . . . | 4 Aug. 00 | . . . . | On field service, S. Africa. |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Willoughby, D. V. . . . . | 11 Aug. 00 | | |
| 4 May 01 | Leake, C. L. . . . . | 4 May 01 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 24 July 01 | Miller, H. G. B. . . . . | 24 July 01 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 27 July 01 | Strong, J. D . . . . . | 27 July 01 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 27 July 01 | Hodgson, W. H. . . . . | 27 July 01 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 9 Aug. 85 | Smith, W. D.(50)(65)(66)(170)(206) | 10 Sep. 98 | *Capt.*, 14 Nov. 94 | Adjutant. |
| 28 Oct. 84 | Boddy, *Hony. Capt.* R. J. . . . | 18 Oct. 84 | 18 Oct. 94 | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & Co.

Facings—White.]

# The Cheshire Regiment.

[*Regimental District* No. 22.—Chester.

1ST BATTALION (*late* 22*nd Foot*).

*Arrived in India, on the 16th November 1887, from Egypt.*

Quetta.—*Arrived 15 January 1901 from Secunderabad.*

The United Red and White Rose.

"LOUISBURG"—"MEEANEE"—"HYDERABAD"—"SCINDE."

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 28 Dec. 38 | Anderson, D. | 14 May 99 | *g.*, 17 July 88 | Retired. |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 29 May 72 | Bromfield, F.W., *p.s.c.*(50)(162)(205) | 14 May 99 | | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 1 May 78 | Hardy, C. R. H.(Q.)(50)(65)(66)(71) | 14 May 95 | . . . . | 2nd-in-Command, 14 May 99. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 14 Jan. 80 | Lamb, E. J. (17)(50) . . . . . | 11 May 98 | . . . . | Comdt., Colaba Depôt. |
| 10 May 82 | Napier, H. E. (Q.) (17) (50) (66) . | 14 May 99 | | |
| *9 Aug. 82* | *Taylor, E.T., p.s.c.(57)(162)(170)(206)* | *28 Oct. 99* | . . . . | *D. A. A. G. for Instrn. Ranikhet.* |
| 9 Sep. 82 | Fraser, J. W. (50), (170). . . . | 21 Feb. 00 | | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| *10 Mar. 83* | *White, W. F.* (4) (50) (206). . . | *11 Sep. 88* | . . . . | *Adjt., Rangoon Vol. Rifles.* |
| 16 Dec. 85 | Stretton, W. L. (50) (70) (207) . . | 1 Apl. 95 | . . . . | Under orders to *r.d.* |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Smyth, H. (50) (66) (71) (72) . | 14 May 95 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 6 mos., Bo. C. O., 20 Sep. 1901.* |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Marden, T. O. (40) (50) (162) (206) | 15 May 96 | . . . . | Staff College. |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Leicester, B. (50) (66) (70) (71) 95 (162) (170) (206). | 17 Aug. 99 | . . . | Acting Paymaster. |
| 24 Dec. 90 | Cousin, T. G. (50) (62) (207) . . | 21 Feb. 00 | | |
| *17 Jan. 91* | *Grove, P. L. (50) (57) (206)* . . | *4 June 00* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 12 Dec. 94 | Ash, A. S. (5) (72) . . . | 12 Mar. 98 | . . . . | On field service, S. Africa. |
| 8 Sep. 95 | Dyer, A. J. L. (50) (59) (72) . . | 6 Apl. 98 | . . . . | On field service, S. Africa. |
| 5 Sep. 96 | Stephen, C.M.(5)(50)(66)(70)(71)(72) | | | |
| 20 Feb. 97 | Crookenden, A. (50) (57) (70) (71) (72) (170) . . . . . | 22 May 98<br>28 Dec. 98 | | |
| 5 Dec. 97 | Gover, W. W. B. (51) (71) (72) . | 16 Feb. 99 | | |
| 3 Aug. 98 | Broughton, H. D (50) . . . | 24 Feb. 00 | . . . . | Boer Camp, Ahmednagar. |
| 23 Nov. 98 | Jones. E. R. (51) . . . . | 4 June 00 | | |
| 20 May 99 | Howard, B. H. (72) (207) . | 28 Nov. 00 | | |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Dugmore, W. L. E. R. (95) . . | 15 Dec. 00 | | |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Hooper, G. A. B. . . . . | 31 Jan. 01 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 21 Feb. 00 | Shore, J. L. (6) . . . . | 21 Feb. 00 | | |
| 24 Mar. 00 | Richardson, A. V. . . . . | 24 Mar. 00 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Byrne, E. G. J. (6) . . . | 11 Aug. 00 | | |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Bean, J. A . . . . | 5 Jan. 01 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 4 May 01 | Pritchard, P. A. R. . . . | 4 May 01 | | |
| 8 May 01 | Wilson, R. C. . . . . | 8 May 01 | . . . . | With Provisional Bn. |
| 8 May 01 | Moir, J. S. S. . . . . | 8 May 01 | . . . . | With Provisional Bn. |
| 7 Mar. 00 | Daniell, W. R. . . . . | 7 Mar. 01 | . . . . | Supy. for apptt. to S.C. |
| 17 Jan. 91 | Grove, P. L. (50) (57) (206) . . | 8 Aug. 00 | *Capt.*, 4 June 00 | Adjutant. |
| 27 Apl. 98 | Astley-Russell, *Hony. Lieut.* F. D. | 27 Apl. 98 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*—MESSRS. COX & CO.

Facings—White.] **The South Wales Borderers.** [*Regimental District.* No. 24.—Brecon.

1ST BATTALION (*late 24th Foot*)

*Arrived in India, from Gibraltar, 10th December 1897.*

**Peshawar.**—*Arrived, 15th October 1901, from Cherat.*

The Sphinx, superscribed "EGYPT."

"BLENHEIM"—"RAMILLIES"—"OUDENARDE"—"MALPLAQUET"—"CAPE OF GOOD HOPE, 1806"—"TALAVERA"—"FUENTES D'ONOR"—"SALAMANCA"—"VITTORIA"—"PYRENEES"—"NIVELLE"—"ORTHES"—"PENINSULA"—"PUNJAUB"—"CHILLIANWALLAH"—"GOOJERAT"—"SOUTH AFRICA, 1877-8-9"—"BURMA, 1885-87."

| First Commn. | | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 22 Feb. | 55 | Degacher, H. J., C.B. . . . . | 22 Nov. 00 | *m.g.*, 8 July 01 | Retired. |
| | | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 17 May | 76 | Trower, C. V. (50) (206) . . . . | 9 June 01 | . . . . | Field service, S. Africa. |
| | | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 14 Sep. | 78 | Curll, C.E.(Q.)(17)(24)(50)(207) . | 9 June 93 | . . . . | 2nd-in-Command, 9 June 1901. |
| | | **Majors.** | | | |
| 11 Jan. | 77 | Smyly, F. P. (Q.) (17)(24)(50)(207) | 30 Sep. 96 | | |
| | | **Captains.** | | | |
| 6 Feb. | 84 | Addison, A. M. 4 (50)(120)(162) (190)(206). | 31 Aug. 92 | 24 Feb. 92 | S. S. O., Meerut—*Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., P. C. O., 28th Mar. 1901.* |
| 28 Feb. | 85 | Scott, C. A. R. (4)(50)(67)(69)(87) | 1 Sep. 92 | . . . . | Peshawar. |
| 25 Aug. | 86 | Casson, H. G. (50) (63) . . . . | 1 Nov. 92 | . . . . | On field service, S. Africa. |
| 25 Aug. | 86 | Hughes, F. St. J. (50) . . . . | 2 Dec. 92 | | |
| 10 Nov. | 86 | Cooke, S. Fitz W. (4) (12) (50) . | 11 Sep. 93 | . . . . | Under orders to *r. d.*—*Lv., out of India, p. a., to 14th Dec. 1901.* |
| 9 May | 88 | Smith, W. E. B. (4) (50) (71) (72) | 16 Nov. 96 | | |
| 13 Aug. | 92 | Safford, C. J. (70) . . . . . | 7 Aug. 98 | | |
| | | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| *19 Nov.* | 92 | *Reddie, A. J.* (5) (50) (72) . . . | *1 July 95* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 19 July | 93 | Lawrence, W. L. (5) (50) . . . | 11 Jan. 96 | | |
| 23 Dec. | 93 | Welby, G. E. E. (72) . . . . | 11 Nov. 96 | . . . . | On field service, S. Africa. |
| 14 Oct. | 96 | Melvill, T. P. (5) (50) (59) . . . | 1 Apl. 98 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., to 10th Nov. 1901.* |
| 9 Dec. | 96 | Yates, H. P. (5) (59) (70) . . . | 25 June 98 | . . . . | Actg. Paymaster.—*Lv. out of India, p. a., 6 mos., P. C. O., 6th June 1901.* |
| 8 Sep. | 97 | Kitchin, C. E. (66) (170) (207) . . | 23 Nov. 98 | | |
| 8 Sep. | 97 | Paton, B. G. B. (51) (59) . . . | 29 June 99 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 6 mos., P. C. O., 12 Sep. 1901.* |
| 1 Dec. | 97 | Greenway, T. C. (66) . . . . | 20 Dec. 99 | | |
| *16 Feb.* | *98* | *Pitcher, D. LeG.* (66) (207) . . | *10 Jan 00* | . . . . | *S. C. Provisionally.* |
| 14 Jan. | 99 | Doveton, H. J. (170) . . . . | 7 Nov. 00 | . . . . | *Lv., in India, m. c., to 21 Oct. 1901.* |
| | | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 11 Feb. | 99 | Elgee, H. F. (50) . . . . . | 11 Feb. 99 | | |
| 12 Aug. | 99 | Field, C. P. C. F. (6) . . . . | 12 Aug. 99 | | |
| 12 Aug. | 99 | Butler, H. (6) . . . . . | 12 Aug. 99 | | |
| *12 Aug.* | *99* | *Wilson, D.G.* (6) (207) . . . . | *12 Aug. 99* | . . . . | *S. C. Provisionally.* |
| 20 Jan. | 00 | Vincent-Watson, A. H. (6) . . . | 20 Jan. 00 | | |
| 18 Apl. | 00 | Board, A. G. (6) . . . . . | 18 Apl. 00 | | |
| 5 Jan. | 01 | Morgan, C. E. . . . . | 5 Jan. 01 | | |
| 5 Jan. | 01 | Hore, P. S. . . . . | 5 Jan. 01 | | |
| 19 Nov. | 92 | Reddie, A. J. (5) (50) (72) . . . | 2 Sept 01 | Lt. 1 July 95 | Adjutant. |
| 3 June | 96 | Field, *Hony. Lieut.* J. T. . . . | 3 June 96 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. HOLT & CO.

Facings—Blue.] **The King's Own Scottish Borderers.** [*Regimental District*, No. 25.—Berwick-on-Tweed.

2ND BATTALION (*late 25th Foot*).

*Arrived at Bombay, from Egypt, 15th January 1890.*

Lebong.—*Arrived, 11th March 1901, from Cawnpore.*

Wing at Dinapore.

The Castle of Edinburgh with the motto "*Nisi Dominus frustra.*"
In the first and fourth corners, the Royal crest, with the motto "*In Veritate Religionis confido.*"
In the second and third corners, the White Horse, with "*Nec aspera terrent.*"
The Sphinx, superscribed "EGYPT".
"MINDEN"—"EGMONT-OP-ZEE"—"MARTINIQUE"—"AFGHANISTAN, 1878-80"—"CHITRAL"—"TIRAH."

| First Comm. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 8 Aug. 35 | Napier, W. C. E. . . . . | 23 Sep. 82 | *g.*, 1 Oct. 77 | *Retired.* |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 27 Sep. 71 | Hewat, G. T. W. (50) (207) . | 3 Dec. 98 | . . . . | Comdg. at Darjeeling. |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 9 Aug. 73 | Becker, C. T. (Q.) (17)(50)(61)(206) | 30 Dec. 91 | . . . . | 2nd-in-Comd., 21 June 1893. *Lv., out of India, p. a., to 8 Mar, 1902.* |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| *14 Jan 80* | *McArthur, C. J. E. A.* (50) (66) (70) (162) (206) | *26 Oct. 00* | . . . . | *Adjutant, Midland Ry, Vol. Rifles,* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| *10 Mar. 83* | *MacLaren, T. G.* (52) (207) . . | *30 Dec. 98* | . . . | *On field service, S. Africa.* |
| *30 Jan. 86* | *Koe, A. S.* (57) (59) (70) (72) (206) | *23 May 94* | . . . | *S. S. O., Ferozepore.* |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Cureton, E. R. (50) (57)(59)(70)(72) | 28 Sep. 95 | . . . . | Dinapore, |
| 9 May 88 | Cobbold, A. R. (52) (57) (59) (72) . | 19 May 97 | . . . | *r. d.* |
| 29 Dec. 88 | Sellar, T. B. (52) (70) . . . . | 29 Apl. 99 | *m.*, 29 Nov. 00 | Acting Paymaster. |
| *13 July 92* | *McAlester, W. H. S.* (50) (66) . . | *9 June 00* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 9 Sep. 93 | Welch, A. J. . . . . | 24 June 00 | . . . . | School of Musketry, Pachmarhi. |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Coke, E. S. D'E. (50) (57) (59) . | 31 Mar. 01 | . . . . | Lebong. |
| 29 May 95 | Leigh, C. D. S. O. . . . . | 1 Apl. 01 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 27 Sep. 95 | Broadbent, E. N. . . . . | 18 May 01 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 28 Sep. 95 | Ovans, C. P. J. (5) (59) (70) . . | 12 June 01 | . . . | *Lv., out of India, m. c., 6 mos., B. C. O. 7 Mar. 1901.* |
| 18 July 96 | Stewart, P. A. V. (50) (207) . | 24 June 01 | . . . | Dinapore, |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 15 May 97 | Connell, J. C. W. (59) . . . . | 1 Jan. 98 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| *16 June 97* | *Spencer, L. D.* (207) . . . . | *11 May 98* | . . . | Dinapore. |
| 8 Sep. 97 | Stoney, G. B. (50) . . . . | 20 Apl. 99 | . . . . | Lebong. |
| 1 Dec. 97 | Doig, J. A. (50) . . . . | 28 Mar. 00 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., B.C. O., 28 Feb. 1901.* |
| 16 Feb. 98 | Stewart, J. M. V. (50) (207) . | 31 Mar. 00 | | |
| *4 May 98* | *Wingate, T. P.* . . . . . | *21 Apl. 00* | . . . | *On field service. S. Africa.* |
| 4 May 98 | Turnbull, H. V. C. . . . . | 9 June 00 | . . . . | Lebong. |
| 9 Dec. 99 | Thwaites, S. H. . . . . | 13 Nov. 00 | . . . | Dinapore |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Cook, J. R. (51) (207) . . . . | 1 Apl. 01 | . . . . | |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Bell, M. A. R. (51) . . . . . | 18 May 01 | . . . . | |
| | **2nd Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 19 May 00 | Bickford, O. L. . . . . | 19 May 00 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a. pending resignation.* |
| 9 June 00 | Smith, G. W. (6) . . . . . | 9 June 00 | . . . . | Dinapore. |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Alves, J. W. J. . . . . | 11 Aug. 00 | . . . . | Lebong. |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Antrobus, C. A. . . . . | 11 Aug. 00 | . . . . | *Lv, out of India, m. c., to 13 Mar 1902.* |
| 17 Oct. 00 | Barrow, G. M. . . . . | 17 Oct. 00 | . . . . | Dinapore. |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Cooper, A. S. (6) . . . . . | 9 Mar. 01 | 8 Jan. 01 | Lebong. |
| 26 June 01 | McKenzie, H. J. . . . . | 26 June 01 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 13 July 92 | McAlester, W. H. S. (50) (66) . . | 28 Mar. 00 | *Capt.*, 9 June 00 | Adjutant. |
| 13 Jan. 92 | McDermott, *Hony. Lieut.* A. . . | 27 Sep. 99 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & CO.

Uniform—*Green.* Facings—Dark Green.

# The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).

[*Regimental District*, No. 26.—Hamilton.

1ST BATTALION (*late 26th Foot*).

*Arrived, in India, from England, on 2nd January 1895.*

Chaubattia.—*Arrived, 13th March 1901, from Lucknow.*

*Wing at Lucknow.*

The Sphinx, superscribed "EGYPT". The Dragon, superscribed "CHINA".

"BLENHEIM"—"RAMILLIES"—"OUDENARDE"—"MALPLAQUET"—"MANDORA"—"CORUNNA"—"MARTINIQUE"—"GUADALOUPE"—"SEVASTOPOL"—"LUCKNOW"—"ABYSSINIA"—"SOUTH AFRICA, 1846-47, 1877-78-79."

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 7 Jan. 51 | Rattray, *Sir* J. C., K.C.B. . . . | 17 Sep. 99 | *l. g.* 1 July 81 | |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 11 May 78 | Grant, S.G (Q) (17)(50)(66)(69)(71) | 15 Dec. 94 | . . . . | 2nd-in-Comd., 3 April 99. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 5 Dec. 83 | Ellis, C. R. C., D. S. O. (50) (71) (207) | 29 Mar. 99 | | |
| 10 Mar. 83 | Combe, L. (50) (57) (207) . . . | 29 Jan. 00 | . . . . | Lucknow. |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 28 Apl. 86 | **Jenney, A. O.** (4) (50) (71) . . . | 1 Apl. 96 | . . . . | Lucknow. |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Bliss, W. M. (4) (50) (71) . . . | 1 Apl. 96 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., B. C. O., 15 Nov. 1900.* |
| *25 Aug. 86* | *Robertson, P. R.* (17) (50) . . . | *26 Apl. 96* | . . . . | *Adjt., Naini Tal and Rohilcund Vol. Rifle Corps.* |
| *5 Feb. 87* | *Vandeleur, C. B.*(17) (50) (69) . . | *23 Dec. 96* | . . . . | *On field service, S. Africa.* |
| 20 June 88 | Dykes, W. A. (4) (42) (50)(57) (70) | 10 Oct. 97 | | |
| 27 Jan. 92 | Tuson, C. E. (12) (50) (70) . . . | 11 Jan. 99 | . . . . | Actg. Paymaster. |
| 9 Apl. 92 | Ellis, G. A. (12) (50) (57) . . . | 1 Feb. 99 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr. B. C. O., 1 Mar. 1901.* |
| 12 Dec. 94 | Oakley, R. (57) . . . . . | 25 Jan. 00 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| *12 Dec. 94* | *Chaplin, J. G.* (50) (66) (207) . . | *25 Jan. 00* | | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| *20 Feb. 97* | *McEuen, J. S.* (5) (66) (207) . . | *29 Oct. 98* | . . . . | *S. C. Provisionally.* |
| *24 Mar. 97* | *Maxwell-Scott, W.* . . . . . | *28 Dec. 98* | . . . . | *On field service, S. Africa, with 2nd Bn.* |
| 16 Feb. 98 | Sandilands, V. C. (207) . . . . | 3 May 99 | . . . . | Lucknow. |
| 4 May 98 | Lee, H. H., (5) (50) 66) (71) . . | 3 May 99 | . . . . | Lucknow. |
| 4 Jan. 99 | Edden, H. W. (5). . . . . | 24 Oct. 99 | . . . . | Lucknow. |
| 11 Feb. 99 | Ritchie, A. G. . . . . | 7 Jan. 00 | . . . . | |
| 20 May 99 | Girdwood, E. S. . . . . | 25 Jan. 00 | . . . . | *On field service, S. Africa, with 2nd Bn.* |
| 20 May 99 | Chisholm, R. H. . . . . | 25 Jan. 00 | . . . . | *On field service, S. Africa, with 2nd Bn.* |
| 18 Oct. 99 | Colchester-Wemyss, J. M. . . . | 14 June 00 | . . . . | Lucknow. |
| 6 Dec. 99 | MacAllan, A. R. (6) (72). . . . | 1 June 01 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Fairlie, J. (6) . . . . . | 20 Jan. 00 | | |
| 21 Feb. 00 | Smith, H. C. H. . . . . | 21 Feb. 00 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, m. c., 1 yr., B. C. O., 1 Dec. 00.* |
| 7 Mar. 00 | Croft, W. D. (6) . . . . . | 7 Mar. 00 | . . . . | Lucknow. |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Cameron, C. S. (6) . . . . . | 18 Apl. 00 | . . . . | Lucknow. |
| 21 Apl. 00 | Lewis, J. A. K. C. (6) . . . . | 21 Apl. 00 | | |
| 5 May 00 | Macgregor, G. (6) . . . . . | 5 May 00 | . . . . | Lucknow. |
| 23 May 00 | Fraser, D. P (6) . . . . . | 23 May 00 | . . . . | *r. d* pending embarkation. |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Seagrim, A. H. . . . . | 5 Jan. 01 | . . . . | *On field service, S. Africa.* |
| 2 Dec. 94 | Chaplin, J. G. (50) (66) (207) . | 29 Oct. 98 | *Capt.*, 25 Jan. 00 | Adjutant. |
| 8 May 95 | Woolger, *Hony. Lieut.* J. . . . | 8 May 95 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESS S. COX & CO.

Facings—Blue.] # The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers. [Regimental Distri No. 27.—Omagh.

2ND BATTALION (*late 108th Foot*).

*Arrived, in India, on the 8th January 1889.*

**Meean Meer.**—*Arrived 4th November 1901, from Dalhousie.*

The Castle of Inniskilling with three turrets, and St. George's colours flying. In each of the four corners the White Horse with the motto "*Nec aspera terrent.*" The Sphinx, superscribed "EGYPT."

"ST. LUCIA"—"MAIDA"—"BADAJOZ"—"SALAMANCA"—"VITTORIA"—"PYRENEES"—"NIVELLE"—"ORTHES"—"TOULOUSE"—"PENINSULA"—"WATERLOO"—"SOUTH AFRICA, 1835, 1846-47"—"CENTRAL INDIA."

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 1 Nov. 39 | Roberts, W. . . . . | 2 Jan. 98 | *g.*, 21 Aug. 83 | *Retired.* |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 13 Aug. 79 | Murray, A. J., D.S.O., P.S.C. (50)(71) (129). | 29 Oct. 00 | | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 13 Aug. 79 | Mackenzie, G. M. (Q.) (50) (71) . . | 26 Apl. 99 | . . . . | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 1 May 78 | Strachan, E. A. (Q) (50)(71) . . | 1 Feb. 97 | | |
| *4 May 84* | *Reynolds, T.G.C.* (Q) (50) (66) (71) (104) (206). | *29 Oct. 00* | . . . . | *Adjt., E. I. Ry. Vols.* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Hancox, H. P. (4)(50)(57)(71)(207) | 1 Mar. 95 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 6 mos., P. C. O., 11th Feb. 1901. Extd. to 15 Nov. 1901.* |
| *10 Nov. 86* | *Heastey, C. R.* (4) (50) (71) . . | *24 June 96* | . . . . | *Adjutant, 1st P. V. Rifles.* |
| 16 June 89 | Cunliffe, F. H. G. (50)(66)(170)(206) | 3 Nov. 97 | | |
| 5 Nov. 89 | Pierce, R. C. (50) (66)(71) (72) . | 1 Dec. 97 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| *29 Oct. 90* | *Clarke, T. E.* (4) (50) (57)(71) . | *13 Apl. 98* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| *29 Nov. 90* | *Somerville, S. F.* (50)(70) (71) (105) (207) | 1 June 98 | . . . . | *Paymaster, Deolali Depôt.* |
| 10 Oct. 91 | Uniacke, R. F. (50) . . . . . | 9 Oct. 99 | . . . . | Staff College. |
| 19 July 93 | Carey, E. S. (51) (207) . . . | 2 Feb 00 | | |
| 4 Oct. 93 | Mitchell, R. W. H. (70) . . | 16 Mar. 00 | | |
| 7 Mar. 94 | Evans, J. (50) . . . . . | 16 Nov. 00 | | |
| 19 May 95 | Johnson, H. A. (66) (207) . . | 17 June 01 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., P. C. O., 21st Jan. 1901.* |
| 20 May 95 | Grazebrook, G. C. (66) (170) . . | 20th July 01 | . . . . | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 1 Dec. 97 | Davies, A. M. . . . . | 31 Dec. 98 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 1 Dec. 97 | Stokes, C. H. G. V. (5)(66) . . . | 31 Dec. 98 | | |
| 15 Feb. 98 | Lincoln, N. H. (62)(66) . . . | 9 Oct. 99 | . . . . | |
| 4 Jan. 99 | Roe, S. G. (70) . . . . . | 11 Apl. 00 | . . . . | *Lv. out of India m. c., 6 mos., P. C. O., 31 Oct. 1901.* |
| 11 Feb. 99 | Knaggs, C. F (170) . . . . . | 12 May 00 | . . . . | Transport Officer, Tochi. |
| 6 Dec. 99 | Steward, G. R. V. . . . . | 15 Mar. 01 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 21 Apl. 00 | Thompson, W. P. (6) (51) (59) . | 21 Apl. 00 | | |
| 21 Apl. 00 | Dand, J. B. (6) . . . . . | 21 Apl. 00 | | |
| 21 Apl. 00 | Kinsman, W. A. C. . . . . | 21 Apl. 00 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 23 May 00 | Adams, G. C. (6) . . . . . | 23 May 00 | | |
| 18 July 00 | Makin, J. H. W. (6) . . . . | 18 July 00 | | |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Yardley, J. H. R. (6) . . . . | 5 Jan. 01 | | |
| 20 May 01 | Jennings, G. M. . . . . | 20 May 01 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 29 Oct. 90 | Clarke, T. E. (4) (50) (57)(71) . | 31 Oct. 98 | *Capt.*, 13 Apl. 98 | Adjutant. |
| 7 Jan. 82 | Jones, *Hony. Capt.* T. V. (207) . | 5 July 99 | *Hony. Capt.*, 10 Jan. 92. | Quartermaster. |

Facings—White.]

# The Gloucestershire Regiment.

[*Regimental District*, No. 28.—Bristol.

1ST BATTALION (*late 28th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, from Egypt, 18th February 1897.*
*Temporarily struck off the Indian Establishment while serving in Ceylon.*
Depôt at Allahabad.
Under orders to Sialkot and Amritsar.
The Sphinx, superscribed "EGYPT."
"RAMILLIES"—"LOUISBURG"—"QUEBEC, 1759"—"MAIDA"—"CORUNNA"—"TALAVERA"—"BARROSA"—"ALBUHERA"—"SALAMANCA"—"VITTORIA"—"PYRENEES"—"NIVELLE"—"NIVE"—"ORTHES"—"TOULOUSE"—"PENINSULA"—"WATERLOO"—"PUNJAB"—"CHILLIANWALLAH"—"GOOJERAT"—"ALMA"—"INKERMAN"—"SEVASTOPOL"—"DELHI."

| First Commn. | | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 7 Jan. | 42 | Redmond, J. P., C.B. | 25 Jan. 97 | *l. g.*, 1 July 81 | *Retired.* |
| | | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 30 Jan. | 78 | Humphery, S. | 25 Oct. 99 | | *Lv., out of India, to 31 Jan. 1902.* |
| | | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 11 May | 78 | Cure, H.C., D.S.O. (Q.) (17) (54) (66) (71) | 4 Sep. 95 | | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| | | **Majors.** | | | |
| *17 Apl.* | 80 | *Wallace, W. R. P. (Q.) (17) (50) (66) (67) (69) (71)* | *9 Sep. 96* | | |
| 14 Jan. | 80 | Bishop, J. D. J. | 25 Oct. 99 | | |
| | | **Captains.** | | | |
| 22 Oct. | 81 | Russell, V. E. (71) (206) | 6 Dec. 93 | 1 Feb. 89 | Depôt, India. |
| 5 Feb. | 87 | Tulloh, G. S. (52) (69) (71) | 4 Sep. 95 | | |
| 6 July | 89 | Platt, H. E. | 24 Feb. 00 | | |
| 29 Mar. | 90 | Bryant, A. (52) (60) (71) | 24 Feb. 00 | | Staff College. |
| 3 May | 90 | Ingram, F. O'D. (52) | 24 Feb. 00 | | |
| 4 Feb. | 91 | Gardner, R. M. S. | 24 Feb. 00 | | |
| *18 May* | 92 | *Knox, C. S. (50) (70) (72) (206)* | *24 Feb. 00* | | Actg. Adjutant. |
| 19 Nov. | 92 | Rising, R. E. | 24 Feb. 00 | | Actg. D A. A.G., for Instruction, Ceylon. |
| | | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| *29 July* | 93 | *Temple, W. A. M. (50)* | *15 Mar. 97* | | |
| *21 Oct.* | 93 | *Radice, A. H. (60) (138)* | *26 May 97* | | |
| 21 Oct. | 93 | Ruck, J. E. (50) (206) | 5 Oct. 97 | | |
| *11 Oct.* | 93 | *Breul, F. A. (50)* | *10 Jan. 98* | | *r. d.* |
| 21 Oct. | 93 | Hickie, C. J. (50) (59) | 12 Jan. 98 | | S. Africa. |
| *23 Dec.* | 93 | *Hill, W. L. B. (50) (71)* | *22 Jan. 98* | | *Adjutant—Lv., out of India, to 19 Jan. 02.* |
| 7 Mar. | 94 | Rawson, R. I. | 28 May 98 | | S. Africa. |
| 7 Dec. | 95 | Short, P. H. | 7 July 98 | | *Lv., out of India, to 17 Nov. 1901.* |
| 4 May | 98 | Smith, H. H. | 24 Feb. 00 | | |
| 4 Jan. | 99 | Mackenzie, W. S. | 24 Feb. 00 | | |
| 7 Mar. | 00 | Pritchett, W. P. | 14 July 00 | | Asst. Paymaster, Ceylon. |
| | | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 24 Mar. | 00 | Symons, O. | 24 Mar. 00 | | |
| 4 Apl. | 00 | Montgomery, T. A. | 4 Apl. 00 | | |
| 4 Apl. | 00 | Richmond, H. C. | 4 Apl. 00 | | |
| 4 Apl. | 00 | Johnson, F. E. | 4 Apl. 00 | | |
| 4 Apl. | 00 | Tweedie, J. L. F. | 4 Apl. 00 | | S. Africa. |
| 18 Apl. | 00 | Blyth, R. C. P. | 18 Apl. 00 | | |
| 21 Apl. | 00 | McMahon, D. J. B. | 21 Apl. 00 | | |
| 19 May | 00 | Law, A. D. | 19 May 00 | | St. Helena. |
| 30 May | 00 | Burnaby, E. H. | 30 May 00 | | |
| 23 Dec. | 93 | Hill, W. L. B. (50) (71) | 30 July 98 | *Lt.*, 22 Jan. 98 | Adjutant.—*Lv., out of India, to 19 Jan. 02.* |
| 8 May | 95 | Gray, *Hony. Lieut.* R. J. | 8 May 95 | | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & Co.

Facings—White.] **The East Lancashire Regiment.** [*Regimental Distri*
No. 30.—Preston.

2ND BATTALION (*late 59th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, 8th October 1897, from England.*

Jullundur.—*Arrived, January 1900, from Bareilly.*

The Sphinx, superscribed "EGYPT."
"CAPE OF GOOD HOPE, 1806"—"CORUNNA"—"JAVA"—"BADAJOZ"—"SALAMANCA"—"VITTORIA"—"ST. SEBASTIAN"—"NIVE"—"PENINSULA" "WATERLOO"—"BHURTPORE"—"ALMA"—"INKERMAN"—"SEVASTOPOL"—"CANTON"—"AHMED KHEL"—"AFGHANISTAN, 1878—80"—"CHITRAL."

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 2 July 44 | Pakenham, T. H. | 15 Dec. 90 | *l.g.*, 1 Apl. 82 | *Retired.* |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 27 Mar. 78 | Lewis, B. G, D. S. O. | 23 Sep. 01 | | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 1 May 78 | Carey, D. (Q) (50) (69) (207) | 18 Mar. 95 | | 2nd-in-Command, 13 Nov. 99. |
| | **Major.** | | | |
| 11 May 78 | Derham, F. S. (Q) (206) | 23 Sep. 97 | | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 22 Jan. 81 | Thompson, J. A. R. (50) (71) | 1 Nov. 90 | | *r. d.* |
| 10 Jan. 82 | Voyle, H. E. (50) (60) (72) | 18 Mar. 91 | | |
| 9 May 85 | Anderson, J. H. (50) (65) (71) | 1 June 93 | | |
| 9 May 85 | Pearse, T. H. F. (17) (50) (69) | 1 June 93 | | Under orders to *r.d.* |
| 10 Nov. 86 | Stuart, G. R. C. (17) (50)(61) (207) | 13 May 96 | | |
| 18 Mar. 91 | Maclear, H. (51) (170) (206) | 11 May 00 | | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 9 mos., P. C. O., 29 Aug. 01.* |
| 17 June 91 | Lambert, T. S. (50) (57) (72) (206) | 24 May 00 | | Instr., Signalling Class, Kasauli. |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 27 Dec. 92 | Traill, W. H. (70) (71) 72(106) (206) | 10 Oct. 95 | | Actg. Paymaster. |
| *17 Dec. 92* | *Rutter, E. F.* (17) (52) | *11 Dec. 95* | | |
| 11 Jan. 93 | Luddington, W. J. C. (52) (65)(67) (71) | 1 Apl. 96 | | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., P. C. O., 19 Dec. 1900.* |
| *26 Apl. 93* | *Alington, A. C. M.* (50) (57) (71) | *13 May 96* | | *Adjutant.* |
| 19 July 93 | Russell, L. (52) (71) | 1 July 96 | | *Lv., out of India, m. c., 9 mos., P. C. O., 1 Aug. 1901.* |
| 2 June 94 | Richardson, W. F. (52) | 19 Nov. 97 | | |
| 8 Sep. 95 | Seabroke, G. T. (59) (206) | 26 Jan. 98 | | |
| 15 May 97 | Burrows, G. (50) | 22 Oct. 99 | | *r. d.* |
| 15 May 97 | Davies, S.A. (66) (70) (162) (165) (206) | 24 Nov. 99 | | |
| *1 Dec. 97* | *Smith, A. A.* (207) | *11 May 00* | | *S. C. provisionally.* |
| 3 Aug. 98 | Baker, R. D. (207) | 20 June 00 | | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 3 mos., P. C. O., 11 July 1901.* |
| 4 Jan. 99 | Renny, G. S. | 4 June 00 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 21 Apl. 00 | Hay, G. W. 6 | 21 Apl. 00 | | |
| 19 May 00 | Hewitt, D. R. | 19 May 00 | | Not joined. |
| 19 May 00 | Orr-Paterson, W. (6) | 19 May 00 | | |
| 19 May 00 | Thackwell E. H. R. | 19 May 00 | | |
| 17 Oct. 00 | Goldie, A. St. L. | 17 Oct. 00 | | Not joined. |
| 20 Oct. 00 | Wrench, F. A. C. | 20 Oct. 00 | | |
| 20 Nov. 00 | Dwyer, J. H. | 20 Nov. 00 | | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Jarrad, F. L. D. | 9 Mar. 01 | 8 Jan. 01 | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 Apl. 93 | Alington, A. C. M. (50) (57) (71) | 26 Jan. 98 | *Lt.*, 13 May 96 | Adjutant. |
| 10 Apl. 89 | Webb, *Hony. Capt.* W. A. | 29 Apl. 96 | 10 Apl. 99 | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & CO.

[Facings—White.]

# The East Surrey Regiment.

[*Regimental District*, No. 31.—Kingston.

1ST BATTALION (*late 31st Foot*).

*Arrived at Bombay, from Gibraltar, 14th January 1885.*

Lucknow.—*Arrived, 10th November 1900, from Chaubattia.*

The United Red and White Rose.

"DETTINGEN"—"TALAVERA"—"GUADELOUPE"—"ALBUHERA"—"VITTORIA"—"PYRENEES"—"NIVELLE"—"NIVE"—"ORTHES"—"PENINSULA"—"CABOOL, 1842"—"MOODKEE"—"FEROZESHAH"—"ALIWAL"—"SOBRAON"—"SEVASTOPOL"—"TAKU FORTE"—"NEW ZEALAND"—"AFGHANISTAN, 1878-79"—"SUAKIM, 1885."

| First Commn. | | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 30 Nov. | 49 | Greaves, *Sir* George Richard, G.C.B., K.C.M.G. . . . . ® | 1 Nov. 98 | *g.*, 6 May 98 | *Retired.* |
| | | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 28 Feb. | 74 | Frodsham, W. J. H. (50) (65) (207) | 21 June 99 | | |
| | | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 11 Sep. | 76 | Ringwood, H. (Q) (50) (206) . . | 11 Apl. 94 | . . . . | 2nd-in-Comd., 21 June 99. |
| | | **Majors.** | | | |
| 14 Jan. | 80 | Dunsterville, A. B. (Q) (*a*) (50) (161) (169) (206) . . . . . | 2 Nov. 98 | . . . . | D. A. A. G., Bundelkhand Dist. (on field service, S. Africa). |
| 23 Oct. | 80 | Bowles, L.T. (Q) (50) (57) (71) (162) (206) . . . . . | 21 June 99 | . . . . | S. S. O., Delhi. |
| | | **Captains.** | | | |
| 22 Oct. | 81 | Bayliss, E. G. (Q.) (50) (57) (66) (71) | 29 Aug. 88 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, m. c., 12 mos., B. C. O., 12 Sep. 99. Extd. to 25 Oct. 01.* |
| 14 May | 84 | Grant, K. M. P. (50) (71) (207) . | 1 Feb. 93 | | |
| 4 May | 87 | Longley, J. R. (52) (71) (72) (207) | 8 Feb. 95 | . . . . | *r.d.* |
| 10 Nov. | 88 | Ionides, L. G. (50) (71) . . . . | 8 June 96 | . . . . | On field service, S. Africa. |
| *1 Mar* | *90* | *Paterson, W. H.* (50) (71) (72) . | *23 Dec. 96* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 9 Nov. | 89 | Wilson, A. H. (50) (57) (71) . . | 1 Jan. 98 | | |
| 29 Oct. | 90 | Arcedeckne-Butler, J. Fitz W. (50) (71) . . . . . | 1 July 99 | | |
| 9 Jan. | 92 | Fagan, W. W. (50) (66) . . . . | 26 Nov. 99 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, m. c., 6 mos., B. C. O., 618.* |
| 9 Jan. | 92 | Smalley, H. D. . . . . | 1 Apl. 00 | | |
| 3 Aug. | 92 | Ashton, C. C. G. (70) . . . . | 14 Jan. 01 | . . . . | Acting Paymaster. |
| | | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 9 July | 93 | Birkbeck, V. J. (50) (57) . . . | 15 June 96 | | |
| 2 June | 94 | Colquhoun, C. F. . . . . | 14 Dec. 96 | | |
| 2 June | 94 | Baldwin, R. H. . . . . | 22 Dec. 96 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 2 June | 94 | Robinson, A. T. (50) (70) . . . | 24 July 97 | | |
| 15 May | 97 | Brettell, R. V. G. (66) . . . | 27 July 99 | . . . . | *r.d.* |
| 25 Aug. | 97 | Murray, L. . . . . | 13 Sep. 99 | | |
| 16 Feb. | 98 | Willoughby, N. E. . . . . | 26 Nov. 99 | | |
| 20 May | 99 | Alexander, R. G. . . . . | 11 Nov. 00 | | |
| *12 Aug.* | *99* | *Eardley-Wilmot, T.* (207) . . . | *9 Jan. 01* | . . . . | *S. C. provisionally.* |
| | | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 20 Jan. | 00 | Wilson, L. M. (6) . . . . . | 20 Jan. 00 | | |
| 18 Apl. | 00 | Torrens, H. P. . . . . | 18 Apl. 00 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 21 Apl. | 00 | Corry, N. G. . . . . | 21 Apl. 00 | | |
| 21 Apl. | 00 | Blackwood, F. E. (6) . . . . . | 21 Apl. 00 | . . . . | S. S. O., Pachmarhi. |
| 5 Jan. | 01 | D'Aguilar, C. S . . . . . | 5 Jan. 01 | | |
| 5 Jan. | 01 | Shaw, E. St. L. . . . . | 5 Jan. 01 | | |
| 8 Jan. | 01 | Davis, T. A. . . . . | 9 Mar. 01 | 8 Jan. 01 | Not joined. |
| 8 Jan. | 01 | Mortimer, P. . . . . | 9 Mar. 01 | 8 Jan. 01 | Not joined. |
| 24 July | 01 | Creaghe, H. A. W. . . . . | 24 July 01 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 1 Mar. | 90 | Paterson, W. H. (50) (71) (72) | 1 Jan. 98 | *Capt.*, 23 Dec. 96 | Adjutant. |
| 6 Aug. | 90 | McDermott, *Hony. Capt.* H. . . | 6 Aug. 90 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & Co.

(*a*) Local Lt.-Col., S. Africa.

Facings—White.] **The Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment).** [*Regimental Distr*
[ No. 33.—Hali

2ND BATTALION (*late 76th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, from Natal, on 5th January 1898.*

Rangoon.—*Arrived, 17th October 1899, Bangalore.*

Detachments—Port Blair and Meiktila.

The late Duke of Wellington's Crest, with the motto in an escroll above "*Virtutis fortuna comes.*"

The Elephant superscribed "HINDOOSTAN."

"DETTINGEN"—"MYSORE"—"SERINGAPATAM"—"ALLYGHUR"—"DELHI, 1803"—"LESWARREE"—"DEIG"—"NIVE"
"PENINSULA"—"WATERLOO"—"ALMA"—"INKERMAN"—"SEVASTOPOL"—"ABYSSINIA."

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 5 Sep. 49 | V.C., Rowlands, *Sir* H., K.C.B. . | 8 Oct. 97 | *g.*, 16 Oct. 94 | *Retired.* |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 6 Oct. 75 | Trench, S. J. (Q.) (50) . . . . | 18 Dec. 99 | | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 11 May 78 | Marshall, F. M. H. (Q) . . . . | 30 July 97 | . . . . | 2nd-in-Comd, 18 Dec. 99. field service, S. Africa, w 1st Bn. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 7 Apl. 80 | Goold, W. J. (17) (54) . . . . | 1 June 98 | . . . . | *Eng., m. c., to 11 May 1902.* |
| 1 Aug. 80 | Smithe, P. B. (54) (206) . . . . | 16 Nov. 98 | . . . . | *Eng., m. c., 15 Sep. 1901.* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 8 Dec. 86 | Becher, H. W. (52) (207) . . . | 1 Nov. 95 | . . . . | On field service, S. Africa. |
| 4 May 87 | Gibbs, J.A.C. (52)(57)(71)(72)(207) | 15 Sep. 97 | . . . . | On field service, S. Africa. |
| 21 Dec. 89 | Turner, P. A. (52) (71) (72) . . | 8 Feb. 99 | | |
| 10 Nov. 88 | Smith, T. S. (52) (72) . . . . | 9 Feb. 99 | . . . . | Asstt. Instr., Mtd. Infy. Schoo Bangalore. |
| 29 Oct 90 | Macleod K. A. . . . . | 23 Oct. 99 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| *23 May* 91 | *Cobb, H. W. (50)* . . . . . | *19 Feb. 00* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 19 Nov. 92 | Coode, P. D. S. O.(50)(71)(72)(207) | 1 June 00 | . . . . | On field service, S. Africa. |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Healing, R. K. . . . . | 2 Oct. 01 | 14 June 00 | |
| 27 Dec. 95 | Whish, J. G. (70) (71) . . . | 24 July 01 | . . . . | *Eng., m.c., to 7 Oct. 1901.* |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 25 Mar. 96 | Noyes, L. B. B. (59) (71) . . . | 2 Apl. 99 | . . . . | *Eng., m. c., to 14 Nov. 1901.* |
| 5 Sep. 96 | Horsfall, A. G. (50) (71) (105) . | 14 Oct. 99 | | |
| 5 Sep. 96 | Barton, B. J. (71)(207) . . . . | 20 Oct. 99 | | |
| 4 May 98 | Carter, R. C. (71) . . . . . | 23 Oct. 99 | | |
| 4 May 98 | Brunker, J. R. (70) (71) . . . . | 28 Oct. 99 | . . . . | Actg. Paymaster. |
| 20 May 98 | Wood, A. C. (51) . . . . . | 19 Feb. 00 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Herapath L. (6) (51) . . . . . | 18 Apl. 00 | | |
| 21 Apl. 00 | Greenwood, J. Y. . . . . | 21 Apl. 00 | | |
| 21 Apl. 00 | Langdale, C. A. J. S.(6) . . . . | 21 Apl 00 | | |
| 26 Apl. 00 | Pickering, C. J.(6)(50) . . . . | 26 Apl. 00 | | |
| 5 May 00 | Brett, W. G. A. (6) . . . . . | 5 May 00 | . . . . | Port Blair. |
| 5 May 00 | Gill, R. H. 6) . . . . . | 5 May 00 | | |
| 5 May 00 | Hartley, G. R.(6) . . . . . | 5 May 00 | | |
| 19 May 00 | Keates, W. E. . . . . | 19 May 00 | | |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Wellesley, F. H. B. (6) . . . . | 11 Aug. 00 | . . . . | Port Blair. |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Burnett, J. C. (51) . . . . . | 9 Mar. 01 | 8 Jan. 01 | |
| 23 May 91 | Cobb, H. W. (50). . . . . | 1 July 01 | Cap., 19 Feb. 00 | |
| 13 Sep. 99 | Ellam, *Hony. Lieut.* A. (72) . . | 13 Sep. 99 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & Co.

[Facings—White.]

# The Border Regiment.

[*Regimental District* No. 34.—Carlisle.

2ND BATTALION (*late 55th Foot*).

*Arrived at Bombay, from Malta, 10th March 1890.*

Bareilly.—*Arrived, 7th March 1899, from Quetta.*

Laurel Wreath. The Dragon, superscribed "CHINA."

"ALBUHERA"—"ARROYO DOS MOLINOS"—"VITTORIA"—"PYRENEES"—"NIVELLE"—"NIVE"—"ORTHES"—"PENINSULA"—"ALMA"—"INKERMAN"—"SEVASTOPOL"—"LUCKNOW."

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 12 Mar. 29 | Daubeney, *Sir* H. C. B., G.C.B. . | 3 Feb. 79 | *g.*, 4 Mar. 80 | *Retired.* |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 1 May 78 | Heygate, R. H. G., D.S.O. (Q) (50) (89) (207) | 26 Aug. 96 | . . . . . | 2nd-in-Comd., 1 July 1900. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 17 Dec. 81 | Caulfield, A.M., D.S.O. (Q) (50) (66) (207) . . . . . | 23 Feb. 98 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 9 mos., B. C O., 24 Jan. 1901.* |
| 10 May 82 | Welsh, D. J. (50) (57) (60) (170) (207) | 9 Aug. 00 | | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 10 May 82 | O'Brien, H. M. S. 4 (50) (66) (94) (162) (169) (206) . . . . | 30 Dec. 91 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 5 Dec. 83 | Browne, G (4) (50) (170) (207) . . | 10 Mar. 93 | . . . . | Ranikhet. |
| 14 May 84 | Chichester, R. deB. (50) (57) (60) (70) | 28 Mar. 93 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 5 Aug. 86 | Hume, R. O. C. (50) (72) . . | 30 June 95 | | |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Wood, L.I. (4) (50) (72) (95) (170) (207) | 6 May 96 | . . . . | S. S. O., Lucknow. |
| 10 Nov. 88 | Marsh, F C. (50) (66) (70) (94) (170) (206) . . . . . | 26 Aug. 96 | . . . . | Supply and Transport Corps., Rohilkhand Dist., tempy. |
| *10 Nov. 88* | *Moffat, A. S. W.* (50) . . . . | *21 Sep. 96* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 3 Mar. 89 | Bosanquet, J.T.I. 4 (50) (66) (170) . | 20 Dec. 96 | | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 9 Apl. 92 | Chapman, H. E. (5) (50) (70) (94) (170) (206) . . . . . | 1 July 95 | . . . . | Acting Paymaster. |
| 2 Dec. 94 | Molyneux-Seel, L. E. H. (5) (50) 162 (206) . . . . . | 21 Sep. 96 | | |
| 16 Mar. 95 | duBoulay, T. W. H. (50) (72) . . | 20 Dec. 96 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 8 Sep. 95 | Nelson, H. (5) (50) . . . . . | 25 Feb. 97 | . . . . | Ranikhet. |
| 28 Sep. 95 | Gordon, R. N. (50) . . . . . | 23 Apl. 98 | . . . . | Ranikhet. |
| 29 Feb. 96 | Morton, G. A. (57) . . . . . | 26 May 98 | | |
| 5 *Sep. 96* | *Grant, G. P. (94) (206)* . . . . | *9 Oct. 99* | . . . . | *S. C., Provisionally.* |
| 9 Dec. 96 | Grubb, H. W. . . . . | 11 July 00 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 8 mos. B. C. O., 28 Feb. 1901.* Extd. by one month. |
| 9 Dec. 96 | Reade, D. H. P. H. . . . . | 1 Aug. 00 | | |
| 1 Dec. 97 | Quinlan, A. W. (61) . . . . . | 28 Mar. 01 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 4 Apl. 00 | Cholmondeley, C. A. J. (6) . . . | 4 Apl. 00 | . . . . | Ranikhet. |
| 30 May 00 | Pershouse, S. (6) . . . . . | 30 May 00 | . . . . | Ranikhet. |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Orton, S. B. (207) . . . . . | 11 Aug. 00 | | |
| 17 Oct. 00 | Prior, H. H. B. . . . . | 17 Oct 00 | . . . . | Ranikhet. |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Hood, G. P. . . . . | 5 Jan. 01 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 10 Nov. 88 | Moffat, A. S. W. (50) . . . | 24 June 99 | *Cap.*, 21 Sep. 96 | Adjutant. |
| 22 Aug. 00 | McEwen, *Hony. Lieut.* J. . . . | 22 Aug. 00 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*—MESSRS. COX & CO.

Facings—Blue]

# The Royal Sussex Regiment.

[*Regimental District* No. 35.—Chichester.

2ND BATTALION (*late* 107*th Foot*).

*Arrived at Bombay, from Egypt, 30th December 1885.*

Sialkot.—*Arrived,* *1901, from Thobba.*

2 Coys. at Amritsar.

Under orders to England.

The United Red and White Rose.

"LOUISBURG"—"QUEBEC, 1759"—"MAIDA"—"EGYPT, 1882"—"NILE, 1884-85"—"ABU KLEA."

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 1 Feb. 52 | Davis, *Sir* J., K.C.B. . . . . | 12 Apl. 00 | *g.*, 28 May 96 | *Retired.* |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 11 Nov. 76 | Young, J. C., *p.s.c.* (50) . . . . | 2 Feb. 99 | | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 2 Jan. 79 | Wheler, Sir E. *Bart.* (Q.) (52) (65) (71) (72) | 2 Feb. 95 | . . . . | 2nd-in-Comd., 15th Oct. 98. *Lv., out of India, m. c., 1 yr. P. C. O., 24 Dec. 1900.* |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 9 Feb. 81 | LeMarchant, O. C. (50) (207) . . | 2 Feb. 99 | | |
| *9 Aug. 82* | *Skinner, F. St. D. p.s.c.* (4) (50) (57) (61) (65) (71) (169) (206) . | *28 Sep. 01* | . . . . | *D. A. A. G. for Musketry, 4th Circle, Punjab Comd.* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 9 Sep. 82 | Gilbert, A. R. (52) (57) (207) . . | 1 Sep. 92 | *m* 29 Nov. 00 | On field service, S. Africa. |
| *14 May 84* | *Kane, R. A.* (50) (206) . . . . | *6 Aug. 94* | . . . . | *S. S. O., Cawnpore.* |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Burbury, J. H. (4) (17) (24) (50) | 11 May 95 | . . . . | Amritsar. |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Cookson, M. E. (4) (50) . . . . | 29 May 95 | | |
| 9 May 88 | Langdon, J.F.P.(4)(50)(72)(170)(207 | 18 Mar. 96 | | |
| *29 Nov. 90* | *Osborn, W. L.*(50) (60) (66) (70) (170) (206) . . . . . | *14 Feb. 99* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 4 Mar. 91 | Glasgow, A. E. (50) (66) (170). . | 22 Mar. 99 | . . . . | Amritsar. |
| 25 July 91 | Cookson, P. S. (50) (70) (170). . | 22 Mar. 99 | . . . . | Offg. Actg. Paymaster. |
| 26 Apl. 93 | Elliott, H. H.(50) (72) . . . . | 12 Mar. 00 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., P. C. O., 18 Mar. 1901.* |
| 17 Dec. 92 | Davis, A. R. (24) (50) (72) . . | 12 June 00 | | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Julius, S. de V. A. (5) (207) . . | 14 Aug. 96 | . . . . | S. S. O., Dalhousie. |
| 29 May 95 | Gem, G. (60) . . . . . | 6 Aug. 98 | . . . . | Asstt. Supdt., Army Signalling, Malakand Force. |
| 20 Feb. 97 | Waithman, R. H. . . . . | 14 Feb. 99 | | |
| 16 Feb. 98 | Hughes, C. F. W. (50) (66) (27) . | 22 Mar. 99 | . . . . | Transport Officer, Malakand Force. |
| 6 Apl. 98 | Lyons, J. J. (5) (170). . . . . | 28 Mar. 99 | | |
| 23 Nov. 98 | Mosgrove, R. St. P. (57)( 170). . | 2 Oct. 99 | | |
| 11 Feb. 99 | Dick, R. N. . . . . | 13 Dec. 99 | | |
| 20 May 99 | Finké, R. F. . . . . | 10 Oct. 00 | | |
| 2 Aug. 99 | Otter-Barry, R. B. . . . . | 10 Oct. 00 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 1 Aug. 99 | Wilkie, A. B. (6) . . . . . | 2 Aug. 99 | | |
| 9 Aug. 99 | Hynes, B. M. (6) . . . . . | 9 Aug. 99 | . . . . | Paymasters' class, Rawal Pindi. |
| 9 Aug. 99 | Hill, H. W. D. (6) (72) (207) . . | 9 Aug. 99 | | |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Philbrick, R. (6) (207) . . . . | 12 Aug. 99 | | |
| 21 Apl. 00 | Casttle, S. M. . . . . | 21 Apl. 00 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, m. c., to 11 Jan. 1901.* |
| 23 May 00 | Aldridge, R. J. P. D. (6) . . . | 23 May 00 | | |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Howell, C. H. (6) (72) . . . . | 11 Aug. 00 | | |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Beynon, L. St. P.(6) . . . . . | 5 Jan. 01 | . . . | Amritsar. |
| 20 Nov. 90 | Osborn, W. L. (50)(60)(66) (70)(206) | 4 Sep. 99 | *Cap.*, 14 Feb. 99 | Adjutant. |
| 16 Feb. 98 | Phillips, *Hony. Lieut.* C. . . . | 16 Feb. 98 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & CO.

Facings—White.]

# The Hampshire Regiment.

[*Regimental District*, No. 37.—Winchester.

1ST BATTALION (*late 37th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, 28th January 1886, from Malta.*

**Nowshera.**—*Arrived, 29th November 1900, from Peshawar.*

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "INDIA."

"BLENHEIM"—"RAMILLIES"—"OUDENARDE"—"MALPLAQUET"—"DETTINGEN"—"MINDEN"—"TOURNAY"—"BARROSA"—"PENINSULA"—"TAKU FORTS"—"PEKIN"—"CHARASIAH"—"KABUL, 1879"—"AFGHANISTAN, 1878-80"—"BURMA, 1885-87."

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 7 Jan. 39 | Thomas, J. W., C.B. . . . . | 15 Dec. 93 | *l.g.*, 1 July 81 | *Retired.* |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 2 July 79 | Parkinson, J. R. (50) . . . . . | 24 Mar. 99 | . . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 4 mos., P. C. O., 6 June 1901.* |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 14 Jan. 80 | Munro, L. *p.s.c.* (Q) . . . . . | 2 Sep. 96 | . . . . . | 2nd-in-Command, 3 Jan. 1901. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 11 Aug. 80 | deWinton, C. (17) (50) (207) . . . | 30 June 97 | | |
| 9 Sep. 82 | *Jackson, S. C. F.*, D.S.O. (52) (126) (206) | *3 Jan. 01* | . . . . . | *D. A. A. G., Head-Qrs., Bo. Comd.* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| *20 May* 85 | *Playfair, F. H. G.* (4) (50) (162) (206) | *20 Dec. 90* | . . . . . | *D. A. A. G. for Musketry, 2nd Circle, Madras Comd., Secunderabad.* |
| 3 Dec. 83 | Westmorland, H. G. (4) (50) (62) (207) | 3 May 91 | | |
| 25 Aug. 85 | Whistler, T. G. (4) (50) . . . | 4 May 92 | 17 Aug. 91 | *r. d.* |
| *22 Aug. 88* | *Bewsher, W. D.* (50) (72) . . . | *1 Oct. 96* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| *6 June 88* | *Ennis, A. B.* (4) (50) . . . . . | *30 June 97* | . . . . | *Adjutant, N.-W. Ry. Vol. Rifles.* |
| 21 Sep. 89 | Parry, M. V. (4) (50) . . . . . | 17 Nov. 97 | . . . . | *Lv., in India, to 15 Oct. 1901.* |
| 17 June 91 | Williams, W. deL. D. S.O., (66) (72) (170) . . . . . | 17 Apl. 98 | | |
| 25 July 91 | Barlow, N. W. (52) (66) (170) . . | 23 July 98 | | |
| 19 July 93 | Deane, J. H. (50) (66) . . . . . | 23 Sep. 00 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India. m. e., to 8 Mar. 1902.* |
| 9 Sep. 93 | Penny, A. T. (50) (72) . . . . . | 28 Sep. 00 | . . . . | Fort Comdt., Attock. |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 28 Sep. 95 | Beckwith, A. T. (5) (50) (62) . . | 19 Nov. 97 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, to 26 Sep. 1901.* |
| 20 Feb. 97 | Bowden-Smith, C. H. (50) (70) (169) (207) | 25 June 98 | . . . . | Actg. Paymaster.—*Lv., out of India, p. a., to 24 Feb. 1902.* |
| 1 Dec. 97 | Hill, C. H. (5) . . . . . | 7 Dec. 98 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr. P. C. O., 17 Oct. 1901.* |
| 4 May 98 | Andrews, A. E. (51) (57) . . . . | 22 Oct. 99 | | |
| *7 May 98* | *Hardinge, H. R. Von D.* (60) (206) | *15 Nov. 99* | . . . . | *S. C. Provisionally.* |
| 3 Aug. 98 | Ravenhill, A. G. . . . . | 12 Jan. 00 | | |
| 3 Aug. 98 | Noake, A. S. (170) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 00 | | |
| 4 Jan. 99 | Morley, L. C. . . . . | 23 July 00 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 24 Jan. 00 | Middleton, W. H. (6) (59) (72) . | 12 July 01 | | |
| 24 Jan. 00 | Chawner, L. C. (6) (66) (170) . . | 12 July 01 | | |
| *20 Jan. 00* | *Saunders, P. C.* . . . . . | *9 Aug. 00* | . . . . | *Supy., for Appt., S. C.* |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 23 May 00 | Lambardes, J. B. (6) . . . . . | 23 May 00 | | |
| 19 May 00 | Richards, J. C. F. . . . . | 19 May 00 | | |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Symes, G. S. (6) . . . . . | 11 Aug. 00 | | |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Macrae, J. C. (6) . . . . . | 11 Aug. 00 | | |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Fraser, H. P. B. (6) . . . . . | 11 Aug. 00 | | |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Hawkins, C. F. (6) . . . . . | 5 Jan. 01 | | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Connelan, P. M. (51) (6) . . . | 9 Mar. 01 | 8 Jan. 01 | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Heywood, G. G. (51) . . . . . | 9 Mar. 01 | 8 Jan. 01 | |
| 4 May 01 | MacMohan, G. D. R. . . . . | 4 May 01 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 4 May 01 | Macnabb, R. J. . . . . | 4 May 01 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 22 Aug. 88 | Bewsher, W. D. (50) (72) . . . | 12 Jan. 00 | *Cap.*, 1 Oct. 96 | Adjutant. |
| 13 May 85 | Lynch, M., *Hony. Capt.* . . . . | 13 May 85 | 13 May 95 | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & CO.

Facings—White.] # The South Staffordshire Regiment. [*Regimental District*, No. 38.—Lichfield.

2ND BATTALION (*late 80th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, 24th October 1895, from Egypt.*

Umballa.—*Arrived,* *1901, from Sabathu*

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"MONTE VIDEO"—"ROLEIA"—"VIMIERA"—"CORUNNA"—"BUSACO"—"BADAJOZ"—"SALAMANCA"—"VITTORIA"—"SAN. SEBASTIAN"—"NIVE"—"PENINSULA"—"AVA"—"MOODKEE"—"FEROZESHAH"—"SOBRAON"—"PEGU"—"ALMA"—"INKERMAN"—"SEVASTOPOL"—"LUCKNOW"—"CENTRAL INDIA"—"SOUTH AFRICA, 1878-79"—"EGYPT, 1882"—"NILE, 1884-85"—"KIRBEKAN."

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 16 July 41 | Young, G. S., C.B. . . . . | 12 Apl. 00 | *l.g.*, 18 Nov. 86 | *Retired.* |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 6 Oct. 75 | Allen, N. S. (24) (50) (65) . . . | 16 Oct. 99 | | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 11 May 78 | Daubeney, E. K., D.S.O. (Q) (50) . | 18 Nov. 96 | . . . . | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| | **Major.** | | | |
| *23 Oct.* 80 | *Kirkpatrick, I.* (127) (206) . . . | *15 Oct. 99* | . . . . | *D. A. A. G., Burma Dist.* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 28 Feb. 85 | Corbett, W. F. (51)(61)(65)(67)(127) | 26 Feb. 92 | . . . . | Supdt., Gymnasia, Lucknow. |
| 29 May 85 | Greenfield, H. (4) (51) (61) . . | 10 May 93 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 9 mos., P. C. O., 15 Mar. 1901.* |
| 20 Jan. 86 | Cosens, R. 4 (127) . . . . . | 1 Aug. 93 | | |
| 29 Mar. 90 | Kettle, L. C. (12) (50) (72) . . . | 9 Oct. 99 | . . . . | Dagshai. |
| 23 May 90 | Bridges, E. C. P. (52) (57) (127) . | 30 Nov. 99 | . . . . | S. S. O. Kasauli. |
| 28 June 90 | Carruthers, C. A. (50) (63) (127) . | 13 Jan. 00 | | |
| 23 May 91 | Daukes, A. H. (24) (51) . . . . | 5 Mar. 00 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 23 May 91 | Garratt, C. H. (70) (127) (129) (206) | 10 Mar. 00 | . . . . | Army Pay Deptt., Hounslow. |
| *26 Apl.* 93 | *Deans, G. N. (50)(57)(72)(127)(207)* | *21 Jan. 01* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 17 July 95 | Routledge, P. C. L. (5)(50)(70)(127) | 5 Mar. 98 | . . . . | Actg. Paymaster. |
| 5 Feb. 96 | Ritchie, C. O. (50) . . . . . | 12 Nov. 98 | . . . . | On field service, S. Africa. |
| 4 May 98 | Milford, E. (59) . . . . . | 14 Oct. 99 | | |
| 20 May 99 | Savage, M. B. (50) . . . . . | 12 May 00 | | Supply and Tpt. Corps, Sirhind Dist. (tempy.) |
| 20 May 99 | Hodgson, C. F. F. . . . . | 12 May 00 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Geoghegan, O. A. . . . . | 26 June 00 | . . . . | Umballa. |
| *12 Aug.* 99 | *Porter, F. G.* (207) . . . . . | *26 June 00* | . . . . | *S. C. Provisionally.* |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Milne, R. T. (72) . . . . . | 26 June 00 | . . . . | Section officer Boer Camp., Umballa. |
| 9 Dec. 99 | Duckworth, R. (6) . . . . . | 26 June 00 | . . . . | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 6 mos., P. C. O., 1 Aug. 1901.* |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 11 Apl. 00 | Townson, G. H. (6) (51) (65) . . | 11 Apl. 00 | . . . . | Actg. Quartermaster. |
| 21 Apl. 00 | Withers, A. R. (6) (207) . . . . | 21 Apl. 00 | . . . . | S. S. O., Dagshai. |
| 21 Apl. 00 | Collas, W. J. J. (6) . . . . . | 21 Apl. 00 | . . . . | Paymasters' Class, Rawal Pindi. |
| 21 Apl. 00 | Thomas, C. H. . . . . | 21 Apl. 00 | | |
| 5 May 00 | Morrison, E. S. (6) . . . . . | 5 May 00 | | |
| 5 May 00 | Yool, G. A (6) . . . . . | 5 May 00 | . . . . | Dagshai. |
| 23 May 00 | Ferguson, J. . . . . | 23 May 00 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, pending retirement.* |
| 23 May 00 | Heale, R. J. W. (6) (206) . . | 23 May 00 | . . . . | |
| 23 May 00 | Whatford, G. L. (6) | 23 May 00 | | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Crozier, P. B. . . . . | 9 Mar. 01 | 8 Jan. 01 | |
| 26 Apl. 93 | Deans, G. N. (50) (57) (72) (127) . | 1 Mar. 99 | *Capt.*, 21 Jan. 01 | Adjutant. |
| 24 June 96 | Hynes, *Hony. Lieut.* E. T. . . | 24 June 96 | . . . . | Quartermaster Boer Camp., Umballa. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & CO.

Facings—White.]

# The Dorsetshire Regiment.

[*Regimental District*, No. 39.—Dorchester.

1ST BATTALION (*late 39th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, 11th October 1803, from Egypt.*

Ferozepore.—*Arrived 9th January 1901, from Nowshera.*

*"Primus in Indis."*

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar," and with the motto "*Montis Insignia Calpe*" underneath. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"PLASSEY"—"MARABOUT"—"ALBUHERA"—"VITTORIA"—"PYRENEES"—"NIVELLE"—"NIVE"—"ORTHES"—"PENINSULA"—"AVA"—"MAHARAJPORE"—"SEVASTOPOL."—"TIRAH."

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 3 Apl. 46 | Browne, H. R. . . . . | 24 Oct. 94 | *g.*, 8 July 85 | *Retired.* |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 10 Sep. 75 | Kentish, H. J. J. (50) (71) (207) | 28 Aug. 98 | | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 20 Nov. 75 | Farrer, P. (Q) (50) (57) . . . . | 10 Sep. 91 | . . . . | 2nd-in-Comd., 28 Aug. 98. |
| | **Major.** | | | |
| 11 Aug. 80 | Harris, K. E. (Q) (50) (207) . . | 25 June 98 | . . . . | Comdt., Murree Depôt. |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| *7 Feb.* 85 | *Rosher, H. L.* (162) (206) . . | *19 Nov. 91* | . . . . | *D. A. A. G., Bangalore Dist.* |
| 9 May 85 | Banks, W. S., *p. s. c.* (206) . . | 5 May 93 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 8 mos., M. C. O., 2 Jan. 1900.* |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Hammond, H. S. (52) (57) (66) (71) (72) (207) | 28 Mar. 94 | | |
| *9 Nov.* 87 | *Day, A. C. Fitz R.* (50) . . . | *2 Nov. 95* | . . . . | *Adjutant, Madras Ry. Vols.* |
| 8 Dec. 88 | Arnold, W. R. . . . . | 18 Mar. 97 | *Bt. M.* 20 May 98 | *r. d.* |
| 3 Apl. 89 | Clarkson, B. St. J. (52) (66) (71) (72) (207) | 14 June 97 | . . . . | Asst. Instr. School for Training Mtd. Infy., Sialkote. |
| 21 Dec. 89 | Lowry, H. D. (52) . . . . . | 22 Dec. 97 | | |
| 21 Dec. 89 | Fowke, F. (52) . . . . . | 26 Feb. 98 | | |
| *27 Jan.* 92 | *Roper, R. T.* (50) (57) (169) (206). | *13 June 00* | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., P. C. O., 12 Dec. 1900.* |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| *19 Nov.* 92 | *Hannay, C. C.* (50) (207) . . . | *5 Mar. 96* | . . . . | *Adjutant.—Lv., in India, to Oct. 1901.* |
| 6 Mar. 95 | Mercer, A. A. (50) (70) (206) . . | 12 July 97 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 6 mos., P. C. O., 27 Mar. 1901.* |
| 9 Dec. 96 | Hope, L. C. (5) (51) (72) (170) . | 21 Apl. 98 | | |
| 20 Feb. 97 | Gibson, R. R. (5) (170) . . . . | 2 May 98 | | |
| 4 Mar. 97 | Alexander, H. L. (50) (70) (170) . | 11 Oct. 97 | . . . . | Actg. Paymaster.—*Lv., out of India, u. p. a., 4 mos., P. C. O., 27 June 1901.* |
| 8 Sep. 97 | Kitchin, I. H. . . . . | 24 Oct. 99 | | |
| 1 Dec. 97 | Moulton-Barrett, A. L. (66). . . | 11 Dec. 99 | | |
| 7 May 98 | Ogg, A. C. (206) . . . . . | 16 July 00 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 7 Mar. 00 | Roe, W. E. (6) . . . . . | 7 Mar. 00 | | |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Roe, A. R. M. (6) (170) . . . . | 11 Aug. 00 | | |
| 5 Dec. 00 | Beal, G. F. . . . . | 5 Dec. 00 | | |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Mitford, J. P. (170) . . . . . | 5 Jan. 01 | | |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Tryon, F. C. H. . . . . | 5 Jan. 01 | | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Conry, J. D. (51) . . . . . | 9 Mar. 01 | 8 Jan. 01 | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Rendall, J. C. S. (51) . . . . . | 9 Mar. 01 | 8 Jan. 01 | |
| 4 May 01 | Feil, E. A. H. . . . . | 4 May 01 | | |
| 24 July 01 | Smyth, C. A. W. . . . . | 24 July 01 | | |
| 19 Nov. 92 | Hannay, C. C. (50) (207) . . . | 11 Jan. 01 | *Lt.*, 5 Mar. 96 | Adjutant.—*Lv., in India, to 20 Oct. 1901.* |
| 26 Mar. 90 | Bennell, *Hony. Capt.* J. D. . . | 21 Aug. 97 | 26 Mar. 00 | Quartermaster |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & CO.

Facings—White.]

## The Prince of Wales' Volunteers (South Lancashire Regiment).

[*Regimental District*, No. 40.—Warrington.

2ND BATTALION (*late 82nd Foot*).

*Arrived in India from Egypt, 2nd March 1895.*

Jubbulpore.—*Arrived, 16th October 1898, from Kamptee.*

2 Coys. at Saugor.

The Plume of the Prince of Wales. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"LOUISBURG"—"MONTE VIDEO"—"ROLEIA"—"VIMIERA"—"TALAVERA"—"BADAJOZ"—"SALAMANCA"—"VITTORIA"—"PYRENEES"—"NIVELLE"—"ORTHES"—"TOULOUSE"—"PENINSULA"—"NIAGARA"—"WATERLOO"—"CANDAHAR"—"GHUZNEE"—"CABOOL, 1842"—"MAHARAJPORE"—"SEVASTOPOL"—"LUCKNOW"—"NEW ZEALAND."

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 1 Aug. 49 | Solly-Flood, F. R., C. B. . . . | 5 May 00 | *m.g.*, 10 Dec. 85. | Retired. |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 5 Oct. 72 | Richardson, A. F. G. (52) (59) (60) (207) | 27 Mar. 97 | *c.* 27 Mar. 01 | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 1 May 78 | Sumner, C. M. (Q)(50) (72) . . | 7 Nov. 94 | . . . . | 2nd-in-Comd., 9 Nov. 98. |
| | **Major.** | | | |
| 3 Aug. 79 | Moggridge, J. A.(Q) (17) (50)(207) | 27 Mar. 97 | | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 29 Aug. 85 | *Dudgeon, F. A., p.s.c.* (50)(57)(71) (206) | *26 Nov. 93* | . . . . | *D. A. A. G., Rohilkhand Dist.* |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Wanliss, C. (4) (51) (66) (71) (129) (162) (173) (206) | 3 Feb. 94 | . . . . | Tempy. Staff Capt., Q. M. G.'s Dept., I. B. |
| 16 Nov. 87 | *Bundock, A. F.* (4) (52) . . . | *7 Nov. 94* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 11 Feb. 88 | L'Estrange, E. C. (52) (72). . . | 2 Jan. 97 | . . . . | Saugor. |
| 24 Apl. 89 | Ashworth, G. C. (52) (72) . . . | 12 July 98 | | |
| 8 June 89 | Lewis, C. E. (50) (61) (71) . . . | 11 Jan. 99 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 8 mos., B. C. O., 21 Mar. 1901.* |
| 4 Apl. 89 | Willoughby-Osborne, A. de V (52) | 25 Jan. 99 | 15 Dec. 91 | |
| 12 Jan. 90 | Carlyon, G. (50) (67) (71) . . . | 28 Feb. 00 | | |
| 5 Dec. 91 | Green, M. C. A. (50) (66) (70) (71) | 1 Apl. 00 | . . . . | Saugor. |
| 9 Sep. 93 | Skinner, S. H. . . . . | 12 Mar. 01 | . . . . | On field service, S. Africa. |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 1 Oct. 93 | Herbert, H. C. (5) (50) (70). . . | 2 Jan. 97 | . . . . | Actg. Paymaster. |
| 2 June 94 | Dawson, D'O.B. (5) (50) (57) (71) (72) | 11 June 97 | . . . . | S. S. O., Jubbulpore. |
| 2 Dec. 94 | Wilson, F. G. (52) . . . . . | 20 Apl. 98 | | |
| 9 May 95 | MacKenzie, W. S. . . . . | 11 Jan. 99 | | |
| 6 June 97 | Hosley, W. J. S. (5) . . . . . | 25 Jan. 99 | . . . . | Gymnastic Class, Lucknow. |
| 8 July 97 | Melvill, C. W.(50) (59) . . . . | 20 Oct. 99 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, m. c., 6 mos., B. C. O., 7 Mar. 1901. Extd. to 15th Dec. 01.* |
| 7 May 98 | Cotton, H. T. 51 (70) . . . . | 25 Jan. 00 | | |
| 25 Feb. 99 | Ritchie, W. B. . . . . | 1 Apl. 00 | | |
| 20 May 99 | Fane, E. C. . . . . | 1 Aug. 00 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, m. c., 6 mos., B. C. O., 10 Oct. 01.* |
| 20 May 99 | Mott, G. R. . . . . | 23 Aug. 00 | . . . . | On field service, S. Africa. |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 5 May 00 | Morgan, M. H. R. . . . . | 5 May 00 | | |
| 13 June 00 | Ley, A. E. H. . . . . | 13 June 00 | | |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Johnston, W. . . . . | 11 Aug. 00 | | |
| 5 Dec. 00 | ✠, Wylly, G. G. E. . . . . | 5 Dec. 00 | | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | McCarthy-O'Leary, J. . . . . | 9 Mar. 01 | 8 Jan. 01 | Not joined. |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Brander, E. H. C. . . . . | 9 Mar. 01 | 8 Jan. 01 | |
| 4 May 01 | Wilkins, H. J. U. . . . . | 4 May. 01 | | |
| 16 Nov. 87 | Bundock, A. F. (4) (52). . . . | 10 Jan. 00 | *Capt.*, 7 Nov. 94 | Adjutant. |
| 21 Dec. 98 | Dooley, Hony. Lieut. W. . . . | 21 Dec. 98 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & CO.

Facings—White.]

# The Welsh Regiment.

[*Regimental District*, No. 41.—Cardiff.

2ND BATTALION (*late 69th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, 10th October 1892, from England.*

**Ahmednagar.**—*Arrived, 15th February 1899, from Bellary.*

Detachments (2 Coys.) at Satara.

The Rose and Thistle on the same stalk within the Garter. The plume of the Prince of Wales and the motto "*Gwell angau na Chywilydd.*" In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"ST. VINCENT"—"BOURBON"—"JAVA"—"DETROIT"—"QUEENSTOWN"—"MIAMI"—"NIAGARA"—"WATERLOO"—"INDIA"—"AVA"—"CANDAHAR"—"GHUZNEE"—"CABOOL, 1842"—"ALMA"—"INKERMAN"—"SEVASTOPOL."

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 29 Jan. 41 | 1 Peyton, F., C.B. . . . . | 16 Jan. 94 | *g.* 30 Sep. 85 | *Retired.* |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 9 Aug. 73 | 1 Penno, F. S. L. (50) (206) | 1 14 Apl. 98 | 1 | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 2 Feb. 76 | Dickinson, W. V. (Q) (50) (207) . | 28 Dec. 92 | . . . . | 2nd-in-Comd., 21 Mar. 00., Comdt., Boer Prisoners' Camp, Ahmednagar. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 11 May 78 | Reade, A. R. (50) . . . . . | 14 Apl. 98 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 12 mos., from 13 July 1901.* |
| 22 Feb. 79 | Goodwyn, J. H. (50) . . . . . | 21 Mar. 00 | | Actg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 23 Oct. 80 | Coke, R. B. . . . . | 30 Dec. 00 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 12 Mar. 81 | Bannerman-Phillips, H. (4) (52) (127) (128) | 25 Mar. 91 | | |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Charleton, E. E. J. (50) (70) (207) . | 15 Jan. 97 | . . . . | On field service, South Africa. |
| 22 Aug. 88 | Pritchard, O. B. (50) (57) (66) (207) | 4 Feb. 99 | . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., from 15 June 1901.* |
| 1 Mar. 90 | Span, H. J. B. (50) (71) (162) (204) | 11 Mar. 00 | | |
| *29 Oct.* 90 | *Ready, B. T. (50) (57) (61) (72) (169) (206)* | *25 Apl. 00* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 7 Nov. 91 | Taylor, J. V. (72) (207) . . . . | 6 Nov. 00 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., to 31 Dec. 1901.* |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 20 Feb. 95 | Wyllie, F. A. (5) (51) (66) (70) (72) (207) | 1 July 97 | . . . . | Actg. Paymaster. |
| 26 Feb. 96 | Everett, L. W. D. (5) (50) (72) . | 29 Oct. 98 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p.a., 1 yr., from 1 June 1901.* |
| 5 Sep. 96 | Metge, R. H. . . . . | 7 Dec. 98 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, to 29 Nov. 1901.* |
| 5 May 97 | Stevenson, G. H. (57) . . . . | 20 Apl. 99 | . . . . | Instr., Army Signalling, Poona. |
| 7 May 98 | Allen, C. R. W. . . . . | 24 Feb. 00 | | |
| 3 Aug. 98 | Mathias, T. G. (51) (70) . . . . | 11 Mar. 00 | | |
| 22 Mar. 99 | Chawner, R. . . . . | 11 Aug. 00 | . . . . | Actg. Quartermaster. |
| 20 May 99 | Vernon-Harcourt, B. F. . . . . | 14 Nov. 00 | | |
| 20 May 99 | Coningham, W. R. . . . . | 16 Dec. 00 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 9 Dec. 99 | Willcox, E. L. (6) . . . . . | 9 Dec. 99 | . . . . | Signalling class, Poona. |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Hartwell, B. . . . . | 18 Apl. 00 | | |
| 21 Apl. 00 | Nash, J. H. (6) . . . . . | 21 Apl. 00 | | |
| 23 May 00 | Wyndham, J. . . . . | 23 May 00 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, m. c., 6 mos., from 15 July 1901.* |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Dickinson, R. C. (6) . . . . . | 11 Aug. 00 | | |
| 13 Oct. 00 | Haggard, M. . . . . | 13 Oct. 00 | | |
| 5 May 00 | Adler, B. I. H. . . . . | 5 May 00 | . . . . | Supy. for appt. to S. C. |
| 17 Oct. 00 | Williams, L. G. . . . . | 17 Oct. 00 | . . . . | Supy. for appt. to S. C. |
| 24 July 01 | Ellis, E. A. . . . . | 24 July 01 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 29 Oct. 90 | Ready, B. T. (50) (57) (61) (72) (169) (206) | 2 Dec. 99 | *Cap.*, 25 Apl. 00. | Adjutant. |
| 26 June 95 | McDonald, *Hony. Lieut.* J. . . | 26 June 95 | . . . . | Quartermaster. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr., Boer Prisoners' Camp Ahmednagar. |

*Agents* :—MESSRS. COX & CO.

Facings—Blue.] **The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).** [*Regimental District*, No. 42.—Perth.

1ST BATTALION (*late 42nd Foot*).

*Arrived in India, from Mauritius, 16th February 1896.*

Kamptee.—*Arrived from Sitapur.*

The Royal Cypher within the Garter. The badge and motto of the Order of the Thistle.
In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.
The Sphinx, superscribed "EGYPT."

"MYSORE"—"MANGALORE"—"SERINGAPATAM"—"CORUNNA"—"FUENTES D'ONOR"—"PYRENEES"—"NIVELLE"—"NIVE"—"ORTHES"—"TOULOUSE"—"PENINSULA"—"WATERLOO"—"SOUTH AFRICA, 1846-47, 1851-2-3"—"ALMA"—"SEVASTOPOL"—"LUCKNOW"—"ASHANTEE"—"EGYPT, 1882, 1884"—"TEL-EL-KEBIR"—"NILE, 1884-85"—"KIRBEKAN."

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 10 Aug. 32 | Rollo, *Hon.* R., C.B. . . . . | 9 June 88 | *g.*, 19 Dec. 80 | *Retired.* |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 24 July 69 | Grogan, E. G. (50) (60) (71) . . | 24 May 98 | | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 28 Apl. 75 | Duff, A. G. (Q) (50) . . . . . | 3 Aug. 92 | . . . . . | 2nd-in-Comd., 13th July 1898. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 3 Aug. 79 | Burton, St. G. E. W. (Q) (24) (50) (65) (71) (156) (170) (207) | 9 Oct. 95 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 9 mos., B. C. O., 28 Mar. 1901.* |
| 12 May 83 | Wolrige-Gordon, W. G. (50) (71) (72) | 26 July 00 | | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 7 Feb. 84 | Rose, H. (4) . . . . . | 22 Oct. 90 | | |
| 6 Feb. 84 | Wilson-Farquharson, D.L. (4) (50) (71) . . . . . | 29 Jan. 91 | . . . . | On field service, South Africa. |
| 3 *Aug.* 84 | *Jennings-Bramly, H.*, p.s.c. (4) (71) | *3 Nov.* 92 | . . . . | *D.A.A.G. for Instn.* |
| 7 *Feb.* 85 | *Campbell, W. McL.* (4) (50) (71) (206) | *9 Feb.* 93 | . . . . | *Mily. Secy. to H. E. the Govr. of Madras.* |
| 8 Dec. 86 | Baird, D. . . . . | 29 May 93 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 9 May 88 | Lloyd, T. O. (4) (51) . . . . | 24 May 98 | | |
| 23 Mar. 89 | Grant-Duff, A. (50) (66) (170) (206) | 3 Aug. 98 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., B. C. O., 21 Feb. 1901.* |
| 17 Jan. 91 | Collins, J. G. (51) . . . . . | 9 Feb. 00 | . . . . | *Lv. India, 3½ mos.* |
| 7 Nov. 91 | Marindin, A. H. (50) (206) . . | 21 Oct. 00 | . . . . | Staff College. |
| 9 *Nov.* 92 | *Harvey, W. J. St. J.* (50) . . . | *13 Nov.* 00 | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 20 May 93 | McLean, C. (51) . . . . . | 30 Nov. 00 | | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Walker, J. D. G., D.S.O. (59) (70) | 1 Aug. 98 | | |
| 20 Feb. 97 | Urquhart, E. F. M. 5 (62) . . . | 24 May 99 | | |
| 20 Feb. 97 | Spence, P. A. F. (5) . . . . . | 4 Nov. 99 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 24 Mar. 97 | Eden, S. H. (5) (59) . . . . . | 12 Dec. 99 | . . . . | Bde. Signalling Instructor. |
| 14 Sep. 98 | Steward, O. H. D'A. (51) . . . | 19 Apl. 00 | . . . . | Deolali |
| 4 Jan. 99 | Grant-Suttie, G. D. . . . . | 27 June 00 | . . . . | Chakrata. |
| 22 Feb. 99 | Stewart, W. . . . . | 1 Aug. 00 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Grant, C. J. P. MacA. (51) . . . | 11 Aug. 00 | | |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Green, W. . . . . | 11 Aug. 00 | . . . . | Doing duty with details. |
| 27 Oct. 00 | Steuart, B. C. A. . . . . | 17 Oct. 00 | | |
| 17 Oct. 00 | Campbell, D. (51) . . . . . | 27 Oct. 00 | | |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Dalgliish, C. A. deG. . . . . | 5 Jan. 01 | . . . . | S. S. O., Sitabuldi. |
| 4 May 01 | Campbell, K. J. . . . . | 4 May 01 | . . . . | Doing duty with details. |
| 28 May 01 | Kedie, W. F. . . . . | 8 May 01 | . . . . | Doing duty with details. |
| 8 May 01 | Hadow, R. W. . . . . | 8 May 01 | . . . . | Doing duty with details. |
| 26 June 01 | Stewart, A. E. . . . . | 26 June 01 | . . . . | School of Musketry, Hythe. |
| 13 Nov. 92 | Harvey, W. J. St. J. (50) . . . | 5 Sep. 00 | *Capt.*, 13 Nov. 00 | Adjutant. |
| 8 Nov. 98 | Davidson, *Hony. Lieut.* W. B. F. | 8 Nov. 98 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*—MESSRS. COX & CO.

Facings—White.]

# The Oxfordshire Light Infantry.

[*Regimental District*, No. 43.—Oxford.

2ND BATTALION (*late 52nd Foot*).

*Arrived in India, on the 11th April 1886, from Egypt.*

**Bombay.**—*Arrived 21st January 1901, from Ferozepore.*

Detachments at Deesa, Ahmedabad and Deolali.

The united Red and White Rose.

"Quebec, 1759"—"Mysore"—"Hindoostan"—"Vimiera"—"Corunna"—"Busaco"—"Fuentes d'Onor"—"Cindad"—Rodrigo"—"Badajoz"—"Salamanca"—"Vittoria"—"Nivelle"—"Nive"—"Orthes"—"Toulouse"—"Peninsula"—"Waterloo"—"South Africa, 1851-2-3"—"Delhi"—"New Zealand."

## Colonel-in-Chief.

*His Majesty* CHARLES I, KING OF PORTUGAL AND ALGARVES, K.G.—20 February 1901.

| First Commn. | | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 27 Dec. | 42 | Wilkinson, F. G. . . . . | 29 Aug. 93 | *l. g.* 9 Dec. 81 | *Retired.* |
| | | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 28 Feb. | 74 | Eccles, R. (50) (71) (72) (207) . . | 2 Sep. 00 | | |
| | | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 20 Mar. | 78 | Clark, P. T. (Q) (17) (50) (207) . . | 16 Mar. 96 | . . . . | 2nd-in-Comd., 2 Sep. 1900. |
| | | **Major.** | | | |
| | | **Captains.** | | | |
| 29 Aug. | 85 | Davy, J. D. W. (4) (50) (65) (207) . | 2 Jan. 93 | . . . . | Deesa. |
| 29 Aug. | 85 | Parr, C. (4) (50) (57) (207) . . . | 22 Mar. 93 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 25 Aug. | 86 | Childers, E. M. (4) (51) (207) . . | 16 Oct. 93 | . . . . | On field service, S. Africa, with 1st Bn. |
| *12 Nov.* | *84* | *Napier, G.S.F., p.s.c.* (4) (161) (173) (206) | *30 May 94* | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr.* |
| 14 Sep. | 87 | Pearson, C. C. (17) (50) (71) (162) (170) (206) | 5 June 97 | . . . . | *Under orders to r. d.* |
| 24 Apl. | 89 | Ruck-Keene, H. L., D. S. O. (51) (72) | 28 Oct. 98 | . . . . | Detained at *r.d.* |
| 21 Dec. | 89 | Darell-Brown, H. F. (50) . | 3 Nov. 98 | | |
| 6 Jan. | 92 | Hunter, W. C. (50) (57) (128) (207) | 9 Oct. 99 | . . . . | S. S. O., Ranikhet. |
| *19 Oct.* | *92* | *Marriott-Dodington, W.* (50) (57) | 27 Feb. 00 | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 4 Jan. | 93 | Carter, L. J. (57) (66) . . . . | 27 Feb. 00 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., from 2 Mar. 1901.* |
| 6 Mar. | 95 | Chichester, C. O. (50) (72) . . . | 11 Jan. 01 | . . . . | Ahmedabad. |
| | | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 20 Feb. | 97 | Clayton, E. R. (5) (66) . . . | 5 Mar. 98 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., from 23 Feb. 1901.* |
| 24 Mar. | 97 | Cardwell, C. A. (66) . . . . | 5 Mar. 98 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 5 Sep. | 97 | Frith, C. H. (5) (66) (72) . . . | 18 Sep. 98 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., from 2 Mar. 1901.* |
| 1 Dec. | 97 | Ward, L. E. S. (59) (70) . . . . | 28 Oct. 98 | . . . . | Actg. Paymaster. |
| 2 Jan. | 98 | Hampden, O. R. L. (72) . . . . | 8 Mar. 99 | . . . . | Signalling Class, Poona. |
| 4 May | 98 | Nisbet, H. C. (50) . . . . . | 9 Oct. 99 | . . . . | Acting Quartermaster. |
| 7 May | 98 | Brooke, H. R. M. (50) . . . . | 24 Nov. 99 | . . . . | Deesa. |
| 4 Jan. | 99 | Keyworth, R. D. . . . . | 20 Apl. 00 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, m. c., 6 mos., from 12 Jan. 1901. Extd. to 26 Sep. 1901.* |
| 8 Feb. | 99 | Weatherby, J. T. . . . . | 30 July 00 | | |
| 11 Feb. | 99 | Mitchell, C. J. . . . . | 1 Aug. 00 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, m. c., 6 mos., from 20 Mar. 1901.* |
| 16 Aug. | 99 | Ovey, R. L. . . . . | 11 Dec. 00 | . . . . | Ahmedabad. |
| *20 Jan.* | *00* | *Blair, R. C.* . . . . . | *1 Aug. 00* | . . . . | *Supy. for appt. to S. C.* |
| | | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 17 Feb. | 00 | Norman, A. C. (6) . . . . . | 17 Feb. 00 | . . . . | Deolali. |
| 21 Feb. | 00 | Thorne, A. C. D. (6) . . . . | 21 Feb. 00 | . . . | Deolali. |
| 21 Feb. | 00 | Shaw, B. H. (6) . . . . . | 21 Feb. 00 | | |
| 18 Apl. | 00 | Dillon, H. M. (6) (72) . . . . | 18 Apl. 00 | . . . . | Deesa. |
| 21 Apl. | 00 | Wingfield, M. ff. R. (6) . . . . | 21 Apl. 00 | | |
| 11 Aug. | 00 | Tunnard, L. (6) (50) (71) . . . | 11 Aug. 00 | | |
| 8 Jan. | 01 | Ponsonby, A. W. N. (6) (50) . . | 9 Mar. 01 | 8 Jan. 01 | |
| 8 May | 01 | Healy, C. . . . . | 8 May 01 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| *21 Feb.* | *00* | *Edgcumbe P.* . . . . . | *21 Feb. 00* | . . . . | *Supy. for appt. to S. C.* |
| 19 Oct. | 92 | Marriott-Dodington W. (50) (57) . | 1 Mar. 00 | *Cap.* 27 Feb. 00 | Adjutant. |
| 24 Nov. | 97 | King, *Hony. Lieut.* T. . . . . | 24 Nov. 97 | . . . . | Quartermaster.—*Lv., out of India, m. c., 1 yr., from 1 June 1901.* |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & Co.

Facings—White.] **The Essex Regiment.** [*Regimental District*, No. 44.—Warley.

2ND BATTALION (*late 56th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, on 23rd October 1892, from Cyprus.*

Umballa.—*Arrived,* *1901, from Dagshai.*

Under Orders to England.

The Castle and Key superscribed "GIBRALTAR," and with the motto "*Montis Insignia Calpe*" underneath.
The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."
"MORO"—"BADAJOZ"—"SALAMANCA"—"PENINSULA"—"BLADENSBURG"—"WATERLOO"—"AVA"—"ALMA"—"INKERMAN"—"SEVASTOPOL"—"TAKU FORTS"—"NILE, 1884-85."

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 21 May 41 | Bourke *Hon'ble* J. J. ® . . . | 30 Mar. 97 | *l. g*, 1 Oct. 82 | *Retired.* |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 1 Feb. 75 | Stock, T. (50) (57) (207) . . . | 8 Jan. 99 | | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 10 Sep. 75 | Carter, W. G. (Q) (50) (71) (170) (206) | 16 Sep. 91 | *m.* 15 June 85 | 2nd-in-Comd., 23rd Feb. 1900. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 12 Feb. 76 | Cruickshank, D. T. (50) (207) . | 8 Jan. 95 | . . . . | *r. d.* (*tempy.*) |
| *13 Aug.* 79 | *Tudway, R. F.* . . . . . | *15 Feb. 00* | *L. C. 1 Nov. 98* | *On field service, S. Africa.* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 13 Aug. 79 | Chawner, W. H. (50) (65) (71 (1 (126) (206 | 6 Feb. 89 | 2 Feb. 78 | *r. d.* |
| 28 Feb. 85 | Wallace, G. B. (35) (50) (72) . | 23 Oct. 95 | | |
| 25 Nov. 85 | Dowding, H. H. H., *p. s. c.* (50) (57) (60) (174) (206) | 10 June 96 | . . . . | Staff Capt., I. B., Q. M. G.'s Deptt. |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Wreford-Brown, W. H. (50) (207) . | 14 Aug. 97 | . . . . | *Eng., m. c., 6 mos., M. C. O., 19 Mar. 1901.* |
| 8 Dec. 88 | Rice, H. R. (50) . . . . . | 1 Mar. 89 | . . . . | *Eng., m. c., to 2 Oct. 1901.* |
| 14 Nov. 88 | Fawkes, E. D. . . . . | 9 Oct. 99 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, m. c., 6 mos., P. C. O., 19 Sept. 01.* |
| *24 Apl. 89* | *Bonham, W. F., p. s. c* (57) (60) (66) (126) (128) (107) | *29 Jan. 00* | . . . . | *On field service, S. Africa.* |
| 24 Apl. 89 | Barlow, C. W. . . . . | 29 Jan 00 | . . . . | On field service, S. Africa. |
| *21 Sep. 89* | *Lewes, C. G.* (50) (66) (207) . . | *29 Jan. 00* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| *9 Nov. 89* | *Stirling, G. M. H.*, D. S. O. (66) (71 | *29 Jan. 00* | . . . . | *On field service, S. Africa.* |
| 28 June 90 | Sammut, H. J. (70) . . . . . | 23 Mar. 00 | . . . . | Actg. Paymaster. |
| 27 Jan. 92 | Heath, H. C. S. (71) . . . . | 9 Aug. 00 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., M. C. O., 12 Feb. 1901.* |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 17 June 91 | Sant-Fournier, H. (66) (106) (207) . | 21 Dec. 95 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, m. c., 6 mos., P. C. O., 25 July 1901.* |
| 6 June 96 | Halahan, A. C. . . . . | 9 Apl. 98 | | |
| 5 Sep. 96 | Daubeny, C. J. B. (50) (66) . . . | 20 Oct. 99 | | |
| 20 Feb. 97 | Ryan, C. I. (62) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 00 | | |
| 1 Dec. 97 | Jones, L. O. W. (51) . . . . . | 4 Feb. 00 | | |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Charles, W. G. . . . . | 20 Sep. 00 | | |
| 21 Feb. 00 | Abbay, B. N. . . . . | 10 Oct. 00 | | |
| 21 Apl. 00 | Holderness, H. (207) . . . . | 18 Oct. 00 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 21 Apl. 00 | Allardice, W. Mc. D. (6) . . . | 21 Apl. 00 | | |
| 23 May 00 | Knightley, A. C. E. (6) . . . | 19 May 00 | | |
| 19 May 00 | Gee, E. M. (6) . . . . . | 23 May 00 | | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Hamilton, F. A. (50) . . . . . | 9 Mar. 01 | 8 Jan. 01 | |
| 4 May 01 | Huskisson, P. W. . . . . | 4 May 01 | | oine |
| 4 May 01 | Thompson, R. N. . . . . | 4 May 01 | . . . . | Not j d. |
| 8 May 01 | Hanson, G. J. G. . . . . | 8 May 01 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 21 Sep. 89 | Lewes, C. G. (50) (66) (207) . . | 29 Jan. 01 P. S. O. | *Cap.*, 23 Mar. 00 | Adjutant. |
| 18 May 92 | Mead, M., *Hony. Lieut.* . . . | 18 May 92 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & Co.

Facings—White.]

# The Northamptonshire Regiment.

[*Regimental District*, No. 48.—Northampton.

1ST BATTALION (*late 48th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, from England, 1st November 1892.*

Fyzabad.—*Arrived, 7th February 1901, from Allahabad.*

The Castle and Key superscribed "GIBRALTAR," and with the motto "*Montis Insignia Calpe*" underneath. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"LOUISBURG"—"QUEBEC, 1759"—"MAIDA"—"DOURO"—"TALAVERA"—"ALBUHERA"—"BADAJOZ"—"SALAMANCA"—"VITTORIA"—"PYRENEES"—"NIVELLE"—"ORTHES"—"TOULOUSE"—"PENINSULA"—"SEVASTOPOL"—"NEW ZEALAND"—"SOUTH AFRICA, 1879"—"TIRAH."

| First Comm. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 7 Oct. 51 | Whitehead, R. C., C.B. . . . . | 7 Oct. 97 | *m.g.* 14 Dec. 89 | *Retired.* |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 12 June 78 | Fawcett, F. W. (50) . . . . . | 15 June 01 | | |
| | **Major (2nd in-Command).** | | | |
| 2 Jan. 79 | Snow, T. D'O., *p.s.c.* (Q) (50) (71) (72) | 1 May 97 | *Bt. L.-C.* 16 Nov. 98 | 2nd-in-Comd., 26 Apl. 99. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 30 Jan. 78 | Compton, T. E., *p.s.c* (Q) (50) (206) | 8 Nov. 93 | . . . . | Offg. A. A. G., Secunderabad District. |
| 11 May 78 | Weallens, W. (Q) (17) (50) (71) (206) | 21 Dec. 95 | 8 Apl. 93 . | Offg. D. A. A. G. for Musketry 1st Circle, Bombay Comd. |
| 22 Feb. 79 | V.C., Hill, A. R. (50) (206) . . | 22 Sep. 96 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., B. C. O., 28th June 1900.* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| *10 May 82* | *Parker, F. J. (4) (17) (50) (69) (71) (207)* | *13 Sep. 89* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 23 Aug. 84 | Bacon, A. F. (50) (57) . . . . | 28 July 93 | . . . . | *On field service, S. Africa.* |
| 12 Nov. 84 | Woodham, W. B. (4) (50) (71) . | 29 Sep. 93 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, m. c., 6 mos., B. C. O., 7 Mar. 1901.* |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Graham, M. D. (4) (50) (206) . . | 8 Nov. 93 | . . . . | Offg. S. S. O., Fyzabad. |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Norman, H. H. (51) (57) (159) (170) (204) | 18 Jan. 99 | . . . . | Naini Tal. |
| 23 May 90 | Trent, G. A. (17) (50) (60) (71) (72) (206) | 22 Sep. 99 | . . . . | Plague Duty, Gorakhpur. |
| 28 June 90 | Rawlins, R. W. (50) (66) (70) (71) (162) (207) | 20 Dec. 99 | . . . . | *On field service, S. Africa.* |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 23 May 91 | Dobbin, L.G.W (5) (69) (70) (71) (72) | 23 Nov. 93 | | |
| 23 Dec. 93 | Drew, H. R. H. (5) (50) . . . . | 1 Apl. 97 | | |
| 7 Dec. 95 | Parker, W. M. . . . . | 9 Apl. 98 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 8 Sep. 97 | Williams, F. T. (50) (72) (170) . . | 22 Sep. 99 | | |
| 1 Dec. 97 | Pope, F. (59) . . . . . | 8 Nov. 99 | | |
| 1 Dec. 97 | Cartwright, H. (66) . . . . . | 20 Dec. 99 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., B. C. O., 23rd May 1901.* |
| 15 Dec. 97 | Gordon, R. E. (70) (72) . . . | 19 Jan. 00 | . . . . | Actg. Paymaster. |
| 24 May 98 | Mackinnon, A. C. B. (207) . . | 4 June 00 | . . . . | S. C. Provisionally. |
| 7 May 98 | Morris, C. O. (207) . . . . | 27 Nov. 00 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 20 May 66 | Downer, C. P. . . . . | 20 May 99 | . . . . | *On field service, S. Africa.* |
| 18 Oct. 99 | Don, F. A. (6) . . . . . | 18 Oct. 99 | | |
| 17 Feb. 00 | Hughes, E. L. (6) . . . . . | 17 Feb. 00 | | |
| 17 Feb. 00 | Powell, D. W. . . . . | 17 Feb. 00 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, m. c., to 28 Oct. 1901.* |
| 11 Apl. 00 | Russell, W. R. (6) . . . . . | 11 Apl 00 | | |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Giffard, D. H. R. 6) . . . . . | 18 Apl. 00 | | |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Graham, C. (6) (50) . . . . . | 18 Oct. 00 | | |
| 21 Apl. 00 | Thunder, S. H. J. (6) . . . . . | 21 Apl. 00 | | |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Hayne, S. S. . . . . | 5 Jan. 01 | . . . . | Naini Tal. |
| 8 May 01 | Ralph, S. L. . . . . | 8 May 01 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 10 May 82 | Parker, F. J. (4) (17) (50) (69) (71) (207) | 5 Aug. 98 | *Cap.*, 13 Sep. 89 | Adjutant. |
| 8 Aug. 00 | Belcher, *Hony. Lt.* H. . . . | 8 Aug. 00 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents* :—MESSRS. COX & Co.

Facings—Blue.] **The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment).** [*Regimental District*, No. 50.—Maidstone.

1ST BATTALION (*late 50th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, 19th January 1892, from Malta.*

Aden.—*Arrived from Rangoon.*

Under orders to Malta.

"*Quo fas et Gloria ducunt.*"—The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"NIVELLE"—"CORUNNA"—"ALMARAZ"—"VITTORIA"—"PYRENEES"—"NIVE"—"ORTHES"—"PENINSULA"—"PUNNIAR"—"MOODKEE"—"FEROZESHAH"—"ALIWAL"—"SOBRAON"—"ALMA"—"INKERMAN"—"SEVASTOPOL"—"LUCKNOW"—"NEW ZEALAND"—"EGYPT, 1882"—"NILE, 1884-85."

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 30 Aug. 39 | Burton, F., C.B. Ⓡ . . . . . | 5 Oct. 90 | *g.* 1 July 81 | *Retired.* |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 11 Sep. 76 | Harrison, C. E. C. B. . . . . | 21 Mar. 00 | | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 8 Apl. 75 | Morse, A. T. (Q) (52) (71) (72) . . | 23 Dec. 98 | 23 Dec. 92 | 2nd-in-Comd., 23 Dec. 98. |
| | **Major.** | | | |
| 23 Aug. 79 | Rowe, W. E. 51 (70) . . . . . | 23 Dec. 98 | . . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 90 days.* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 6 Feb. 84 | Annesley, W. R. N., D S.O. (4) (50) | 15 July 91 | | |
| 28 Feb. 85 | Martyn, A. W. (4) (52) . . . . . | 23 Dec. 92 | | |
| 28 Feb. 85 | Style, R. C. (4) (50) . . . . . | 23 Jan. 93 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 6 mos., Bo. C. O., 14 June 1901.* |
| 3 May 85 | Lowe, N. H. S. (52) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 93 | . . . . | On field service, S. Africa. |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Hotham, F. H. (4) (50) (72) . . . | 10 Sep. 94 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, m. c., to 19 Oct. 1901. Bo. C. O., 20 Sep. 1901.* |
| 8 Apl. 86 | Burt, T. T. (24) (40) (51) . . . . | 15 Jan. 96 | . . . . | A. D. C. to Political Resident, Aden. |
| 7 Nov. 91 | O'Dowda, J. W. (50) (57) (105) (161) (206) | 27 Oct. 00 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, m. c., 6 mos., Bo. C. O., 31 May 1901.* |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 7 Nov. 91 | Molony, C. V. 5 (50) (66) . . | 24 Jan. 94 | . . . . | Mily. Censor. |
| 9 Jan. 92 | Smith, T. P. C. 5 (66) (206) . . . | 19 Mar. 94 | . . . . | Ord. College, Woolwich. |
| 27 Jan. 92 | Robinson, P. M. 5 (70) (162) (206) . | 9 May 94 | . . . . | Actg. Paymaster. |
| 14 Dec. 92 | Isacke, H. 5 (50) (72) (207) . . . | 8 Aug. 94 | . . . . | On field service, S. Africa. |
| 26 *Apl.* 93 | *Bush, H. S. 5 (50) (57) (106)* . . | *30 Sep.* 95 | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 7 Mar. 94 | Hastings, P. 5 (51) . . . . . | 25 Mar. 96 | | |
| 8 Sep. 97 | Hickson, L. H. . . . . | 7 Oct. 99 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, m. c., 6 mos., Bo. C. O., 14 June 1901.* |
| 1 Dec. 97 | Annesley, W. H. . . . . | 22 Oct. 99 | | |
| 16 Feb. 98 | Buchanan-Dunlop, H. D. . . . . | 8 Mar. 00 | . . . . | Asst. Mily. Censor. |
| *3 Aug.* 98 | *Hall, P. S.* . . . . . | *1 Aug.* 00 | . . . . | *Probn., A. S. Corps.* |
| 4 Jan. 99 | Stigand, C. H. (207) . . . . . | 13 Mar. 00 | | |
| 20 May 99 | Snow, H. W. . . . . | 15 Mar. 01 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Keenlyside, G. F. H. (6) . . . . | 12 Aug 99 | | |
| *12 Aug.* 99 | *Whitehead, J. (6) (207)* . . . . | *12 Aug.* 99 | . . . . | S. C. Provisionally. |
| 21 Apl. 00 | White, H. C. J. . . . . | 21 Apl. 00 | | |
| 5 May 00 | White, R. L. (6) . . . . . | 5 May 00 | | |
| 5 Dec. 00 | Hudson, E. J. (6) . . . . . | 5 Dec. 00 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, m. c. 6 mos.* |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Ingram, C. R (51) . . . . . | 9 Mar. 01 | 8 Jan. 01 | |
| 8 May 01 | Knox, A. D. E. . . . . | 8 May 01 | | |
| 8 May 01 | Shaw, G. H. . . . . | 8 May 01 | | |
| 26 Apl. 93 | Bush, H. S. (50) (57) (106) . . . | 8 Mar. 93 | *Lt.*, 8 Mar. 00 | Adjutant. |
| 22 June 98 | Barton, *Hony. Lieut.* S. J. . . . | 22 June 98 | . . . . . | Quartermaster. *Lv., out of India, m. c., 6 mos., Bo. C. O., 26 July 1901.* |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & CO.

Facings—Blue.]

# The King's (Shropshire Light Infantry).

[*Regimental District*, No. 53.—Shrewsbury.

1ST BATTALION (*late 53rd Foot*).

*Arrived in India, from Hong-Kong, 8th January 1895.*

**Poona.**—*Arrived 3rd April 1899, from Bombay.*

Under orders to Aden.

The United Red and White Rose. *Aucto splendore resurgo.*

"NIEUPORT"—"TOURNAY"—"ST. LUCIA"—"TALAVERA"—"FUENTES D'ONOR"—"SALAMANCA"—"VITTORIA"—"PYRENEES"—"NIVELLE"—"NIVE"—"TOULOUSE"—"PENINSULA"—"BLADENSBURG"—"ALIWAL"—"SOBRAON"—"PUNJAB"—"GOOJERAT"—"LUCKNOW"—"AFGHANISTAN, 1879-80"—"EGYPT, 1882"—"SUAKIN, 1885."

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 1 Nov. 39 | de Bathe, *Sir* H. P., *Bart.* . . . | 25 Apl. 80 | *g.* 1 Jan. 79 | *Retired.* |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 11 Sep. 76 | Bulman, P, D. S. O. . . . . | 19 Aug. 01 | | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 30 Jan. 78 | Doyle, A. H. J. . . . . | 19 Aug. 97 | . . . . | 2nd-in-Comd., 11 Aug. 1900. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 11 Feb. 75 | Lyle, A. F. A. (Q) (17) (36) (50) (65) (71) (207) | 30 Nov. 92 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 11 Aug. 80 | Pearse, J. L. (72) . . . . | 11 May 98 | | |
| 14 May 84 | Moore, S. G. (17) (36) (51) (71) . | 19 Aug. 01 | | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 27 Jan. 83 | Buchanan, G. H. L. (45) (71) (207) | 23 Apl. 92 | 30 July 91 | S. S. O., Jhansi. |
| 9 Sep. 82 | Welman, H. B. (4) (50) (71) (207) | 2 July 92 | 29 May 91 | |
| 10 Nov. 86 | Jordan, R. A. A. Y. (51) . . . | 11 May 98 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| *1 Mar. 90* | *Strick, F. A. (50) . . . . .* | *4 Dec. 99* | . . . . | *Adjutant, 1 B., B.,B. and C. I. Vols.* |
| *6 Apl. 90* | *Smyth, H. L. (17) (36) (51) . .* | *4 Dec. 99* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 3 May 90 | Meynell, G. (50) (57) (66) (127) (206.) | 4 Dec. 99 | . . . . | Staff College. |
| 18 June 92 | Masefield, R. (50) . . . . . | 9 June 01 | | |
| 26 Apl. 93 | Robinson, W. J. (10) (50) (61) (66) | 11 June 01 | . . . . | Actg. Paymaster. |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 6 Apl. 98 | McRae, A. H. L. (51) . . . . | 19 July 99 | . . . . | Rest Camp Officer, Poona. |
| 18 Jan. 99 | Lely, K. L. P. (51) . . . . . | 9 May 00 | . . . . | |
| 18 Jan. 99 | Cautley, C. H. (71) (72) . . . | 26 May 00 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 19 May 99 | Middleton, R. . . . . | 19 July 00 | . . . . | *Lv. out of India to 4 Jan. 1902.* |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Murray, B E. . . . . | 15 Apl. 01 | . . . . | Signalling class, Poona. |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Bird, H. R. W. (207) . . . . | 1 May 01 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 21 Apl. 00 | Jackson, L. A. (71) (6) . . . . | 21 Apl. 00 | | |
| 23 May 00 | Rogers, H. S. (6) . . . . . | 23 May 00 | | |
| 4 Aug. 00 | Johnston, P. D. C. (6) . . . . | 14 Aug. 00 | . . . . | Det. Kirkee. |
| 19 Sep. 00 | Hunt, G. V. (6) . . . . . | 19 Sep. 00 | | |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Furber, L. D. . . . . | 5 Jan. 01 | | |
| 4 May 01 | Middleton, W. . . . . | 4 May 01 | *r. d.* | |
| 23 July 01 | Forbes, L. . . . . | 23 July 01 | Not join ed. | |
| 27 July 01 | Leach, F. J. . . . . | 27 July 01 | Not join ed | |
| 13 Sep. 01 | Herd, W. L. . . . . | 13 Sep. 01 | | |
| 13 Sep. 01 | Wilson, R. A. K. . . . . | 13 Sep. 01 | | |
| | | | | |
| 15 Apl. 90 | Smyth, H. L. (17) (36) (51) . . | 5 Mar. 99 | *Cap.*, 4 Dec. 99 | Adjutant. |
| 20 Mar. 01 | Lewis, *Hony. Lieut.* E. . . . | 20 Mar. 01 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & CO.

Facings—White.] **The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment).** [*Regimental District*, No. 57.—Hounslow.

1ST BATTALION (*late 57th Foot*).

*Arrived in India at Calicut from the Cape, 6th April 1889.*
Secunderabad.—*Arrived, 6th January 1901, from Wellington.*

The Prince of Wales's Plume. The Duke of Cambridge's Coronet and Cypher.
"MYSORE"—"SERINGAPATAM"—"ALBUHERA"—"CIUDAD RODRIGO"—"BADAJOZ"—"VITTORIA"—"PYRENEES"—"NIVELLE"—"NIVE"—"PENINSULA"—"ALMA"—"INKERMAN"—"SEVASTOPOL"—"NEW ZEALAND"—"SOUTH AFRICA, 1879."

**Colonel-in-Chief.**

*Field Marshal H. R. H.*, G. W. F. C. DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.-D.-C., *Hony. Colonel-in-Chief to the Forces.*

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 8 Aug. 45 | Kent, H. | 1 Dec. 00 | *l. g.* 28 Aug. 86 | *Retired.* |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 12 Nov. 73 | White, J. G., *p.s.c.* (50) (206) | 18 Sep. 98 | | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 1 May 78 | Scott-Moncrieff, W. | 11 Dec. 95 | | 2nd in-Comd. |
| | **Major.** | | | |
| 13 Aug. 79 | Oliver, L. G. (50) (206) | 14 Mar. 00 | | *r. d.* |
| 22 Oct. 81 | Woollright, H. H. (50) | 27 May 01 | | Under orders to *r. d.* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| *25 Aug. 83* | *Norie, E. W. M.* (50) (57) (105) (170) | *22 Oct. 91* | *Bt. m.* 29 Nov. 00. | *D. A. Q. M. G., Intell. Br., Q. M. G.'s Dept.* |
| *23 Aug. 84* | *Randolph, A. F.* (50) (206) | *17 Dec. 91* | | *S. S. O.,—Offg. D. A. A. G., Head-Quarters, Madras Comd.* |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Hayes, R. H. (50) (207) | 6 Nov. 93 | | |
| 25 Nov. 85 | Jones, J. S. (54) (60) | 25 Feb. 94 | | |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Rowley, F. G. M. (4) (17) (50) (206) | 21 Feb. 95 | | Offg. D. A. A. G., Bangalore Dist. |
| 22 Aug. 88 | Elgee, J. W. L. | 10 May 99 | | |
| *9 Nov. 89* | *Finch, H. W. E.* (50) | *25 Jan. 00* | | *Adjutant.* |
| 29 Nov. 90 | Blakeney, H. N., D. S. O. (52) | 17 Feb. 00 | | On field service, S. Africa, with Mtd. Infy. |
| 19 Nov. 92 | MacEwan, H. F. | 14 Mar. 00 | | |
| 5 Sep. 96 | Heinemann, R. (50) (60) (70) | 19 Sep. 00 | | |
| 9 Dec. 96 | Swainson, F. E. (57) | 15 Dec. 00 | | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 4 Jan. 99 | Osborne, H. P. | 14 Mar. 00 | | |
| 20 May 99 | Bentley, G. W. | 14 Mar. 00 | | Not joined. |
| 5 July 99 | Cochran, H. P. G. | 14 Mar. 00 | | |
| 4 Apl. 00 | Percy-Smith, D. C., D. S. O. | 4 Aug. 00 | | Not joined. |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Wright, G. D. | 4 Aug. 00 | | |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Harris, E. M. | 17 Nov. 00 | | |
| 21 Apl. 00 | Crawley-Boevey, C. A. | 26 Feb. 01 | | |
| 21 Apl. 00 | Anson, H. P. R. (6) (70) | 26 Feb. 01 | | *r. d.* |
| 5 May 00 | Thomas, D. H. L. | 26 Feb. 01 | | |
| *9 Dec. 99* | *Macnee, K.* | *16 May 00* | | *Supy. for apptt. to S. C.* |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 19 May 00 | Mitchell, H. S. | 19 May 00 | | Not joined. |
| 23 May 00 | Macdonald, C. P. (6) | 23 May 00 | | |
| 23 May 00 | Homan, H. L. (6) | 23 May 00 | | |
| 23 May 00 | Strong, H. M. | 23 May 00 | | |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Pulley, H. C. (207) | 11 Aug. 00 | | |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Murray, G. B. | 5 Jan. 01 | | Not joined. |
| 8 May 01 | Passy, F. H. B. | 8 May 01 | | Not joined. |
| 8 May 01 | Griffith, R. E. H. | 8 May 01 | | Not joined. |
| 8 May 01 | Anderson, R. H. | 8 May 01 | | Not joined. |
| *17 Feb. 00* | *Hulbert, T. E.* | *17 Feb. 00* | | *Supy. for apptt. to S. C.* |
| 29 Nov. 89 | Finch, H. W. E. (50) | 20 Aug. 98 | *Capt.*, 25 Jan. 00. | Adjutant. |
| 6 Feb. 96 | Daw, *Hony. Lieut.* T. | 26 Feb. '96 | | Quartermaster. |

*Agents* :—MESSRS. COX & CO.

Uniform—Green. Facings—Scarlet.]

## The King's Royal Rifle Corps.

[*Rifle Depôt*, Gosport—(tempy.)

2ND BATTALION (*late 2nd Bn. 60th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, on 5th April 1899, from Wynberg, Cape.*

Rawal Pindi—*Arrived, 1901, from Kaldana.*

"Celer et Audax."

"LOUISBURG"—"QUEBEC, 1759"—"ROLEIA"—"VIMIERA"—"MARTINIQUE"—"TALAVERA"—"BUSACO"—"FUENTES D'ONOR"—"ALBUHERA"—"CIUDAD RODRIGO"—"BADAJOZ"—"SALAMANCA"—"VITTORIA"—"PYRENEES"—"NIVELLE"—"NIVE"—"ORTHES"—"TOULOUSE"—"PENINSULA"—"PUNJAB"—"MOOLTAN"—"GOOJERAT"—"DELHI"—"TAKU FORTS"—"PEKIN"—"SOUTH AFRICA, 1851-52-53, 1879"—"AHMADKHEL"—"KANDAHAR, 1880"—"AFGHANISTAN, 1878-80"—"EGYPT, 1882-84"—"TEL-EL-KEBIR"—"CHITRAL."

### Colonel-in-Chief.

*Field Marshal H. R. H.*, G. W. F. C. DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.-D.-C., *Hony. Col.-in-Chief to the Forces, 3rd March 1869.*

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 11 Feb. 75 | Gore-Browne, H. (51) . . . . | 21 Oct. 99 | | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 1 July 77 | Boultbee, C. A. T. (51) (60) . . | 16 Apl. 94 | . . . . | 2nd-in-Comd., 21 Oct. 99.—*Eng., m. c.* |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Ashburnham, C. (51) (60) . . . | 14 Mar. 94 | | |
| 9 Oct. 89 | Pearce-Serocold, E. (51) (72) . . | | . . . . | Staff College. |
| 28 June 90 | Lainson, A. J., D. S. O. (54) (60) . | | | |
| 4 Feb. 91 | Barnett, W. . . . . | 17 May 99 | | |
| 8 *Nov.* 91 | *Green, H. C. R. (51)* . . . . | 7 *Jan.* 00 | . . . . | *Adjutant, Lv., out of India, p. a., 6 mos., P. C. O., 11 July 1901.* |
| 2 Dec. 91 | Wyndham, W. F. G. (51) . . . | 23 Feb. 00 | . . . . | *Eng., m. c.* |
| 25 May 92 | Ward, E. F. (51) (72) . . | 24 May 00 | | |
| 24 Jan. 94 | Widdrington, B. F. (51) (69) . . | 10 Mar. 01 | | |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Hankey, G. F. B. (70) . . . . | 3 July 01 | . . . . | ctg. Paymaster. |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 1 June 98 | Makins, G. . . . . | 25 Nov. 99 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 8½ mos., P.C.O., 13 June 1901.* |
| 15 Feb. 99 | Leith, A. R. . . . . | 23 Feb. 99 | | |
| 25 Feb. 99 | Harris, *Hon.* A. F. W. (51) . . | 24 Feb. 00 | | |
| 20 May 99 | Willan, F. G. . . . . | 18 Apl. 00 | | |
| 4 Oct. 99 | Culme-Seymour, G. . . . . | 14 Nov. 00 | | |
| 8 Oct. 99 | Harker, T. H. . . . . | 19 Feb. 01 | | |
| 21 Nov. 99 | Kelly, G. C. . . . . | 19 Feb. 01 | | |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Heseltine, J. E. N. . . . . | 10 Mar. 01 | | |
| 10 Mar. 00 | Abadie, R. N. . . . . | 9 May 01 | | |
| 11 Apl. 00 | Vernon, H. A. . . . . | 9 May 01 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 1 Feb. 01 | Denison, E. B. . . . . | 1 Feb. 01 | | |
| 16 Feb. 01 | Thornhill, H. T. . . . . | 16 Feb. 01 | . . . . | Rifle Depôt, Gosport. |
| 16 Feb. 01 | Richardson, F. J. . . . . | 16 Feb. 01 | | |
| 16 Mar. 01 | Beaumont, G. A. H. . . . . | 16 Mar. 01 | | |
| 20 Mar. 01 | Cookson, G. . . . . | 20 Mar. 01 | | |
| 20 May 01 | Clements, M. L. S. . . . . | 20 May 01 | . . . | Rifle Depôt, Gosport. |
| 18 Nov. 91 | Green, H. C. R. (51) . . . . | 23 Oct. 99 | 7 Jan. 00 | Adjutant. *Lv., out of India, p. a., 6 mos. P.C.O., 11 July 1901.* |
| 15 Feb. 88 | Dwane, *Hony. Capt.* J. W. (51) . | 15 Feb. 88 | 13 Mar. 97 | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & CO.

Facings—White.] **The Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment).** [*Regimental District*, No. 62.—Devizes.

1ST BATTALION (*late 62nd Foot*).

*Arrived in India, 7th October 1895.*

Peshawar.—*Arrived, 17th January 1901, from Quetta.*

The Duke of Edinburgh's Coronet and Cypher.

"NIVE"—PENINSULA"—"FEROZESHAH"—"SOBRAON"—"SEVASTOPOL"—"PEKIN"—"NEW ZEALAND"—"SOUTH AFRICA, 1879."

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 21 Sep. 52 | Dunne, J. H. | 4 Apl. 98 | *g.* 7 June 93 | England. |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| Nov. 70 | Harford, H. C. (50) | 7 Jan. 98 | | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| | | | | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| | **Major.** | | | |
| *22 Oct. 81* | *Reay, E. H. J.* | *24 Feb. 00* | 1 | *D. A. A. G., Bundelkhand District* (tempy.) |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 22 Oct. 81 | Snow, R. H. P. (71) (207) | 1 May 91 | | |
| 6 Feb. 84 | Dickson, G. J. (24) (50) (207) | 26 Feb. 93 | | *r. d.* |
| 9 May 85 | Hasted, A. W. (52) (57) (170) | 8 Aug. 94 | | |
| 22 Aug. 88 | Rigby, G. C. (50) (57)(66)(162)(169) (206) | 9 Nov. 96 | | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., P. C. O., 15 Aug. 01.* |
| 20 Nov. 90 | Tordiffe, S. H. W. (50) | 9 Oct. 99 | | |
| 17 Jan. 94 | Hasler, P. (50)(170) | 9 Feb. 00 | | *Lv. in India, p. a.* |
| 20 Feb. 95 | Armstrong, A. (61)(206) | 24 Feb. 00 | | S. S. O., Dinapore. |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 29 May 95 | Douglas, H. A. (5)(50)(66) (170) | 1 Dec. 96 | | |
| 19 June 95 | Law, C. A. (5)(162) (170) (206) | 24 Dec. 96 | | Provost Marshal, Malakand. |
| 9 Dec. 96 | Formby, M. L. (57) | 23 Apl. 98 | | *r. d.* |
| 16 Dec. 96 | Monreal, G. (5) (138) | 23 Apl. 98 | | |
| 21 Aug. 97 | Timmis, A. W. (50) | 14 Mar. 99 | | |
| 16 Feb. 98 | Dansey, F. H. (66)(70)(170)(207) | 14 Nov. 99 | | Garrison Class, Dalhousie. *Lv. in India, to 3 Oct. 01.* |
| 18 Jan. 99 | Blake, W. A. (50) (59) (170) | 22 Feb. 00 | 4 Jan. 99 | |
| 11 Feb. 99 | Kendall, S. R. G. (51) (170) | 24 Feb. 00 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 15 May 00 | Kimber, E. S. | 5 May 00 | | *Lv., out of India, m. c., 6 mos., P. C. O., 8 Aug. 1901.* |
| 1 Aug. 00 | Denny, F. W. | 11 Aug. 00 | | |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Anderson, K. E. (6) | 11 Aug. 00 | | |
| 27 Oct. 00 | Gilpin, A. F. | 27 Oct. 00 | | |
| 27 Oct. 00 | Cary-Barnard, C. D. V. (6) | 27 Oct. 00 | | *Lv. in India to 4 Oct. 01.* |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Rowan, P. S. (6) | 5 Jan. 01 | | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Brett F. L. S. | 9 Mar. 01 | 8 Jan. 01 | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Bate, R. E. | 9 Mar. 01 | 8 Jan. 01 | |
| | | | | **Adjutant.** |
| 1 Aug. 97 | Mankelow, *Hony. Lieut.* H. | 11 Aug. 97 | | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & Co.

Facings—White.] **The Prince of Wales' (North Staffordshire Regiment).** [*Regimental District*, No. 64.—Lichfield.

1ST BATTALION (*late 64th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, from Egypt, on 22nd October 1897.*

Jhansi.—*Arrived from Sabathu.*

*2 Companies at Nowgong.*

*2 Companies at Chakrata.*

The Prince of Wales' Plume. The Dragon superscribed "China."

"ST. LUCIA"—"SURINAM"—"PUNJAUB"—"PERSIA"—"RESHIRE"—"BUSHIRE"—"KOOSH-AB"—"LUCKNOW."—"HAFIR"

| First Commn. | | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 13 Oct. | 25 | Lewis, C. A. | 12 Feb. 70 | *g.* 1 Oct. 77. | *Retired.* |
| | | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 12 Nov. | 73 | Hodgkinson, H. S. B. | 14 Mar. 01 | *l.c.* 29 Nov. 00 | Not joined. |
| | | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 13 June | 74 | Prior, A. W. (Q) (50) (71) | 14 Sep. 92 | | 2nd-in-Comd., 28 Oct. 99. |
| | | **Major.** | | | |
| 11 Aug. | 80 | Ley, W. G., *p.s.c.* (Q) (50) (65) | 14 Sep. 96 | | |
| | | **Captains.** | | | |
| 6 Feb. | 84 | Stuart, R. P. (50) (206) | 28 Oct. 93 | | Offg. Adjt., Mussoorie Vol. Rifles. |
| 23 May | 85 | Capper, R. H. O. (50) (57) | 3 Feb. 94 | | Nowgong. |
| 23 May | 85 | Scott, L. B. (52) | 9 Jan. 95 | | *r. d.* |
| 25 Nov. | 85 | Crofton, C. W. (12) (52) (206) | 6 Mar. 95 | | S. S. O., Landour. |
| 30 Oct. | 88 | Webb, T. M. (50) | 11 Jan. 99 | | |
| 8 Dec. | 88 | Hutchison, R. S. (52) | 11 Jan. 99 | | *r. d.* |
| 3 May | 90 | Way, B. I. (52) (66) (72) | 16 Oct. 99 | | |
| 7 *Nov.* | *91* | *Fox, E. V.* (50) | *13 Apl. 00* | | *Adjutant.* |
| 23 Dec. | 93 | Andrus, T. A. (72) | 20 Oct. 00 | | Chakrata. |
| | | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 24 Nov. | 96 | Hill, D. J. J. (51) | 6 Mar. 99 | | Nowgong. |
| 4 Mar. | 97 | Edwards, W. A. S. (5) | 13 Dec. 99 | | Actg. Paymaster. |
| 21 July | 97 | Locker, W. J. (59) (66) (72) | 27 Dec. 99 | | Garrison Class, Chakrata. |
| 4 Jan. | 99 | Armes, R. J. | 13 Apl. 00 | | Under orders to *r. d.* |
| 12 Aug. | 99 | Salmon, W. H. B (16) | 21 Nov. 00 | | Fategarh (M. I. Course). |
| 20 Jan. | 00 | Reid, E. B. | 21 Nov. 00 | | |
| 5 May | 00 | Ewald, F. C. T. | 24 Mar. 01 | | *Lv., out of India, m. c., to 12 Dec. 01, mos., B. C. O., 4 April 01.* |
| | | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 5 May | 00 | Llewellyn, F. (6) | 5 May 00 | | |
| 19 May | 00 | Cunningham, C. A. G. | 19 May 00 | | Not joined. |
| 19 May | 00 | Matson J. | 19 May 00 | | Not joined. |
| 23 May | 00 | Shine, E. P. F. (6) | 23 May 00 | | Chakrata. |
| 23 May | 00 | Harkness, H. L. (6) | 23 May 00 | | Musketry Class, Pachmarhi. |
| 4 Aug. | 00 | Mackinnon, W. St. C. H. | 4 Aug. 00 | | Not joined. |
| 17 Oct. | 00 | Williams, L. G. | 17 Oct. 00 | | Not joined. |
| 5 Jan. | 01 | Koebel, F. O. | 5 Jan. 01 | | |
| 8 May | 01 | Livesay, J. | 8 May 01 | | Not joined. |
| 7 Nov. | 91 | Fox, E. V. (50) | 9 Jan. 91 | *Capt.*, 13 Apl. 00 | Adjutant. |
| 26 June | 97 | Gidney, *Hony. Lieut.* F. | 26 June 97 | | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & Co.

Facings—White.] **The York and Lancaster Regiment.** [*Regimental District*, No. 65.—Pontefract.

2ND BATTALION (*late 84th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, from Mauritius and South Africa, 13th February 1897.*

**Agra.**—*Arrived, 21st February 1897.*

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "INDIA." The Union Rose.

"NIVE"—"PENINSULA"—"ARABIA"—"LUCKNOW"—"NEW ZEALAND"—"EGYPT, 1882—1884"—"TEL-EL-KEBIR."

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 2 July 29 | Robertson, J. H. C. Ⓡ . . . . | 21 June 92 | *g.* 1 Apl. 91 | *Retired.* |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 28 Feb. 74 | Lousada, F. P. C. B. (24) (50) (71) | 1 July 00 | | 1 |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 21 Sep. 76 | Wallerstein, F. E. (Q) (50) (71) . | 1 July 91 | . . . . | 2nd-in-Comd., 10 Nov 97.—*Lv., out of India, p. a., 9 mos., B. C. O., 28 Feb. 1901.* |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 11 Oct. 78 | Howe, R. C. A. (Q) (50) . . . | 15 Oct. 98 | . . . . | Comdt., Darjeeling. |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Kekewich, C. H. (50) (66) (72) (206) | 30 Nov. 00 | . . . . | Fatehgarh. |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Daniell, F. F. W. (50) (72) . . | 4 Sep. 01 | | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 7 July 86 | Smithett, H. C. E. (50) (207). . | 28 Aug. 95 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Baines, E. G. G. T. (54) . . . | 16 Mar. 96 | | |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Armstrong, W. McG. (54) . . . | 18 Sep. 97 | | |
| 16 Nov. 87 | Burt, A. G. (50) . . . . . | 10 Nov. 97 | | |
| *16 Nov. 87* | *Clemson, W. F. (54) (57) . . .* | *10 May 99* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 9 Nov. 89 | Capron, G. (72) . . . . . | 1 Dec. 00 | . . . . | On field service, S. Africa, with 1st Bn. |
| 7 Nov. 91 | Colston, H. K. (50) (59) (207). . | 4 Sep. 01 | | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 7 Dec. 92 | Longden, R. J. (50) (70) (72) . . | 8 Sep. 96 | . . . . | Adjutant B. & N.-W. Ry., Vol. Rifles and Ghazipur and Gorakhpur Light Horse. |
| 7 Mar. 94 | Selous, R. (50) (62) (72) . . . | 27 Jan. 97 | | |
| 12 Dec. 94 | Bayley, G. E. (62) . . . . . | 10 Nov. 97 | | |
| 6 Mar. 95 | Hill, F. T. C. . . . . | 4 Dec. 97 | | |
| 28 Sep. 95 | Robertson, E. C. (66) (71) (72) . | 14 June 99 | | |
| 15 May. 97 | Edmeades, H. (66) (71) (72) . . | 24 Oct. 99 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, 1 yr., B. C. O., 28 Feb. 1901.* |
| 3 Aug. 98 | Burdett, A. B. (51) (66) (206) . . | 27 June 00 | | |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Jarrett, A. V. (207) . . . . . | 10 Sep. 00 | | |
| *12 Aug. 99* | *Daukes, C. T. (162) (206) . . .* | *1 Dec. 00* | . . . . | *S. C. Provisionally.* |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Gordon, D. R. W. (6) . . . . | 18 Apl. 00 | | |
| 5 May 00 | Webb, R. E. (24) (71) . . . . | 5 May 00 | | |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Hobart, G. B. . . . . | 11 Aug. 00 | | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Alderson, B. H. . . . . | 9 Mar. 01 | 8 Jan. 01 | |
| 8 May 01 | Manson, H. G. . . . . | 8 May 01 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 24 July 01 | Bolton, T. A. . . . . | 24 July 01 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 16 Nov. 87 | Clemson, W. F. (54) (57) . . . | 1 Dec. 00. | *Capt.*, 10 May 99 | Adjutant. |
| 2 Mar. 98 | Gilby, *Hony. Lieut.* C. . . . | 2 Mar. 98 | . . . . | Quartermaster.—*Lv., out of India, m. c., 1 yr., B. C. O., 18 Apl. 1901.* |

*Agents*:—MESSRS COX & CO.

Facings—White.]

# The Durham Light Infantry.

[*Regimental District*, No. 68.—Newcastle.

2ND BATTALION (*late 106th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, on the 19th January 1887, from Egypt.*

Wellington.—*Arrived, 1st January 1901, from Mandalay.*

Detachments at Malapuram, Calicut and Cannanore.

Under orders to England.

The United Red and White Rose.

"SALAMANCA"—"VITTORIA"—"PYRENEES"—"NIVELLE"—"ORTHES"—"PENINSULA"—"ALMA"—"INKERMAN"—"SEVASTOPOL"—"PERSIA"—"RESHIRE"—"BUSHIRE"—"KOOSHAB"—"NEW ZEALAND."

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 10 Apl. 49 | Gipps, *Sir* R., K.C.B. Ⓡ . . . | 17 Dec. 97 | *g.* 26 May 94 | England. |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 11 Feb. 75 | Paget, A. deB. V. (50) . . | LS | 26 Apl. 99 | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 13 June 74 | Davison, G. M. (Q) (50) . . . . | 11 Apl. 94 | . . . . | 2nd-in-Comd., 26 Apl. 99.—*E, g., m. c., 6 mos., M.C.O., 6 Nov. 1900.—Extd. to 23 Sep. 1901.* |
| | **Major.** | | | |
| *10 May* 82 | *Buck, W. T.* (50) (162) (206) . . | *27 July 01* | . . . . | *Adjt., 2nd Bn., B., B. & C. I. Ry. Vols. Lv., out of India, m. c., 8 mos., Bo. C. O., 2 Aug. 1901.* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 6 Feb. 84 | Wilson, C. E. (50) (162) (206) . . | 1 Oct. 91 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., to 31 Dec. 1901.* |
| 2 May 84 | Biddulph, N. T. (50) (66) (206) . . | 11 Apl. 94 | | |
| *30 Jan. 86* | *Jones, M. D. G.* (50) (66) (206) . | *6 May 96* | . . . . | *Adjutant, Nagpur Vol. Rifles.* |
| 30 Jan. 89 | Saville, R. C. . . . . | 1 Apl. 97 | . . . . | On field service, S. Africa. |
| 8 June 89 | Hales, E. B. (52) (70) . . . . | 23 Nov. 98 | . . . . | Acting Paymaster. |
| 9 Sep. 91 | Crosthwaite, J. A. (50) (57) . . . | 9 Oct. 99 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, m. c., to 19 Nov. 1901. M.C.O., 11 Dec. 1900.* |
| 10 Oct. 91 | Bacon, A. E. M. . . . . | 21 Oct. 99 | . . . | *Lv, out of India, m. c., 6 mos., M. C. O., 20 Nov. 1900.—Extd. to 24 Oct. 1901.* |
| 17 Dec. 92 | Mander, D'A. W. (50) (57) . . . | 14 Jan. 00 | . . . . | Malapuram. |
| 20 May 93 | Robb, A. K. (52) (66) (72) (207) . | 19 Feb. 00 | . . . . | Cannanore. |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| *19 July 93* | *Ainsworth, W. F.*, D.S.O. (50) (70) (72). | *23 July 96* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| *2 June 94* | *Moore, E. Du P. H.* (5) (50) . | *25 Aug. 96* | . . . . | *Adjt., Burma Railways Vol. Rifles.* |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Lang, E. A. (50) . . . . . | 22 Mar. 97 | . . . . | On field service, S. Africa. |
| 12 Aug. 96 | Gibson, W. (50) . . . . . | 19 Jan. 98 | . . . . | Calicut. |
| 24 May 97 | Irvine, A. E. 50 (207) . . . . | 9 Oct. 99 | | |
| 28 July 97 | Brereton, D. L. (50) . . . . . | 11 Nov. 99 | . . . . | Malapuram. |
| 15 Feb. 98 | Tyler, R. M. . . . . | 7 Feb. 00 | . . . . | Alder-hot with Details. |
| 4 Jan. 99 | Maughan, F. G. (70) . . . . | 1 Aug. 00 | . . . . | School of Musketry, Bellary. |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Whitby, H. F. . . . . | 25 June 01 | . . . . | School of Musketry, Bellary. |
| 21 Feb. 00 | Phillips, L. . . . . | 21 Feb. 00 | . . . . | Gymnasium Class, Poona. |
| *11 Feb. 99* | *Raven, J. P. A.* . . . . . | *25 July 00* | . . . . | *Supy., for apptt. to S. C.* |
| *20 Jan. 00* | *Mosse, H. A. M.* . . . . . | *29 Oct. 00* | . . . . | *Supy., for apptt. to S. C.* |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Lavie, H. E. . . . . | 18 Apl 00 | . . . . | Signalling Class, Poona. |
| 21 Apl. 00 | Wood, J. H. (6) . . . . . | 21 Apl. 00 | | |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Hare, H. V. . . . . | 11 Aug. 00 | . . . . | With details, D. L. I., Aldershot. |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Blewitt, B. G. R. . . . . | 9 Mar. 01 | 8 Jan. 01 | With details, D. L. I., Aldershot. |
| 4 May 01 | Hudson-Kinahan, G. F. . . . . | 4 May 01 | . . . . | With details, D. L. I., Aldershot. |
| 26 June 01 | Peareth, J. T. . . . . | 26 June 01 | . . . . | School of Musketry, Hythe. |
| 19 July 93 | Ainsworth, W. J., D.S.O. (50) (70) (72) | 15 Mar. 01 | *Lt.*, 23 July 96 | Adjutant. |
| 28 Sep. 98 | Long, *Hony. Lieut.* T. F. . . . | 28 Sep. 98 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. HOLT & CO.

Facings—Yellow.] **The Gordon Highlanders.** [*Regimental District*, No. 75.—Aberdeen.

2ND BATTALION (*late 92nd Foot*).

*Arrived in India, 30th September 1898, from England.*

*Temporarily struck off the Indian Establishment while serving in South Africa.*

Depôt at Umballa.

The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt." The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India."

"MYSORE"—"SERINGAPATAM"—"EGMONT-OP-ZEE"—"MANDORA"—"CORUNNA"—"FEUNTES D'ONOR"—"ALMARAZ"—"VITTORIA"—"PYRENEES"—"NIVE"—"ORTHES"—"PENINSULA"—"WATERLOO"—"SOUTH AFRICA, 1835"—"DELHI"—"LUCKNOW"—"CHARASIAH"—"KABUL, 1879"—"KANDAHAR, 1880"—"AFGHANISTAN, 1878-80"—"EGYPT, 1882-84"—"TEL-EL-KEBIR"—"NILE, 1884-85"—"CHITRAL." "TIRAH."

**Colonel-in-Chief.**

THE KING.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 4 Nov. 53 | VC. White, *Sir* G. S., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O. Ⓡ | 28 June 97 | *g.* 8 Apl. 93 | Gibraltar. |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 21 Sep. 74 | Scott, W. A., C.B. (24) (71) . . | 14 Dec. 99 | | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 30 Jan. 78 | Burney, H. H. . . . . | 29 May 95 | *l.c.* 29 May 98 | 2nd-in-Comd., 11 Feb. 1900. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 22 Oct. 81 | Macready, C. F. N. . . . . | 14 Dec. 99 | *l.c.* 29 Nov. 00 | |
| *9 Sep.* 82 | *Thomson, S.* (41) (67) (71) (206) . | *9 Jan. 00* | . . . . | *D. A. A. G. for Musketry, Hd. Qrs., Punjab Comd.* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| *9 Sep.* 82 | *Haldane, J. A. L.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (50) (57) (71) (127) (162) (170) (174) (205) | *8 Apl.* 92 | . . . . | *Tempy. Staff Capt. War Office.* |
| 28 Apl. 86 | Buchanan, A. L. H. (12) (24) (72) . | 12 Aug. 96 | | |
| *28 Apl.* 86 | *Streatfeild, E.*, D.S.O. (12) . . . | *1 Sep. 96* | | |
| *15 Feb.* 88 | *Greenhill-Garayne, A. D. (24) (41) (126) (170) (207)* | *17 Feb. 97* | . . . . | *On field service, S. Africa.* |
| 29 Dec. 88 | Bethune, H. A. (12) (63) (71) . | 18 Nov. 97 | *m.* 29 Nov. 00 | |
| 28 June 90 | Carnegie, *Hon'ble* R.F. (12) (60) (72) | 4 Nov. 98 | *m.* 29 Nov. 00 | |
| *19 July* 93 | *Simpson, C. J.* . . . . . | *1 Sep. 96* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 6 Mar. 95 | Allan, C. S. . . . . | 25 Feb. 00 | | |
| 6 Mar. 95 | Marshall, W. M. K. . . . . | 31 May 00 | | |
| 29 May 95 | Findlay, C. W. McD. (12) (71) . | 12 July 00 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 29 May 95 | Booth, T. M. (12) (50) . . . . | 31st Dec. 00 | | |
| 4 Nov. 96 | Brown, P. W. (12) (50) . . . . | 16 June 01 | | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 9 Dec. 96 | Forbes, I. R. F. (12) . . . . . | 15 Mar. 99 | | |
| 24 Mar. 97 | MacGregor, W. W. (69) . . . | 28 May 99 | | |
| *15 Mar* 97 | *Baird, A. W. F (60) (69)* . . . | *21 June 99* | . . . . | *Staff employ.* |
| 1 Dec. 97 | Forbes, *Hon'ble* R. G. B. . . . | 4 Oct. 99 | | |
| 28 May 98 | Dick-Cunyngham, J. K., D.S.O. . . | 4 Oct. 99 | | |
| 20 May 99 | Magill-Crichton-Maitland, F. L. . | 12 Dec. 99 | | |
| 18 Oct. 99 | Stansfeld J. R. E., D.S.O. . . . | 25 Feb. 00 | 20 May 99 | Not joined. |
| 6 Dec. 99 | McLean, G. N. . . . . | 19 Jan. 01 | | |
| 6 Dec. 98 | Burnett, J. L. G. . . . . | 31 Jan. 01 | | |
| 14 Mar. 00 | Gordon, F. L. R. . . . . | 5 July. 01 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 4 Apl. 00 | Hennessy, A. R. . . . . | 4 Apl. 00 | | |
| 23 May 00 | Bruce, K. H. . . . . | 23 May 00 | | |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Cumine, G. J. G. G. . . . . | 11 Aug. 00 | | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Sawrey-Cookson, G. R. . . . | 9 Mar. 01 | 8 Jan. 01 | |
| 19 July 93 | Simpson, C. J. . . . . | 16 Feb. 01 | *Capt.*, 1 Sep. 96 | Adjutant. |
| 31 Aug. 92 | Anderson, *Hony. Capt.* W. . . | 31 Aug. 92 | 29 Nov. 00 | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. HOLT & CO.

Uniform—*Green.* Facings—Dark Green.

# The Royal Irish Rifles.

[*Regimental District*, No. 83.—Belfast.

1ST BATTALION (*late 83rd Foot*).

*Arrived in India, from Natal, 16th April 1899.*

**Fort William**—*Arrived, 18th September 1899, from Dum-Dum.*

The Harp and Crown, with the motto, '*Quis Separabit.*"

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"INDIA"—"CAPE OF GOOD HOPE, 1806"—"BOURBON"—"TALAVERA"—"BUSACO"—"FUENTES D'ONOR"—"CIUDAD RODRIGO"—"BADAJOZ"—"SALAMANCA"—"VITTORIA"—"NIVELLE"—"ORTHES"—"TOULOUSE"—"PENINSULA"—"CENTRAL INDIA."

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 4 May 93 | Bradford, W. H. . . . . | 24 Mar. 86 | *g.* 1 July 81 | *Retired.* |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 17 May 76 | Swaine, A. T. (50) . . . . . | 28 Oct. 00 | | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 12 May 75 | Tobin, F. J., D. S. O. (Q) (50). . | 10 Jan. 93 | . . . . | 2nd-in-Comd., 14 Nov. 00. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 1 May 78 | Brown, J. S. (Q) (50) '57) (72) (206) | 4 June 94 | | |
| 22 Jan. 79 | Welman, H. L. . . . . | 25 Nov. 96 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 12 May 83 | Morphy, H. J. . . . . | 3 Aug. 89 | . . . . | On field service, S. Africa, with 2nd Bn. |
| *25 Aug. 83* | *Harvey, C. E. R.* (50) (206) . . | *4 Sep. 89* | . . . . | *D. A. A. G. for Musketry, Quetta, 2nd Circle. Bombay Comd. Lv., out of India, p. a., 8 mos., Bo. C. O., 26 April 1901.* |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Addison, A. J. B. (50) (70) (72) . | 20 Feb. 95 | . . . . | Acting Paymaster. |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Despard, H. F. R. (29) (51) . . | 2 Sep. 95 | | |
| 8 Dec. 88 | Fox, B. H. M. (50) . . . . . | 25 Mar. 98 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 9 Nov. 89 | Eckford, P. G. W. . . . . | 22 Feb. 00 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 17 Jan. 91 | Brenan, H. G. . . . . | 26 Feb. 00 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 23 Jan. 95 | Low, H. L. . . . . | 27 Apl. 97 | . . . . | On field service, S. Africa. |
| 28 Sep. 95 | Charley, H. R. (50) (72) . . . | 13 Nov. 97 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 7 Dec. 95 | Sprague, L. C. (57) (71) (189) . | 27 Nov. 97 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 7 mos., B. C. O., 28 Mar. 1901.* |
| *6 June 96* | *Macnamara, C. C.* (50) (69) (71) . | *15 Jan. 98* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 15 May 97 | Allgood, B. . . . . | 10 Aug. 98 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, m. c., to 3 Sep. 1901.* |
| 15 May 97 | Dashwood, R. H. S. (51) (72) . . | 14 Sep. 98 | | |
| 8 Sep. 97 | Dunn, E. G. (50) (62) . . . . | 18 Jan. 99 | | |
| 4 May 98 | Dixon, C. S. . . . . | 24 Feb. 00 | | |
| 4 May 98 | Rodney, L. G. B. . . . . | 24 Feb. 00 | | |
| 4 Jan. 99 | Monro, E. W. C. (57) . . . . | 24 Feb. 00 | | |
| 24 June 99 | Wallace, C. L. W. (50) (207) . . | 4 Apl. 00 | . . . . | Offg. A.-D.-C. to Bdr. Genl. Comdg. Lahore District. |
| 5 July 99 | Kirkwood, A. S. (50) (71). . . | 4 Apl. 00 | | |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Bowen-Colthurst, J. C. . . . . | 20 Aug. 00 | | |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Lanyon, W. M. . . . . | 14 Jan. 01 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 22 Aug. 99 | Biscoe, A. J. (6) . . . . . | 12 Aug. 99 | | |
| 21 Apl. 00 | Pilkington, L. . . . . | 21 Apl. 00 | | |
| 23 May 00 | Gaussen, H. A. . . . . | 23 May 00 | | |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Robinson, F. . . . . | 5 Jan. 01 | . . . . | Not joined. |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 June 96 | Macnamara, C. C. (50) (69) (71) | 1 Jan. 00 | *Lt.* 15 Jan. 98 | Adjutant. |
| 11 Nov. 97 | Drage, *Hony. Lt.* G. T. . . . | 5 Oct. 98 | 13 Apl. 98 | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & Co.

Facings—Green.]

# The Connaught Rangers.

[*Regimental District*, No. 88.—Galway.

2ND BATTALION (*late 94th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, from Egypt, 5th February 1897.*

Nusseerabad.—*Arrived from Meerut.*

The Harp and Crown, with the motto "*Quis separabit.*"

The Elephant.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"SERINGAPATAM"—"TALAVERA"—"BUSACO"—"FUENTES D'ONOR"—"CUIDAD RODRIGO"—"BADAJOZ"—"SALAMANCA"—"VITTORIA"—"NIVELLE"—"ORTHES" "TOULOUSE"—"PENINSULA"—"ALMA"—"INKERMAN"—"SEVASTOPOL"—"CENTRAL INDIA"—"SOUTH AFRICA, 1877-78-79."

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 27 Oct. 54 | Hopton, *Sir* E., K.C.B. . . . . | 15 Jan. '00 | *l.g.*, 19 Dec. 98. | |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 21 Sep. 74 | Harman, C. E. (50) (206) . . . | 8 Feb. 98 | | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 22 Dec. 74 | Wood, A. H. (Q) (52) (206) . . | 1 July 91 | . . . . . | 2nd-in-Comd., 8 Feb. 98. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 2 Feb. 79 | Hume, J. J. F. (Q) (50) . . . | 1 July 95 | . . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., to 15 Dec. 1901.* |
| 9 July 79 | Grubbe, E. A. (60) . . . . . | 8 Feb. 98 | | |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 9 May 85 | Abercrombie, A.W. (4) (50) 127 (207) | 21 Dec. 92 | . . . . | On special service, S. Africa. |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Goore, H. (4) (50) (69) . . . . | 9 Jan. 93 | | |
| *5 Feb. 87* | *Hobbs, G. L.* (4) (50) (60) (69) (207) | *6 Sep. 93* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Grylls, W. E. J. . . . . | 20 Dec. 93 | | |
| 27 June 88 | Thompson, H. A. 4) (30) (50) (60) (67) (69) (207) . . . . . | 1 Mar. 97 | . . . . | S. S. O., Agra. |
| 9 Nov. 90 | Hog, A. S. (50) . . . . . | 13 Mar. 00 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 17 Dec. 92 | Byrne, F. J. (51) (59) (72) . . . | 24 July 00 | | |
| 19 July 93 | Mesham, C. H. . . . . | 20 Apl. 01 | . . . . | *Lv., out of Inda, p. a., to 31 Oct. 1901. Bo. C., O. 12 July 1901.* |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 17 Mar. 94 | Gough, H. W. (5) (52) (72) . . | 13 Nov. 97 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 6 Mar. 95 | Wise, A. (5) . . . . . | 2 Nov. 98 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, to 12 Aug. 1901.* |
| 21 Dec. 95 | Yeldham, E. (5) (70) . . . . . | 4 Feb. 99 | . . . . | Actg. Paymaster. |
| 1 Dec. 97 | MacSwiney, J. C. . . . . | 13 Mar. 00 | . . . . | Sect. Officer, Ahmednagar. |
| 4 Jan. 99 | Wilson, H. A. . . . . | 1 July 00 | | |
| 20 May 99 | Walker, H. T. (71) . . . . . | 24 July 00 | | |
| 20 May 99 | Thompson, G. . . . . | 24 July 00 | | |
| *20 May 99* | *Wallis, H. J. K.* (207) . . . . | *1 Aug. 00* | . . . . | S. C. Provisionally. |
| 20 May 99 | Barrett, W. E. H. . . . . | 1 Aug. 00 | | |
| 20 May 99 | Comyn, L. J. (6) . . . . . | 6 Nov. 00 | | |
| 18 Oct. 99 | Jones, E. V. . . . . | 6 Nov. 00 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 6 Dec. 99 | Walsh, M. FitzG. (6) . . . . . | 6 Dec. 99 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, m. c., 1 yr., B. C. O., 17 Jan. 1901.* |
| 21 Apl. 00 | Wright, A. H. B. (6) . . . . | 21 Apl. 00 | | |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Kinsman, F. F. I. (6) . . . . | 11 Aug. 00 | | |
| 19 Sep. 00 | Wickham, M. H. C. DeC. DeB. . | 19 Sep. 00 | | |
| 10 Nov. 00 | Ainslie, C. M. (6) . . . . . | 10 Nov. 00 | | |
| 21 Nov. 00 | Little, S. K. H. (6) . . . . . | 21 Nov. 00 | | |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Peyton, A. H. (6) . . . . . | 5 Jan 01 | | |
| 22 May 01 | Underhill, C. F. . . . . | 22 May 01 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Hobbs, G. L. (50) (60) (69) (207) . | 1 Apl. 98 | *Cap.*, 6 Sep. 93 | Adjutant. |
| 23 Dec. 99 | Smyth, Hony. Lieut. C. . . . | 23 Dec. 99 | . . . . | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & CO.

Facings—Yellow.] **Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).** [*Regimental District* No. 91—Stirling.

2ND BATTALION (*late 93rd Foot*).

*Arrived in India, 25th December 1891, from England.*

Shahjahanpur.—*Arrived, 14th October 1901, from Ranikhet.*

Detachment at Ranikhet.

A Boar's Head, with the motto "*Ne Obliviscaris*" within a Wreath of Myrtle. A cat, with the motto "*Sans Peur*" within a Wreath of Broom, over all the label as represented in the arms of the Princess Louise, and surmounted with Her Royal Highness's Coronet. In each of the four corners the Princess Louise's Cypher and Coronet.

"CAPE OF GOOD HOPE, 1806"—"ROLEIA"—"VIMIERA"—"CORUNNA"—"PYRENEES"—"NIVELLE"—"NIVE"—"ORTHES"—"TOULOUSE"—"PENINSULA"—"ALMA"—"BALAKLAVA"—"SEVASTOPOL"—"LUCKNOW"—"SOUTH AFRICA, 1846-47, 1851-52-53, 1879."

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 7 July 38 | Ewart, *Sir* J. A., K.C.B R. . . . | 30 June 95 | *g.* 1 July 81 | *Retired.* |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 21 Sep. 75 | Campbell, J. H. (50) . . . . . | 27 June 99 | | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 9 July 79 | Paterson, S. (Q) (50) (71) . . . | 23 July 94 | . . . . | 2nd-in-Comd., 27 June 90. *Lv., out of India, p. a., 6 mos., B.C.O., 20 June 1901.* |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 9 July 79 | Aitken, F. M. (Q) (50) (71). . . | 21 Dec. 98 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., B. C. O., 8 Aug. 1901.* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| *12 Nov. 84* | *Cameron, K. B.* (50) (66) . . . | *18 Nov. 93* | . . . . | *Adjutant.—Chittagong and Dacca Vol. Rifles. Lv., out of India, p. a., 8 mos., B. C. O., 11 April 1901.* |
| 2 Aug. 88 | Darroch, D. (51) . . . . . | 2 Nov. 97 | | |
| 5 Dec. 88 | Bell, C. W. H. (50) (70) (207) . | 17 Dec. 97 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 20 Feb. 89 | Malcolm, N., D.S.O. (50) (66) (71) (206) | 21 Dec. 98 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, m. c.* |
| 24 Apl. 89 | Marshall, K. F. C. (51) (69) (207) . | 1 Oct. 99 | . . . . | S. S. O., Shahjahanpur. |
| 9 Nov. 89 | Tweedie, W. J. B. (51) (66) (69) . | 24 Oct. 99 | | |
| *29 Oct. 90* | *Campbell, J. (4) (50) (66) (162) (169) (206)* . . . . . | *12 Dec. 99* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 17 Mar. 94 | Graham, R. B. (170) . . . . | 11 Feb. 00 | . . . . | Ranikhet. |
| 2 June 94 | McCandlish, P. D. (50) (57) . . | 14 Feb. 00 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., B. C. O., 28 Feb. 1901.* |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Hyslop, H. H. G. (5) (50) (62) . | 28 May 01 | | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 19 July 93 | Elphinston, A. (5) (50) . . . . | 20 Nov. 97 | | |
| 4 Dec. 95 | Cox, R. J. P. (5) (170) . . . | 1 Dec. 97 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 8 Dec. 95 | Maclean, C. A. H. (5) (50) (59) (66) (170) (207) . . . . . | 17 Dec. 97 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., B. C. O., 615 of 1900.* |
| 6 June 96 | Harvey, B. A. . . . . | 27 Apl. 98 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., B. C. O., 28 Feb. 1901.* |
| 24 Mar. 97 | Gillatt, J. B. . . . . | 12 Apl. 99 | . . . . | Ranikhet. |
| 1 Dec. 97 | Thomson, H. M. (5) . . . . . | 24 Oct. 99 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 9 mos., B. C. O., 21 Feb. 1901.* |
| 16 Feb. 98 | Kennedy, J. (5) (50) . . . . . | 24 Nov. 99 | . . . . | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., B. C. O., 21 Feb. 1901.* |
| 16 Feb. 98 | Herbert, O. C. (5) (70) . . . . | 12 Dec. 99 | . . . . | Actg. Paymaster. |
| 3 Aug. 98 | McPherson, J. B. (5) . . . . | 11 Feb. 00 | | |
| 11 Jan. 99 | Sandeman, M. G. . . . . | 14 Feb. 00 | | |
| 20 May 99 | Akers-Douglas, G. A. . . . . | 4 June 00 | | |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Maclean, A. J. H. (59). . . . . | 19 Apl. 01 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 6 mos., B. C. O., 26 Sept. 1901.* |
| *12 Aug. 99* | *Arundell, R. T.* . . . . . | *24 June 00* | . . . . | *Supy. for Appt. to S. C.* |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Fenzi, L. D. G. (6) . . . . . | 20 Jan. 00 | | |
| 4 Apl. 00 | Langton, S. (6) . . . . . | 4 Apl. 00 | | |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Forbes, R. R. (6) . . . . . | 18 Apl. 00 | . . . . | Lucknow. |
| 2 May 00 | Kennedy, A. E. . . . . | 2 May 00 | | |
| 4 July 00 | James, C. P. (6) . . . . . | 4 July 00 | | |
| 4 May 01 | Falconar-Stewart, R. D. . . . . | 4 May 01 | . . . . | En route to join. |
| 29 Oct. 90 | Campbell, J. (50) (66) (162) (169) (206) . . . . . | 16 July 99 | *Cap.*, 12 Dec. 99 | Adjutant. Quartermaster. |

*Agents* :—MESSRS. COX & CO.

Facings—Blue.]

## The Royal Munster Fusiliers.

[*Regimental District*, No. 101—Tralee.

2ND BATTALION (*late* 104*th Foot*).

*Arrived in India, 23rd March 1884, from Malta.*

**Cawnpore.**—*Arrived, 13th February 1901, from Dinapore.*

Detachment at Fatehgarh.

*Under orders to England.*

A Shamrock. The Royal Tiger.

"PLASSEY"—"CONDORE"—"MASULIPATAM"—"BADARA"—"BUXAR"—"ROHILKUND, 1774 AND 1794"—"CARNATIC"—"SHOLINGHUR"—"GUZERAT"—"DEIG"—"BHURTPORE"—"AFGHANISTAN"—"GHUZNEE"—"FEROZESHUHUR"—"SOBRAON"—"PUNJAUB"—"CHILLIANWALLAH"—"GOOJERRAT"—"PEGU"—"DELHI"—"LUCKNOW"—"BURMA, 1885-87."

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Colonel.** | | | |
| 2 Sep. 53 | Laurie, J. W. . . . . | 23 Aug. 00 | *l. g.* 31 Dec. 87 | *Retired.* |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| 4 Mar. 75 | Clough, A. H. B. (50) . . . . | 23 July 01 | | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 11 May 78 | Ormerod, G. S. (Q) (50) (66) (207) . | 4 Nov. 96 | . . . . | 2nd-in-Comd., 23 July 01. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 13 Aug. 79 | Williams, H. F. (50) (57) (207) . . | 28 July 97 | . . . . | Comdt., Pachmarhi Depôt. |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 2 Oct. 81 | Holland, G. F. (4) (17) (24) (50) (207) | 26 Sep. 90 | | |
| 10 May 82 | Congdon, A.E.O. (4) (17) (52) (207) . | 24 June 91 | | |
| 6 May 85 | Boyle, R. C. (4) (50) (71) (207) . | 8 July 93 | . . . . | On *field* service, South Africa. |
| | | | . . . . | *Lv., out of India m. c., 6 mos., B. C. O. 26 Sep. 01.* |
| 16 Nov. 87 | Tizard, H. E. (4) (17) (24) (49) (50) (71) | 2 Aug. 97 | | |
| 8 Dec. 88 | Goddard, F. A. D'O. (4) 50) (70) (71) | 27 Aug. 98 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 3 May 90 | Bent, A. M. (70) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 98 | . . . . | Actg. Paymaster. |
| 23 July 92 | Rickard, V. G. H. (17) (24) (52) . | 7 July 01 | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, m. c., 4 mos., B.C.O., 4 July 01.* |
| *21 Oct.* 93 | *Thomson, E. P. (50) (57) (207) . .* | *23 July 01* | . . . . | *Adjutant.* |
| 21 Oct. 93 | Henderson, F. E. E. (5) (66) . . | 23 July 01 | . . . . | Extra A.-D. C. to H. H. the Lt.-Govr. of Bengal. |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Jarrett, C. H. B. (5) (50) (71 . | 2 Aug. 97 | . . . . | Fatehgarh. |
| 24 Mar. 97 | Pakenham, R. E. M. (17) . . . | 9 Nov. 98 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 1 July 97 | Gornam, A. . . . . | 11 Mar. 99 | | |
| 1 Dec. 97 | Simms, G. N. . . . . | 11 Mar. 99 | | |
| 11 Feb. 99 | Rawlinson, C. R. (51) . . . | 29 Aug. 00 | | |
| 10 Feb. 99 | Murray, K. D. B. (51) . . . . | 21 Oct. 00 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 20 Dec. 99 | Tynte, M. A. (6) . . . . . | 20 Dec. 99 | | |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Strong, R. G. (6) (17) . . . . | 18 Apl. 00 | | |
| 21 Apl. 00 | Thornton, D. L. . . . . | 21 Apl. 00 | . . . . | On field service, South Africa. |
| 21 Apl. 00 | Cahill, T. B. S. (6) . . . . . | 21 Apl. 00 | | |
| 21 Apl. 00 | Barrett, P. G. . . . . | 21 Apl. 00 | | |
| 11 Aug. 00 | West, A. B. . . . . | 11 Aug. 00 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 19 Sep. 00 | Crosbie, W. McC. . . . . | 19 Sep. 00 | . . . . | *r. d.* |
| 10 Nov. 00 | Stubbs, T. T. . . . . | 10 Nov. 00 | | |
| 4 May 01 | Iredell, S. M. L. . . . . | 4 May 01 | . . . . | Not joined. |
| *21 Oct.* 93 | *Thomson, E. P. (5) (50) (57) (207)* | *18 May 99* | *Capt. 23 July 01* | *Adjutant.* |
| 8 Feb. 94 | Trimby, *Hony. Lieut.* T. . . . | 28 Feb. 94 | . . . . . | Quartermaster. |

Uniform—Green. Facings—Black.

# The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own).

[*Rifle Depôt*,—Gosport (tempy.)

3RD BATTALION.

*Arrived in India, 21st February 1889.*

Meerut.—*Arrived, 10th March 1901, from Rawal Pindi.*

*Detachment at Dilhi.*

"COPENHAGEN"—"MONTE VIDEO"—"ROLEIA"—"VIMIERA"—"CORUNNA"—"BUSACO"—"BARROSA"—"FUENTES d'ONOR"—"CIUDAD RODRIGO"—"BADAJOZ"—"SALAMANCA"—"VITTORIA"—"NIVELLE"—"NIVE"—"ORTHES"—"TOULOUSE"—"PENINSULA"—"WATERLOO"—"SOUTH AFRICA, 1846-47, 51-52-53"—"ALMA"—"INKERMAN"—"SEVASTOPOL"—"LUCKNOW"—"ASHANTEE"—"ALI MASJID"—"AFGHANISTAN, 1878-79"—"BURMA 1885-87."—"KHARTOUM."

## Colonel-in-Chief.

*Genl. H. R. H.* ARTHUR, W. P. A., *Duke of Connaught and Strathearn*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.D.C.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | |
| | **Major (2nd-in-Command).** | | | |
| 24 Nov. 77 | Leslie, G. F. (Q) (50) (207) | 5 Dec. 94 | | 2nd-in-Comd., 5 Dec. 98. |
| | **Majors.** | | | |
| 3 Aug. 79 | Couper, V. A. (Q) (62) (207) | 15 Oct. 97 | | |
| 22 *Jan.* 81 | *King-Salter, H. P., (Q) p. s. c.* (50) (127) (206) | *28 Sep. 98* | | *D. A. A. G., Rawal Pindi Dist.* |
| 22 Jan. 81 | Parker, W. F. (50) (162) (206) | 2 Jan. 99 | | |
| 22 *Jan.* 81 | *Strachey, R. J., p. s. c. (Q) (50) (206)* | *4 Feb. 99* | | *D. A. Q.-M.-G., Punjab Comd.* |
| | **Captains.** | | | |
| 18 *Apl.* 88 | *Baker-Carr, R. G. T.* (205) | *30 Aug. 95* | | *A.-D.-C. to Viceroy.* |
| 23 Mar. 89 | Cowell, A. V. J. (4) (50) (5) (127) | 26 July 97 | 19 July 97 | |
| 7 Nov. 91 | Henniker-Major, *Hon.* C. H. C. (50) (72) | 25 May 98 | | *Lv., out of India, p.a., 24 Feb. 02.* |
| 25 May. 92 | Napier, *Hon.* C. F. H. (70) (170) | 16 Nov. 99 | | *r. d.* |
| 8 *July* 93 | *Maclachlan, R. C.* | *24 Apl. 00* | | |
| 19 June 95 | Hollond, S. E. | 20 Feb. 00 | | Not joined. |
| 29 Nov. 93 | Rickman, S. H. (66) | 27 July 00 | | *Lv., out of India, p. a., to 30 Nov. 1901.* |
| 20 Dec. 93 | Bell, M. G. E. | 9 Aug. 00 | | |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 17 Mar. 97 | Paley, A. T. (57) (70) (72) | 2 Aug 99 | | |
| 1 Dec. 97 | Creed, P. R. | 4 Dec. 99 | | *r. d.* |
| 25 May 98 | Meysey-Thompson, H. J. | 1 Apl. 00 | | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr. B. C. O., 14th Mar. 1901.* |
| 13 July 98 | Shawe, C. | 6 Apl. 00 | | |
| 2 Nov. 98 | Seymour, W. W. | 7 Apl. 00 | | |
| 18 Oct. 99 | Wollaston, F. H. A. (6) | 24 Oct. 00 | | |
| 20 Dec. 99 | Helyar, M. H. | 5 Feb. 01 | | |
| 24 Jan. 00 | Sturgis, H. R. | 20 Feb. 01 | | |
| | **2nd-Lieutenants.** | | | |
| 16 May. 00 | Weld-Forester, *Hon.* E. A. C. | 16 May 00 | | Not joined. |
| 2 June 00 | Prittie, *Hon.* F. R. D. | 2 June 00 | | Not joined. |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Somerville, H. T. (6) | 11 Aug. 00 | | |
| 11 Aug 00 | Spencer, J. A. W. (6) | 11 Aug. 00 | | |
| 11 Aug 00 | Buller, H. C. (6) | 11 Aug. 00 | | |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Meade-Waldo, E. R. (6) | 11 Ang. 00 | | |
| 5 Jan. 01 | Baring, T. E. (6) | 5 Jan. 01 | | |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Philpot, F. G. H. | 9 Mar. 01 | 8 Jan. 01 | |
| 8 May 01 | de Moleyns, R. P. A. | 8 May 01 | | Not joined. |
| 8 May 01 | Ovey, D. | 8 May 01 | | Not joined. |
| 8 July 93 | Maclachlan, R. C. | 6 Mar. 01 | Capt. 24 Apl. 01 | Adjutant. *Lv., out of India, m. c., 6 mos.* |
| 9 Nov. 98 | Davies, *Hony. Lieut.* W. H. (50) (161) (166) (169) (206) | 9 Nov. 98 | | Quartermaster. |

*Agents*:—MESSRS. COX & Co.

# DEPOTS AND SANITARIA.

| Rank, Name and Corps. | When appointed. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|

## Deolali.

*Formed, G. L. No. 399, 11 January 1871.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Kellie**, Lt.-Col. R.H., Brit. Serv. | 12 July 98 | Commandant. |
| **Northcott**, Capt. F. L., Norf R. | 8 Jan. 00 | Adjutant. |
| **Somerville**, Capt. S. J., R. Innis Fus. | 16 Dec. 99 | Paymaster. |
| **Oppenheim**, Hony. Capt. A. E. (Bo. Mis. List) | 18 Sep. 99 | Quartermaster. |
| **Lane**, Lt.-Col. A. V., R.A.M.C. | 8 Jan. 01 | In medical charge. |

## Landour.

*(First Class.)*

*Formed, G. O. C. C., 24 December 1827.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | Commandant. |
| **Crofton**, Capt. C. W., N. Staff. R. | 21 Mar. 00 | Station Staff. |
| **Rennie**, Major S. J., R.A.M.C. | 1 Mar. 00 | In medical charge. |

## Darjeeling.

*(First Class.)*

*Formed, G. O. C. C., 27 January 1848.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Howe**, Maj. R. C. A., York and Lanc. R. | 2 Mar. 01 | Commandant. |
| **Henry**, Capt. J., R. A. | | Station Staff. |
| **Noding**, Maj. T. E., R.A.M.C. | 28 Mar. 01 | In medical charge. |

## Murree.

*(First Class.)*

*Formed, G. L. No. 155, 17 March 1851.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | Commandant. |
| **Maud**, Lieut. C. C., Som. L. I. | 21 May 01 | Station Staff. |
| | | In medical charge. |

## Kasauli.

*(First Class.)*

*Formed, G. L. No. 1590, 29 March 1858.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | Commandant. |
| **Bridges**, Capt. E. C. P. S. Staff. R. | 5 Aug. 01 | Station Staff. |
| **Myles**, Maj. E. H., M. B., I. M. S. | | In medical charge. |

## Naini Tal.

*(First Class.)*

*Formed, G. O. C. C., 31 January 1859.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Hadow**, Maj. A. deS., York R. | 27 Feb. 01 | Commandant. |
| **Norman**, Capt. H. H., North'n. R. | 15 Apl. 01 | Station Staff. |
| **Fayrer**, Maj. J., R.A.M.C. | 20 Mar. 00 | In medical charge. |

## Dalhousie.

*(First Class.)*

*Formed, G. L. No. 732, 19 February 1870.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | Commandant. |
| **Julius**, Lieut. S. de V. A., R. Sus. R. | 25 Apl. 01 | Station Staff. |
| | | In medical charge. |

(*a*) Tenure extended 5 years.

| Rank, Name and Corps. | When appointed. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| **Pachmarhi.** | | |
| *(First Class.)* | | |
| *Formed, G. L. No. 1266, 30 December 1870.* | | |
| Williams, Maj. H. F., R. Muns. Fus. | 16 April 01 | Commandant. |
| Rooke, Maj. B. P. S., Bhopal Bn. | . . . . | Station Staff. |
| Fowler, Capt. C. E. P., R.A.M.C. | 20 Feb. 01 | In medical charge. |
| **Poonamallee.** | | |
| *Formed prior to 1801.* | | |
| Rowley, Capt. F. G. M., Middx. R. | 24 Sep. 00 | Commandant Offg. D. A. A. G. Bangalore Dist. |
| Poole, A. J., R. War. R. | 14 May 01 | Offg. Commandant. |
| Dixon, Lieut.-Col. T. A., R.A.M.C. | | Medical Officer. |
| **Pallaveram.** | | |
| *Formed, 28 March 1856, G. O. G. No. 96 of 28 March 1856.* | | |
| Welman, Maj. G. A., 13th M. I. | 14 Jan. 99 | Commandant, on leave. |
| Morris, Capt. G. M., 20th M.I. | 18 Sep. 01 | Offg. Commdt. |
| **Wellington.** | | |
| *Formed, 12 October 1858, P. M. G. No. 3688 of 12 October 1858.* | | |
| Mainwaring, Maj. H. B., Linc. R. | 16 Oct. 99 | Commandant. |
| Plunkett, Lieut. E. A., Linc. R. | 20 Sep. 00 | Station Staff. |
| **Colaba.** | | |
| *Formed, G. O. C. No. 689 of 1860.* | | |
| Lamb, Maj. E. J., Ches. R. | 19 Aug. 01 | Commandant. |
| Garwood, Capt. J. W. R. Scots. | 8 June 01 | Staff Officer. |
| **Purandhar Sanitarium.** | | |
| *Formed, G. R., Mily. Dept. No. 143 of January 1852.* | | |
| Kennedy, Maj. H. J. W. M., Norf. R. | 23 Jan. 01 | Commandant. |
| Harrick, Capt. H., R.A.M.C. | 28 Jan. 01 | In medical charge. |
| **Mount Abu Sanitarium.** | | |
| *Formed, G. L. No. 2299 of 22 May 1847.* | | |
| Butcher, Maj. H. T., R.A. | 26 Jan. 01 | Commandant. |
| Windle, Maj. R. J., R.A.M.C. | 1 Mar. 00 | In medical charge. |
| **Khandala Sanitarium.** | | |
| Howell, Capt. H. A. L., R.A.M.C. | . . . . | Commandant. In medica charge. |
| **Ghizree Sanitarium.** | | |
| *Formed in 1854.* | | |
| Barlow, 2nd Lieut. C. L., W. York. R. | . . . . | Commandant. |

Warrant and Non-Commissioned Staff for Depôts of British Troops in the three Presidencies.

I. Bengal and Punjab Comds.—*Except at Pachmarhi*—

(*a*) *Permanent Staff.*—1 Quartermaster-Sergeant

(*b*) *Temporary Staff.*—1 Acting Sergeant-Major—1 Acting Orderly Room Clerk—1 Acting Paymaster-Sergeant—1 Pay Sergeant—1 Assistant Instructor in Gymnastics (where there is a covered gymnasium shed)—1 Assistant Armourer—1 Acting Schoolmaster—Acting Schoolmistress—1 Librarian.

(*c*) At Murree and Naini Tal Depôts the Acting Schoolmaster and Acting Schoolmistress may be also retained for the winter month (November to March).

(*d*) For Pachmarhi—*Permanent Staff.*—1 Quartermaster-Sergeant. *Temporary Staff.*—1 Pay Sergeant—1 Assistant Armourer—1 Acting Orderly Room Clerk—1 Assistant Instructor in Gymnastics—1 Acting Schoolmaster—1 Acting Schoolmistress—1 Librarian.

(*e*) Dalhousie, Kasauli, Murree, Landour, and Naini Tal Depôts are closed for five months in the year (1st November to 31st March). Darjeeling and Pachmarhi are closed for four months (16th November to 14th March)

II. Madras Comd.—

(*a*) Wellington Depôt.—*Permanent Staff*—1 Sergeant Major—1 Quartermaster-Sergeant—1 Paymaster Sergeant—1 Orderly Room Clerk. *Temporary Staff*—1 Librarian—Pay Sergeants (according to Art. 1122, A. R. I., Vol. I, Part I).

(*b*) Poonamalee Depôt.—*Permanent Staff*—1 Acting Sergeant-Major—1 Librarian—3 Pay Sergts. *Temporary Staff*—1 Acting Schoolmaster—1 Acting Schoolmistress.

III. Bombay Comd.—

(*a*) Deolali Depôt.—*Permanent Staff*—1 Sergeant-Major—1 Quartermaster-Sergeant—3 Orderly Room Clerks (1 for duty in the Pay Office)—1 Provost Sergeant. *Temporary Staff*—1 Soldier Clerk—1 Acting Schoolmaster—1 Acting Schoolmistress.

(*b*) Colaba Depôt.—*Permanent Staff*—1 Sergeant-Major—1 Quartermaster-Sergeant—1 Orderly Room Clerk—1 Orderly Room Clerk for Pay Office. *Temporary Staff*—1 Acting Paymaster-Sergeant (during the trooping season)—1 Pay Sergeant.

(*c*) Purandhar Sanitarium.—*Permanent Staff*—1 Sergeant-Major—1 Quartermaster-Sergeant—1 School master-Sergeant. *Temporary Staff*—1 Pay Sergeant—1 Acting Schoolmistress—1 Librarian.

(*d*) Mount Abu Sanitarium.—*Permanent Staff*—1 Sergeant Major—1 Quartermaster-Sergeant. *Temporary Staff*—1 Pay Sergeant—1 Acting Schoolmaster—1 Acting Schoolmistress—1 Librarian.

(*e*) Ghizree Sanitarium.—*Permanent Staff*—1 Sergeant-Major—1 Quartermaster-Sergeant. *Tempy. Staff.*—1 Pay Sergeant.

# LIST OF REGIMENTS AND BATTERIES, etc., OF THE NATIVE ARMIES OF INDIA IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

## Cavalry.

The Governor General's Body Guard.
The Governor's Body Guard, Madras.
The Governor's Body Guard, Bombay.
The 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Madras Lancers.
The 1st Bengal Lancers.
The 2nd Bengal Lancers.
The 3rd Bengal Cavalry.
The 1st and 2nd Bombay Lancers.
The 3rd (Light), 4th, and 5th Bombay Cavalry.
The 4th Bengal Lancers, 5th, 6th Bengal Cavalry, 7th and 8th Bengal Lancers.
The 6th Bombay Cavalry.
The (Queen's Own) Corps of Guides, Cavalry.
The 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 5th Punjab Cavalry.
The 9th, 10th, and 11th Bengal Lancers.
The 12th Bengal Cavalry.
The 13th, 14th, and 15th Bengal Lancers.
The 16th, 17th, 18th and 19th Bengal Lancers.
The Aden Troop.
The 7th Bombay Lancers.
The 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent.
The Deoli Irregular Cavalry.
The Erinpura Irregular Cavalry.
The Central India Horse.

## Artillery.

Kohat, Derajat, Peshawar, Hazara, Quetta, Jullundur, Gujrat, Lahore, Murree, and Abbottabad Mountain Batteries.
The Punjab Garrison Battery.
The 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th Field Batteries, Hyderabad Contingent.

## Sappers and Miners.

The "Queen's Own" Madras Sappers and Miners.
The Bengal Sappers and Miners.
The Bombay Sappers and Miners.

## Infantry.

The 1st (Pioneers), 2nd, 3rd (Light), 4th (Pioneers), 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th (Gurkha Rifles), 11th, 12th (Burma), 13th, 14th, 15th, and 16th Madras Infantry.
The 1st Brahmans.
The 17th, 19th, and 20th Madras Infantry.
The 1st Bombay Grenadiers.
The 21st (Pioneers), 22nd, 23rd (Light), 24th, 25th, and 26th Madras Infantry.
The 2nd (Grenadiers), 3rd (Light), 4th (Rifles), 5th (Light), 7th (Pioneers), 8th, 9th, and 10th (Light) Bombay Infantry.
The 2nd Rajput Light Infantry.
The 27th, 28th, and 29th Madras Infantry.
The 3rd Brahmans and 4th Rajputs.
The 12th Bombay Infantry.
The 30th, 31st (Light), 32nd, and 33rd Burma Infantry.
The 13th, 14th, 16th, and 17th Bombay Infantry.
The 5th Bengal (Light) Infantry, 6th Jat Light Infantry 7th, and 8th Rajputs.
The 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd (Rifles), 24th (Baluchistan), and 25th (Rifles), Bombay Infantry.
The 9th Gurkhas Rifles and 10th Jats.
The 1st Gurkha Rifles.
The 11th Rajputs.
The 26th Baluchistan Infantry.
The 12th Bengal Infantry and 13th Rajputs
The 27th Baluch Light Infantry.
The 14th and 15th Sikh Infantry.
The 2nd and 3rd Gurkha Rifles.
The (Queen's Own) Corps of Guides, Infantry.
The 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th Sikh Infantry.
The 28th Bombay Pioneers and 29th Baluch Infantry.
The 1st, 2nd, 4th, 5th, and 6th Punjab Infantry.
The 4th Gurkha Rifles.
The 16th (Rajput), 17th (Bengal), 18th (Bengal), 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, and 32nd (Pioneers) Punjab Infantry.
The 5th Gurkha Rifles.
The 30th Baluch Infantry.
The 33rd Punjab, 34th Punjab (Pioneers), 35th Sikhs, 36th Sikhs, 37th Dogras, 38th Dogras, 39th Bengal and 40th Punjab, Infantry.
The 42nd Gurkha Rifles.
The 43rd Gurkha Rifles, 44th Gurkha Rifles, 45th Sikhs, 46th Punjab, 47th Sikhs, 48th Bengal (Pioneers), and 49th Bengal, Infantry.
The 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, and 6th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent.
The Resident's Escort (Nepal).
The Malwa Bhil Corps.
The Meywar Bhil Corps.
The Deoli Irregular Infantry.
The Bhopal Battalion.
The Erinpura Irregular Infantry.
The Merwara Battalion.

# Establishments of Native Cavalry Regiments.

| Commands or Corps. | British Officers. | | | | | | Native Officers. | | | | | | | Rank and File. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Total Natives of all Ranks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Commandant. | Sq. Commanders. | Sq. Officers. | Adjutant. | Medical Officer. | Total. | Risaldar Major. | Subadar Major. | Risaldars. | Subadars. | Ressaidars. | Ressaidar Woordee Major. | Jemadars. | Total. | Kot Daffadar Major. | Kot Daffadars. | Havildar Major. | Havildars. | Daffadars. | Pay Daffadar. | Farrier Major. | Farrier Havildars. | Trumpet Major. | Naicks. | Farriers. | Salutris. | Assistant Salutris. | Trumpeters. | Shoeing Smiths. | Vety. Pupils. | Sowars. | Camel Sowars. | Recruit Boys. | Pension Boys. | | Total rank and file. | |
| Bengal and Punjab | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | 4 | 1 | 8 | 17 | ... | 8 | ... | ... | 54 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 1 | 1 | 8 | ... | ... | 511† | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 608 | 625 |
| Guides Cavalry | 1¶ | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1‖ | 10 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 3 | 1 | 6 | 13 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 42 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 394‡ | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 456 | 469 |
| Central India Horse | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | 4 | 1 | 8 | 17 | ... | 8 | ... | ... | 56 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | 520§ | 16 | ... | ... | ... | 508 | 625 |
| Madras | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 12 | ... | 1 | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 8 | 16 | ... | ... | 1 | 36 | ... | ... | 1 | 8 | 1 | 36 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 4 | 4 | 486§ | ... | 8 | 7 | ... | 600 | 616 |
| Bombay | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | 4 | 1 | 8 | 17 | 1 | 8 | ... | ... | 32 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 40 | ... | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | 510§ | 8 | ... | ... | ... | 608 | 625 |
| Aden Troop | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 8 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 85 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 97 | 100 |
| Deoli Irregular Cavalry | 1¶ | 1 | ... | ... | 1‖ | 3 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 83* | ... | ... | ... | ... | 97 | 100 |
| Erinpura Irregular Cavalry | 1¶ | 1 | ... | ... | 1‖ | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hyderabad Contingent | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 1 | 6 | 13 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 42 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | 427§ | 6 | ... | ... | ... | 487 | 500 |

*Note.*—All regiments of Silladar Cavalry are allowed a Quarter Master Dafadar from the establishment of Dafadars and Havildars.

* Including two Camel Sowars in the Deoli Irregular Cavalry, and four in the Erinpura Irregular Cavalry.
† Including three soldier clerks and four ward orderlies.
‡ Including three ward orderlies.
§ Including four ward orderlies.
¶ Commands both Cavalry and Infantry.
‖ For both Cavalry and Infantry.

# BENGAL CAVALRY.

*(Consisting of 19 Regiments,—vide Special India Army Circulars, dated 15th September 1885.)*

## Governor-General's Body-Guard.

*(Raised in 1773.)*

"Java"—"Ava"—"Maharajpoor"—"Moodkee"—"Ferozshah"—"Aliwal"—"Sobraon."

UNIFORM—*Scarlet.* FACINGS—*Dark-blue.* LACE—*Gold.*

PUGGRI.—*Dark-blue and Gold Loongee.* KULLAH.—*Red and Gold.* THROAT-PLUME.—*Scarlet.*

Dehra Dun.—*Arrived from Ballygunge.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 23 Apl. 81 | Grimston, Maj. R. E. (*p.*) (*Sqn. Comdr., 6 B. C.*) | 23 Apl. 01 | 10 Feb. 91 | 22 July 98 | |
| | **Adjutant.** | | | | |
| *12 March 92* | *Holden, Capt. H. N. (Sqn. Offr., 5 B. C.)* | *10 July 01* | *27 Oct. 00* | *27 Oct. 00* | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 10 Sep. 89 | Elphick, Capt. H. W., M.B., I.M.S. (*Civil Surgn., Dehra Dun*) | 30 Sep. 89 | 1 Apl. 01 | 1 Apl. 01 | In medl. charge. |

### NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as | | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major | |
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| *1 Aug. 67* | *Debi-dayal Singh, Sardar Bahadur* | *11 June 90* | . . . . | *1 June 96* | *1 June 01* | *Order of Br. India, 1st class. A.D.-C. to H. E. the Viceroy, 1 June 01.* |
| | **Risaldar** | | | | | |
| 22 Aug. 78 | Abdul Karim Khan, *Bahadur* | 1 May 95 | 1 Apl. 99 | 1 June 01 | | *Order of Br. India, 2nd class.* |
| | **Ressaidar.** | | | | | |
| 15 Mar. 73 | Kamal-ud-din | 1 June 96 | 1 June 01 | | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 1 Sep. 83 | Kehar Singh | 1 Apl. 99 | | | | |
| 15 Nov. 87 | Himmat Khan | 1 June 01 | | | | |

*Establishment*—Commandant—Adjutant—Risaldar—Ressaidar—2 Jemadars—7 Duffadars—7 Lance-Duffadars—1 Salutri—2 Farriers—2 Trumpeters—98 Sowars, Total 121 Natives of all rank.

# 1st (Duke of York's Own) Bengal Lancers (Skinner's Horse.)

*Late 1st Irregular Cavalry (Skinner's Horse).—(Raised in 1803.)*

Class Regiment—4 Squadrons Hindustani Musalmans.

"Bhurtpore"—"Candahar, 1812"—"Afghanistan, 1879-80."

UNIFORM—*Yellow.* FACINGS—*Black Velvet.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Black.*

LUCKNOW—*Arrived, June 1901, from China.*

**Honorary Colonel.**

*His Royal Highness*, George F. E. A., *Duke of* Cornwall and YORK, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.V.O.—*4 Oct. 99.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 1 Oct. 74 | Hayes, Lieut.-Col. C. H. (*p.*) (*Q*) | 1 Oct. 00 | 18 July 83 | 10 Sep. 01 | |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| *1 May 78* | *Thomson, Major W. D.* (*p.*) . . | *1 May 98* | *13 Sep. 80* | *10 Sep. 01* | *2nd-in-Comd. 10 Sep. 01. A. A. G.'s Dept.* |
| 23 Apl. 81 | Davis, Maj. C. (*p.*) . . . . | 23 Apl. 01 | 21 May 85 | 4 Aug. 91 | 2nd-in-Comd. *p. t.* 10 Sep. 01. *Lv. out of India, p a., 1 yr. B.C. O., 19 Sep. 01.* |
| *25 Aug. 83* | *Roberts, Maj. H. L.* (*p.*) . . . | *25 Aug. 01* | *27 Oct. 85* | *30 Oct. 94* | *D. A. A. G., Oudh Dist.* |
| 30 Jan. 84 | Finch, Capt. C. (*p.*) . . . . | 30 Jan. 95 | 8 Sep. 87 | 20 May 97 | *Lv. in India to 18 Jan. 02.* |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Griffin, Capt. C. P. G., D.S.O. (*p.*) . | 7 Feb. 96 | 26 Apl. 90 | 1 Nov. 99 | *Lv. out of India, m. c.* |
| 21 Sep. 89 | Johnson, Capt. C. A. K. (*p.*) . . | 21 Sep. 00 | 6 Aug. 92 | 10 Sep. 01 | *p. t. Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., B. C. O., 6 June 01.* |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| *30 Aug. 93* | *Russell, Lieut. F. D.* . . . | *30 Nov. 95* | *25 Nov. 95* | *20 May 97* | *Adjt., 11 Oct. 00.* |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Macaulay, Lieut. D. I. M. . . | 10 Jan. 97 | 27 Dec. 99 | 27 Dec. 99 | |
| 28 Sep. 95 | Sexton, Lieut. E. G. . . . . | 4 Jan. 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 5 Aug. 96 | Cheyne, Lieut. H. B. . . . | 2 Oct. 99 | 7 May 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Innes-Lillingston, Lieut. F. F. . | 2 Oct. 99 | 4 May 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 16 Feb. 98 | Binny, Lieut. A. J. M. . . . | 1 July 99 | 5 Oct. 01 | 5 Oct. 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 31 Mar. 88 | Mould, Maj. G. T., I.M.S. . . | 31 Mar.'00 | 20 Aug. 90 | 4 Aug. 92 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 20 Feb. 93 | Skinner, Hony. Lieut. S. E. . . | 10 Feb. 93 | 10 Feb. 93 | 10 Feb. 93 | Not attached for duty. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 6 Apl. 72 | Wazir Ali Khán . . . . . | 1 May 82 | 1 May 85 | 1 Mar. 90 | 17 July 01 | |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | | | |
| 1 May 72 | Sher Khán (56) . . . . . | 23 May 83 | 14 Dec. 86 | 16 May 96 | | |
| 1 Feb. 72 | Abdullah Khán . . . . . | 18 Sep. 85 | 1 Mar. 90 | 1 Apl. 00 | | |
| 1 Feb. 77 | Muhammad Sayyid Khán . . | 1 Oct. 85 | 1 May 91 | 17 July 01 | | |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | | | |
| 29 Dec. 85 | Muhammad Ka Sham Sham . . | 1 Nov. 93 | 16 May 96 | | | Woordie-Major, 16 May 96. |
| 1 May 69 | Mazhar Ali Khán . . . . . | 1 May 89 | 19 Aug. 99 | | | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| 5 July 81 | Ismail Khan (56) . . . . . | 6 July 93 | 1 Apl. 00 | | | |
| 1 Nov. 85 | Muhammad Ilyas Khan (56) . | 16 May 96 | 20 June 00 | | | |
| 1 July 78 | Kamal-ud-din . . . . . | 16 Nov. 97 | 17 July 01 | | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 1 May 70 | Abdullah Khán . . . . . | 16 Feb. 91 | | | | |
| 27 Nov. 84 | Amir Ali Khan (56) . . . . . | 1 Mar. 99 | | | | |
| 28 Apl. 79 | Fazal Ali Khan . . . . . | 19 Aug 99 | | | | |
| 1 Aug. 88 | Khuda Buksh Khan . . . . . | 20 Sep. 99 | | | | |
| 2 July 81 | Sikhdar Khan . . . . . | 20 June 00 | | | | |
| 1 Oct. 98 | Wazir Ali Shah . . . . . | 20 June 00 | | | | |
| 25 Nov. 86 | Mardan Khan . . . . . | 17 July 01 | | | | |

# 2nd Bengal Lancers.

*Late 2nd Irregular Cavalry.*—(*Raised in 1809.*)

Class Squadron Regiment—1 Squadron Sikhs, 1 Squadron Rajputs, 1 Squadron Jats, 1 Squadron Hindustani Musalmans.

"Arracan"—"Sobraon"—"Punjab"—"Egypt, 1882"—"Tel-el-Kebir."

UNIFORM—*Blue.* FACINGS—*Light Blue.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Dark Blue and Light Blue.*

Jullunder.—*Arrived, 22 Dec. 1899.*

(Under orders to Nowshera and Malakand).

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 17 Nov. 69 | Garbett, Bt.-Col. C. H. V. (*p.*) | 1 July 01 | 13 May 92 | 11 July 97 | |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 19 Aug. 75 | Davison, Lt. Col. K. S. (*p.*) (Q) | 19 Aug. 95 | 22 Dec. 89 | 22 Dec. 89 | 2nd-in-Comd., 11 July 97. *Lv. out of India, m. c., 1 yr., 1 Dec. 1900.* |
| *18 Dec. 78* | *Turner, Maj. F. G. (p.)* | *22 Jan. 96* | *1 Jan. 91* | *1 Jan. 91* | *With I. S. Troops.* |
| *10 Mar. 83* | *Commeline, Maj. F. H. B. (p.)* | *10 July 01* | *18 Sep. 85* | *1 Jan. 91* | *With I. S. Troops.* |
| 25 Aug. 33 | Douglas, Maj. J. A. (*p.s.*) | 25 Aug. 01 | 10 Aug. 86 | 6 Jan. 94 | |
| *6 Feb. 84* | *Willoughby, Capt. M. E. (p.s.c.)* (*p.s.*) | *6 Feb. 95* | *9 Sep. 86* | *6 Jan. 94* | *D. A. A. G., Hd. Qrs. Bl. Comd.* |
| 30 Jan. 86 | James, Capt. W. B. (*p.*) | 30 Jan. 97 | 15 June 88 | 11 July 97 | *Lv. out of India, p. a. 1 yr., 21 March 1900. Extd. to 20 March 02.* |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Turner, Capt. H. H. F. (*p. s. c.*) (*p.s.*) | 14 Sep. 98 | 1 Apl. 89 | 1 Feb. 99 | *p. t.* |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| 23 Mar. 89 | Maxwell, Bt. Maj. L. L. (*p.*) | 29 Nov. 00 | 20 Sep. 91 | 8 May 99 | *p.t. Lv. m.c., to England from S. Africa.* |
| *21 Dec. 89* | *Pritchard, Capt. A. G.* | *21 Dec. 00* | *26 Sep. 92* | *6 Jan. 94* | *Adjt., 23 Apl. 99.* |
| 4 Mar. 91 | Thomas, Capt. G. | 10 July 01 | 26 Sep. 97 | 26 Sep. 97 | |
| 13 Aug. 92 | Bennett, Capt. J. F. | 13 Aug. 01 | 26 June 99 | 26 June 99 | |
| *19 July 93* | *Knowles, Lieut. G. (a)* | *10 June 96* | *4 Mar. 99* | *4 Mar. 99* | *West African Force.* |
| 28 Nov. 94 | Sangster, Lieut. P. B. | 28 Feb. 97 | 22 Feb. 96 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 18 Nov. 95 | Bourne, Lieut. W. K. | 13 Feb. 98 | 22 Apl. 97 | 4 Mar. 01 | Plague duty, Bombay. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 1 Apl. 86 | Dawson, Maj. A. W., M.D., I.M.S. | 1 Apl. 98 | 15 May 90 | 15 May 90 | With Ben. S. and M. |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 27 July 98 | Ward, Lieut. H. C. S. (*D. C. Offr., 6th Rajputs*). | 27 Oct. 00 | 30 Mar. 01 | 30 Mar. 01 | Offg. Squdn. Offr. |
| 28 June 00 | Macnee, Lieut. H. R., I.M.S. | 28 June 00 | 29 Sep. 01 | 29 Sep. 01 | Tempy. Medl. Charge. |
| 13 June 00 | His Highness Maharajah Sir Ganga Singh, Bahadur, of Bikanir, K.C.I.E. | 13 June 00 | 13 June 00 | 13 June 00 | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 1 Apl. 76 | Ali Muhammad Khán, *Sirdar Bahadur.* | 16 Aug. 85 | 13 July 88 | 1 Aug. 92 | 1 Nov. 95 | *Order of Br. India, 1st Class.* |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | | | |
| 20 Dec. 71 | Kála Singh, *Bahadur* | 3 July 86 | 23 June 90 | 1 Nov. 95 | | *Order of Br. India, 2nd Class.* |
| 24 Nov. 71 | Mán Singh | 13 July 88 | 21 Mar. 94 | 1 Dec. 98 | | |
| 23 Jan. 87 | Wazir Chand (56) | 20 Oct. 90 | 1 Nov. 95 | 24 Apl. 00 | | |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | | | |
| 1 Mar. 79 | Nabi Jang Khán (56) | 21 Oct. 93 | 11 Feb. 98 | | | |
| 1 May 77 | Tara Singh (56) | 1 Aug. 92 | 16 Oct. 98 | | | |
| 4 Jan. 93 | Mukand Singh (58) | 1 Nov. 95 | 1 Dec. 98 | | Woordie-Maj., 1 Dec. 98. | |
| 25 Oct. 85 | Ganga Dat (56) | 26 May 93 | 17 July 99 | | | |
| 5 Dec. 85 | Amar Singh | 21 Mar. 94 | 24 Apl. 00 | | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 15 July 82 | Wurriam Singh | 12 Oct. 95 | | | | |
| 23 Sep. 84 | Kirpa Ram | 1 Nov. 95 | | | | |
| 12 Aug. 82 | Abbas Ali Khan | 19 Nov. 96 | | | | |
| 30 Mar. 90 | Muhammad Raza Khan | 11 Feb. 98 | | | | |
| 16 Aug. 96 | Shiu Raj Singh | 16 Oct. 98 | | | | |
| 30 Mar. 80 | Sohan Singh | 1 Dec. 98 | | | | |
| 23 June 84 | Ram Kala | 17 July 99 | | | | |
| 19 Oct. 91 | Bhola Nath | 24 April 00 | | | | |

(*a*) Granted local rank of Capt. while employed with W. A. Force.

# 3rd Bengal Cavalry (Skinner's Horse).

*Late 4th Irregular Cavalry (2nd Regiment, Skinner's Horse).—(Raised in 1814.)*

Class Squadron Regiment—1 Squadron Sikhs, 1 Squadron Jats, 1 Squadron Musalman Rajputs, 1 Squadron Rajputs.

"Afghanistan"—"Ghuznee"—"Maharajpore"—"Kelat"—"Moodkee"—"Ferozeshuhur"—"Aliwal"—"Kandahar, 1880"—"Afghanistan, 1879-80"—"Punjab Frontier."

UNIFORM—*Blue.* FACINGS—*Yellow.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Blue.*

Meerut.—*Arrived, 26 February 1899, from Kohat.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 28 Oct. 76 | Middleton, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) H. J. J. (*p.*)(Q) | 28 Oct. 96 | 11 May 83 | 30 Sep. 99 | *Lv. out of Inda, p. a., 1 yr., 11 Mar. 01.* |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 30 Jan. 78 | Carr, Maj. A. N. (*p.*)(Q) . . | 30 Jan. 98 | 22 Dec. 83 | 1 Nov. 88 | 2nd-in-Comd., 30 Sep. 99. Offg. Comdt. |
| 10 May 82 | Blakeney, Maj. W. E. A. (*p.*) . | 10 July 01 | 15 Feb. 87 | 16 Aug. 95 | |
| 10 May 82 | Hamilton, Maj. C. L. (*p.*) . . | 10 July 01 | 12 Aug. 89 | 30 Sep. 99 | |
| *7 Feb.* 85 | *Moore, Capt. F. L. (p)* . . . | *7 Feb. 96* | *24 Apl. 87* | *12 Aug. 00* | *Adjt., Assam Valley Lt. Horse. Lv. out of India, p.a., 8 mos. B. C. O. 28 Feb. 01. Extd. 4 mos.* |
| *30 Jan.* 00 | *Morris, Capt. R. L. (p.)* . . . | *30 Jan. 00* | *4 Oct. 92* | *12 Aug. 00* | *p. t., A.-D.-C. to L. G. C. Punjab.* |
| 20 Feb. 92 | Gaussen, Capt. J. R., D.S.O. . . | 10 July 01 | 3 Mar. 99 | 22 July 01 | *p. t.* |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| *21 Jan.* 93 | *Loch, Lieut. E. C.* . . . . | *21 Apl. 95* | *30 Sep. 99* | *30 Sep. 99* | *A.-D.-C. to G. O. C., Lahore Dist.* |
| *16 Jan.* 95 | *Conway-Gordon, Lieut. E. C.W.* | *16 Apl. 97* | *19 Apl. 96* | *30 Sep. 99* | *Adjt., 1 May 1900.* |
| 28 Sep. 95 | Stokes, Lieut. C. B. . . . . | 28 July 97 | 11 July 00 | 11 July 00 | |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Webber, Lieut. M. R. H. . . | 4 Nov. 99 | 28 June 00 | 28 June 00 | |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Coaker, Lieut. V. A. . . . . | 6 May 01 | 21 Oct. 99 | 12 Aug. 00 | |
| 20 July 98 | Vander Gucht, 2nd-Lieut. G. T. | 20 July 98 | 15 Sep. 01 | 15 Sep. 01 | Equitation Class, Lucknow. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 Jan. 95 | Hamilton, Capt. J. A., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . | 29 Jan. 98 | 25 Apl. 00 | 25 Apl. 00 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 1 May 73 | Mangal Singh, *Sardar Bahadur* | 16 Sep. 76 | 16 May 81 | 5 Feb. 88 | 15 May 94 | *Order of Br. India, 1st class.* |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | | | |
| 6 Nov. 82 | Jaswant Singh . . . . . | 29 Sep. 88 | 11 Nov. 90 | 1 June 99 | | |
| 1 June 75 | Hanwant Singh (56) . . . . | 1 Jan. 89 | 15 May 94 | 1 Nov. 99 | | |
| 11 Sep. 90 | Thakur Zalim Singh (56) . . . | . . . . | 11 Sep. 90 | 10 June 95 | | |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | | | |
| 1 July 82 | Ratan Singh (68) . . . . . | 24 Oct. 90 | 4 Sep. 96 | | | |
| 4 Jan. 82 | Haidar Shah (56) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 96 | 7 May 99 | | | |
| 8 Feb. 76 | Gurdatt Singh . . . . . | 1 May 95 | 1 June 99 | | | |
| 6 Sep. 83 | Ashraf Ali Khan . . . . . | 18 Feb. 96 | 1 Nov. 99 | Woordie-Maj., 1 Nov. 99. | | |
| 1 Oct. 84 | Shamshad Ali (56) . . . . . | 7 May 99 | 1 Feb. 01 | | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 1 May 81 | Lal Singh (56) . . . . . | 8 Dec. 95 | | | | |
| 1 Feb. 79 | Harnarayan Singh . . . . . | 4 Sep. 96 | | | | |
| 19 Nov. 85 | Bhagwan Singh (56) . . . . | 1 June 99 | | | | |
| 6 May 87 | Shah Baz Khan . . . . . | 24 July 99 | | | | |
| 23 June 85 | Alam Ali Khan . . . . . | 1 Nov. 99 | | | | |
| 1 Feb. 79 | Lahri Singh . . . . . | 1 Jan. 00 | | | | |
| 24 Sep. 84 | Balwant Singh . . . . . | 21 Dec. 00 | | | | |

# 4th Bengal Lancers.

*Late 6th Irregular Cavalry.—(Raised in 1840.)*

CONVERTED INTO A LANCER CORPS—*vide* G. O. C. C. 150, DATED 5TH MARCH 1900.

Class Squadron Regiment—1 Squadron Rajput Musalmans, 1 Squadron Hindustani Musalmans, 1 Squadron Sikhs, 1 Squadron Jats.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sind in 1844, bearing the device of "*a lion passant regardant.*"—"Afghanistan, 1879-80."

UNIFORM—*Scarlet.* FACINGS—*Blue.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Dark Blue and Light Blue.*

Loralai—*Arrived 4th February 1901.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 12 Nov. 73 | Yate, Lt.-Col. W. G. (*p.*) (Q) . | 12 Nov. 99 | 21 Apl. 00 | 9 Nov. 00 | |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 11 May. 78 | Steele, Maj. St. G. L. (*p.s.*) . | 11 May. 98 | 9 Aug. 01 | 9 Aug. 01 | 2nd in Comd. |
| 30 Jan 78 | Priestley, Maj. F. J. B. (*p.*) (Q) . | 30 Jan. 98 | 15 Jan. 92 | 15 Jan. 92 | D. A. A. G. Impl. Yeomanry. |
| 25 Aug. 83 | Knight, Maj. W. C. (*p. c*) . . | 29 Nov. 01 | 18 Sep. 85 | 31 Dec. 94 | South Africa. |
| 23 Aug. 84 | Barrow, Capt. G. DeS., *p.s.c.*, (*p.*) | 23 Aug. 95 | 28 Apl. 86 | 21 July 96 | On special duty, Simla. |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| *7 Feb.* 85 | *Stainforth, Capt. H. G.* (*p.*) . | *7 Feb. 96* | *4 Aug. 87* | *14 Sep. 97* | *With I. S. Troops.* |
| 9 Nov. 87 | Shakespear, Capt. F. (*p.*) . . | 9 Nov. 98 | 10 July 89 | 31 Dec. 94 | |
| 15 May 89 | Smith, Capt. F. V. (*p.*) . . . | 15 May 00 | 21 July 91 | 23 Jan. 96 | S. S O., Cantt. Magte., Loralai. |
| *8 June 89* | *Moore, Capt. F. T. T.* (p.) . . | *8 June 00* | *12 Aug. 96* | *12 Aug. 96* | *Adjt., 25th Nov. 98. Lv. out of India, f. t., 1 yr., 21 Feb. 01.* |
| 28 June 93 | Sproule, Lieut. H. H. . . . . | 8 June 96 | 1 Dec. 00 | 7 Dec. 99 | China Field Force. |
| *16 Jan.* 95 | *Smith, Lieut. J. L.* . . . . | *4 Oct. 97* | *14 Mar. 97* | *14 Mar. 97* | *Comst. Dept. (on probation.)* |
| 5 Feb. 98 | Pritchard, Lieut. D. J. . . . | 26 Apl. 99 | 7 Apl. 01 | 7 Apl. 01 | Equitation Class Rawal Pindi. |
| 27 July 98 | Johnston, Lieut. R. . . . . | 27 Oct. 00 | 10 Dec. 99 | 21 Feb. 01 | Offg. Adjt. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 1 Oct. 87 | White, Maj. W. W., M.D., I.M.S. . . . . | 1 Oct. 99 | 22 Oct. 91 | 11 May 92 | On service in China. |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 4 Jan. 99 | Baddeley, Lieut. R. J. H. . . (*D. C. Offr., 12 B. I.*) | 13 May 00 | 14 July 01 | 14 July 01 | Offg. Squad. Offr. Equitation class, Rawal Pindi, to 8th Dec. 01. |
| 29 Jan. 01 | Stanley, Lieut. E. H. B., I.M.S. | 29 Jan. 01 | 22 July 01 | 22 July 01 | Offg. Medl. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | DATE OF COMMISSION AS Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 9 Apl. 70 | Bakhtáwar Singh . . . | 19 Apl. 77 | 24 Aug. 80 | 19 Sep. 81 | 1 May 8[illegible] | |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | | | |
| 1 June 65 | Kadam Khan, *Sirdar Bahadur* . . . . . | 13 June 83 | 8 Sep. 85 | 1 May 87 | | Hony. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the C.-in.-C., 29 June 99. |
| 1 May 77 | Dost Muhammad Khan (56) (68) . . . . . | 1 June 92 | 1 June 95 | 1 Apl. 01 | | |
| 1 May 75 | Kanya Ram (56) . . . . | 12 Nov. 92 | 1 Jan. 98 | 1 May 01 | | |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | | | |
| 19 June 75 | Sultan Ali Khan . . . . | 2 Feb. 93 | 16 Oct 99 | | | |
| 15 July 90 | Awal Khan (56) . . . . | 1 June 95 | 4 Apl. 01 | | | Woordie-Maj. |
| 15 Sep. 77 | Ismail Khan (56) (68) . . | 1 Dec. 92 | 1 May 01 | | | |
| 25 May 75 | Thakur Singh . . . . . | 21 Apl. 96 | 1 May 01 | | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 12 Dec. 78 | Kirpa Ram . . . . . | 8 Jan. 96 | | | | |
| 18 Nov. 85 | Mulchand . . . . . | 1 Jan. 98 | | | | |
| 14 Jan. 83 | Amar Ali Khan (56) . . . | 7 May 98 | | | | |
| 11 Dec. 88 | Khem Singh (56) . . . . | 1 June 99 | | | | |
| 12 Feb. 91 | Sirdar Mahomed Janan (56) | 16 Oct. 99 | | | | |
| 11 Nov. 84 | Nazir Beg (56) . . . . | 4 Apl. 01 | | | | |
| 5 Sept. 83 | Sawan Singh . . . . . | 1 May 01 | | | | |
| 25 Dec. 85 | ImdadKhan (56) . . . . | 1 May 01 | | | | |

# 5th Bengal Cavalry.

*Late 7th Irregular Cavalry.—(Raised in 1841.)*
Class Squadron Regiment—2 Squadrons Hindustani Musalmans, 1 Squadron Rajputs, 1 Squadron Jats.
"Punjab"—"Mooltan"—"Afghanistan," 1879-80.
UNIFORM—*Scarlet.* FACINGS—*Dark-blue.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Dark Blue.*
**Cawnpore.**—*Arrived, 6 April 1808, from Nowgong.*
(Under orders to Dera Ismail Khan and Wana).

| First Comma. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 11 Sep. 72 | Lean, Lieut.-Col. W.W. (*p.*)(Q). | 11 Sep. 98 | 6 May 80 | 15 Apl. 96 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr. 27 Oct. 01.* |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 21 Sep. 74 | Gordon, Lt.-Col. S. D. (*p.*) . . | 21 Sep. 00 | 21 Apl. 00 | 21 Apl. 00 | 2nd-in-comd. 11 Apl. 00—Offg. Comdt. |
| 11 Oct. 79 | Gough, Maj. S. C. (*p.*) (Q) . . | 11 Oct. 99 | 27 Oct. 82 | 13 May 90 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comdt. |
| 23 Apl. 81 | Boileau, Maj. H. E. (*p.*) . . . | 23 Apl. 01 | 18 Sep. 85 | 17 Nov. 91 | |
| 25 July 82 | Lang, Maj. E. B. (*p.*) . . . | 10 July 01 | 14 May 89 | 24 Nov. 93 | On Plague duty, Bombay. |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| 14 May 84 | Boileau, Capt. C. C. (*p.*) . . . | 14 May 95 | 12 Jan. 87 | 21 Apl. 00 | *Lv., m c., at Poona, 12 July 01.* |
| 10 Nov. 86 | Macandrew, Capt. H. J. M., D.S.O. (*p.*) | 10 Nov. 97 | 6 July 89 | 6 July 89 | On Field Service, S. Africa. |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Patterson, Bt.-Maj. H. McN. (*p.*) | 29 Nov. 00 | 6 July 89 | 6 July 89 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 19 Apl. 01.* |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Scharlieb, Capt. W. K. (*p.*) . . | 5 Feb. 98 | 30 Aug. 92 | 30 Aug. 92 | |
| 9 Nov 89 | Hay, Capt. L. T. (*p.*) . . . | 9 Nov. 00 | 5 Feb. 92 | 19 Nov. 92 | Asst. Supdt., Remount Depôt. |
| 1 Mar. 90 | Jones, Capt. L. C. . . . . | 1 Mar. 01 | 16 Feb. 96 | 16 Feb. 96 | On Field Service, S. Africa. |
| *12 Mar. 92* | *Holden, Capt. H. N.* . . . . | *10 July 01* | *18 Aug. 94* | *8 Jan. 98* | *Adjt. to H. E. the Viceroy's Body-Guard.* |
| *18 June 92* | *Hodgkinson, Capt. J.* . . . | *10 July 01* | *17 Jan. 95* | *27 Oct. 00* | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 31 Mar. 88 | Gee, Maj. F. W., M.B., I.M.S. . | 31 Mar. 00 | 16 July 94 | 16 July 94 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 5 mos., 5 Sep. 01.* |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Skinner, Lieut. A. B. . . . . | 25 Apl. 01 | 26 Apl. 00 | 26 Apl. 00 | Offg. Sqdn. Offr. and Offg. Adjt. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 1 May 72 | Abdul Aziz, *Bahadur* . . | 1 May 72 | 1 May 77 | 7 Mar. 81 | 3 July 98 | *Order of Br. India, 2nd class.* |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | | | |
| *? May 69* | *Partab Singh* . . . . . | *1 Aug. 78* | *7 Mar. 81* | *3 July 86* | | *Civil employ, Punjab.* |
| 5 May 75 | Shahráh Khan (56) . . . | 1 May 81 | 18 Sep. 85 | 13 Feb. 90 | | |
| 4 Jan. 86 | Sarup Singh . . . . . | 4 Jan. 86 | 5 Dec. 87 | 1 Dec. 91 | | |
| 8 Nov. 77 | Ram Singh (56) . . . . | 13 Feb. 90 | 1 May 90 | 1 Dec. 00 | | |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | | | |
| 8 July 84 | Sant Singh . . . . . | 13 Feb. 90 | 25 Apl. 91 | | | |
| 6 Sep. 88 | Murli Singh . . . . . | 26 Sep. 88 | 23 Jan. 92 | | | |
| 9 July 82 | Narayan Singh (60) (56) (35) | 25 Apl. 91 | 11 Sep. 98 | Woordie-Maj., 11 Sep. 98. | | |
| 22 July 82 | Shádi Rám (56) . . . . | 23 Jan. 92 | 25 Nov. 98 | | | |
| 8 Mar. 77 | Shafiullah Khan (56) . . | 21 June 91 | 1 Dec. 00 | | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 1 July 75 | Phul Singh . . . . . | 1 Jan. 91 | | | | |
| 1 Sep. 92 | Chandar Singh (56) . . . | 1 Sep. 92 | | | | |
| 4 Aug. 93 | Yakub Ali Khan . . . . | 1 Jan. 95 | | | | |
| *2 Apl. 87* | *Budhu Singh* . . . . . | *1 Apl. 97* | *Remount Depôt, Hongkong.* | | | |
| 5 May 95 | Taj Muhammad Khan . . | 1 July 98 | | | | |
| 29 June 82 | Ansab Ali Khan (56) . . . | 11 Sep. 98 | | | | |
| 23 Oct. 85 | Tarif Singh (56) . . . . | 25 Nov. 98 | | | | |
| 24 Nov. 91 | Hardeo Singh (56) . . . | 7 Sept. 00 | | | | |
| 25 Feb. 86 | Nur Muhammad Khan (56) | 1 Dec. 00 | | | | |

# 6th (Prince of Wales') Bengal Cavalry.

*Late 8th Irregular Cavalry.—(Raised in 1842.)*

Class Squadron Regiment—1 Squadron Hindustani Musalmans, 1 Squadron Jats, 2 Squadrons Sikhs.

Plume of the Prince of Wales.

"Punniar"—"Moodkee"—"Ferozeshuhur"—"Sobraon"—"Egypt, 1882,"—"Tel-el-Kebir."—"Punjab Frontier."

UNIFORM—*Blue.* FACINGS—*Scarlet.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Blue Loongee.* KULLAH—*Scarlet.*

Nowgong.—*Arrived, 26 March 1898, from Tirah Expeditionary Force.*

## Honorary Colonel.

THE KING.

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 30 Dec. 71 | Wheler, Lt.-Col. C. S. (*p.*) (Q) . | 30 Dec. 97 | 19 Oct. 78 | 20 Nov. 99 | |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 8 May 73 | Montresor, Lt.-Col. E. H. H. (*p.*) | 8 May 99 | 20 Nov. 99 | 20 Nov. 99 | 2nd-in-Comd., 3 Feb. 1900.—*Lv. out of India, m.c., 1 yr., 9 May 1900. Extd. 6 mos. and 7 days.* |
| *28 Feb.* 74 | *Macdonald, Lt.-Col. C. E. W.* (*p.*) (Q) | *28 Feb. 00* | *11 Nov. 49* | *30 Mar. 86* | *Comdt., Impl. Yeomanry, South Africa.* |
| 21 Jan. 76 | Paul, Maj. E. T. (*p.*) (Q) . . | 1 Jan. 96 | 30 July 81 | 18 July 87 | *Lv. in India, 6 mos., 17 Apl. 1901.* |
| *3 Apl.* 81 | *Grimston, Maj. R. E.* (*p.*) . . | *23 Apl. 01* | *21 June 84* | *20 Nov. 92* | *Comdt., Govr.-Genl.'s Body-Guard.* |
| 9 Aug. 82 | Shakespear, Maj. W. F. (*p.*) . | 10 July 01 | 30 Jan. 85 | 20 Nov. 92 | |
| 9 Sep. 82 | Campbell, Maj. C. F. (*p.*) . . | 10 July 01 | 11 Nov. 85 | 5 Mar. 01 | *p. t.* Offg. I. O., I. S. Troops. |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| *6 Feb.* 84 | *Barnes, Capt. J. P.* (*p.*) . . . | *6 Feb. 95* | *2 June 88* | *2 June 88* | *A. D. C. to the Lt. Govr., Punjab.* |
| *9 Dec.* 84 | *Young, Capt. F. deB.,* (*p. s. c.*). | *9 Dec. 95* | *7 Feb. 89* | *9 Apl. 91* | *D. A. A. G. for Instruction, Poona.* |
| *11 Sep.* 89 | *Maxwell, Bt. Maj. A. G.* . . | *29 Nov. 00* | *1 Dec. 90* | *20 Nov. 92* | *With I. S. Troops.* |
| *25 Mar.* 91 | *Newnham, Capt. C. C.* . . . | *10 July 01* | *4 Jan. 95* | *2 Dec. 97* | *Adjt., 1 July 98.* |
| 5 Dec. 91 | Battye, Capt. A B. . . . . | 10 July 01 | 24 May 98 | 1 July 98 | |
| *18 June* 92 | *Hodgkinson, Capt. C.* (*p.*) . . | *10 July 01* | *9 May 95* | *1 Apl. 00* | *A.-D.-C. to G. O. C., Oudh Dist.* |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Craigie, Lieut. P. N. . . . . | 4 Nov. 99 | 17 June 99 | 4 Aug 00 | |
| 20 July 98 | Craster, Lieut. G. . . . . | 20 Oct. 00 | 27 Apl. 00 | 5 Mar. 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 31 Mar 75 | O'Connor, Lt.-Col .P. F. M. D., I.M.S. | 31 Mar. 95 | 9 Apl. 82 | 23 Aug. 82 | China Field Force. |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Bayley, Lieut. L. C. L. . . . | 1 July 01 | 24 Apl 00 | 24 Apl 00 | Offg. Sqdn. Offr. |
| 28 Jan. 99 | Leicester, Lieut. J.C.H., M.D., I.M.S. | 28 Jan. 99 | 5 July 01 | 5 July 01 | Offg. Medl. Offr. |
| | **Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel.** | | | | |
| 2 Aug. 83 | Hony. Lt.-Col. *H. H. Maharaja Sir* Nripendra Narayan, *Bahadur,* of Cuch Behar, G.C.I.E., C.B. . . . . | 30 July 87 | 16 Oct. 83 | 16 Oct. 83 | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 23 July 78 | Thákur Singh . . . . . | 1 May 83 | 18 Sep. 85 | 1 Apl. 95 | 21 Dec. 99. | |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | | | |
| 6 Mar. 69 | Naráyan Singh . . . . . | 1 Sep. 84 | 1 May 90 | 1 Feb. 98 | | |
| 1 Apl. 83 | Mumtáz Husain Khan (56) . | 18 Sep. 85 | 1 Apl. 92 | 1 May 98 | | |
| 1 May 75 | Ganga Ram . . . . . | 1 Apl. 89 | 1 Apl. 92 | 21 Dec. 99 | | |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | | | |
| 26 Feb. 83 | Khúbí Rám . . . . . | 18 Sep. 85 | 1 Apl. 95 | | | |
| 1 Oct. 85 | Mansab Ali Khan (56) (68) . | 1 May 90 | 1 Feb. 98 | | | |
| 20 Apl. 85 | Gurditt Singh (35) (56) . . | 26 Sep. 90 | 1 May 98 | | | |
| 1 Feb. 84 | Bashist Singh (56) . . . | 1 May 95 | 21 Dec. 99 | Woordie-Maj | 21 Dec. 99. | |
| 18 May 80 | Ram Sahae (35) . . . . | 1 Apl. 92 | 24 Oct. 00 | | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 1 July 83 | Kidarnath (56) . . . . | 1 Apl. 92 | | | | |
| 31 Mar. 77 | Makhan Singh (56) . . . | 1 Apl. 95 | | | | |
| 1 Feb. 84 | Ramjus . . . . . | 17 Jan. 96 | | | | |
| 1 Sep. 75 | Jhanda Singh (56) . . . | 1 Sep. 97 | | | | |
| 1 Nov. 85 | Ismail Khan . . . . . | 1 Sep. 97 | Risaldar, No. 31 Silladar Camel Cadre, Montgomery. | | | |
| 4 July 83 | Farzand Ali Khan (56) . . | 1 May 98 | | | | |
| 24 June 84 | Albel Singh (56) . . . . | 21 Dec. 99 | | | | |
| 23 Sep. 87 | Mahbub Singh (56) . . . | 24 Oct. 00 | With South Africa Force. | | | |

# 7th Bengal Lancers.

*Late 17th Irregular Cavalry.—(Raised in 1846.)*

CONVERTED INTO A LANCER CORPS—*vide* G. O. C. C. 150 OF 1900.

Class Squadron Regiment—1 Squadron Hindustani Musalmans, 1 Squadron Jats, 1 Squadron Sikhs, 1 Squadron Dogras.

"Punjab"—"Burma, 1885-87."

UNIFORM—*Scarlet.* FACINGS—*Dark-blue.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Blue Loongee.* KULLAH—*Red.*

Fyzabad.—*Arrived, 12 March 1898, from Lucknow.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 11 Sep. 73 | Renny, Lieut.-Col. A. MacW., (*p.s.c.*) (Q) . . . . . | 11 Sep. 99 | 15 July 80 | 17 Dec. 96 | |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 9 Aug. 75 | Pollock, Lieut.-Col. F. G. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 9 Aug. 01 | 31 July 87 | 9 Feb. 88 | 2nd-in-Comd., 17 Dec. 96. |
| 7 June 79 | Merewether, Maj. H. A. (*p.*) . | 7 June 99 | 7 Jan. 85 | 1 Feb. 90 | |
| *9 July 79* | *Alexander, Maj. R. S. (p.)* . . | *9 July 99* | *18 Sep. 86* | *17 Dec. 96* | *Army Remount Dept.* |
| 11 Aug. 80 | Cawood, Maj. G. C. (*p.*) . . | 11 Aug. 00 | 10 Aug. 86 | 14 Mar. 98 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 30 May 01.* |
| *6 Feb. 84* | *Tod, Capt. J. K., p. s. c. (p.)* . | *6 Feb. 95* | *11 June 86* | *14 Mar. 98* | *p.t.* D. A. Q. M. G. *Army Hd.-Qrs.* |
| 14 Sep. 90 | Campbell, Capt. I. H. (*p.*) . | 10 July 01 | 24 Nov. 92 | 13 Apl. 01 | *p.t.* |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| *10 Oct. 91* | *Harbottle, Capt. R. C. . . .* | *10 July 01* | *13 Oct. 98* | *13 Oct. 98* | *Comdt., Silladar Camel Cadre.* |
| *14 Sep. 92* | *Badcock, Capt. G. H. . . .* | *14 Sept. 01* | *28 Apl. 94* | *9 Apl. 94* | *Supply and Transport Corps.* |
| 20 May 93 | Wheeler, Lieut. G. G. M. . . | 1 Apl. 95 | 13 Oct. 97 | 24 Aug. 98 | |
| 30 Aug. 93 | Nicolas, Lieut. F. C. . . . . | 30 Nov. 95 | 25 Jan. 95 | 1 Apl. 00 | Offg. Adjutant. |
| 7 Dec. 95 | Carnegy, Lieut. G. P. O. . . | 7 Mar. 98 | 14 Oct. 97 | 1 Apl. 00 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 23 Nov. 1900.* |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Raban, Lieut. H. T. . . . . | 22 Apl. 00 | 7 Oct. 01 | 7 Oct. 01 | |
| 24 June 98 | Gretton, Lieut. G. F. . . . . | 16 Feb. 01 | 17 Sept. 01 | 17 Sept 01 | |
| 27 July 98 | MacDonnell, 2nd-Lieut. H. N. F. | 27 July 98 | 13 Sept. 01 | 13 Sept. 01 | Equitation Class, Lucknow. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| | * * | | | | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 29 July 93 | Gould, Capt. J., M.B., I. M. S. . | 29 July 96 | 9 Aug. 01 | 9 Aug. 01 | Offg. Medl. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 23 Nov. 78 | Har-ji Ram (56) . . . . | 23 Nov. 78 | 1 May 85 | 2 July 94 | 1 June 97 | |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | | | |
| 22 Apl. 78 | Net Ram, *Bahadur* (58) (56) | 18 Sep. 85 | 9 May 90 | 15 Feb. 96 | | *Order of Br., India, 2nd Cl.* |
| 7 Mar. 78 | Kalandar Khan (35) . . . | 25 May 86 | 26 Aug. 92 | 1 June 97 | | Order of Merit, 3rd *Cl.* |
| 9 Apl. 86 | Mahomed Akbar Ali Khan (58) (56) . . . . . | 26 Aug. 92 | 13 Apl. 95 | 1 Dec. 99 | | |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | | | |
| 1 June 85 | Ibrahim Ali Khan (56) (68) . | 1 Apl. 87 | 18 Feb. 96 | | | |
| 1 Aug. 82 | Sundar Singh . . . . . | 15 Dec. 92 | 1 June 97 | | | |
| 14 June 78 | Rám Náth (56). . . . . | 18 July 87 | 16 July 99 | | | Woordie-Maj., 14 Apl. 1900. |
| 8 Nov. 94 | Suraj Bakhsh (56) . . . | 8 Nov. 94 | 1 Dec. 99 | | | |
| 17 June 95 | Shiu Gopal Singh (56) . . | 17 June 95 | 12 Mar. 01 | | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 27 Oct. 82 | Sahaj Ram (56) (68) . . . | 5 Dec. 91 | | | | |
| 2 June 96 | Khurshed Ali Khan . . . | 20 June 96 | | | | |
| 20 Sep. 88 | Mumtaz Khan . . . . . | 16 Aug. 97 | | | | |
| 16 Sep. 83 | Gopal Singh (56). . . . | 16 July 99 | | | | |
| 1 May 83 | Baryam Singh . . . . | 11 Dec. 99 | | | | |
| 10 June 88 | Bishn Sing (56) . . . . | 1 Sep. 00 | | | | |
| 23 Oct. 00 | Balwant Singh . . . . | 23 Oct. 00 | (On probation.) | | | |
| 25 Feb 95 | Suram Chand . . . . . | 12 Mar 01 | | | | |
| 23 Mar. 01 | Ajaib Singh . . . . . | 23 Mar. 01 | (On probation.) | | | |

# 8th Bengal Lancers.

*Late 18th Irregular Cavalry.—(Raised in 1846.)*
Converted into a Lancer Corps—*vide* G. O. C. C. 150, dated 5th March 1900.
Class Squadron Regiment—2 Squadrons Hindustani Musalmans, 1 Squadron Rajputs, 1 Squadron Jats.
"Afghanistan, 1878-80."
UNIFORM—*Blue.* FACINGS—*Scarlet.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Dark blue, light and dark blue and white ends.*
Bareilly.—*Arrived, 6th March 1898, from Allahabad.*

| First Comm. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 9 Aug. 73 | Meade, Lt.-Col. J. deC. D. (*p.*) | 9 Aug. 99 | 4 Aug. 80 | 12 Sep. 95 | *Lv. out of India, p.a., 1 yr. B. C.O. 10 Oct. 01* |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 12 Feb. 76 | Rivett-Carnac, Maj. E. H. (*p.*) (Q) | 12 Feb. 96 | 30 Apl. 96 | 30 Apl. 96 | 2nd-in-Comd., 6 June 96 |
| 11 Sep. 77 | Carpendale, Maj. J. M. (*p.*) | 11 Sep. 97 | 31 July 83 | 3 Jan. 89 | Offg Garrison Qr. Mr. Fort Wm. |
| 22 Oct. 81 | Carpendale, Maj. W. M. (*p.*) | 10 July 01 | 15 Oct. 86 | 21 July 92 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 26 March 01.* |
| *23 July 82* | *Wimberley, Maj. C. I. (p.)* | *10 July 01* | *23 Sep. 87* | *27 May 93* | *Adjt., N. B. Mounted Rif.* |
| 10 Mar. 83 | Vanrenen, Maj. A. J. H. (*p.*) | 10 July 01 | 10 May 86 | 7 Dec. 99 | *p. t.* |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Hogg, Capt. T. C. M. T. (*p.*) | 25 Aug. 97 | 11 Dec. 91 | 11 Dec. 91 | |
| 16 Nov. 87 | Chaplin, Capt. R. E. (*p.*) | 16 Nov 98 | 10 Jan 89 | 11 Dec. 91 | |
| *27 Apl. 89* | *Becher, Capt. G. A.* | *24 Apl. 00* | *14 Mar. 92* | *24 July 93* | *Comdt. Silladar Cane Cadre.* |
| 21 Sep. 89 | Cheyne, Bt.-Maj. R. E. | 29 Nov. 00 | 28 Apl. 92 | 16 Apl 95 | |
| *9 Sep. 91* | *Mears, Capt. C. D.* | *10 July 01* | *18 June 95* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Adjt., 1 Oct. 1900.* |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Gale, Lieut. M. H. L. | 30 Oct. 96 | 4 Nov. 97 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 5 Aug. 96 | Fetherstonhaugh, Lieut. W. A. | 5 Nov. 98 | 18 Sep. 00 | 8 Mar. 01 | *Lv. out of India, m. l., 6 mos. 3 June 01.* |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 5 Apl. 86 | Daly, Maj. J. T., M.B., I.M.S. | 1 Apl. 98 | 22 Apl. 93 | 22 Apl. 93 | China Field Force. |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Kay, Lieut. H. C. | 22 Apl. 00 | 7 Nov. 99 | 7 Nov. 99 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 26 Dec. 00.* |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 23 Feb. 72 | Muhammad Azam Khan *Bahadur.* | 1 May 81 | 18 Sep. 85 | 2 July 86 | 1 May 92 | *Order of Br. India, 2nd Cl.* |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | | | |
| 1 May 73 | Makbul Khan, *Bahadur* (56) | 7 Oct. 90 | 18 Nov. 90 | 16 Jan. 96 | | *Order of Br. India, 2nd Cl.* |
| 23 May 76 | Net Ram | 6 Apl. 90 | 17 Oct. 95 | 16 Oct. 98 | | |
| 1 May 76 | Sankar Singh (56) | 9 July 95 | 17 Oct. 95 | 15 Dec. 98 | | |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | | | |
| 3 July 86 | Ghulam Mustafa Khan (56) | 1 Nov. 96 | 23 July 97 | | | Woordie-Maj., 23 July 97. |
| 1 May 74 | Mehar Singh | 16 June 94 | 16 Oct. 98 | | | |
| 23 Oct. 77 | Sudha Singh (56) | 17 Oct. 95 | 16 Oct. 98 | | | |
| 1 Nov. 78 | Niamat Ali (56) | 9 June 92 | 15 Dec. 98 | | | |
| 22 Mar. 87 | Gokul Singh | 17 Oct. 95 | 23 Oct. 00 | | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 6 Jan. 80 | Sher Muhammad Khan (56) | 20 Dec. 95 | | | | |
| 19 June 75 | Bhagat Singh | 1 Nov. 96 | | | | |
| 1 Apl. 86 | Muhammad Akram Khan (56) | 1 Nov. 96 | | | | |
| 20 Oct. 86 | Abdul Majid Khan | 23 July 97 | | | | |
| 17 Oct. 85 | Chattarpal Singh | 16 Oct. 98 | | | | |
| 7 Dec. 97 | Chattar Singh | 16 Oct. 98 | | | | |
| 8 May 84 | Mahmud Nur Khan (56) | 15 Dec. 98 | | | | |
| 7 Jan. 89 | Faizullah Khan | 23 Oct. 00 | | | | |

NOTE.—The Cavalry Regiments of the Punjab Frontier Force—*viz.*, Guides Cavalry, and 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 5th Punjab Cavalry—take rank immediately after the 8th regiment of Bengal Cavalry.

# 9th Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse).

*Late 1st Regiment, Hodson's Horse.—(Raised in 1857.)*

**Class** Squadron Regiment—1½ Squadrons Sikhs, ½ Squadron Dogras, 1½ Squadrons Punjabi Musalmans, ½ Squadron Pathans.

"Delhi"—"Lucknow"—"Suakin, 1885"—"Chitral"—"Punjab Frontier."

UNIFORM—*Blue.* FACINGS—*White.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Blue.*

**Mooltan**—*Arrived, 7th April 1898, from Tirah Expeditionary Force.*
(Under orders to Jullundur.)

| First Comm. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 3 Sep. 70 | Garstin, Bt.-Col. G. L. (*p.*) . . | 3 Sep. 00 | 22 Dec. 77 | 20 Dec. 94 | |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 9 Jan. 78 | Angelo, Maj. F. W. P. (*p.*) . | 30 Jan. 98 | 5 May 80 | 10 Dec. 88 | 2nd-in-Commd. 27 Mar. 01. |
| 11 Aug. 80 | Peyton, Maj. A. G. (*p.*) . . . | 11 Aug. 00 | 25 Apl. 84 | 1 Feb. 93 | Offg. D. A. A. G., Peshawar Distt. |
| 20 Mar. 83 | Crocker, Maj. S. F. (*p.*) . . . | 10 July 01 | 26 Apl. 88 | 20 Dec. 94 | *p. t.* Remount Depôt, Umballa. |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Low, Capt. R. B., D.S.O. (*p.*) . | 7 Feb. 96 | 12 Oct. 86 | 28 Apl. 00 | *p. t.* |
| *11 Feb. 88* | *Pennington, Capt. A. W. (p.)* . | *11 Feb. 99* | *12 Jan. 90* | *20 Apl. 00* | *Joint Adjt., Punjab Light Horse and Dehra Dun M. R.* |
| 21 Dec. 89 | Beatty, Capt. G. A. H. . . . | 21 Dec. 00 | 27 May 92 | 27 Mar. 01 | *p. t.* |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| *3 May 90* | *Lukin, Capt. R. C. W.* . . . | *3 May 01* | *16 June 92* | *5 Oct. 95* | *Adjt., 6 May 1899.* |
| 19 Feb. 92 | Rowcroft, Capt. C. H. . . . | 10 July 01 | 31 Dec. 98 | 31 Dec. 98 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 6 Aug 01.* |
| 12 Dec. 94 | Marsh, Lieut. J. T. . . . . | 24 Aug. 97 | 24 Aug. 97 | 1 Apl. 00 | *Lv. out of India, p.a., 1 yr., P.C. O., 3 Dec. 00.* |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Dyce, Lieut. H. L. (*p.*) . . | 22 Apl. 00 | 4 Apl. 99 | 3 Mar. 01 | |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Fraser, 2nd-Lieut. A. I. . . . | 17 Jan. 00 | 14 Apl. 01 | 14 Apl. 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 28 July 94 | Scott-Moncrieff, Capt. W. E., M.B., I. M. S. | 28 July 97 | 4 Aug. 01 | 4 Aug. 01 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 4 Sept. 96 | Jamieson, Lieut. G. A. (*p.*) . | 21 Sep. 99 | 20 July 01 | 20 July 01 | Offg. Sqdn. Offr. |
| 14 Feb. 00 | Keighley, 2nd-Lieut. H. D. S. . | 14 Feb. 00 | 15 Apl. 01 | 15 Apl. 01 | Offg. Sqdn. Offr. |
| 6 Feb. 95 | H. H. the Nawab Hamid Ali Khan, *Bahadur*, of Rampur, Hony. Maj. in the Army . . | 6 Feb. 95 | 28 Feb. 96 | 28 Feb. 96 | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 2 Apl. 72 | Muhammad Ali Beg . . . | 11 Feb. 87 | 8 Mar. 92 | 17 June 94 | 1 Nov. 94 | |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | | | |
| 25 Apl. 82 | Nadir Khan, *Bahadur* (56) . | 20 Mar. 85 | 1 Nov. 92 | 9 Aug. 94 | | *Order of Br. India, 2nd class.* |
| 20 May 86 | Muhammad Amán Khan . | 20 May 86 | 1 Dec. 92 | 1 Nov. 94 | | |
| 1 Nov. 82 | Ram Singh (56) . . . . | 8 Mar. 91 | 1 Dec. 92 | 21 Dec. 94 | | |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | | | |
| 7 Oct. 84 | Punjab Singh . . . . . | 16 Nov. 92 | 13 Feb. 96 | | | |
| 8 Jan. 86 | Malik Sher Bahadur Khan (56) . . . . . | 2 Nov. 94 | 22 Sep. 97 | | | |
| 9 June 79 | Dewa Singh . . . . . | 21 Jan. 93 | 5 Apl. 00 | | | |
| 10 May 87 | Mir Dad Khan (56) . . . | 12 Jan. 94 | 5 Apl. 00 | | | Woordie-Maj. |
| 4 Dec. 78 | Partab Singh (50) . . . | 16 May 96 | 1 Sep. 01 | | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 4 Nov. 76 | Ajab Khan, *Bahadur* . . . | 9 Mar. 94 | | | | *Order of Br. India, 2nd class.* Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. Extra A.-D.-C. to H. E. the C.-in-C. in I. |
| 1 Nov. 77 | Partab Singh (56) (52) . . | 22 Sep. 97 | | | | |
| 12 Mar. 79 | Sikandar Khan . . . . | 22 Sep. 97 | | | | |
| 12 Feb. 84 | Mir Jafar Khan (56) . . . | 18 Oct. 97 | | | | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| 1 Aug. 82 | Jaimal Singh (56) . . . | 1 Sep. 99 | | | | |
| 1 Apl. 84 | Sadhu Singh . . . . . | 1 Dec. 99 | | | | |
| 1 Oct. 94 | Malik Khan Muhammad . | 5 Apl. 00 | | | | |
| 9 Apl. 87 | Atar Singh . . . . . | 1 Sep. 01 | | | | |

# 10th (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Bengal Lancers. (Hodson's Horse).

*Late 2nd Regiment, Hodson's Horse.—(Raised in 1857.)*

**Class** Squadron Regiment—1½ Squadrons Sikhs, 1 Squadron Dogras, 1 Squadron Punjabi Musalmans. ½ Squadron Pathans.

"Delhi"—"Lucknow"—"Abyssinia"—"Afghanistan, 1878-80."

UNIFORM—*Blue.* FACINGS—*Scarlet.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Blue Loongees.*

**Nowshera.**—*Arrived, 7th June 1898, from Malakand Force.*
(*2 squadrons with Malakand Force.*)
(Under orders to Cawnpore.)

## Honorary Colonel.

FIELD MARSHAL *His Royal Highness* GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK CHARLES, *Duke of* CAMBRIDGE, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.D.C.

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 11 Feb. 75 | Blyth, Lt.-Col., F. A. (*p.*) (Q) . | 14 Feb. 01 | 25 July 81 | 14 Oct. 01 | |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 11 Aug. 80 | Cowper, Maj. M. (*p.*) . . . | 11 Aug. 00 | 23 Oct. 85 | 14 Oct. 94 | 2nd-in-Comd., 14 Oct. 0 Offg. D. A. Q. M. G Army Hd.-Qrs. |
| 10 May 82 | Fasken, Maj. W. H. (*p.*) . . | 10 July 01 | 15 Oct. 85 | 15 May 98 | |
| *10 Mar. 83* | *Cardew, Maj. F. G. (p.)* . . | *10 July 01* | *4 Aug. 87* | *15 May 98* | *2nd Dy. Secy., Govt. India, Mily. Dept.* |
| 25 Aug. 83 | Maxwell, Maj. W. L. (*p.*) . . | 25 Aug. 01 | 17 Dec. 94 | 15 May 98 | Offg. D.A. A.G., Sirhin Dist. |
| *6 Feb. 84* | *Wake Capt. E. St. A. (p.)* . . | *6 Feb. 95* | *1 Oct. 91* | *4 Dec. 99* | *p.t. Garrison Qr.-Mr. Fort William.* |
| 21 Sep 89 | Young, Capt. W. E. (*p.*) . . | 21 Sep. 00 | 24 May 92 | 4 Dec. 99 | *p.t. Lv. out of India p. a., 1 yr., 10 Dec. 00.* |
| *8 Oct. 90* | *Young, Capt. H. G. (p.)* . . | *10 July 01* | *25 Nov. 92* | *14 Mar. 00* | *p. t.*, Malakand. |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| *3 Sep. 92* | *Ricketts, Capt. R. L.* . . . | *3 Sept. 01* | *24 Dec. 93* | *18 Jan. 95* | *Guardian to H. H. the Maharaja of Alwar.* |
| 30 Aug. 93 | Coldstream, Lieut. J. C. . . | 30 Nov. 95 | 27 Jan. 95 | 15 May 98 | Punjab Comm. |
| 16 Jan. 95 | Strong, Lieut. A. D. . . . | 16 Aug. 97 | 18 Nov. 96 | 4 Dec. 99 | Adjt. 27 June 00. |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Moir, Lieut. J. E. . . . . | 20 Apl. 99 | 13 Apl. 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., yr. P.C.O. 15 Aug. 01.* |
| 27 July 98 | Hogg, Lieut. G. E. M. . . . | 7 Jan. 01 | 24 Oct. 00 | 24 Oct. 00 | Sick list at Murree. |
| 2 Aug. 99 | Peters, 2nd-Lieut. J. . . . . | 2 Aug. 99 | 28 Nov. 00 | 14 Oct. 01 | At Malakand. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 30 Sep. 76 | Beatson, Lt.-Col. C. H., I.M.S. | 30 Sep. 96 | 21 Dec. 86 | 21 Dec. 86 | P. M. O., Kohat-Kurra Force. |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Chambers, 2nd Lieut. P. R. . . | 17 Jan. 00 | 20 Apl. 01 | 20 Apl. 01 | Supy. Equitation class Rawal Pindi. |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Kemmis, 2nd-Lieut. A. W. M. . | 20 Jan. 00 | 21 July 01 | 21 July 01 | Equitation class, Rawal pindi. |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Mathews, Lt. E. A. C., I.M.S. . | 17 Jan. 00 | 1 Apl. 01 | 1 Apl. 01 | Offg. Medl. Offr attached for duty a Depôt. of 14 S khs. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | DATE OF COMMISSION AS | | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | |
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 15 Nov. 71 | Sultán Muhammad Khan . | 1 May 79 | 10 Sep. 80 | 1 Feb. 90 | 1 Apl. 95 | |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | | | |
| 15 Apl. 70 | Akbar Ali Shah . . . . | 15 Feb. 79 | 1 June 85 | 18 Oct. 90 | | |
| *1 May 80* | *Kashi Nand, Rai Bahadur* | *18 Sep. 85* | *24 Sep. 90* | *2 May 93* | | *Supdt., Div Levies, 17 July 98* |
| 27 May 78 | Gopal Singh . . . . . | 1 Feb. 90 | 2 May 93 | 17 July 98 | | |
| 9 Dec. 85 | Rijhu . . . . . | 24 Sep. 90 | 7 Dec. 97 | 1 Apl. 01 | | |

## 10th (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Bengal Lancers—*contd.*

### NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Date of Commission as Ressaidar. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | |
| 6 Sep. 73 | Sher Baz Khan (56) | 1 June 85 | 1 May 91 | |
| 2 Oct. 77 | Lal Singh | 6 Sep. 90 | 1 Apl. 95 | |
| 9 July 82 | Sardar Khan | 17 June 90 | 1 Nov. 96 | Woordie-Major, 17 Aug. 97. |
| 5 Jan. 78 | Muhammad Khan (56) | 1 Apl. 95 | 17 Dec. 99 | |
| 7 July 82 | Ganda Singh (56) | 10 Aug. 95 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 27 Apl. 78 | Harditt Singh | 10 Oct. 96 | | |
| 27 Jan. 83 | Amir Khan | 1 Nov. 96 | | |
| 4 July 82 | Isar Singh | 1 Nov. 96 | | |
| 11 Apl. 97 | Mian Khushal Chand | 11 Apl. 97 | | |
| 3 Oct. 82 | Bijai Singh | 7 Dec. 97 | | |
| 27 Oct. 85 | Uttam Singh (56) | 7 Jan. 98 | | |
| 7 Apl. 88 | Hamid Ali Shah (56) | 17 Dec. 99 | | |
| 1 Mar. 94 | Mirza Khalilulla Khan | 1 Apl. 00 | | |

# 11th (Prince of Wales' Own) Bengal Lancers.

*Late 1st Sikh Cavalry.—(Raised in 1857.)*

Class Squadron Regiment—2 Squadrons Sikhs, 1 Squadron Dogras, ½ Squadron Punjabi Musalmans, ½ Squadron Pathans.

Plume of the Prince of Wales.

"Lucknow"—"Taku Forts"—"Pekin"—"Ali Musjid"—"Afghanistan, 1878-79"—"Chitral."—"Punjab Frontier"—"Malakand."

UNIFORM—*Blue.* FACINGS—*Scarlet.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Blue.*

Meean Meer.—*Arrived, 30th October 1900, from Jhelum.*

Honorary Colonel.

THE KING.

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 24 July 72 | Heath, Col. H. H. R. (*p.*) . . | 22 Jan. 00 | 17 Sep. 75 | 5 Dec. 95 | *Lv. out of India, p. a. 1 yr., P. C. O., 12 Mar. 1901.* |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| *9 Aug.* 73 | *Beatson, Lt.-Col. S. B.,* C.B. (*p.*) (*Q.*) . . . . . | *9 Aug.* 99 | *31 Dec.* 76 | *18 Sep.* 85 | *2nd-in-Comd., 5 Dec. 95, I. G. I. S. Troops.* |
| 12 Feb. 76 | Delamain, Maj. F. G. (*p.*) (Q.) . | 12 Feb. 96 | 1 July 82 | 20 Aug. 89 | Offg. Comdt. |
| 12 June 78 | Wright, Maj. H., D.S.O. (*p.*) . | 12 June 98 | 1 Apl. 80 | 20 Aug. 89 | Offg.-2nd-in-Command. |
| *10 Mar.* 83 | *Carruthers, Maj. R. A. (p.)* . | *10 July* 01 | *11 Mar.* 86 | *5 Dec.* 95 | *Adjt., Behar Light Horse.* |
| *19 Dec.* 83 | *Cole, Capt. E. H. (p.)* . . . | *19 Dec.* 94 | *10 Aug.* 89 | *5 May* 97 | *D. A. A. G., Kohat Kurrum Force. On leave out of India.* |
| 9 May 85 | Birdwood, Bt.-Major W. R. (*p.*) | 29 Nov. 00 | 10 Dec. 86 | 2 Apl. 00 | Spl. Ser., S. Africa. |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Waterfield, Bt.-Maj. A. C. M (*p.s.c.*) | 29 Nov. 00 | 28 Nov. 88 | 2 Apl. 00 | *p. t.* D. A. A. G., S. Africa. |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Coape-Smith, Bt.-Maj. H. (*p.*) . | 6 Feb. 98 | 29 May 91 | 24 July 93 | |
| *8 Oct.* 90 | *Norman, Capt. W. H.* . . | *10 July* 01 | *22 Dec.* 91 | *18 Dec.* 93 | *Adjt., 5 Feb. 98. A.-D.-C. to G. O. C., China Field Force.* |
| 29 Nov. 90 | Sarel, Capt. G. B. M.. . . . | 10 July 01 | 20 Mar. 94 | 1 Apl. 95 | *Lv. out of India, m. c., 1 yr., 22 Dec. 1900.* |
| *17 June* 91 | *Jackson, Capt. K. H.* . . . | *10 July* 01 | *20 June* 96 | *20 June* 96 | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 13 Aug. 92 | Chamberlain, Lieut. R. I. . . | 3 Dec. 94 | 2 Apl. 00 | 2 Apl. 00 | *Lv out of India, m. c., to 15 Jan. 1902.* |
| 22 Jan. 96 | Orr, Lieut. G. M. . . . . | 22 Apl. 98 | 13 Apl. 97 | 1 Apl. 00 | Offg. Adjt. |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Anderson, Lieut. R. H. . . . | 4 Nov. 99 | 13 Nov. 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | Offg. Sq. Comdr. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 31 Mar. 76 | Mawson, Lt.-Col. W. A., I.M.S | 31 Mar. 96 | 16 July 91 | 16 July 91 | P. M. O., Derajat Dist. |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 4 May 98 | Rennick, Lieut. A. de C. . . | 13 Nov. 99 | 2 Nov. 00 | 2 Nov. 00 | Offg. Squad. Offr. |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Robertson, 2nd-Lieut D. E. . | 17 Jan. 00 | 28 Mar. 01 | 28 Mar. 01 | (Supy.) |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as | | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jemadar. | Ressaldar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | |
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 2 May 64 | Muhammad Akram Khán, *Sardar Bahadur* . . . | 13 Mar. 72 | 16 July 84 | . . . . | 23 Dec. 88 | *Order of British India, 1st class.* |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | | | |
| 8 Sep. 76 | Sikandar Khan, *Khan Sahib* | 8 Sep. 76 | 18 Sep. 85 | 23 Sep. 90 | | |
| 6 July 64 | Tilok Singh, *Sardar Bahadur* | 18 Sep. 85 | 10 Feb. 89 | 1 Apl. 99 | | *Order of Br. India, 1st class.* |
| 1 Nov. 67 | Jiwand Singh . . . . | 16 Nov. 88 | 23 Sep. 90 | 16 Nov. 00 | | |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | | | |
| 2 Apl. 73 | Khushal Singh . . . . | 10 Feb. 89 | 1 Apl. 97 | | | |
| 1 Apl. 63 | Mir Baz Khan (56) . . . | 23 Dec. 88 | 14 Oct. 97 | | | |
| 12 Apl. 90 | Sardar Gopal Singh (56) (68) | 12 Apl. 90 | 17 Oct. 97 | | | |
| 1 Feb. 89 | Partab Singh . . . . | 16 Jan. 94 | 16 Nov. 00 | | | |
| 7 June 83 | Man Singh (56) . . . . | 16 Mar. 98 | 16 Nov. 00 | | | Woordie-Major. |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 3 Apl. 82 | Dhangri . . . . . | 23 Sep. 90 | | | | |
| 11 July 89 | Muhammad Aslam Khan . | 2 Jan. 96 | | | | |
| 24 Dec. 88 | Abdulla Khan (56) (35) . . | 1 Aug. 97 | | | | |
| 30 Dec. 85 | Suraj Singh . . . . . | 16 Aug. 98 | | | | |
| 2 Aug. 77 | Gurditt Singh . . . . . | 1 Apl. 99 | | | | |
| 1 Nov. 92 | Hukum Chand . . . . . | 16 Nov. 00 | | | | |
| 1 Dec. 97 | Anup Singh . . . . . | 16 Nov. 00 | | | | |
| Mar. 01 | Jaswant Singh . . . . | 20 Mar. 00 | (On probation.) | | | |
| 10 Feb. 82 | Shazad Mir . . . . . | 28 June 01 | Supernumerary. | | | |

# 12th Bengal Cavalry.

*Late 2nd Sikh Cavalry.—(Raised in 1857.)*
Class Squadron Regiment—2 Squadrons Sikhs, 1 Squadron Dogras, 1 Squadron Punjabi Musalmans.
"Abyssinia"—"Peiwar Kotal"—"Charasia"—"Kabul, 1879"—"Afghanistan, 1878-80."
UNIFORM—*Blue.* FACINGS—*Blue.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Blue Loongee.*
**Peshawar.**—*Arrived, 15th March 1898, from Sialkot.*
*Detachment at Amrud.*
(Under orders to Mooltan.)

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 9 Oct. 77 | Carleton, Maj. (Tempy. Lt.-Col.) H. A. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . | 8 Jan. 00 | 29 June 88 | 8 Jan. 00 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 5 May 01.* |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 31 Jan. 80 | Smith, Maj. T. H. (*p.*) (Q) . . | 31 Jan. 00 | 22 Aug. 82 | 1 June 88 | 2nd-in-Command, 8 Jan. 00. Offg. Comdt. |
| *22 Jan. 81* | *Rawlins, Maj. G. W. (p.) . .* | *22 Jan. 01* | *12 Jan. 86* | *2 Apl. 89* | *Pte. Secy.* |
| 10 May 82 | Hall, Maj. G. J. C. (*p.*) . . . | 10 July 01 | 1 Nov. 85 | 1 Jan. 96 | Offg. 2nd-in-Commd. |
| 25 Aug. 83 | Selwyn, Maj. C. H. *p. c.* (*p.*) . | 25 Aug. 01 | 2 Aug. 87 | 11 Nov. 09 | |
| *29 Aug. 85* | *Gough, Bt.-Maj. C. H. H. . . .* | *29 Nov. 00* | *1 Jan. 87* | *1 July 01* | *p.t.* |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Molyneux, Capt. E. M. J. D.S.O. (*p.*) | 5 Feb. 98 | 1 Mar. 91 | 1 July 01 | *p. t.* Plague duty, Allahabad. |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Macmullen, Capt. F. C. K. (*p.*) . | 11 Feb. 99 | 30 Oct. 90 | 4 Aug. 93 | |
| *2 Aug. 88* | *Humfrey, Capt. F. G. C. . . .* | *22 Aug. 99* | *20 Nov. 90* | *11 May 95* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 20 Feb. 92 | Pennington, Capt. W. H. . . | 10 July 01 | 18 May 93 | 24 Jan. 97 | Remount Depôt, Umballa (Tempy.). |
| 14 Sep. 93 | Deane, Lieut. D. . . . . | 14 Sep 96 | 22 Sep. 97 | 23 Sept. 99 | Offg. Adjt. |
| *25 Nov. 94* | *Hesketh, Lieut. W. . . .* | *5 Apl. 97* | *28 Feb. 96* | *11 Nov. 99* | *Comdt., Silladar Camel Cadre, Rawalpindi.* |
| 14 Aug. 95 | Tahourdin, Lieut. S. M. . . . | 14 Nov. 97 | 1 Apl. 00 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Baird, Lieut. H. B. D. . . . | 20 Apl. 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 20 Jan. 98 | Muspratt, Lieut. S. F. . . . | 18 Oct. 00 | 29 Sep. 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Hughes, 2nd-Lieut. G. F. . . | 20 Jan. 00 | 21 Apl. 01 | 21 Apl. 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as | | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | |
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 1 July 67 | Partab Singh . . . . . | 21 Dec. 81 | 18 Sep. 85 | 1 May 87 | 1 May 96 | |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | | | |
| 1 May 77 | Bishn Singh . . . . . | 11 Apl. 79 | 18 Sep. 85 | 21 Oct. 91 | | |
| 1 June 69 | Ganda Singh . . . . . | 19 Aug. 79 | 13 Mar. 86 | 1 May 96 | | |
| 1 May 78 | Gurdatt Singh, *Bahadur* . | 15 Apl. 86 | 1 Oct. 89 | 2 Nov. 99 | | *Order of B. India, 2nd Class.* |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | | | |
| 1 May 82 | Sarfaraz Ali (56) . . . . | 18 Sep. 85 | 7 Sep. 90 | | | |
| 6 Nov. 82 | Pahlwan Khan (56) . . . | 1 May 91 | 16 Nov. 92 | | | |
| 21 July 88 | Kartar Singh (56) . . . . | 1 May 89 | 1 May 96 | | | Woordie-Maj., 1 Dec. 97. |
| 12 Nov. 92 | Sukhdayal Singh . . . . | 1 Jan. 96 | 22 Aug. 00 | | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 3 May 77 | Pakhar Singh . . . . . | 21 May 98 | | | | |
| 1 Dec. 79 | Fateh Khan (56) . . . . | 1 Jan. 98 | | | | |
| 1 Mar. 90 | Mitt Singh . . . . . | 8 Feb. 96 | | | | |
| 10 May 97 | Bachittar Singh . . . . | 10 May 97 | | | | |
| 24 July 80 | Fazldad Khan . . . . . | 26 Sep. 99 | | | | |
| 10 Nov. 78 | Hazara Singh . . . . . | 22 Aug. 00 | | | | |
| 26 Sept. 01 | Parmod Singh . . . . . | 26 Sep. 01 | | | | (On probation.) |
| 13 Sept. 01 | Prabh Dayal Singh . . . | 13 Sep. 01 | | | | (On probation.) |

# 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Bengal Lancers.

*Late 4th Sikh Cavalry.*—(*Raised in 1858.*)

Class Squadron Regiment—1 Squadron Sikhs, 1 Squadron Dogras, 2 Squadrons Punjabi Musalmans, *(G. G. O. No. 1001 of 1898.)*

"Afghanistan, 1878-80"—"Egypt, 1882"—"Tel-el-Kebir"—"Punjab Frontier."

UNIFORM—*Dark-blue.* FACINGS—*Scarlet.* LACE—*Silver.* PUGGRI—*Blue Loongee, Gold ends.*

**Saugor.**—*Arrived, 3rd March 1901, from Rawalpindi.*

Detachments at Jubbulpore and Sutna.

## Honorary Colonel.

GENERAL *His Royal Highness* ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT, *Duke of* CONNAUGHT *and* STRATHEARN, K.G, K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.D.C.

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 13 Jan. 69 | Deane, Col. G. W. (*p.*) | 13 Jan. 95 | 15 Feb. 73 | 30 Mar. 97 | Comdg at Saugor. |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 8 Dec. 69 | Trotter, Lt.-Col. R. F. (*p.*) | 8 Dec. 95 | 1 Oct. 98 | 1 Oct. 98 | 2nd-in-Comd., 5 July 95.—*Lv. out of India, p.a., 1 yr., 21 Oct. 1900. Extd. to 31 Oct. 01.* |
| 6 Oct. 76 | Balfour, Maj. J. H. (*p.*) (Q) | 6 Oct. 96 | 11 Mar. 80 | 1 July 89 | |
| *11 May 78* | *Broome, Major R. C. (p.)* | *11 May 98* | *8 May 85* | *27 Jan. 98* | *Army Remount Deptt.* |
| 27 Jan. 83 | Whiffin, Maj. H. E. (*p.*) | 10 July 01 | 30 Apl. 89 | 27 Jan. 98 | |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Turner, Capt. A. G. B. (*p.*) | 5 Feb. 98 | 6 May 89 | 28 Aug. 01 | Army Remount Depôt, China Field Force. |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| *14 Sep. 87* | *ffrench-Mullen, Capt. J. L. W. (p.)* | *14 Sep. 98* | *6 May 93* | *6 May 93* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 16 Nov. 87 | Holland-Pryor, Bt. Maj. P. (*p.*) (*a*). | 29 Nov. 00 | 6 May 93 | 6 May 93 | On Field Service, South Africa. |
| 27 July 88 | Cobbe, Capt. H. H. D.S.O. | 27 July 99 | 24 July 93 | 24 July 93 | On Field Service South Africa. |
| *21 Dec. 89* | *Mackenzie, Capt. C.* | *21 Dec. 00* | *5 Apl 92* | *5 Apl. 92* | *Adjt., 16 Nov. 98.* |
| 3 Sep. 92 | Hall, Capt. R. M. | 3 Sep. 01 | 1 Jan. 94 | 30 Mar. 94 | |
| *2 Jan. 93* | *Gordon, Lieut. G. A. S.* | *19 Dec. 95* | *26 June 98* | *26 June 98* | *Comdt., Silladar Camel Cadre.* |
| *5 Aug. 96* | *Watson, Lieut. J. H.* | *5 Nov. 98* | *21 Jan. 98* | *12 Mar. 01* | *A-D-C. to H. E. the C.-in-C. in India, 19 Mar. 1900.* |
| 7 May 98 | Jennings, Lieut. R. D. | 25 Jan. 00 | 6 May 01 | 6 May 01 | |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Boyd 2nd-Lieut. H. I. | 20 Jan. 00 | 26 Apl. 01 | 28 Aug. 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 31 Mar. 87 | Irvine, Maj. G. B., I.M.S. | 31 Mar. 99 | 7 Mar. 98 | 28 Nov. 98 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 28 July 00 | Traill, 2nd-Lieut. T. B. | 28 July 00 | 16 Oct. 01 | 16 Oct. 01 | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as | | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | |
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| *4 June 72* | *Sher Singh, Sardar Bahadur.* | *1 May 84* | *18 Sep. 85* | *1 Nov. 92* | *20 Jan. 93* | *Order of British India, 1st Class. Native A.-D.-C. to H.E. the C.-in-C. in India.* |
| 31 July 82 | Ghulam Raza Khan (56) | 10 June 84 | 21 Oct. 88 | 26 Jan. 97 | 1 Apl. 01 | |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | | | |
| 1 Aug. 84 | Purusottam Singh (56) | 11 Apl. 88 | 14 Apl. 93 | 14 Apl. 99 | | |
| 24 June 86 | Muhammad Hayat Khan | 21 Oct. 88 | 1 July 92 | 4 May 99 | | |
| 26 Nov. 83 | Harnam Singh (57) (56) | 7 June 89 | 9 Aug. 95 | 1 Apl. 01 | | |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | | | |
| 1 May 83 | Nizamud-Din (59) | 5 Oct. 93 | 26 Jan. 97 | | | |
| 25 Feb. 87 | Mian Shibdeo Singh | 25 Feb. 87 | 14 Feb. 97 | | | |
| 18 Nov. 78 | Ram-Sahae (56) | 14 Feb. 97 | 4 May 99 | Woordie-Maj., 4 May 99. | | |
| 17 Apl. 79 | Muhammad Sarwar (56) | 26 Jan. 97 | 1 Nov. 00 | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. | | |
| 27 May 93 | Rangbir Singh | 27 May 93 | 1 Apl. 01 | | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 28 Oct. 78 | Prabh Dayal | 24 Jan. 96 | | | | |
| 10 Oct. 85 | Mall Singh (56) | 6 Sep. 97 | | | | |
| 22 Oct. 85 | Sultan Ahmad | 6 Sep. 97 | At Sutna. | | | |
| 1 Oct. 89 | Fateh Khan (56) | 1 Mar. 99 | | | | |
| 13 July 83 | Fazl-dad Khan | 1 May 99 | | | | |
| 1 May 84 | Karm Singh | 4 May 99 | | | | |
| 21 Feb. 01 | Abdur Rahman Khan | 21 Feb. 00 | (On probation. | | | |
| 21 Mar. 85 | Katha Singh | 1 Apl. 01 | | | | |

(*a*) Local Major, 9 Feby. 01—Staff Offr., S. Africa.

# 14th Bengal Lancers (Murray's Jat Horse).

*Late Murray's Jat Horse.—(Raised in 1857.)*
Class Regiment—4 Squadrons Jats.
"Charasia"—"Kabul, 1879"—"Afghanistan, 1878-80."

UNIFORM—*Dark-blue.* FACINGS—*Scarlet.* LACE—*Officers, Gold; Sowars, Yellow braid.* PUGGRI—*Red.*
**Allahabad**—*Arrived, 13th February 1898, from Saugor.*
One Squadron at Calcutta.

| First Comm. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 2 Nov. 72 | Bairnsfather, Lieut.-Col. P. R. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 2 Nov. 98 | 19 Feb. 75 | 10 Mar. 97 | *Lv out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 20 Feb. 01.* |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 13 June 74 | Peyton, Lt.-Col. L. S. (*p.*) (Q.) . | 13 June 00 | 18 Apl. 78 | 3 Feb. 86 | 2nd-in-Comd., 10 Mar. 97. Offg. Comdt. |
| 11 May 78 | Armstrong, Maj. O. C. (*p.*) . . | 11 May 98 | 12 Nov. 84 | 24 Mar. 97 | Field Service, South Africa. |
| 13 Aug. 79 | Weller, Maj. G. H. (*p.*) . . . | 13 Aug. 99 | 18 Sep. 85 | 24 Mar. 97 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 22 Jan. 81 | Hobbs, Maj. S. H. B. (*p.*) . . | 22 Jan. 01 | 11 June 83 | 24 Mar. 97 | |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| 22 Oct. 81 | Wingate, Maj. A. W. S. (*p.*) . | 10 July 01 | 3 Feb. 86 | *3 Feb. 86* | China Field Force. |
| *10 Mar. 83* | *Stewart, Maj. J. F. (p.)* . . | *10 July 01* | *8 July 92* | *8 July 92* | *Offg. A. J. A. G., 7 Circle, Rangoon.* |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Taylor, Bt. Maj. N. C. (*p.*) . . | 29 Nov. 00 | 4 Jan. 87 | 8 July 92 | |
| 24 Apl. 89 | Hughes, Capt. E. M. . . . | 24 Apl. 00 | 3 Dec. 91 | 24 Mar. 97 | With I. S. Troops (tempy.) |
| 29 Nov. 90 | Teed, Capt. A. S. H.. . . . | 10 July 01 | 6 Jan. 98 | 6 Jan. 98 | *Lv. out of India, m. c., 1yr., 27 July 01.* |
| *18 May 92* | *Souter, Capt. H. M. W.* . . | *10 July 01* | *9 July 97* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Adjt., 15 May 1900.* |
| 14 Aug. 95 | Hughes, Lieut. C. C. A. A. . . | 9 Mar. 99 | 11 Apl. 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | *Lv. out of India, m.c., 1 yr., 24 Feb. 1900.—Extd. 11 mos., m.c.* |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 31 Mar. 87 | Marks, Maj. R. J., I.M.S. . . | 31 Mar. 99 | 30 July 91 | 30 July 91 | Civil N.-W. P. & Oudh (tempy). |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Hewlett, 2nd-Lieut. E. A. . . | 25 Jan. 99 | 23 Apl. 00 | 23 Apl. 00 | Supy. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as | | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | |
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 1 Dec. 70 | Baldeo Singh, *Bahadur* . | 1 May 79 | 1 May 85 | 1 Mar. 90 | 1 Aug. 01 | *Order of British India, 2nd Class.* |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | | | |
| 23 Sep. 71 | Malák Rám . . . . . | 7 Jan. 87 | 4 Sep. 98 | 1 Nov. 00 | Calcutta. | |
| 1 May 75 | Shib Singh . . . . . | 1 Apl. 89 | 4 Sep. 98 | 1 Aug. 01 | | |
| 1 Oct. 78 | Khubi Ram (56) . . . . | 1 Mar. 90 | 4 Sep. 98 | 15 Aug. 01 | | |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | | | |
| 24 June 71 | Dhara Singh . . . . . | 2 Aug. 90 | 1 Mar. 99 | | | |
| 5 Mar. 83 | Suraj Mal (27) (56) . . . | 1 Nov. 92 | 16 Mar. 99 | Woordie-Maj., 16 Mar. 99. | | |
| 15 Jan. 76 | Phul Singh (1st) . . . . | 1 Nov. 92 | 1 Nov. 00 | | | |
| 1 May 77 | Phul Singh (2nd) . . . | 30 May 94 | 1 Aug. 01 | | | |
| 10 Apl. 80 | Ram Singh . . . . . | 31 May 94 | 16 Aug. 01 | Calcutta. | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 21 June 85 | Kehar Singh (56). . . . | 4 Sep. 98 | Calcutta. | | | |
| 15 Dec. 86 | Girwar Singh (56) . . . | 4 Sep. 98 | | | | |
| 3 Aug. 80 | Kushi Ram (56) . . . . | 4 Sep. 98 | | | | |
| 1 Nov. 77 | Surat Ram . . . . . | 1 Mar. 99 | | | | |
| 3 Feb. 79 | Ranjit Singh (56) . . . | 16 Mar. 99 | | | | |
| 21 Nov. 92 | Bhagwant Singh . . . . | 1 Nov. 00 | Calcutta. | | | |
| 5 June 80 | Gumani Singh . . . . | 1 Aug. 01 | | | | |
| 3 Mar. 95 | Ghasi Ram . . . . . | 16 Aug. 01 | | | | |

# 15th (Cureton's Multani) Bengal Lancers.

*(Raised in 1858.)*

Class Regiment—4 Squadrons Musalmans (Multani Pathans and Musalmans of the Derajat and Cis-Indus.) "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

UNIFORM—*Blue.* FACINGS—*Scarlet.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Blue Loongee.*

**Ferozepore.**—*Arrived, 8th April 1898, from Loralai.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 14 Aug. 76 | Pollard, Maj. (tempy. Lt-Col.) W. C. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 18 Dec. 99 | 1 Apl. 91 | 18 Dec. 99 | *Lv. out of India, p.a., 1 yr., 3 Oct. 01.* |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 11 May 78 | Pirie, Major C. P. W. (*p.*) (Q.) . | 11 May 98 | 17 Nov. 00 | 17 Nov. 00 | 2nd-in-Comd., 17 Nov. 00. Offg. Comdt. |
| *10 May 82* | *Johnstor, Maj. H. McA. (p.)* . | *10 July 01* | *6 Dec. 85* | *11 Sep. 98* | *Comdt., Silladar Camel Cadre.* |
| *6 Feb. 84* | *Robertson, Capt. G. A. (p.)* . . | *6 Feb. 95* | *18 Dec. 85* | *11 Sep. 00* | *D. A. Q. M. G., Intell. Brh., Q. M. G.'s Dept.* |
| 6 Feb. 84 | Wintle, Capt. E. deV. (*p.*) . . | 6 Feb. 95 | 23 Oct. 87 | 25 June 01 | Offg. 2nd-in-Command. |
| 23 Aug. 84 | Gordon, Capt. R. F. C. (*p.*) . . | 23 Aug. 95 | 7 July 89 | 12 Mar. 01 | *p. t.* Offg. D. I. G., Mily. Police, Burma. |
| 10 Nov. 86 | Ricketts, Capt. H. C. (*p.*) . . | 10 Nov. 97 | 23 Sep. 88 | 25 June 01 | *p.t.* |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| *29 Dec. 86* | *Smithett, Capt. A. C. H. (p.)* . | *29 Dec. 97* | *23 May 88* | *17 May 91* | *Adjt., Surma Valley Light Horse.* |
| *14 Sep. 87* | *Bayley, Capt. E. C. (p.)* . . . | *14 Sep. 98* | *25 Oct. 90* | *23 Jan. 99* | *Private Secy. to H. H. the Lt.-Govr., N.-W. P.* |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Shea, Capt. J. S. M., D.S.O. (*p.*) (*a*). | 11 Feb. 99 | 24 Nov. 91 | 16 May 99 | Comdg. 5th Contgt. S. Australian Impl. Bushmen Corps, S. Africa. and D.S.O. |
| *20 Nov. 90* | *Cheyne, Capt. A. Y.* . . . | *29 July 01* | *13 June 98* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Adjt., 1 April 1900.* |
| 3 Sep. 92 | Corlett, Capt. J. S. (*p.*) . . . | 3 Sep. 01 | 24 Jan. 00 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Stewart, Lieut. J. L. . . . . | 10 Jan. 97 | 10 July 00 | 11 Sep. 00 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 30 Nov. 00.* |
| 23 Sep. 96 | Hallowes, Lieut. J. H.. . . | 26 Feb. 98 | 13 Aug. 01 | 13 Aug. 01 | |
| 27 July 98 | Bannerman, Lieut. O. W. E. (*p.*) | 27 Oct. 00 | 14 Oct. 99 | 12 Mar. 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 1 Apl. 86 | Fooks, Maj. H., I.M.S. . . . | 1 Apl. 98 | 22 July 96 | 22 July 96 | With 69th Nat. Fld. Hospl., China Field Force. |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Howell, 2nd-Lieut R. H. . . . | 17 Jan. 00 | 17 Apl. 01 | 17 Apl. 01 | Offg. Squad. Offr. |
| 29 Jan. 01 | Melville, Lieut. C. W., I.M.S. . | 29 Jan. 01 | . . . . | . . . . | Offg. Medl. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as: Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Resaldar-Major. | Date of appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Honorary Native Commandant.** | | | | | | |
| | Nawab Hafiz Abdullah Khan . | . . . . | . . . . | . . . | . . . | 30 May 84 | |
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | | |
| *14 Oct. 70* | *Muizzuddin Khan Bahadur (56)* | *14 Oct. 70* | *1 May 80* | *21 Feb. 83* | *16 May 94* | . . . | *Order of Br. India, 2nd class. Native A.-D.-C. to Lieut.-Genl., Comdg., Bl., 8 May 99.* |
| 14 Oct. 70 | *Hafiz Muhammad Nawaz Khan, Sardar Bahadur* . . . . | . . . | *14 Oct. 70* | *18 p. 85* | *8 May 99* | . . . | *Orders of Br. India, 1st class. British Agt. at Kabul (with tempy. rank of Lt.-Col.)* |
| 14 Oct. 70 | Niyaz Muhammad Khan . . | 14 Oct. 70 | 27 Apl. 82 | 6 Aug. 87 | 14 Mar. 00 | . . . | *13 Mar. 00.* |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | | | | |
| 27 May 81 | Nek Muhammad Khan . . . | 27 May 81 | 13 Jan. 87 | 16 May 94 | | | |
| 7 May 76 | Hayatullah Khan . . . . . | 11 Aug. 82 | 1 Apl. 87 | 8 May 99 | | | |
| 5 Oct. 82 | Muhammad Amin Khan (35) . | . . . . | 6 Aug. 87 | 14 Mar. 00 | | | |

(*a*) Local Major, South Africa.

## 15th (Cureton's Multani) Bengal Lancers—*contd.*

### Native Officers.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Resaldar-Major. | |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | | | |
| 15 Mar. 92 | Faizullah Khan (56) . . . . . | . . . . | 15 Mar. 92 | | | Woordie-Maj., 14 Mar. 1900 |
| 6 Nov. 70 | Muhammad Nawaz Khan (56) (35) | 1 May 86 | 16 May 94 | | | Asst. Instr. School of Musketry, Changla Gali. |
| 1 May 78 | Hafiz Muhammad Azam Khan (56) (35) . . . . . | 1 Sep. 91 | 8 May 99 | | | |
| 1 May 75 | Paind Khan . . . . . | 1 June 94 | 14 Mar. 00 | | | |
| 24 Apl. 97 | Hafiz Muhammad Baran Khan | 14 Apl. 97 | 1 Aug. 01 | | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 9 Oct. 76 | Ghulam Sarwar Khan . . . . | 8 May 99 | | | | |
| 2 July 78 | Ahmad Khan . . . . . | 11 June 99 | | | | |
| 1 Mar. 91 | Ali Ahmad Khan (56) . . . . | 1 Aug. 99 | | | | |
| 18 June 80 | Bar-Khurdar Khan . . . . | 21 Nov. 99 | | | | |
| 14 Mar. 00 | Muhammad Zaman Khan . . | 14 Mar. 00 | | | | (On probation). |
| 16 June 00 | Hak Nawaz Khan . . . . | 16 June 00 | | | | (On probation). |
| 22 Feb. 83 | Ghulam Rasul Khan . . . . | 16 Aug. 00 | | | | |
| 17 May 84 | Hakdad Khan . . . . . | 1 Aug. 01 | | | | Field Service S. Africa. |

# 16th Bengal Lancers.

*(Raised in 1857. Disbanded in 1882.—Re-formed in 1885.)*

Converted into a Lancers Corps—*vide* G. O. C. C. 150, dated 5 Mar. 1900.

Class Squadron Regiment—2 Squadrons Sikhs, 1 Squadron Dogras, 1 Squadron Jats.

UNIFORM—*Blue*. FACINGS—*Blue*. LACE—*Gold*. PUGGRI—*Blue*.

Jhelum—*Arrived Sep. 01 from China Field Force.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 8 Dec. 69 | Alexander, Col. A.DeV.(*p.*) . | 8 Dec. 99 | 18 Sep. 85 | 4 Nov. 93 | |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 5 Oct. 74 | Stockley, Lt.-Col.V. M. (*p.*) (Q) | 5 Oct. 00 | 18 Sep. 85 | 23 July 91 | 2nd-in-Comd., 4 Nov. 93. |
| 1 May 78 | Waldron, Maj. H. F. K. (*p.*) . | 1 May 98 | 18 Sep. 85 | 2 Feb. 92 | |
| 11 Sep. 80 | Cookson, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. A. (*p.*) | 29 Nov. 00 | 18 Sep. 85 | 23 Feb. 00 | *Lv. out of India, m. c. to 14th Oct. 01.* |
| 10 May 82 | Griffiths, Maj. C. (*p.*) . . . . | 10 July 01 | 3 Mar. 87 | 23 Feb. 00 | |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| 12 Nov. 84 | Baily, Capt. C. (*p.*) . . . . | 12 Nov. 95 | 3 Feb. 87 | 2 Feb. 92 | |
| 7 May 87 | Maxwell, Capt. H. G. (*p.*) . . | 7 May 98 | 16 May 88 | 20 Apl. 92 | Ry. staff offr. China Field Force. |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Thornton, Capt. C. E. (*p.*) . . | 14 Sep. 98 | 20 Apl. 92 | 20 Apl. 92 | |
| 21 Sep. 89 | Holman, Capt. H. C., *p.s.c.* . . | 21 Sep. 00 | 3 May 92 | 18 Dec. 93 | Addl. Asst. Secy., Govt. of India, Mily. Dept. |
| *30 Dec. 91* | *Purvis, Capt. E. W. M.* . . . | *10 July 01* | *12 Feb. 95* | *11 Jan. 97* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 13 Aug. 92 | Doveton, Capt. J. H. . . . . | 13 Aug. 01 | 8 Feb. 00 | 23 Feb. 00 | Ry. Staff Offr. China Field Force. |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Cox, Lieut. T. S. . . . . | 10 Jan. 97 | 5 Feb. 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | Comdt. Brit. Ry. Police, China. |
| *16 Jan. 95* | *Rivett-Carnac, Lieut. J. S.* . . | *16 Apl. 97* | *17 July 96* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Adj. 25 Nov. 00.* |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 28 July 94 | Moorhead, Capt. A. H., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . | 28 July 97 | 8 July 01 | 8 July 01 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | DATE OF COMMISSION AS | | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | |
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| *7 Aug. 64* | *Hukam Singh, Sardar Bahadur* | *17 July 81* | *8 Sep. 85* | *2 Sep. 87* | *1 May 91* | *Order of British India, 1st class. Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. Native A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Viceroy, 10 June 1900.* |
| 1 May 76 | Singh Ram . . . . . | 8 Sep. 85 | 19 Apl. 89 | 1 Jan. 98 | 10 June 00 | |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | | | |
| 1 Oct. 71 | Bishn Singh . . . . . | 8 Sep. 85 | 24 Aug. 88 | 1 Jan. 98 | | |
| 3 June 75 | Amar Singh . . . . . | 8 Sep. 85 | 19 Apl. 89 | 10 June 00 | | |
| 12 Aug. 73 | Shiu Lal (56) . . . . . | 28 Jan. 87 | 1 Jan. 98 | 7 July 00 | | |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | | | |
| 7 June 77 | Chanda Singh (56) . . . . . | 24 Aug. 88 | 1 Jan. 98 | Woordie-Maj., 1 Jan. 98. | | |
| 1 Apl. 78 | Bakhtawar Singh (56) (35) . . | 19 Apl. 89 | 6 Dec. 99 | | | |
| 1 Aug. 87 | Hushnak Singh . . . . . | 1 Jan. 96 | 1 June 00 | | | |
| 15 Jan. 97 | Amir Singh (56) . . . . . | 15 Jan. 97 | 10 June 00 | | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 18 Feb. 86 | Agia Ram (56) . . . . . | 13 Mar. 97 | | | | |
| 1 May 83 | Bal Chand . . . . . | 30 Nov. 97 | | | | |
| 21 Sep. 83 | Mahtab Singh . . . . . | 1 Jan. 98 | | | | |
| 2 Dec. 85 | Ganga Ram . . . . . | 1 Jan. 98 | | | | |
| 2 Oct. 82 | Mangal Singh . . . . . | 6 Dec. 99 | | | | |
| 29 Nov. 82 | Narindar Singh . . . . . | 16 May 00 | | | | |
| 4 July 91 | Chapal Singh . . . . . | 1 June 00 | | | | |
| 28 Apl. 85 | Hazara Singh . . . . . | 10 June 00 | | | | |
| 7 Sep. 86 | Warfam Singh . . . . . | 7 July 00 | | | | |
| 9 June 86 | Arjun Singh . . . . . | 7 July 00 | Supernumerary. | | | |

# 17th Bengal Lancers.

*(Raised in 1858.—Disbanded in 1882.—Re-formed in 1885.)*

Converted into a Lancer Corps—*vide* G. O. C. C. 258, dated 23rd Apl. 1900.
Class Squadron Regiment—2 Squadrons Punjabi Musalmans, 2 Squadrons Pathans.
"Afghanistan, 1879-80."
UNIFORM—*Blue.* FACINGS—*White.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Dark blue.* KULLAH—*White.*
Rawal Pindi.—*Arrived, 21 November 1900, from Meean Meer.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 7 July 69 | Muir Bt.-Col. C. W., C.I.E. (*p.*) . | 7 July 99 | 18 Sep. 85 | 5 July 95 | |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 1 Sep. 76 | Atkinson, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. G. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 20 May 98 | 1 Oct. 98 | 1 Oct. 98 | 2nd-in-Comd., 27 Jan. 98. |
| *11 May 78* | *Medley, Major E. J. (p.) . .* | *11 May 98* | *18 Sep. 85* | *12 Sep. 90* | |
| 13 Aug. 79 | Burton, Maj. E. B. (*p.*) . . . | 13 Aug. 99 | 18 Sep. 85 | 5 July 95 | |
| *23 Oct. 80* | *Bower, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. (p.) . .* | *29 Nov. 00* | *18 Sep. 85* | *1 Nov. 95* | *Comdt., Chinese Regt., 8 Nov. 98.* |
| *1 Feb. 81* | *Mardall, Maj. W. S. (p.) . .* | *1 Feb. 01* | *23 Mar. 86* | *1 Nov. 95* | *D. A. A. G. for Musketry, Hd. Qrs. Bl. Comd.* |
| *5 July 84* | *Boudier, Capt. E. W. (p.) . .* | *5 July 95* | *14 Apl. 87* | *2 Feb, 97* | *p.t. Comdt., No. 27 Camel Cadre Mooltan.* |
| *30 Jan. 86* | *Wall, Capt. E. W. (p.) . . .* | *30 Jan. 97* | *16 Jan. 91* | *9 Mar. 01* | *p.t. Enumeration offr. Lahore Circle.* |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Wikeley, Capt. J. M. (*p.*) . . | 5 Feb. 98 | 1 June 92 | 20 May 01 | *p.t.* |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| 9 Nov. 89 | Hudson, Capt. A. K. . . | 9 Nov. 00 | 15 Apl. 91 | 1 Nov. 95 | |
| 5 Oct. 92 | Steel, Lieut. R. A. . . . . | 18 Nov. 95 | 18 July 97 | 18 July 97 | *Lv. out of India, m. c., 1 yr., 9 Apl. 01.* |
| 20 May 93 | Smith, Lieut. R. C. . . . . | 2 Nov. 96 | 7 July 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., P.C.O., 2 Mar. 01.* |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Henderson, Lieut. R. W. . . | 10 Jan. 97 | 12 Jan. 96 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Shakespear, Lieut. W. H. I. . | 22 Apl. 00 | 5 Apl. 99 | 24 Apl. 00 | Plague duty, Bombay (tempy.). |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 31 Mar. 88 | Marshall, Maj. D. G., M.B., I.M.S.. . . . . | 31 Mar. 00 | 31 Aug. 92 | 31 Aug. 92 | On Mobn. duty. |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 15 Aug. 66 | Muhammad Akbar Khan | 1 May 82 | 8 Sep. 85 | 1 Feb. 88 | 1 Dec. 00. | |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | | | |
| 20 Feb. 70 | Khan Karam Khan . . . | 21 Jan. 81 | 8 Sep. 85 | 1 May 89 | | |
| 7 June 73 | Saadat Khan . . . . . | 8 Sep. 85 | 1 Mar. 86 | 9 Apl. 92 | | |
| 1 Sep. 76 | Muhammad Amin Khan (56) | 8 Sep. 85 | 1 Feb. 88 | 1 Dec. 00 | | |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | | | |
| 1 May 76 | Hamzullah Khan (56) 35) . | 1 Aug. 87 | 1 Oct. 92 | | | |
| 12 Sep. 74 | Ahmad Khan . . . . | 28 Jan. 89 | 8 July 98 | | | |
| 1 Feb. 82 | Ghulam Muhiuddin Khan . | 9 Apl. 92 | 1 Dec. 00 | | | |
| 7 June 80 | Ismail Khan (56) . . . . | 29 Nov. 94 | 11 May 01 | | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 25 Dec. 85 | Nikab Gul Khan (56) . . | 1 Oct. 92 | | | | |
| 1 Jan. 95 | Rajah Gauhar Rahman Khan | 1 Jan. 95 | | | | |
| 26 Jan. 86 | Malik Dost Muhammad Khan (14) (56) . . . . . | 5 Mar. 95 | | | | |
| 1 Nov. 88 | Kaim Khan (56) . . . . | 1 Oct. 95 | | | | |
| 2 July 82 | Aslam Khan . . . . . | 8 July 98 | | | | |
| 13 Oct. 96 | Muhammad Amir Khan . . | 16 Aug. 00 | | | | |
| 1 Mar. 78 | Mir Alum Khan . . . . | 1 Dec. 00 | | | | |
| 12 Mar. 89 | Usman Khan (56) . . . | 11 May 01 | | | | |

# 18th Bengal Lancers.

*Late 2nd Mahratta Horse.—(Raised in 1858.)*

**Class Squadron Regiment**—3 Squadrons Punjabi Musalmans, 1 Squadron Sikhs.

"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier" "Tirah."

UNIFORM—*Scarlet.* FACINGS—*White* LACE—*Gold.*—PUGGRI—*Blue.*

**Sialkot.**—*Arrived, 21st February 1898, from Tirah Expeditionary Force.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 11 Sep. 72 | Money, Lieut.-Col. G.A.(*p.*)(Q) . | 11 Sep. 98 | 9 Apl. 77 | 20 Nov. 98 | *Lv. out of India, p.a., 6 mos., 4 May 01. Extd. 14 days.* |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| *10 Sep. 75* | *Nixon, Col. J. E. (p.) (Q) . .* | *12 Mar. 99* | *2 May 78* | *15 May 87* | *2nd-in-Comd., 20 Nov. 98. A. Q. M. G., Intell. Brch.* |
| 1 May 78 | Eardley-Wilmot, Major I. (*p.*) . | 1 May 98 | 9 Aug. 84 | 22 Feb. 88 | 2nd-in-Comd., *p. t.*, 12 Mar. 99. |
| 22 Jan. 81 | Chesney, Maj. K. (*p.*) . . . | 22 Jan. 01 | 1 July 82 | 16 Sep. 95 | On Field Service, S. Africa. |
| *10 May 82* | *Shore, Maj. O.B.S.F.*, D.S.O., (*p.s.c.*) | *10 July 01* | *8 May 85* | *20 Nov. 98* | *On Field Service, South Africa.* |
| 9 Sep. 82 | Campbell, Maj. H. W. (*p.*) . . | 10 July 01 | 4 Sep. 87 | 17 Nov. 00 | *p.t.* |
| 6 Feb. 84 | Grimston, Capt. S. B. (*p.*) . . | 6 Feb. 95 | 18 May 87 | 12 Mar. 99 | *p.t.* With China Field Force. |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| *9 May 85* | *Swanston, Capt. C. O. (p.) . .* | *9 May 96* | *5 Oct. 88* | *13 May 89* | *D. A. A. G. P. F. F. & F. D.* |
| *7 Nov. 91* | *MC Maxwell, Capt. F. A*, D.S.O. | *10 July 01* | *2 Jan. 96* | *12 Mar. 99* | *Adjt 22nd Aug. 99. Field Service, S. Africa.* |
| 3 Sep. 92 | Corbyn, Capt. E. C. . . . . | 3 Sept. 01 | 7 Dec. 93 | 1 Apl. 00 | Offg. Sqdn. Comdr. |
| *4 Oct. 93* | *Wigram, Lieut. C. . . . . .* | *4 Oct. 96* | *14 Jan. 00* | *1 Apl. 00* | *A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.* |
| 14 Aug. 95 | Fitz Gerald, Lieut. O. A. G. . . | 14 Nov. 97 | 8 Feb 98 | 29 Dec. 00 | Offg. Adjt. |
| 28 Dec. 95 | Keighley, Lieut. V. A. S. . . | 22 Dec. 97 | 16 Aug. 99 | 18 Mar 01 | Offg Sqdn. Comdr. |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Gordon, Lieut. H. F. . . . . | 25 Apl 01 | 14 July 01 | 14 July 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 1 Apl. 82 | Sykes, Maj. W. A., M.B., D.S.O., I.M.S. . . . . | 1 Apl. 94 | 10 May 88 | 20 Oct. 88 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 5 Sept. 77 | Biddulph, Maj. S. F. (*p.*) (Q) *2nd-in-Comd., 19 B.L.*) | 5 Sept. 97 | 1 June 01 | 1 June 01 | Offg. Comdt. |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Smeaton, 2nd Lieut. A. L. . | 17 Jan. 00 | 19 Apl. 01 | 19 Apl. 01 | Offg. Squdn. Offr. |
| | **Honorary Lieutenant.** | | | | |
| 11 May 01 | Malik Umar Hayat Khan Tiwana of the Shahpur District.—Hony. Lieut. in the Army. | 11 May 01 | 11 May 01 | 11 May 01 | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 1 Feb. 71 | Misri Khan . . . . . | 1 May 78 | | 1 May 80 | 18 Sep. 85 | 14 Apl. 90. |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | | | |
| 1 May 78 | Jalál Khan (35) . . . . | 1 July 84 | | 24 Oct. 85 | 16 May 88 | |
| 1 Apl. 70 | Chiragh Khan . . . . | 10 Dec. 80 | | 18 Sep. 85 | 14 Apl. 90 | |
| 1 June 83 | Sapúran Singh . . . . | 1 June 83 | | 18 Sep. 85 | 2 Feb. 91 | |
| *1 Feb. 74* | *Ahmadyár Khan (35) . .* | *1 May 82* | | *1 May 87* | *16 Aug. 97* | |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | | | |
| 5 May 70 | Fateh Muhammad Khan(56) | 18 Sep. 85 | | 16 May 88 | | |
| 2 May 73 | Ali Gauhar Khan . . . . | 13 Jan. 87 | | 2 Feb. 91 | | |
| 7 Oct. 75 | Mahtáb Singh . . . . | 1 May 87 | | 15 Oct. 94 | | |
| 9 Aug. 69 | Shah-wali Khan . . . . | 24 Oct. 85 | | 16 Aug. 97 | | |
| 4 Dec. 90 | Malik Fazl Mahdi Khan(56) | 4 Dec. 90 | | 17 July 99 | Woordie-Maj., 17 July 99. | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 10 Apl. 70 | Ismail Khan . . . . . | 14 Apl. 90 | | | | |
| 7 Dec. 92 | Gul Mawaz Khan (56) . . | 1 Mar. 94 | | | | |
| 1 Feb. 74 | Saleh Muhammad Khan . | 1 Apl. 94 | | | | |
| 24 Oct. 85 | Sundar Singh . . . . . | 15 Oct 94 | | | | |
| 1 Jan. 79 | Shah Sawar Khan (56) . . | 16 Aug. 97 | | | | |
| 5 Nov. 85 | Muhammad Khan (56) . . | 22 Oct. 00 | | | | |
| 5 July 95 | Lakha Singh (56) . . . | 2 Dec. 00 | | | | |

# 19th Bengal Lancers (Fane's Horse).

*Late Fane's Horse.—(Raised in 1860.)*

**Class Squadron Regiment**—1½ Squadrons Sikhs, ½ Squadron Dogras, 1 Squadron Punjabi Musalmans, 1 Squadron Pathans.

"Taku Forts"—"Pekin"—"Ahmed Khel"—"Afghanistan, 1878-80."

UNIFORM—*Blue*. FACINGS—*French-Grey*. LACE—*Silver*. LOONGI—*Blue*.

Umballa.—*Arrived, 8 November 1900, from Loralai.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 28 Feb. 74 | Massy, Lt.-Col. H. S. (*p.*) (Q) | 28 Feb. 00 | 4 Mar. 78 | 22 Aug. 00 | |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 5 Sep. 77 | Biddulph, Maj. S. F. (*p.*)(Q) | 5 Sep. 97 | 24 Mar. 84 | 1 Nov. 93 | 2nd-in-Comd., 22 Aug. 1900.—with 18 B. L. |
| 11 Aug. 80 | Templer, Maj. C. B. (*p.*) | 11 Aug. 00 | 28 Apl. 84 | 6 June 96 | Offg. 2nd in Command. |
| 22 Oct. 81 | Hudson, Maj. H. (*p.*) | 10 July 01 | 5 Nov. 85 | 6 June 00 | |
| *6 Feb. 84* | *Medley, Capt. A. G. (p.)* | *6 Feb. 95* | *18 Dec. 86* | *22 Aug. 00* | *D. A. A. G. Hd.-Qrs., Punjab Comd.* |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Younghusband, Capt. L. N. (*p.*) | 7 Feb. 96 | 1 Nov. 88 | 22 Aug. 00 | *p.t.* |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| 23 Mar. 87 | Fraser, Capt W. S. (*p.*) | 23 Mar. 98 | 3 Mar. 88 | 3 Apl. 95 | Field Service, S. Africa. |
| 9 Nov. 89 | Gregory, Capt. C. L. | 9 Nov. 00 | 1 July 92 | 16 May 05 | |
| *13 Feb. 91* | *McNeile, Capt. D. H. (p.)* | *10 July 01* | *4 Sep. 95* | *12 Aug. 96* | *Adjt., 24 Mar. 98. Lv. out of India, 1 yr., 16 March 1901.* |
| 25 July 91 | Ballantyne, Capt. E. W. McK. | 10 July 01 | 5 Nov. 96 | 5 Nov. 96 | |
| 7 Nov. 91 | Craik, Capt. J. | 10 July 01 | 18 July 96 | 9 Dec. 97 | Offg. Adjt., 26 Sept. 01. |
| 13 July 92 | Taylor, Lieut. R. O'B. | 10 Sep. 94 | 20 Aug. 96 | 6 Dec. 98 | At Staff College. |
| 21 Oct. 93 | Robertson, Lieut. C. | 7 May 96 | 3 Oct. 97 | 6 June 00 | Signalling class, Kasauli. |
| 16 Jan. 95 | Lance, Lieut. F. FitzH. | 16 Apl. 97 | 13 Mar. 96 | 22 Aug. 00 | Field Service, South Africa. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 31 Mar. 87 | Ker, Maj. M. A., I. M. S. | 31 Mar. 99 | 2 Dec. 90 | 2 Dec. 90 | With Malakand Brigade. |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 5 Aug. 96 | Bruce, Lieut. J. | 5 Nov. 98 | 29 July 99 | 29 July 99 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., P.C.O., 13 June 01.* |
| 3 Aug. 98 | Percy-Smith, Lieut. E. S. (*Squad Offr., 2 Bo. L.*) | 10 Aug. 00 | 3 Feb. 01 | 3 Feb. 01 | Offg. Sqdn. Offr. |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Biscoe, 2nd-Lieut. H. V. | 17 Jan. 01 | 17 Apl. 01 | 17 Apl. 01 | Supy. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 1 May 68 | Munawwar Khan | 1 May 77 | 18 Sep. 85 | 4 June 91 | 1 Mar. 93 | |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | | | |
| 15 Nov. 82 | Hari Chand | 18 Sep. 85 | 4 June 91 | 16 Sep. 92 | | |
| 3 Sep. 71 | Buddha Singh (56) | 26 Dec. 85 | 22 July 91 | 1 Mar. 93 | | |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | | | |
| 20 Mar. 87 | Dilawar Khan | 4 June 91 | 18 Aug. 93 | | | |
| 8 Feb. 87 | Gopal Singh (56) | 16 Sep. 92 | 27 Mar. 99 | | | |
| 8 Mar. 86 | Muhammad Hanif | 1 May 93 | 22 Nov. 99 | | | Woordie-Major, 22 Nov. 99. |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 14 Mar. 82 | Kalandar Khan | 18 Aug. 93 | | | | |
| 31 Mar. 92 | Abdul Aziz Khan | 1 Nov. 93 | | | | |
| 19 Jan. 95 | Hira Singh (56) | 19 Jan. 95 | | | | |
| 1 June 75 | Hari Singh | 15 May 97 | | | | |
| 12 Dec. 76 | Ata Muhammad | 27 Mar. 99 | | | | |
| 1 Aug. 82 | Gul Jahan Khan | 22 Nov. 99 | | | | |
| 2 July 94 | Khushal Khan | 14 Mar. 00 | | | | |

# Gujrat Mountain Battery.

(*Raised in 1886.*)

Designation changed in I.A.C., cl. 38 of 1901.

"Burma, 1885—87."

UNIFORM—*Blue.* FACINGS—*Red.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Red.*

Edwardesabad.—*Arrived, 21 April 1901, from Dattakhel and Wana.*

One Section at Camp Dabra with Southern Waziristan Moveable Column.

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Batty. | Present appointment in Batty. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 17 Feb. 88 | Parker, Capt. H. W. M., R.A. | 1 July 98 | 29 Apl. 00 | 29 Apl. 00 | |
| | **Subalterns.** | | | | |
| 21 Mar. 96 | Creswell, Lieut. E. F., R.A. | 21 Mar. 96 | 8 June 00 | 8 June 00 | |
| 23 Mar. 97 | Cruickshank, Lt. H. St. J., R.A. | 23 Mar. 97 | 22 Sep. 00 | 22 Sep. 00 | At Camp Dabra. |
| 23 Mar. 97 | Hayes-Sadler, Lt. J., R.A. | 23 Mar. 97 | 1 Feb. 00 | 1 Feb. 00 | |
| 22 Nov. 99 | Field, Lt. K. D. R. A. | 16 Feb. 01 | 16 Jan. 01 | 16 Jan. 01 | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | |
| | **Subadar.** | | | |
| 6 Apl. 78 | Dewa Singh | 1 Oct. 97 | 1 Jan. 00 | At Camp Dabra. |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 4 Nov. 86 | Sardar Singh | 3 Sep. 94 | | |
| 8 Mar. 86 | Mir Zaman | 1 Jan. 00 | | |

# Lahore Mountain Battery.

(*Raised in 1886.*)

Designation changed in I.A.C., cl. 38 of 1901.

" Burma, 1885—87." " Punjab Frontier."—"Malakand."

UNIFORM—*Blue.* FACINGS—*Red.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Red.*

**Bhamo.**—*Arrived, 10 January 1899, from Kohat.*

(Under orders to Dera Ismail Khan.)

| First Commn. | Rank, Names, and Corps. | Army rank. | First appointment to Batty. | Present appointment in Batty. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 23 July 87 | Chapman, Capt. L. J., R.G.A. | 20 Nov. 97 | 8 June 99 | 8 June 99 | |
| | **Subalterns.** | | | | |
| 21 Sept. 96 | Kirke, Lt. W. M. St. G., R.G.A. | 21 Sep. 99 | 19 July 00 | 19 July 00 | |
| 24 June 98 | Clarke, Lt. H., R. G.A. | 16 Feb. 01 | 26 Nov. 00 | 26 Nov. 00 | |
| 22 Nov. 99 | Henderson, Lieut. H. E., R. G. A. | 16 Feb. 01 | 11 Mar. 01 | 11 Mar. 01 | |
| 10 Jan. 00 | Byrne, Lieut. J. D., R.G.A | 3 Apl. 01 | 20 Mar. 01 | 20 Mar. 01 | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | |
| | **Subadar.** | | | |
| 1 Dec. 86 | Sher Singh, *Sardar Bahadur* | 1 Dec. 86 | 1 Aug. 93 | *Order of British India, 1st class.* |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 12 Oct. 77 | Ishar Singh | 1 Oct. 93 | | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| 1 Oct. 86 | Nur Alam | 22 Oct. 00 | | |

## Murree Mountain Battery.

*(Raised in 1899.)*

Designation changed in I.A.C., cl. 38 of 1901.

UNIFORM—*Blue.* FACINGS—*Scarlet.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Red.*

Abbottabad.

(Under orders to Dehra Dun.)

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Battery. | Present appointment in Battery. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 14 Feb. 90 | Wynter, Capt. F. A., D.S.O., R. A. . . . . | 27 Sept. 99 | 21 Mar. 01 | 21 Mar. 01 | |
| | **Subalterns.** | | | | |
| 21 Sep. 96 | Campbell, Lieut. K. G., R.A. . | 21 Sep. 99 | 28 July 00 | 28 July 00 | *Lv. on m. c. from Jubaland.* |
| 23 Mar. 97 | Smith, Lieut. E. deH., R.A. . | 23 Mar. 00 | 3 Dec. 99 | 3 Dec. 99 | *Lv. on m. c.* |
| 1 Sept. 97 | Hart, Lieut. E. G., R.A. . . | 1 Sep. 00 | 2 July 01 | 2 July 01 | Offg. |
| 26 July 99 | Chatterton, Lieut. G., R.A. . | 16 Feb. 01 | 12 Dec. 00 | 12 Dec. 00 | |
| 10 Jan. 00 | Grinlinton, Lieut. J. L., R.A. . | 3 Apl. 01 | 5 Feb. 01 | 5 Feb. 01 | |

### NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | |
| | **Subadar.** | | | |
| 12 Aug. 74 | Ghulam Muhammad, *Bahadur* | 3 Feb. 89 | 16 Feb. 99 | *Order of Brit. India, 2nd class.* |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 12 July 84 | Fateh Singh . . . . . | 16 Feb. 99 | | |
| 15 Sep. 81 | Sobha Singh . . . . . | 16 Feb. 99 | | |

## Abbottabad Mountain Battery.

*(Raised in 1900—I. A. C., cl. 131 of 1900.)*

Designation changed in I. A. C. cl. 38 of 1901.

UNIFORM—*Blue.* FACINGS—*Scarlet.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Red.*

Abbottabad.

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Battery. | Present appointment in Battery. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 17 Feb. 88 | Edlmann, Capt. E. E., D.S.O., R. A. . . . . | 24 Oct. 98 | 22 Oct. 00 | 22 Oct. 00 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 4 mos., P. C. O., 11 July 01.* |
| | **Subalterns.** | | | | |
| 21 Sep. 96 | Carr, Lieut. H. G., R.A. . . | 21 Sep. 99 | 22 Oct. 00 | 22 Oct. 00 | |
| 23 Dec. 98 | Marindin, Lieut. C. C., R.A. . | 16 Feb. 01 | 22 Oct. 00 | 22 Oct. 00 | |
| 25 June 99 | McKenzie, Lieut. C. F., R.A. | 16 Feb. 01 | 22 Oct. 00 | 22 Oct. 00 | |
| 6 Jan. 00 | Boone, Lieut. H. G., R.A. . . | 3 Apl. 00 | 22 Mar. 01 | 22 Mar. 01 | |

### NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | |
| | **Subadar.** | | | |
| 15 May 81 | Nawab Khan, *Bahadur* . . | 1 Aug. 93 | 22 Oct 00 | Order of Merit, 3rd class. *Order of Br. India, 2nd Class.* |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 9 Nov. 86 | Muhammad Ismail . . . . | 22 Oct. 00 | | Order of Merit, 3rd class. |
| 1 Oct. 83 | Bir Singh . . . . . | 22 Oct. 00 | | |

## Establishment of Corps of Sappers and Miners.

| | British Officers. | | | | | | British N. C. Officers. | | | | | | | Native Officers. | | Native N. C. Officers and men. | | | | Driver establishment. | | | Total Combatants. | First line equipment mules. | Recruit and pension boys. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Commandant. | Superintendent of Instruction. | Superintendent of Park. | Adjutant. | Company Commanders. | Company Officers. | Warrant Officer, Departmental. | Regimental Sergeant Major. | Regimental Q. M. Sergeant. | Q. M. Sergeant Instructors. | Company Sergeant Major R. E. | Company Sergeant Major (local). | Sergeants, Corpls. and and Corpls. | Subadars. | Jemadars. | Havildars. | Naicks. | Sappers. | Buglers. | Havildars. | Naicks. | Drivers. | | | |
| Bengal Sappers and Miners . | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 24 | 8 | 15 | 49 | 78 | 1,154 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 90 | 1,472 | 90 | ... |
| "Queen's" Own Madras Sappers and Miners . . . . | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 24 | 8 | 16 | 52 | 84 | 1,240 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 90 | 1,572 | 9 | 42 |
| Bombay Sappers and Miners . | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 10 | 31 | 50 | 759 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 36 | 941 | 36 | 12 |

## Establishment of Companies Corps of Sappers and Miners.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Service Company . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 150 | 2 | (a) 1 | (a) 1 | (a) 18 | 195 | (a) 18 | ... |
| "A" Depôt Company, Bengal. | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 104 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 138 | ... | ... |
| "A" Depôt Company, Madras | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | ... | ... | 4 | 4 | 40 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 62 | ... | ... |
| "A" Depôt Company, Bombay | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 84 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 108 | ... | ... |
| "B" Depôt Company, Bengal and Madras . . . . | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 150 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 175 | ... | ... |
| "B" Depôt Company, Bombay | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 85 | ... | ... |

(a) In the case of Companies detailed for the Field Army.

# Bengal Sappers and Miners.

*(Raised in 1803.)*

*Designation changed by G.O.G.G., 20 March 1851.*

Mixed Company Regiment—⅛ Sikhs, ⅛ Hindustanis, ⅛ Punjabi Musalmans and Pathans.

1st Company, ⅛ Sikhs, ⅛ Punjabi Musalmans.
2nd ,, ⅛ Sikhs, ⅛ Punjabi Musalmans.
3rd ,, Hindustanis (¼ Brahmans, ¼ Rajputs, ¼ Jats, ¼ Musalmans).
A Company, mixed.

4th Company, ⅛ Sikhs, ⅛ Pathans.
5th ,, ⅛ Sikhs, ⅛ Panjabi Musalmans.
6th ,, Hindustanis (¼ Brahmans, ¼ Rajputs, ¼ Jats, ¼ Musalmans).
B Company, mixed.

"Kabul, 1842"—"Ferozeshuhur"—"Punjab"—"Mooltan"—"Goojrat"—"Delhi"—"Lucknow"—"Ali Musjid"—"Charasia"—"Kabul, 1879"—"Ahmed Khel"—"Afghanistan, 1878-80"—"Burma, 1885-87"—"Chitral."—"Punjab Frontier."—"Tirah."

UNIFORM—*Scarlet.* FACINGS—*Dark blue.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Blue; Red border, Yellow fringe.*

## Roorkee.

1st Company.—Chitral.
2nd Company.—Roorkee.
3rd Company.—Peshawar.
4th Company.—Roorkee.

5th Company.—Roorkee (Tempy. on Kohat Ry.)
6th Company.—Rawalpindi (Tempy. on Kohat Ry.)
A Company.—*Depôt Company (Special).*—ROORKEE.
2 Telegraph Sections, China Field Force.
B Company.—ROORKEE. *Depôt Company—Recruits.*
Mounted detachment—Roorkee.
Balloon Section—Rawalpindi.

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Date of first appointment. | Date of present appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 2 May 72 | Barton, Lieut.-Col. M. C., D.S.O. . . . . | 14 Mar. 99 | 9 Nov. 75 | 6 Apl 00 | |
| | **Staff Officers.** | | | | |
| 23 Feb. 81 | Petrie, Maj. R. D., R. E. . . | 10 May 99 | 1 Nov. 83 | 2 Nov. 99 | Supdt. of Park, China Field Force. |
| 6 Jany. 86 | Twining, Capt. P. G., R.E. . . | 7 Aug. 95 | 19 Sept. 01 | 19 Sep. 01 | Supdt. of Instruction, 19 Sep. 01. |
| 7 July 89 | Dickson, Capt. W. E. R., R.E. . | 1 Apl. 00 | 30 Oct. 91 | 29 Oct. 97 | Adjt., 29 Oct. 97. |
| | **Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 1 Oct. 82 | Salvesen, Maj. C. E., R.E. . . | 14 Apl. 00 | 26 June 93 | 26 Sep. 99 | 1st Co. |
| 29 Apl. 85 | Sherwood, Capt. H. J., R.E. . | 21 May 94 | 1 Nov. 83 | 27 Dec. 90 | 5th Co. |
| 3 July 87 | Stockley, Capt. H. R., R.E. . | 23 July 98 | 17 Apl. 90 | 15 Mar. 95 | 4th Co. |
| 27 July 89 | W., Colvin, Capt. J. M.C., R.E. | 1 Apl. 00 | 22 Feb. 95 | 1 Jan. 98 | A.Co. Special duty, South Africa. |
| 27 July 89 | Cunningham, Capt. A. H., R.E | 1 Apl 00 | 13 July 92 | 1 Aug. 98 | B. Co.—*Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., P. C. O., 23 May 01.* |
| 27 July 89 | Maud, Capt. P., R.E. . . . | 1 Apl. 00 | 16 Apl. 98 | 14 Jan. 00 | 2nd Co. |
| 27 July 89 | Beach, Capt. W. H., R.E. . . | 2 July 00 | 1 Jan. 98 | 24 Mar. 99 | 6th Co. |
| 24 Feb. 00 | Sheppard, Capt S. H., R.E. . | 13 Feb. 01 | 29 July 93 | 15 Dec. 00 | 3rd Co. |
| *25 July 90* | *Stokes, Capt. W. A., R.E.* . | *25 July 01* | *1 Sep. 01* | *1 Sep. 01* | *Balloon Section.* |
| | **Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *15 July 91* | *Brunner, Capt. F. W., R.E.* . | *25 July 01* | *19 Apl. 98* | *12 Sep. 98* | *A. Co. Tel. Sec., China Field Force.* |
| 2 Feb. 92 | Tylden-Pattenson, Lieut. E. C., R.E. . . . . | 12 Feb. 95 | 19 Feb. 95 | 3 May 95 | B. Co. Mounted detachment. |
| 27 Feb. 94 | Mainprise, Lt. B. W., R.E. . . | 27 Feb. 97 | 13 Feb. 00 | 13 Feb. 00 | A. Co. –Tel. Sec., China Field Force. |
| 17 Aug. 94 | Elles, Lieut. M. R., R.E. . . | 17 Aug. 97 | 19 Oct. 96 | 7 Dec. 98 | A. Co.—Offg. Coy. Commdr. |
| 17 Aug. 94 | Charles, Lieut. J. R. E., R.E. . | 17 Aug. 97 | 2 Aug. 01 | 2 Aug. 01 | 6th Co. |
| 21 Mar. 96 | Charteris, Lieut. J., R.E. . . | 21 Mar. 99 | 5 Apl. 01 | 5 Apl. 01 | 1st Co. |
| 18 Jan. 97 | Sanders, Lieut. A. R. C., R.E. . | 18 Jan. 00 | 12 Sep. 00 | 12 Sep. 00 | 5th Co. |
| *27 Aug. 97* | *Loch, Lieut. G. C. B.* . . . | *21 May 01* | *17 Jan. 01* | *17 Jan. 01* | *Balloon Section.* |
| 23 Dec. 98 | Hill, Lieut. E. F. J., R.E. . . | 25 July 01 | 2 Apl. 01 | 2 Apl. 01 | 3rd Co. |
| 9 Mar. 99 | Thomson, Lieut. D. A., R.E. . . | 25 July 01 | 18 Aug. 01 | 18 Aug. 01 | 2nd Co. Offg. |
| 20 Sep. 99 | Gough, 2nd-Lieut. G. F. B., R.E. | 20 Sep. 99 | . . . | . . . | Not yet joined. |

## Bengal Sappers and Miners.

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Date of first appointment. | Date of present appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 30 Mar. 72 | Young, Lt.-Col. J., M.B., I.M.S. | 24 Oct. 97 | 15 Mar. 90 | 15 Mar. 90 | Offg. P. M. O., Presy. Dist. |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 4 Sep. 89 | Hony. Capt. Raj. Kunwar Bir Bikram Sing, C.I.E., of Sirmur | 20 May 98 | 16 July 95 | 16 July 95 | Comdt. of the Sirmur Imperial Service Sappers. |
| 26 July 96 | Watt, Hony. Lieut. A. . . . . | 26 July 96 | 3 Mar. 88 | 1 Apl. 93 | |
| 1 Apl. 86 | Dawson, Maj. A. W., M.D., I.M.S. (*Medl. Offr., 2 B. L.*) | 1 Apl. 98 | 16 Oct. 98 | 16 Oct. 98 | Offg. Medl. Offr., China Field Force. |
| | **Warrant Officer.** | | | | |
| 19 Mar. 99 | Hall, Sergt.-Maj. J. . . . . | 19 Mar. 99 | 19 Mar. 99 | 19 Mar. 99 | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 3 Apl. 69 | Hira Singh . . . . . | 24 Feb. 86 | 1 Jan. 91 | 1 Feb. 00 | A. Co. |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 22 Dec. 74 | Sur Singh (56) . . . . | 15 Oct. 90 | 1 Jan. 96 | | 6th Co. |
| 12 Sep. 75 | Bunyád Ali (56) . . . . | 1 Jan. 91 | 1 July 99 | | 3rd Co. |
| 10 Dec. 79 | Kutbud-din. . . . . | 1 Apl. 91 | 1 Feb. 00 | | 5th Co. |
| 13 June 73 | Jag Singh . . . . . | 1 Mar. 94 | 1 Apl. 00 | | 4th Co. |
| 6 Feb. 80 | Panjab Singh . . . . . | 16 May 94 | 12 Aug. 00 | | B. Co. |
| 3 May 81 | Sundar Singh . . . . . | 1 Sep. 94 | 12 Aug. 00 | | 2nd Co. |
| 9 Feb. 80 | Saidullah . . . . . | 1 Jan. 96 | 10 Dec. 00 | | 1st Co. |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 5 July 76 | Raza Khan . . . . . | 1 Jan. 96 | | | 6th Co. |
| 2 Nov. 75 | Bishan Singh . . . . . | 1 Jan. 96 | | | 4th Co. |
| 4 Dec 74 | Mian Khan . . . . . | 1 Apl. 98 | | | 4th Co. Order of Merit, 3rd Class. |
| 3 May 81 | Madho Singh . . . . | 15 Oct. 98 | | | 3rd Co. |
| 3 Feb. 85 | Khan Bahadur . . . . | 1 May 99 | | | 5th Co. |
| 17 July 81 | Nag Singh . . . . . | 1 July 99 | | | 6th Co. |
| 24 Oct. 82 | Kala Singh . . . . . | 1 July 99 | | | A. Co. Order of Merit, 3rd Class. |
| 29 May 84 | Faiz Muhammad Khan (56) | 1 July 99 | | | 3rd Co. |
| 25 Jan. 81 | Partab Singh . . . . . | 1 July 99 | | | 5th Co. |
| 28 May 82 | Gula Jan (56) . . . . . | 1 Dec. 99 | | | B. Co. Native Adjt., 12 Aug. 1900. |
| 3 Feb. 85 | Nand Singh . . . . . | 1 Feb. 00 | | | 2nd Co. |
| 1 Feb. 82 | Kamma . . . . . | 1 Apl. 00 | | | 1st Co. |
| 1 Mar. 81 | Karim Bakhsh . . . . | 12 Aug. 00 | | | 2nd Co. |
| 6 Dec. 81 | Khuda Bakhsh (56) . . . | 12 Aug. 00 | | | 1st Co. |
| 15 Sep 83 | Shere Singh . . . . . | 10 Dec. 00 | | | B. Co. |

# Establishments of Native Infantry Regiments.

| Commands or Corps. | British Officers. | | | | | | | Native Officers. | | | | Rank and File. | | | | | | | | | Total Natives of all ranks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Commandant. | Double Company or Wing Commanders. | Double Company or Wing Officers. | Adjutant. | Quarter Master. | Medical Officer. | Total. | Subadar Major. | Subadars. | Jemadars. | Total. | Havildars. | Naicks. | Buglers. | Drummers. | Fifers. | Sepoys. | Recruit Boys. | Pension Boys. | Total rank and file. | |
| (*a*) (*e*) Bengal and Punjab | 1 | 4 | (*g*)5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 7 | 8(*b*) | 16 | 40 | 40 | ... | 16 | ... | 800‖ | ... | ... | 896 | 912 |
| Guides Infantry | 1* | 4 | (*g*)6 | 1 | 1 | 1† | 14 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 16 | 40 | 40 | 16 | ... | ... | 800§ | ... | ... | 896 | 912 |
| (*a*) (*e*) Madras | 1 | 4 | (*g*)4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 8(*b*) | 16 | 40 | 40 | ... | 16 | ... | 720§ | 12(*f*) | 9(*f*) | 838 | 854 |
| (*c*) (*e*) Bombay | 1 | 4 | (*g*)4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 16 | 40 | 40 | ... | 16 | ... | 704§ | 12 | .. | 812 | 828 |
| Deoli Irregular Infantry | 1* | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1† | 4 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 16 | 40 | 40 | ... | 16 | ... | 600§ | ... | ... | 696 | 712 |
| Erinpura Irregular Infantry | 1* | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1† | 4 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 16 | 40 | 40 | ... | 16 | ... | 600§ | ... | ... | 696 | 712 |
| Malwa Bhil Corps | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 16 | 40 | 40 | 16 | ... | ... | 500‡ | ... | ... | 596 | 612 |
| Meywar ,, ,, | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 16 | 40 | 40 | 16 | ... | ... | 600¶ | ... | ... | 696 | 712 |
| Bhopal Battalion | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 20 | 50 | 50 | ... | 20 | ... | 800§ | ... | ... | 920 | 940 |
| Merwara ,, | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 16 | 40 | 40 | ... | 16 | ... | 600¶ | ... | ... | 696 | 712 |
| (*d*) Hyderabad Contingent | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 16 | 40 | 40 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 722§ | ... | ... | 818 | 834 |

* Commands both Cavalry and Infantry.
† For both Cavalry and Infantry.
‡ Including one ward orderly.
§ Including four ward orderlies.
‖ Including three soldier-clerks and four ward orderlies.
¶ Including two ward orderlies.
(*a*) Each Gurkha Battalion is allowed to entertain supernumeraries to the extent of 20 sepoys in excess of the authorized establishment, but those battalions in which the line-boy system is adopted, the number of supernumeraries is reduced to 14, 20 supernumeraries are also allowed in the 10th, 12th, 32nd and 33rd Madras Infantry; *vide* M.D. No. 1413-A, dated 7-7-91.
(*b*) The 2nd Bengal Light Infantry, the 2nd Gurkha Rifles, and the 20th Madras Infantry are each allowed an extra Jemadar to carry the Honorary Colour, *vide* I. A. C., clauses 35 and 36 of 1883.
(*c*) The strength of the 24th and 26th Bombay Infantry is 784 sepoys, *vide* I. A. C., clause 204 of 1896.
(*d*) The establishment of sepoys in the 1st and 2nd Regiments is 722, and in the remaining four regiments to 721, *vide* M.D.No, 567-B, dated 19-2-96.
(*e*) In Pioneer regiments the following artificer establishment is allowed for each Company:—
1 Carpenter,
1 Smith,
1 Bellows or Hammerman
(all to be fully trained soldiers and inludedin the authorized Establishment). One carpenter and one smith in each Pioneer regiment will hold the rank and title of havildar artificer and one carpenter and one smith the rank and title of naick artificer. These are in addition to the 40 havildars and 40 naicks sanctioned for native regiments, but not in excess of the authorized strength of the regiment, and are supernumeraries in their ranks.
(*f*) Recruit and pension boys are not authorized for Burma Battalion of Madras Infantry.
(*g*) The addition of one double Coy. offr. to each regt. of N. I. will not be made to regiments employed on garrison duty in the Colonies (I. A. C., clause 97 of 01.)

# LIST OF REGIMENTAL CENTRES (PUNJAB)

| | |
|---|---|
| *Abbottabad* | 1-2nd Bns., 5th G. R.<br>42 G. R. (provisionally). |
| *Bakloh* | 1-2 Bns., 4 G. R. |
| *Dera Ismail Khan* | 1 P. I.<br>4 P. I.<br>5 P. I. |
| *Dharmsala* | 1-2 Bns., 1 G. R. |
| *Edwardesabad* | 1st Sikhs.<br>3rd Sikhs.<br>4th Sikhs. |
| *Mooltan* | 14 Sikhs.<br>15 Sikhs.<br>45 Sikhs. |
| *Hoti Mardan* | Guides Infy. |
| *Meean Meer* | 20 P. I.<br>21 P. I.<br>26 P. I. |
| *Rawalpindi* | 35 Sikhs.<br>36 Sikhs<br>47 Sikhs. |
| *Kohat* | 2 Sikhs.<br>2 P. I.<br>6 P. I. |
| *Umballa* | 23 Pioneers.<br>32 Pioneers.<br>34 Pioneers. |
| *Jhelum* | 19 P. I.<br>22 P. I.<br>24 P. I. |
| *Peshawar* | 29 P. I.<br>30 P. I.<br>31 P. I. |
| *Ferozepore* | 25 P. I.<br>27 P. I.<br>28 P. I. |
| *Rawalpindi* | 37 Dogras.<br>38 Dogras.<br>41 Dogras. |
| *Sialkot* | 33 P. I.<br>40 P. I.<br>46 P. I. |

# LIST OF REGIMENTAL CENTRES (BENGAL).

| | |
|---|---|
| *Agra* | 2nd Rajput L. I.<br>4th Rajputs.<br>13th Rajputs.<br>16th Rajputs. |
| *Allahabad* | 1st Brahmans.<br>3rd Brahmans. |
| *Almora* | 1-2 Bns., 3rd G. R. |
| *Benares* | 5 B. I.<br>12 B. I.<br>17 B. I.<br>18 B. I. |
| *Dehra Dun* | 1-2 Bns., 2 G. R. |
| *Lansdowne* | 9 G. R.<br>39 Garhwal Rifles.<br>49 Garhwal Rifles. |
| *Lucknow* | 7th Rajputs.<br>8th Rajputs.<br>11th Rajputs. |
| *Meerut* | 6th Jat L. I.<br>10th Jats.<br>48th Pioneers. |
| *Shillong* | 43 G. R.<br>44 G. R. |

# BENGAL INFANTRY.

*Organised into 4 double Company system,* vide *India Army Circulars, Clause 66, dated 15 May 1900.*

## 1st Brahman Infantry.

*Late 21st Native Infantry.—Neelmur-ki-Paltan.—(Raised in 1776. Brought on the strength of the Bengal Army, 4th August 1777.)*

Class Regiment—8 Companies Brahmans.

"Laswarie"—"Bhurtpore."—"Burma, 1885—87."

UNIFORM—*Scarlet.* FACINGS—*White* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Khaki, Red fall.*

Allahabad.—*Arrived, 22nd February 1901 from Mauritius.*

(LINKED WITH 3RD REGIMENT.) *Regimental centre, Allahabad.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 21 Sep. 74 | Hawkins, Lt.-Col. F. (*p.*) (Q) . | 21 Sep. 00 | 3 May 79 | 7 May 98 | *Lv., out of India, p.a., 1 yr., 4 July 1900. Extd. 3 mos. 19 days.* |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| *11 Aug. 80* | *Loch, Maj. H. F., p.s.c. (Q) .* | *11 Aug. 00* | *25 Aug. 82* | *13 Dec. 92* | *2nd-in-Comd., 7 May 98.—D. A. A. G., Meerut Dist.* |
| 23 Oct. 80 | Comins, Maj. H. (*p.*) . . . | 23 Oct. 00 | 29 July 84 | 4 May 98 | 2nd-in-Comd. *p. t.*, 7 May 98. Offg. Comdt., 4 July 1900. |
| *10 Mar. 83* | *de Wilton, Maj. A. W. (p.)* . | *10 July 01* | *21 Sep. 88* | *1 July 00* | *I. G. of Police, Mauritius.* |
| 25 Aug. 83 | Eckford, Maj. J. J. H. B. (*p.*) . | 25 Aug. 01 | 15 Jan. 91 | 1 July 00 | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr, B. C. O., 19th Sept. 01.* |
| 16 Nov. 87 | White, Capt. W. E. (*p.*) . . . | 16 Nov. 98 | 25 Nov. 89 | 1 July 00 | *p. t.* |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Hitchins, Capt. H. E. . . . . | 11 Feb. 99 | 6 May 90 | 1 July 00 | *p.t.* Ry. Transport Offr., Jhansi. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 19 Nov. 92 | Marshall, Lt. H. T. . . | 19 Feb. 95 | 17 Apl. 98 | 17 Apl. 98 | Qr. Mr., 16 Nov. 98. *Lv., out of India, p. a., 14 July 1900 Extd. 4 mos.* |
| 28 Jan. 93 | Hawkes, Lieut. R. . . . . | 29 July 95 | 20 July 94 | 7 May 98 | Offg. Adjt. |
| *14 Aug. 95* | *Manson, Lt. J. A. P. . . .* | *28 Jan. 99* | *16 Aug. 99* | *16 Aug. 99* | *Supply and Transport Corps.* |
| 3 Aug. 98 | Fraser, Lieut. A. C. . . . . | 18 Nov. 99 | 23 Oct. 00 | 28 Oct. 00 | Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| 6 Dec. 99 | Murray, 2nd-Lieut. A. G. . . | 6 Dec. 99 | 28 May 01 | 28 May 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 30 Mar. 78 | Cretin, Lt.-Col. E, M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. . . . . | 30 Mar. 98 | 24 Aug. 85 | 24 Aug. 85 | With No. 4 Nat. G. H. C. F. F. |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| | * | | | | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 1 May 63 | Chandi Singh, *Sardar Bahadur* (56). . . . . | 1 May 79 | 1 May 81 | 1 Aug. 89 | [ *Order of Br. India, 1st Cl.* ] |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 9 Feb. 73 | Kanhái Parshád Dubé (60)(56)(*a*) | 1 May 82 | 31 Mar. 88 | | |
| 22 Oct. 72 | Bhola Tiwari *Bahadur* (60)(56)(68) | 1 Dec. 89 | 1 Apl. 93 | | *Order of Br. India 2nd Cl.* |
| 29 Dec. 75 | Jaggannath Misr (56) . . . . | 7 Jan. 93 | 11 May 93 | | |
| 12 July 72 | Hakim Singh (14) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 90 | 12 May 93 | | |
| 21 Sep. 76 | Sridat Tiwari (56) (68) . . . | 1 May 93 | 1 June 96 | | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| 17 Mar. 79 | Parmeshwaridin Upadhyia (68) . | 14 Feb. 93 | 29 Aug. 97 | | |
| 5 July 82 | Bisesar Tiwari (56) . . . . | 1 Oct. 94 | 14 Jan. 99 | | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 3 Nov. 82 | Hardatt Pande (68) . . . . | 1 May 93 | | | |
| 20 July 82 | Lalta Parshad Agnihotri . . . | 1 May 96 | | | |
| 15 Jan. 79 | Bunyad Pande (68) . . . | 1 June 96 | | | |
| 30 Nov. 83 | Ram Ratan Chaube (35) . . . | 1 Aug. 96 | | | |
| 28 Aug. 82 | Lachminarayan Misr (68). . . | 1 Jan. 97 | | | Native Adjt., 14 Jan. 99. |
| 2 July 80 | Jwalaparshad Awasthi (68) . . | 29 Aug. 97 | | | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| Feb. 79 | Sattidin Sukul . . . . . | 14 Jan. 99 | | | |
| Mar. 85 | Sarab-Jit Pande (68) . . . . | 14 Jan. 99 | | | |

(*a*) Burmese (Elementary Standard).

# 2nd (Queen's Own) Rajput Light Infantry.

Carries a third or honorary colour bearing the words "Lake and Victory," granted in 1803 for distinguished service.

*Late 31st Native Infantry.—Broon-ki-Paltan.—(Raised in 1798.)*

Class Regiment—8 Companies Rajputs.

The Royal Cypher within the Garter.

"Delhi" —"Laswarie"—"Deig"—"Bhurtpore"—"Khelat"—"Afghanistan"—"Maharajpore"—"Punjaub."—"Chillianwallah"—"Goojerat"—"Central India"—"Afghanistan, 1879-80"—"Burma, 1885—87."

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Blue.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Dark Blue.*

(LINKED WITH 4TH, 13TH AND 16TH REGIMENTS.), *Regimental centre, Agra.*

*With China field Force.*

(Depôt at Nowgong, Bundelkhand.)

**Honorary Colonel.**

THE KING.

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 10 Sep. 76 | Harris, Major (tempy. Lt.-Col.) C. W. (*p.*) (Q) . . . | 10 Sep. 96 | 17 Oct. 98 | 17 Oct. 98 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 2 Jan. 81 | Dodgson, Major H. L. (Q) (*p.*) . . . . . | 22 Jan. 01 | 12 June 84 | 1 Dec. 99 | 2nd-in-Comd., 1 Dec. 99. |
| 25 Aug. 83 | Hamilton, Maj. C. (*p.*) . . . | 25 Aug. 01 | 1 July 86 | 21 Oct. 98 | |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Smith, Capt. F. A. (*p.*) . . . | 7 Feb. 96 | 5 Sep. 88 | 5 Sep. 88 | |
| *5 Feb.* 87 | *Barton, Capt. T. S.* . . . . | *5 Feb. 98* | *10 Aug. 96* | *10 Aug. 96* | *Cantt. Magte., Barrackpore and Dum-Dum.* |
| 16 Nov. 87 | Dunsford, Capt. F. P. S. (*p.*) . | 16 Nov. 98 | 4 June 90 | 4 June 90 | *p. t.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *3 Dec.* 90 | *Smith, Capt. A. LeF.* . . . . | *10 July 01* | *25 May 98* | *25 May 98* | *Adjt., 16 Dec. 98.* |
| 2 June 94 | Barry, Lieut. W. T. . . . . | 23 Dec. 96 | 5 Dec. 98 | 5 Dec. 98 | Qr. Mr., 16 Dec. 98. In South Africa. |
| *5 Aug.* 96 | *Anderson, Lieut. G. H.* . . . | *5 Nov. 98* | *27 Nov. 97* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Supply and Transport Corps.* |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Ross, Lt. G. W. . . . . | 22 Apl. 00 | 28 Mar. 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| 27 July 98 | McCleverty, 2nd-Lt. A. H. . . | 27 July 98 | 29 Oct. 99 | 16 June 00 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 27 July 92 | Fullerton, Capt. T. W. A., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . | 27 July 95 | 9 Nov. 95 | 9 Nov. 95 | Civil employ, N.-W. P. (temply.) |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 7 Mar. 94 | Cuming, Lieut. R. J., . . . . (*D. C. Offr., 16th Rajputs.*) | 8 Aug. 96 | 13 July 00 | 13 July 00 | Offg. D. C. Offr. |
| 5 Aug. 96 | Holland, Lieut. E F. . . . . (*D. C. Offr., 39 B. I.*) | 5 Nov. 98 | . . . | . . . | Offg. D. C. Offr. (tempy.) |
| 20 July 98 | Murray, 2nd-Lt. *the Hon'ble* A. C. (*D. C. Offr., 12 B.I.*) | 20 July 98 | . . . | . . . | Offg. D. C. Offr. |
| 28 Jan. 99 | Hudson, Lt. C., I.M.S. . . . | 28 Jan. 99 | 5 May 99 | 5 May 99 | Offg. Medl. Offr. |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Bird, 2nd Lieut. G. R. . . . (*D. C. Offr., 4th Rajputs.*) | 20 Jan. 00 | . . . | . . . | Offg. D. C. Offr. (tempy.) |

## 2nd (Queen's Own) Rajput Light Infantry.

### NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | |
| **Subadar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 1 Apl. 75 | Shiubaran Singh (35) (68) . | 4 Aug. 81 | 1 Sep. 87 | 1 Sep. 98 | |
| **Subadars.** | | | | | |
| 17 Dec. 74 | Dhanukdhari Singh (68) . | 1 Feb. 89 | 28 July 95 | | |
| 16 June 79 | Bisesar Singh (56) (68) . | 1 July 93 | 1 Feb. 96 | | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| 10 Feb. 79 | Bahadur Singh (56) . . . | 1 July 93 | 19 Dec. 96 | | |
| 1 Mar. 80 | Shiu Narayan Singh (56) (68) | 1 Nov. 93 | 1 May 98 | | |
| 7 Oct. 78 | Shiutahal Singh (68) . . . | 1 Dec. 94 | 1 May 98 | | |
| 1 Nov. 77 | Raja Ram Singh . . . . | 29 Jan. 95 | 1 May 98 | | |
| 15 Sep. 74 | Bal Karan Singh (56) . . | 28 July 95 | 1 Sep. 98 | | |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 6 May 78 | Tapesari Singh (56) . . | 1 Feb. 96 | | | Native Adjt., 6 July 98. |
| 28 July 74 | Dalganjan Singh (68) . . . | 16 Mar. 96 | | | |
| 4 June 77 | Lachman Singh (68) . . . | 1 May 98 | | | |
| 10 Feb. 79 | Thakur Baksh Singh . . | 1 May 98 | | | |
| 11 Feb. 79 | Ram Harakh Singh (56) . . | 1 May 98 | | | Depôt. |
| 2 June 80 | Bal Khandi Singh (56) (68) . | 1 Sep. 98 | | | |
| 26 May 80 | Gulab Singh . . . . . | 1 Apl. 00 | | | |
| 6 June 84 | Shiuratan Singh (56) . . . | 26 May 00 | | | |
| **Attached.** | | | | | |
| 2 Mar. 79 | Jujhar Singh . . . . . (*Jemdr., 4th B.I.*) | 26 Jan. 95 | | | |
| 18 Feb. 79 | Kharak Singh (56) . . . (*Jemdr., 4th B. I.*) | 9 Jan. 00 | | | |

The 2nd Rajputs L. I. has an additional Jemadar for the third color.

# 3rd Brahman Infantry.

*Late 33nd Native Infantry.—Guthrie-ki-Paltan.—(Raised in 1798.)*

Class Regiment—8 Companies Brahmans.

"Bhurtpore"—"Afghanistan, 1879-80."

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Black.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Khaki with Red fall.*

**Manipore.**—*Arrived, 25 January 1900, from Shillong.*

(LINKED WITH 1ST REGIMENT.) *Regimental centre, Allahabad.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 6 Sep. 70 | Lumsden, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) H. R. W. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 6 Sep. 96 | 26 Nov. 92 | 26 Nov. 99 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 11 May 78 | Richardson, Maj. F.B.W. (*p.*) (Q) | 11 May 98 | 1 July 82 | 10 Jan. 90 | 2nd-in-Comd., 26 Nov. 99.—*Lv. out of India, p.a., 1 yr., 3 Apl. 1901* |
| 6 Aug. 79 | Anderson, Maj. W. P. (*p.*) . . | 6 Aug. 99 | 24 Oct. 83 | 1 May 00 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 14 May 84 | Warren, Capt. P. B. (*p.*) . . | 14 May 95 | 2 May 86 | 1 May 00 | S. S. O., Manipore. |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Walton, Capt. H. (*p.*) . . . | 29 Aug. 96 | 4 Dec. 91 | 26 Nov. 99 | *Lv. out of India, p a., 1 yr., 6 June 1900. Extd. 10 mos.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Stanton, Capt. H. L. . . . | 5 Feb. 98 | 10 Jan. 90 | 10 Jan. 90 | |
| 9 May 88 | Bagley, Capt. R. G. . . . | 9 May 99 | 18 Dec. 93 | 5 Jan. 94 | Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Mactavish, Lt. A. . . . | 20 Apl. 99 | | | |
| 16 Feb. 98 | Bally, Lieut. F. K. . . . . | 1 Feb. 00 | 27 Nov. 00 | 3 Jan. 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 30 Jan. 93 | Langston, Capt. T. A. O., I.M.S. | 30 Jan. 96 | 1 Feb. 00 | 1 Feb. 00 | Civil Employ, Bengal (*temply.*). |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 28 July 00 | Cunningham, 2nd-Lieut. C. C. . | 28 July 00 | . . . . | . . . . | |
| 27 July 99 | Dykes, Lieut. C., I.M.S. . . . | 27 July 99 | 19 Mar. 00 | 19 Mar. 00 | Offg. Medl. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | |
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 11 Mar. 63 | Kanhai Parshad Dube, *Sardar Bahadur* . . . | 1 July 80 | 31 Oct. 86 | 1 Dec. 93 | *Order of Br. India, 1 class.* Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 3 Nov. 85 | Baldeo Awasthi (56) . . . | 24 Apl. 86 | 1 Jan. 96 | | |
| 4 June 88 | Ajudhya Parshad Misr . . | 14 June 88 | 1 Feb. 98 | | |
| 12 Jan. 79 | Sadho Sukul . . . . . | 12 Aug. 92 | 1 Dec. 98 | | |
| 28 Mar. 79 | Bindadin Sukul . . . . . | 16 Dec. 95 | 1 Aug. 00 | | |
| 25 Mar. 80 | Kedarnath Tewari (56) . . | 1 Jan. 96 | 1 Dec. 00 | Native Adjt., 10 Jan. 98. | |
| 14 Sep. 77 | Lachman Dube (56) . . . | 12 May 96 | 1 May 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 1 Apl. 81 | Lachman Parshad Awasthi . | 5 July 96 | | | |
| 19 Dec. 79 | Ram Charitr Pande . . . | 24 Dec. 97 | | | |
| 9 June 98 | Mahesh Narain Dube . . | 9 June 98 | | | |
| 14 Sep. 82 | Bisesar Dube (56) (68) . . | 1 Dec. 98 | | | |
| 30 Dec. 82 | Raghubir Tiwari . . . . . | 1 Apl. 00 | | | |
| 29 Nov. 00 | Chandra Sekhar Bajpai . . | 29 Nov. 00 | | (on probation). | |
| 2 May 87 | Bhagwandin Dube (56) . . | 1 Dec. 00 | | | |

# 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Rajput Infantry.

*Late 33rd Native Infantry.—Hilliard-ki-Paltan.—(Raised in 1798.)*
Class Regiment—8 Companies Rajputs.
"Laswarie"—"Bhurtpore"—"Kabul, 1842"—"Ferozeshuhur"—"Sobraon"—"Afghanistan, 1897-80"—"Burma, 1885—87."

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Black.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Dark Blue, with red stripes and black fringe.*

**Agra.**—*Arrived, 5 March 1900, from Fort William.*

(LINKED WITH 2ND, 13TH AND 16TH REGIMENTS.) *Regimental centre, Agra.*

| First Comm. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 15 Jan. 73 | Read, Lieut.-Col. H. (*p.*) (Q) . | 15 Jan. 99 | 26 Apl. 92 | 25 Dec. 97 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 11 Aug. 80 | Melville, Maj. J. S. (*p*) . . . | 11 Aug. 00 | 6 Sep. 83 | 25 Dec. 97 | 2nd-in-Comd., 25 Dec. 97. |
| *28 Jan. 82* | *Pressey, Maj. A. (p.) . . .* | *10 July 01* | *26 June 85* | *25 Dec. 97* | *Transport Enumeration Offr., 5th Circle.* |
| 28 Feb. 85 | Dobbie, Capt. C. F. (*p.*) . . | 28 Feb. 96 | 16 Aug. 87 | 1 May 00 | |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Tweddell, Capt. H. (*p.*) . . | 5 Feb. 98 | 15 Jan. 91 | 1 May 00 | |
| *21 Dec. 89* | *Ward, Capt. C. H.. . . . .* | *21 Dec. 00* | *13 Oct. 91* | *5 Feb. 98* | *p. t. Adjt., 5 Feb. 1898.* |
| 9 Jan. 92 | Bond, Capt. R. E. . . . . | 19 Oct. 01 | 14 July 96 | 25 Dec. 97 | *p. t.* A. R. S. O. Hindustani Hindus, *p.a., 1 yr., 19 Sep. 1900.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 22 Jan. 96 | Simpson, Lieut. J. C. . . . . | 2 Oct. 98 | 22 Oct. 97 | 10 Oct. 00 | Qr. Mr., 10 Oct. 1900. |
| 1 Dec. 97 | Woodcock, Lieut. E. E. . . . | 25 Oct. 99 | 4 Aug. 00 | 4 Aug. 00 | |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Stace, 2nd-Lt. H. W. . . . | 20 Jan. 97 | . . . . | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, m.c., 1 yr., 11 Feb. 01.* |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Kemble, 2nd Lieut. P. B. . . | 17 Jan. 00 | 5 July 01 | 5 July 01 | |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Bird, 2nd-Lieut. G. R. . . . | 20 Jan. 00 | 6 May 01 | 6 May 01 | With 2nd Rajput L. I. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 1 Apl. 86 | Basu, Maj. B. K., M.D., I.M.S. | 1 Apl. 98 | 29 May 90 | 29 May 90 | *Lv. in India, p.a., 1 yr., B. C. O., 3 Oct. 01.* |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 27 July 98 | Hunter, Capt. T., M.B., I. M. S. . | 27 July 01 | 10 Sep. 01 | 10 Sep 01 | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 15 Jan. 79 | Arjun Singh (56) . . . . | 3 Sep. 91 | 26 Jan. 95 | | |
| 18 Jan. 75 | Ujjal Singh . . . . . | 25 Jan. 89 | 1 Apl. 97 | | |
| 12 Jan. 79 | Ambar Singh (56) (68) . . | 1 Oct. 92 | 1 May 98 | | |
| 1 July 85 | Ram Parshad Singh (56) . | 1 Mar. 94 | 1 Dec. 98 | | |
| 24 Nov. 74 | Raghunath Singh (1st) (56) . | 9 Jan. 95 | 9 Jan. 00 | | |
| 15 June 76 | Partab Singh (56) . . . | 1 Apl. 97 | 1 May 00 | | |
| 27 Aug. 86 | Jahan Singh (56) . . . . | 1 Dec. 98 | 14 June 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 1 May 69 | Fatte Singh . . . . . | 26 Jan. 95 | | | |
| 2 Mar. 79 | Jujhar Singh . . . . . | 26 Jan. 95 | | | With 2nd Rajputs, China Field Force. |
| 30 Dec. 78 | Raghunath Singh (2nd) . . | 1 May 98 | | | |
| 18 Sept. 87 | Sundar Singh (56) (68) . . | 1 Oct 99 | | | Native Adjt., 1 Aug. 1900. |
| 18 Feb. 79 | Kharak Singh (56) . . . | 9 Jan. 00 | | | With 2nd Rajputs, China Field Force. |
| 20 July 00 | Chatterboj Singh . . . . | 20 July 00 | | | |
| 14 Mar. 88 | Kishundat Singh . . . . | 1 Aug. 00 | | | |
| 16 Sept. 87 | Ramraj Singh . . . . | 14 June 01 | | | |

# 5th Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry.

*Late 42nd Native Infantry.—Jhansin-ki-Paltan.—(Raised in 1803.)*

Class Regiment—8 Companies Hindustani Musalmans.

"Arracan"—"Afghanistan"—"Kandahar, 1842"—"Ghuznee, 1842"—"Kabul, 1842"—"Moodkee"—"Ferozeshuhur"—"Sobraon"—"Afghanistan, 1879-80"—"Burma, 1885—87."

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Yellow.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Blue.*

Silchar.—*Arrived, 15th September 1900, from Bareilly.*

WING AT DIBRUGARH—Detachments at Kalanaga and Sadiya.

(LINKED WITH 12TH, 17th and 18th REGIMENTS.) *Regimental centre, Benares.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 2 Oct. 70 | Angelo, Lieut.-Col. J. W. E. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 2 Oct. 96 | 27 Mar. 97 | 1 Dec. 97 | At Landour. |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 13 Aug. 79 | Lampen, Maj. J. (*p.*) (Q) . . | 13 Aug. 99 | 1 July 82 | 16 May 92 | 2nd-in-Comd., 3 Apl. 98. *Fur. p. a. 1 yr., 6 March 01.* |
| 1 Nov. 79 | Pond, Maj. A. D. C. (*p.*) . . | 1 Nov. 99 | 27 Feb. 85 | 3 Apl. 98 | Offg. Comdt. |
| 25 July 82 | Brockman, Maj. P. W. D. (*p.*) . | 10 July 01 | 13 June 88 | 1 May 00 | China Field Force. |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Jephson, Capt. J. N. (*p.*) . . | 7 Feb. 96 | 14 May 89 | 6 Apl. 01 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 31 Oct. 1900.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Walling, Capt. A. T. . . . . | 30 Jan. 97 | 6 June 89 | 6 June 89 | At Dibrugarh.—Offg. D. C. Comdr. |
| 21 Dec. 89 | King, Capt. S. W. (*p.*) . . . | 21 Dec. 00 | . . . . | . . . . | |
| *14 Aug. 95* | *Forbes, Lt. E. E.* . . . . . | *14 Nov. 97* | *15 Oct. 99* | 1 *Apl. 00* | *Adjt., 30 June 1900.* |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Lane, 2nd-Lieut. J. F. H. . . . | 17 Jan. 00 | 11 May 01 | 11 May 01 | Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 Jan. 94 | Peck, Capt. E. S., M.B., I.M.S. . | 29 Jan. 97 | 22 May 99 | 22 May 99 | No. 4, N. Genl. Hospl. Calcutta (tempy.) |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Wilkinson, Lt. C. R. . . . . (*D. C. Offr., 2nd Sikhs.*) | 20 Apl. 99 | 21 Mar. 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | Attached temply. |
| 28 July 00 | Gannon, 2nd-Lieut. C. B. . . . | 28 July 00 | 17 Oct. 01 | 17 Oct. 01 | Offg. D. C. Offr. |
| 28 July 00 | Wilford, 2nd-Lieut. A. L. . | 28 July 00 | 17 Oct. 01 | 17 Oct. 01 | Offg. D. C. Offr. |
| 27 Jan. 00 | MacGilchrist, Lieut. A. C., I.M.S. | 27 Jan. 00 | 11 Oct. 01 | 11 Oct. 01 | Offg. Medl. charge. |
| 28 June 00 | Coppinger, Lieut. W. V., I.M.S | 28 June 00 | 22 Oct. 00 | 22 Oct. 00 | In Medl. charge of the wing at Dibrugarh. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 1 July 75 | Ghulam Rasul Khan . . | 16 Jan. 96 | 14 Feb. 01 | 14 Feb. 01 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 27 Mar. 75 | Shaikh Ahmad Bakhsh (68) . | 20 Apl. 87 | 1 June 91 | | |
| 1 May 77 | Mirza Rahim Beg (35) . . | 20 Jan. 92 | 1 Dec. 97 | | |
| 2 June 81 | Alumshah Khan (56) . . . | 11 Mar. 95 | 16 Dec. 97 | | |
| 23 Jan. 79 | Maula Bakhsh Khan . . . | 2 Apl. 93 | 1 May 98 | | |
| 23 June 83 | Karam Sher Khan (56) . . | 16 Jan. 96 | 1 Jan. 99 | | |
| 17 Sep. 83 | Shaikh Muhammad Ibrahim | 1 July 96 | 16 Apl. 99 | | |
| 28 Apl. 98 | Shaikh Amir-uddin . . . | 28 Apl. 98 | 22 June 00 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 1 Nov. 87 | Sarwaryar Khan (56) . . | 1 Dec. 98 | | | |
| 2 Dec. 84 | Muhammad Khan . | 1 Jan. 99 | | | |
| 5 May 83 | Makhoo Khan . . . . | 16 Apl. 99 | | | Offg. Nat. Adt. |
| 11 Aug. 99 | Inamullah Khan . . . | 11 Aug. 99 | | | |
| 28 Nov. 87 | Rasid Hussain Khan . . | 22 June 00 | | | |
| 1 Apl. 82 | Avaz Muhammad Khan . | 14 Feb. 01 | | | |
| 17 Sep. 87 | Sitare Khan . . . . . | 1 Mar. 01 | | | |

# 6th Jat Light Infantry.

*Late 43rd Native Infantry.—Kyne-ki-dahini Paltan.—(Raised in 1803.)*

Class Regiment—8 Companies Jats.

"Nagpore"—"Afghanistan"—"Kandahar, 1842"—"Ghuznee, 1842"—"Kabul, 1842"—"Maharajpore"—"Sobraon"—"Ali Musjid"—"Afghanistan, 1878-79."

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*White.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Dark Blue.*

Fyzabad.—*Arrived 26 July 1901 from China.*

(LINKED WITH 10TH AND 48TH REGIMENTS.) *Regimental centre, Meerut.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army Rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 21 Sep. 74 | Westmorland, Lt.-Col. C. H.(*p.*). | 21 Sep. 00 | 24 May 77 | 17 Aug. 95 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 1 May 78 | Young, Maj. C. F. G. (*p.*) (Q) . | 1 May 98 | 24 Aug. 80 | 17 Aug. 95 | 2nd-in-Comd., 17 Aug. 95. |
| 22 Jan. 79 | Macartney, Maj. H. F. T. (*p.*) . | 22 Jan. 99 | 13 Aug. 00 | 13 Aug. 00 | |
| 6 Feb. 84 | Roche, Capt. H. J. (*p.*) . . . | 6 Feb. 95 | 29 Sep. 86 | 4 Aug. 00 | |
| 25 Nov. 85 | Parker, Capt. N. T. (*p.*) . . . | 25 Nov. 96 | 4 Feb. 87 | 4 Aug. 00 | |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 1 Nov. 86 | Jamieson, Capt. A. J. (*p.*) . . | 10 Nov. 97 | 18 Feb. 89 | 18 May 89 | A. R. S. O., Delhi. |
| 9 Sep. 91 | Wimberley, Capt. F. G. A. . . | 10 July 01 | 30 Aug. 94 | 30 Aug. 94 | Offg. Asstt. Cantt. Magte, Rawalpindi. |
| *3 Sep. 92* | *Dundas, Capt. P. H. . . . .* | *3 Sep. 01* | *25 Feb. 94* | *25 Feb. 94* | *Adjt., 26 Nov. 98.* |
| *28 Nov. 94* | *Synge, Lieut. M. . . . . .* | *28 Feb. 97* | *24 Apl. 98* | *24 Apl. 98* | *Supply and Transport Corps (on probation).* |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Moore, Lieut. F. G. . . . . | 10 July 99 | 25 Mar. 98 | 1 Apl. 1900 | Qr. Mr., 11 May 01. |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Middlemass, Lieut. R. W. H.. . | 2 Jan. 00 | 9 Mar. 98 | 1 Apl. 1900 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., B. C. O., 17 Oct. 01.* |
| 28 July 00 | Crosthwait, 2nd-Lieut. L. G. . | 28 July 00 | 20 Oct. 01 | 20 Oct. 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 Jan. 95 | Carr, Capt. W., M.B., I.M.S.. . | 29 Jan. 98 | 16 Dec. 99 | 16 Dec. 99 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 5 Oct. 74 | Molar Ram (56) . . . . . | 29 June 88 | 1 July 94 | 1 Dec. 99 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 28 May 81 | Rekha Ram (56) (68) . . . | 2 Aug. 90 | 24 Sep. 94 | | |
| 21 May 83 | Gugan (56) . . . . . | 5 Apl. 92 | 1 Apl. 97 | | |
| 30 May 81 | Jita (56) (68) . . . . . | 1 Aug. 92 | 16 Mar. 98 | | |
| 1 Jan. 79 | Bhag Mal . . . . . | 24 Sep. 94 | 1 Apl. 98 | | |
| 5 Apl. 85 | Himmat Sing (56). . . . . | 1 Apl. 95 | 1 Dec. 99 | | |
| 5 May 84 | Ram Bhagat (56) (68) . . | 1 June 96 | 1 June 00 | | |
| 13 Mar. 86 | Shadi Ram (56) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 98 | 1 Aug. 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 2 Mar. 97 | Shib Lal . . . . . | 2 Mar. 97 | | | Native Adjt., 4 Sept. 1901. |
| 16 May 84 | Ude-Ram (35) . . . . . | 6 June 99 | | | |
| 7 May 85 | Subh Ram . . . . . | 1 Dec. 99 | | | |
| 24 May 84 | Ram Jas . . . . . | 1 May 00 | | | |
| 28 June 86 | Mamraj . . . . . | 1 June 00 | | | |
| 16 Feb. 87 | Kalu . . . . . | 21 May 01 | | | |
| 16 Mar. 96 | Dhanpat Rai . . . . . | 1 Aug. 01 | | | |
| 18 Apl. 85 | Salwant (56) . . . . . | 1 Aug. 01 | | | |

# 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Rajput Infantry.

1 *Late 47th Native Infantry.—Craum-ki-Paltan.—(Raised in 1804.)*

Class Regiment—8 Companies Rajputs.

"Moodkee"—"Ferozeshuhur"—"Aliwal"—"Sobraon"—"China, 1858-59"—"Egypt, 1882"—"Tel-el-Kebir."

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Yellow.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Dark Blue.*

(LINKED WITH 8TH AND 11TH REGIMENTS.) *Regimental centre, Lucknow.*

LUCKNOW—*Arrived, 12th September 1901, from Field Service, China.*

Honorary Colonel.

GENERAL *His Royal Highness* ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT, *Duke of* CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.D.C.

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 3 Dec. 71 | Mansel, Lt.-Col. W. G. (*p.*) (Q) | 30 Dec. 97 | 16 Apl. 92 | 6 Mar. 99 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 7 Apl. 80 | Vaughan, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. S. (*p.*) (Q.) | 29 Nov. 00 | 18 Apl. 82 | 7 July 92 | 2nd-in-Comd., 6 Mar. 99. *Lv. out of India, p.a. 6 mos., B. C. O., 22 Aug. 01.* |
| *10 Mar. 83* | *Raitt, Maj. H. G. B (p.)* | *10 July 01* | *16 Dec. 88* | *6 Mar. 99* | *Cantt. Magte., Meerut.* |
| *7 Feb. 85* | *Bingley, Bt. Maj. A. H. (p.)* | *29 Nov. 00* | *9 Aug. 87* | *14 Aug. 99* | *D. A. A. G. Army Hd. Qrs.* |
| 6 May 85 | Robin, Capt. N. E. (*p.*) | 6 May 96 | 8 Oct. 87 | 5 Sep. 88 | Offg. 2n -in-Command. |
| *29 Aug. 85* | *Ray, Capt. MacC., R.E. (p.)* | *29 Aug. 96* | *31 Dec. 89* | *31 Dec. 89* | *p. t. Staff Capt., I. Branch, Qr. Mr. Genl.'s Dept.* |
| 16 Nov. 87 | Parr, Capt. H. O. | 16 Nov. | 26 Mar. 90 | 26 Apl. 01 | *p. t. Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., B. C. O., 19 Sep. 01.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *21 Dec. 87* | *Hood, Capt. E. F.* | *21 Dec. 98* | *15 Jan. 91* | *7 July 92* | *Adjt., 29 Nov. 98.* |
| 22 Aug. 88 | Stewart, Capt. J. A. | 22 Aug. 99 | 1 June 95 | 15 Dec. 96 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. |
| 4 Aug 97 | Loch, Lieut. J. C. | 4 June 00 | 28 Oct. 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | With 1—3 G. R. |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Meadows, Lieut. C. A. G. P. | 16 June 01 | 23 Apl. 00 | 23 Apl. 00 | Offg. D.C Comdr. and Qr. Mr. |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Shea, 2nd Lieut. A. G. | 25 Jan. 99 | 28 Apl. 00 | 28 Apl. 00 | With 1—4 G. R. |
| 28 July 00 | Hewett, 2nd Lieut. M. S. | 28 July 00 | 15 Oct. 01 | 15 Oct. 01 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| | * | | | | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 29 Jan. 96 | * Dawes, Capt. C. D., I.M.S (*Medl. Offr., 39 Garhwals.*) | 29 Jan. 99 | 13 July 01 | 13 July 01 | Offg. Medl. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 28 Feb. 71 | Gajraj Singh | 16 June 88 | 25 June 92 | 25 Oct. 00. | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 8 May 71 | Paltú Rám | 1 May 86 | 1 Mar. 93 | | |
| 9 Feb. 71 | Badri Narayan Singh | 8 Dec. 88 | 1 June 93 | | |
| 8 July 80 | Adhar Singh (56) | 1 Jan. 93 | 25 May 94 | | |
| 14 May 83 | Bakht Bali Singh | 1 Mar. 93 | 1 Apl. 97 | | |
| 15 Dec. 78 | Dal Singh (56) | 1 Mar. 93 | 1 Nov. 97 | | |
| 5 May 83 | Shiu Ambar Singh (1st) (56) (35) (68) | 1 Nov. 93 | 11 Sep. 00 | | |
| 21 June 80 | Har-Dayal Singh | 1 Dec. 93 | 25 Oct. 00 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 25 June 73 | Harnam Singh (68) | 1 June 93 | | | |
| 22 Sep. 94 | Shiu Ambar Singh (2nd) (56) | 22 Sep. 94 | | Native Adjt., 11 Sep. 00. | |
| 5 May 78 | Sital Singh | 1 Nov. 95 | | | |
| 10 Apl. 83 | Dalip Singh | 1 Apl. 97 | | | |
| 1 June 87 | Sitla-bakhsh Singh (56) | 1 Nov. 97 | | | |
| 3 June 87 | Lal Singh | 1 Feb. 98 | | | |
| 28 Apl. 82 | Mata Din Singh | 11 Sep 00 | | | |
| 15 Feb. 86 | Shiulochan Singh | 25 Oct. 00 | | | |

# 8th Rajput Infantry.

*Late 59th Native Infantry.—(Raised in 1814.)*

Class Regiment—8 Companies Rajputs.
"Sobraon"—"Afghanistan, 1879-80."

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*White.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Blue.*

Fort William.—*Arrived, 8 Sept 01, from Lucknow.*

(LINKED WITH 7TH AND 11TH REGIMENTS.) *Regimental centre, Lucknow.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 11 May 78 | Newell, Maj. W. J. (*p.*) (*Q*) | 11 May 98 | 3 Oct. 96 | 3 Oct. 96 | 2nd-in-Comd., 3 Oct. 96—Offg. Comdt. |
| 23 Aug. 81 | Evans, Capt. G. M. (*p.*) | 23 Aug. 95 | 8 Aug. 86 | 12 Feb. 96 | Plague duty, Mirzapur. |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Daniell, Capt. F. W. (*p.*) | 11 Feb. 99 | 19 June 91 | 4 Aug. 00 | |
| 22 Aug. 88 | Ralph, Capt. A. C. (*p.*) | 22 Aug. 99 | 11 Aug. 90 | 8 May 00 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 2 Sep. 01.* |
| 22 Aug. 88 | Lightfoot, Capt. T. W. (*p.*) | 22 Aug. 99 | 15 July 90 | 4 Aug. 00 | *p. t.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 30 Jan. 89 | Douglas, Capt. W. B (*p.*) | 30 Jan. 00 | 4 May 92 | 29 May 93 | *Lv. out of India, p. a. 1yr., B. C. O., 3 Oct. 01.* |
| *17 Jan. 91* | *O'Meara, Capt. C. A. E.* | *10 July 01* | *26 Jan. 98* | *26 Jan. 98* | *Supply and Transport Corps.* |
| *31 Jan. 94* | *Babington, Lieut. A. H.* | *1 May 96* | *22 July 99* | *22 July 99* | *Supply and Transport Corps. (on probn.).* |
| *22 Jan. 96* | *Bingham, Lieut. W. H.* | *22 Apl. 98* | *26 Sep. 99* | *26 Sep. 99* | *Hong Kong Regt.* |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Cutler, Lieut. H. C. | 20 Apl. 99 | 2 Apl. 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| 27 July 98 | Ward, Lieut. H. C. S. | 27 Oct. 00 | 11 July 00 | 11 July 00 | With 2nd B. L. |
| 3 Aug. 98 | Yule, Lieut. R. A. | 1 Apl. 00 | 9 Jan. 01 | 9 Jan. 01 | Offg. Adjt. |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Gordon, 2nd-Lieut. I. H. | 17 Jan. 00 | 29 Apl. 01 | 29 Apl. 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 30 Sep. 86 | French, Maj. G. B., M.B., I.M.S. | 30 Sep. 98 | 15 May 90 | 15 May 90 | Civil Employ. |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 2 Oct. 81 | Nandi, Lt.-Col. S. C., I.M.S. | 2 Oct. 00 | 4 Oct. 01 | 4 Oct. 01 | Offg. Medl. charge. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | DATE OF COMMISSION AS Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 30 May 70 | Lálbihari Singh, *Bahadur* | 1 July 87 | 17 Feb. 91 | 9 Feb. 95 | *Order of Br. India, 2nd Cl.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 3 May. 71 | Baldeo Singh (68) | 1 Feb 87 | 24 Feb. 91 | | |
| 10 Jan. 77 | Ram Khilawan Singh | 6 Sep. 89 | 19 Aug. 92 | | |
| 1 July 74 | Mohan Singh (56) | 20 June 91 | 1 May 97 | | |
| 20 Oct. 76 | Ugan Singh. | 19 Aug. 92 | 1 Dec. 97 | | |
| 15 Aug. 82 | Balak Singh (56) (58). | 19 Aug. 92 | 1 Aug. 98 | | |
| 4 May 78 | Rachpal Singh (56) | 9 Feb. 95 | 23 June 00 | | |
| 28 Sep. 76 | Nawal Singh (56) | 16 Oct. 96 | 11 Feb. 01 | | |
| 31 Jan. 87 | Ram Ikbal Singh (56) | 1 Dec. 97 | 1 Apl. 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 30 Apl. 78 | Ram Sarikhan Singh (56) | 1 May 94 | | | |
| 21 July 97 | Ajudhya Parshad Singh (56) | 21 July 97 | | | |
| 12 Aug. 80 | Dwarika Singh (56) | 1 Aug. 98 | | | |
| 29 Jan. 00 | Jaskaran Singh | 29 Jan. 00 | | | On probation. |
| 10 Nov. 83 | Badan Singh | 23 June 00 | | | |
| 29 Apl. 84 | Kalka Singh | 23 June 00 | | | |
| 10 Nov. 85 | Fateh Singh. | 11 Feb. 01 | | | |
| 23 Mar. 01 | Jagdeo Bahadur Singh | 23 Mar. 01 | | | (On probation). |
| 17 Apl. 83 | Mahabal Singh | 1 Apl. 01 | | | |

# 9th Gurkha Rifles.

*Late 63rd Native Infantry.—(Raised in 1823.)*

Class Regiment—8 Companies Gúrkhas.

"Bhurtpore"—"Sobraon"—"Afghanistan, 1879-80."—"Punjab Frontier, 1897-98."

UNIFORM—*Dark-Green.* FACINGS—*Black.* LACE—*Black. Kilmarnock cap, crossed Kookries edges downwards, number between the handles, worn in front.*

**Lansdowne.**—*Arrived, April 1899, from Khyber Force.*

(LINKED WITH 39TH AND 49TH GARHWAL RIFLES.) *Regimental centre, Lansdowne.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 11 May 78 | Ostrehan, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) F. G R. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . | 11 May 98 | 1 May 80 | 1 Mar. 00 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 22 Jan. 81 | Row, Maj. G. R. (*p.*) (Q) . | 22 Jan. 01 | 30 Mar 00 | 30 Mar. 00 | 2nd-in-Comd., 30 Mar. 1900. |
| 22 Oct. 81 | Warren, Maj. R. P. (*p.*) . . . | 10 July 01 | 2 July 85 | 15 Sep. 93 | *Lv. out of India. p. a., 10 mos., 15 Mar. 01.* |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Widdicombe, Capt. G. T. (*p.*) . | 30 Jan. 97 | 10 June 88 | 5 Apl. 01 | Plague duty, Ballia. |
| 16 Nov. 87 | Porteous, Capt. C. McL. (*p.*) . | 16 Nov. 98 | 30 May 89 | 5 Apl. 01 | Asst. Instr., Mtd. Infy. School of Instrn. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *8 June 89* | *Carnegy, Capt. R. L. (p.)* . . | *8 June 00* | *24 Oct. 93* | *24 Oct. 93* | *With Uganda Rifles.* |
| *29 Mar. 90* | *Hogg, Capt. J. McK. T.* . . | *29 Mar. 01* | *12 Nov. 93* | *4 Apl. 96* | *Adjt., 16 June 1900. Lv., out of India, p.a., 1 yr., B. Co., 12 Sep. 01.* |
| 19 July 93 | Bradshaw, Lieut. C. R. . . . | 8 Jan. 96 | 24 July 97 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| *2 June 94* | *Turner, Lieut. H. L. C.* . | *30 June 97* | *10 July 00* | *10 July 00* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 13 May 95 | Garratt, Lieut. R. . . . . | 15 Jan. 96 | 19 Mar. 97 | 1 Apl. 00 | Qr. Mr., 16 June 1900. Plague duty, Agra. |
| 29 Feb. 96 | Garratt, Lieut. G. C. . . . | 5 Jan. 98 | 11 May 01 | 11 May 01 | |
| 20 Feb. 97 | Duncan, Lieut. H. C. . . . | 19 Aug. 99 | 13 July 01 | 13 July 01 | Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| 22 Feb. 98 | Twiss, Lieut. W. L. O . . . | 22 Apl. 00 | . . . . | . . . . | Ry. Staff Offr., China Field Force. |
| 4 May 98 | Mackinnon, Lieut. A. C. B. . | 4 June 00 | 13 July 01 | 13 July 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| | * | | | | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 28 June 00 | Graham, Lieut. J. D., I. M. S. . (*Offg. medl. offr., 49 Garhwal Rifles*) | 28 June 00 | . . | . . . . | In tempy. charge. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 9 Feb. 70 | Bir Sing Bohra, *Bahadur* (56) | 1 May 87 | 1 Nov. 90 | 1 May 01 | *Order of Br. India, 2nd Cl.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 31 Dec. 72 | Panchadal Basnayet (56) (68) | 1 June 91 | 1 May 95 | | |
| 5 May 79 | Jit Sing Bisht (56) (68) . . | 1 Aug. 92 | 1 Jan. 96 | | |
| 17 Dec. 78 | Bishn Sing Kathait (56) . . | 24 June 93 | 16 Apl. 96 | | |
| 4 May 79 | Dalip Sing Khattri (56) . . | 1 Mar. 95 | 1 Dec. 96 | | |
| 16 Feb. 79 | Tika Ram Gurung . . | 1 Mar. 95 | 1 Mar. 99 | | |
| 3 Feb. 79 | Kharak Bahadur Khattri (56) | 1 Mar. 95 | 1 Jan. 00 | | |
| 10 Jan. 80 | Gopal Sing Thapa (56) . . | 16 June 95 | 1 May 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 23 Nov. 67 | Siddhiman Nagarkoti. . . | 1 Dec. 88 | | | |
| 28 May 80 | Nain Sing Mahat . . . | 16 Apl. 96 | | | |
| 14 Feb. 83 | Nakul Sing Adhikari (68) . | 1 Jan. 96 | | | |
| 16 Jan. 78 | Jasial Rai (56) . . . . . | 1 Dec. 96 | | | Native Adjt., 20 June 00. |
| 4 July 86 | Sagram Bhat . . . . . | 1 Jan. 99 | | | |
| 9 Oct. 80 | Hari Sing Thapa . . | 1 Mar. 99 | | | |
| 23 June 90 | Prem Singh Bisht. . . . | 1 Jan. 00 | | | |
| 1 Nov. 91 | Jotindra Sahi (56) . . . | 1 May 01 | | | |

# 10th Jat Infantry.

*Late 65th Native Infantry.—(Raised in 1823.)*

Class Regiment—8 Companies Jats.

"China, 1858-59"—"Burma, 1885—87."

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Yellow.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Blue with yellow ends.*

Bareilly—*Arrived, 8th March 1901 from Silchar and Dibrugarh.*

(LINKED WITH 6TH AND 48TH REGIMENTS.) *Regimental centre, Meerut.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 1 May 78 | Hunter, Maj. (Tempy. Lt. Col.) J. G. (*p.*) (Q). . . . . | 1 May 98 | 1 July 82 | 3 June 00 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 31 Aug. 79 | Maxwell, Maj. R. M. (*p.*) (Q) . | 13 Feb. 95 | 3 June 00 | 3 June 00 | 2nd-in-Comd., 3rd June 1900. |
| 25 Aug. 83 | Amesbury, Maj. F. C. D. (*p.*) . | 25 Aug. 01 | 1 Dec. 95 | 4 Aug. 00 | |
| 9 May 85 | Wright, Capt. E. G. (*p.*) . . . | 9 May 96 | 27 June 87 | 1 May 00 | S. S. O., Allahabad. |
| *14 Sep. 87* | *Obbard, Capt. E. N. (p.)* . . . | *14 Sep. 98* | *21 Mar. 90* | *3 June 00* | *Adjt., Allahabad Vol. Rifles.* |
| 16 Nov. 87 | Robson, Capt. C. G. (*p.*) . . . | 16 Nov. 98 | 1 Sep. 89 | 23 May 01 | *p. t.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *29 Oct. 90* | *Bourne, Capt. W. FitzG.* . . | *10 July 01* | *21 June 93* | *1 Sep. 94* | *Adjt., 9 Jan 99. Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 14 June 01.* |
| 25 Mar. 96 | Bally, Lieut. H. G. . . . . | 9 Oct. 99 | 1 Sep. 00 | 1 Sep. 00 | Offg. Adjt. |
| 5 Aug. 96 | Iles, Lieut. F. W. . . . . | 5 June 99 | 24 Oct. 97 | 1 Apl. 00 | Qr. Mr., 1 Aug. 1900. |
| 13 Aug. 98 | McKenna, Lieut. J. C. . . . | 11 Sep. 01 | 11 Sep. 01 | 11 Sep. 01 | |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Gwyer, 2nd-Lieut. V. E. . . . | 17 Jan. 00 | 22 Apl. 01 | 22 Apl. 01 | |
| 4 Feb. 00 | Simpson, 2nd-Lieut. A. F. H. S. . | 14 Feb. 00 | 19 June 01 | 19 June 01 | *Lv., m.c., out of India, 6 mos., 13 July 01.* |
| 28 July 00 | Clarke, 2nd-Lieut. G. C. C. . . | 28 July 00 | 12 Oct. 01 | 12 Oct. 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 30 Jan. 93 | Bourke, Capt. J. J., M.B., I.M.S. | 30 Jan. 96 | 14 July 97 | 14 July 97 | Assay Master, Bo. Mint. |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 28 June 00 | Lapsley, Lieut. W., I.M.S. . | 28 June 00 | 15 March 01 | 15 March 01 | Offg. Medl. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 14 Feb. 67 | Buta Singh *Bahadur* . . | 10 Oct. 85 | 1 May 86 | 14 Apl. 99 | *Order of Br. India, 2nd Class.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 17 May 84 | Bishun Ram (56) . . . | | 1 Nov. 90 | 23 May 93 | |
| 15 Mar. 84 | Hanwat Singh (56) . . . | | 1 Aug. 91 | 18 July 96 | |
| 24 Apl. 84 | Deba (56) . . . . . | | 15 Aug. 95 | 10 Aug. 98 | |
| 1 May 83 | Ramjas (56) . . . . . | | 1 Jan. 96 | 7 Sep. 98 | |
| 2 Apl. 87 | Mangal . . . . . | | 2 May 97 | 14 Apl. 99 | |
| 1 Nov. 85 | Har Nath . . . . . | | 8 July 96 | 7 Aug. 00 | |
| 7 Jan. 86 | Het Ram (56) (58) (68) . . | | 14 May 98 | 5 Dec. 00 | |
| 20 May 82 | Randhira . . . . . | | 7 Sep. 98 | 16 Apl. 01 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 12 July 86 | Shiu Chand (56) (68) . . | | 28 Feb. 99 | | Native Adjt., 1 Feb. 01. |
| 10 Sep. 91 | Nihala . . . . . | | 14 Apl. 99 | | |
| 20 July 86 | Mukh Ram (56) (58). . . | | 7 Jan. 00 | | |
| 21 Oct. 85 | Nand Lal (58). . . . . | | 7 Jan. 00 | | |
| 4 Dec. 85 | Jaikishun . . . . . | | 7 Aug. 00 | | |
| 4 June 87 | Molu (68) . . . . . | | 15 Nov. 00 | | |
| 7 June 89 | Tirkha Ram . . . . . | | 16 Apl. 01 | | |
| 10 July 92 | Harchand . . . . . | | 16 Apl. 01 | | |
| 19 Apl. 01 | Debi Singh . . . . . | | 19 Apl. 01 | | (On probation). |

NOTE.—The 1st Gurkha Rifles when acting with other Bengal troops, takes rank after the 10th Jats.

# 11th Rajput Infantry.

*Late 70th Native Infantry.—(Raised in 1825.)*

Class Regiment—8 Companies Rajputs.

"Punjab"—"Chillianwallah"—"Goojerat"—"China, 1858-59"—"Afghanistan, 1878—80"—"Burma, 1885—87."

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Yellow.* LACE—*Gold. Kilmarnock cap.*

Cawnpore.—*Arrived, 12 Mar. 1900, from Miranshah.*

Detachment at Dinapore.

(LINKED WITH 7TH AND 8TH REGIMENTS.) *Regimental centre, Lucknow.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 10 Sep. 76 | Downes, Maj. (Tempy. Lt.-Col.) W. K., D.S.O. (*p.*) (Q) . . | 11 Oct. 99 | 14 June 79 | 11 Oct. 99 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| *2 July 79* | *Strachey, Maj. J. (p.)* . . | *2 July 99* | *1 July 82* | *12 Apl. 92* | *2nd-in-Comd., 11 Oct. 99. Private Secy. to H. H. the Lieut.-Govr. of Bengal.* |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Stuart, Capt. D. F. (*p.*) . . | 7 Feb. 96 | 30 July 85 | 24 July 99 | 2nd-in-Comd., *p. t.* |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Tytler, Capt. H. C. (*p.*) . . | 30 Jan. 97 | 26 Feb. 89 | 11 Oct. 99 | *p. t.* at Dinapore. |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Watson, Capt. A. C. (*p.*) . . | 25 Aug. 97 | 21 Feb. 88 | 1 Apl. 89 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 8 mos., 10 July 01.* |
| 24 Apl. 89 | Hill, Capt. W. A. . . . . | 24 Apl. 00 | 24 Jan. 91 | 6 May 01 | *p. t.—Lv. out of India, p. a., 7 mos., 27 Feb. 01. Extd. 56 days.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *19 Feb. 96* | *Abbott, Lieut. L. H.* . . . . | *30 Oct. 97* | *5 Jan. 00* | *5 Jan. 00* | *Adjt., 29 June 01.* |
| 16 Feb. 98 | Pitcher, Lieut. D. Le. G. . . . | 10 Jan. 00 | 15 Oct. 01 | 15 Oct. 01 | |
| 10 Aug. 98 | Rogers, Lieut. G. H. . . . . | 17 Jan. 00 | 25 Sept. 00 | 25 Sept. 00 | |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Eardley-Wilmot, Lieut. T. . . | 14 Jan. 01 | 21 June 01 | 21 June 01 | |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Alexander, 2nd.-Lieut. R. D. . | 20 Jan. 00 | 6 May 01 | 6 May 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 27 July 92 | Smith, Capt. H. A., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . | 27 July 95 | 9 Feb. 97 | 9 Feb. 97 | Civil, N. W. P. |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 28 Jan. 99 | Innes, Lieut. H., M.B., I.M.S. . | 28 Jan. 99 | 3 Oct. 01 | 3 Oct. 01 | Offg. Medl. charge. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 21 Apl. 77 | Naojadik Singh . . . . | 4 May 90 | 15 Aug. 92 | 1 June 00 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 20 Oct. 75 | Lashkari Rám (56) . . . | 1 June 87 | 16 July 93 | | |
| 1 May 77 | Sardar Singh . . . . . | 1 May 91 | 16 Jan. 96 | | |
| 17 Jan. 94 | Jugraj Singh (56) . . . | 17 Jan. 94 | 1 Dec. 98 | | |
| 25 Nov. 72 | Chanderdip Singh, *Bahadur* (56) . . . . . | 18 May 95 | 1 Dec. 99 | | *Order of Br. India, 2nd Cl.* |
| 8 June 86 | Matapalt Singh (56) . . | 16 Mar. 96 | 1 June 00 | | |
| 7 Sep. 75 | Lachhman Singh (56) . | 14 July 98 | 16 Nov. 00 | | |
| 30 Nov. 76 | Prithi-Pál Singh . . . . | 1 Dec. 98 | 16 Nov. 00 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 29 Apl. 83 | Shiu-ratan Singh (1st) . . | 16 Jan. 96 | | | |
| 17 Feb. 88 | Durga Singh (56) . . . . | 16 Sep. 99 | | | Native Adjt., 1 June 1900. |
| 9 Apl. 87 | Shiupal Singh . . . . . | 1 Oct. 99 | | | |
| 23 May 00 | Narayan Singh . . . . | 23 May 00 | | | (On probation). |
| 24 Mar. 85 | Shankar Singh . . . . | 1 June 00 | | | |
| 21 May 85 | Jaipatra Singh (56) . . . | 19 Sep. 00 | | | |
| 12 May 83 | Ram Bakhsh Singh . . . | 16 Nov. 00 | | | |
| 10 July 83 | Shiu-ratan Singh (2nd) . . | 16 Nov. 00 | | | |
| 4 July 01 | Mahabír Singh . . . . | . . . . | | | (On probation). |

# 12th (The Kelat-i-Ghilzai) Regiment of Bengal Infantry.

*Late Regiment of Kelat-i-Ghilzai.*—(*Raised in 1838.*)
Class Regiment—8 Companies Hindustani Musalmans.
Carries a special regimental colour (red, yellow and blue).
A Mural Crown superscribed "INVICTA."
"Kelat-i-Ghilzai, 1842"—"Kandahar, 1842"—"Ghuznee, 1842"—"Kabul, 1842"—"Maharajpore"—"Afghanistan, 1878-79"—"Burma, 1885—87."—"Punjab Frontier."
UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*White.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Red.*
Benares.—*Arrived, 24 December 1900, from Alipore.*
(LINKED WITH 5TH, 17TH, AND 18TH REGIMENTS.) *Regimental centre, Benares.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 11 May 78 | Mein, Maj. (tempy.-Lt. Col.) F. B. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . | 14 June 99 | 14 June 99 | 14 June 99 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 20 Nov. 75 | Craster, Maj. J. C. B. (*p.*) (Q) | 20 Nov. 95 | 23 Mar. 98 | 23 Mar. 98 | 2nd-in-Comd., 23 Mar. 98. |
| *5 Dec. 83* | *Webster, Capt. T. (p.)* . | *5 Dec. 94* | *18 May 86* | *7 Dec. 99* | *p.t. R. S. O. for Jats and Hindustani Musalmans.* |
| *30 Jan. 84* | *Somerset, Capt. C. W. (p.)* . | *30 Jan. 95* | *28 June 86* | *7 Dec. 99* | *p.t. D. A. A. G., Assam Dist.* |
| 8 Dec. 86 | Laing, Capt. F. C. (*p.*) . | 8 Dec. 97 | 10 Feb. 91 | 10 Feb. 91 | *p.t. Lv., out of India, t.a., 1 yr., 16 Apl. 01.* |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Black, Capt. W. C. (*p.*) . . | 11 Feb. 99 | 19 Apl. 90 | 25 July 92 | *p.t.* Staff Capt., I. B., War Office (tempy.), 9 Oct. 99. |
| *8 Oct. 90* | *Coningham, Capt. F. E.* . . | *10 July 01* | *6 Jan. 96* | *1 Jan. 01* | *p.t. Adjt., 20 Mar. 99.* |
| 20 May 93 | Campbell, Lieut. W. K. H. . . | 1 Apl. 97 | 27 Jan. 98 | *1 Jan. 01* | |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 22 Jan. 96 | Ferrar, Lieut. M. L. . . . . | 22 Apl. 98 | 16 May 97 | 7 Dec. 99 | Punjab Commission. |
| 20 July 98 | Murray, 2nd-Lt. *the Hon.* A. C. . | 20 July 98 | 12 Nov. 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | With 2nd Rajput L. I., China Field Force. |
| 27 July 98 | Kirkpatrick, Lt. C. . . . . | 4 July 01 | 27 Oct. 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | With Guides Infy. |
| 4 Jan. 99 | Baddeley, Lt. R. J. H. . . | 13 May 01 | 12 Sep. 00 | 12 Sept. 00 | With 4th B. L. |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Scott, 2nd-Lieut. A. N. De V. . | 17 Jan. 00 | 23 Apl. 01 | 23 Apl. 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 31 Mar. 80 | Spencer, Lt.-Col. D. B., I.M.S. | 31 Mar. 00 | 29 Sep. 86 | 29 Sep. 86 | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | |
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 14 Oct. 71 | Ahmadzai Khan . . | 6 Aug. 86 | 6 Sep. 89 | 15 Nov. 95 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 21 Apl. 77 | Pir Baksh . . . . . | 1 May 90 | 3 Dec. 91 | | |
| 4 Mar. 78 | Mir Hasan Ali (56) . . . | 19 Aug. 89 | 15 Nov. 95 | | |
| 18 Apl. 78 | Matbar Khan (8) (56) . . | 15 May 96 | 3 June 99 | | |
| 7 June 84 | Miran Baksh Khan (56) (68) | 1 July 98 | 1 Nov. 99 | | |
| 3 Feb. 80 | Gul Khan . . . . . | 1 July 98 | 2 July 00 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 2 June 79 | Sahibzad Khan . . . . | 21 Feb. 98 | | | |
| 27 June 79 | Kasim Shah . . . . . | 15 Oct. 98 | | | |
| 19 May 81 | Faujdar Khan (56) . . . | 3 June 99 | | | |
| 1 Sep. 83 | Wazir Khan (56) . . . | 1 Nov. 99 | | | Native Adjt. |
| 28 Dec. 83 | Abdullah Khan (56) . . . | 2 July 00 | | | |
| 29 Jan. 01 | Subhan Vardi Khan . . . | 29 Jan. 01 | | | (On probation.) |

# 13th (Shekhawati) Rajput Infantry.

*Late Shekhawati Battalion.—(Raised in 1835.)*
Class Regiment—8 Companies Rajputs.
"Aliwal"—"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Chitral."
UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Dark-blue.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Dark Blue with red fringe.*
Meerut.—*Arrived, 1st December 1899, from Fyzabad.*
(LINKED WITH 2ND, 4TH AND 16TH RAJPUT INFANTRY.) *Regimental centre, Agra.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 11 Feb. 75 | Fairbrother, Lt.-Col. W. T. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 11 Feb. 01 | 18 Nov. 80 | 13 Feb. 98 | *Lv., out of India, 1 yr., p. a., 17 June 1900. Extd. 6 mos.* |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| *13 Aug. 79* | *Prior, Maj. W. (p.)* . . . | *13 Aug. 99* | *15 Nov. 83* | *13 Feb. 98* | 2nd-in-Comd., 16 Mar. 01. *R. S. O. for Hindustani Hindus.* |
| 9 Sep. 82 | Giles, Maj. A. (*p.*). . . . | 10 July 01 | 1 Mar. 86 | 4 Aug. 00 | 2nd-in-Comd., p.t., 16 Mar. 01. Offg. Comdt. |
| 5 Dec. 83 | Stevens, Capt. M. (*p.*) . . . | 5 Dec. 94 | 2 May 92 | 4 Aug. 00 | Offg. Cantt. Magte., Ferozepore. |
| 14 Jan. 85 | Camilleri, Bt. Maj. J. M. (*p.*) . | 29 Nov. 00 | 19 Jan. 89 | 4 Aug. 00 | D. A. A. G. Transport, South Africa. |
| 23 Oct. 89 | Samborne, Capt. F. C. S. P. . | 23 Oct. 00 | 19 Dec. 91 | 16 Mar. 01 | p.t. Offg. J. A. G.'s Dept. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *12 Mar. 92* | *Vickers, Capt. C.* . . . . . | *10 July 01* | *13 Dec. 93* | *13 Feb. 98* | *Adjt., 19 April 99.* |
| *19 July 93* | *Corbet, Lieut. B. A.* . . . | *5 Feb. 99* | *6 Sep. 99* | *22 Jan. 00* | *Transport duty.* |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Crosthwaite, Lieut. C. G. . . | 4 Nov. 99 | 5 Dec. 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | Offg. Qr.-Mr. |
| *22 Jan. 98* | *Poole, Lieut. I. M. C.* . . . . | *22 Apl. 00* | *5 Apl. 99* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Supply and Transport Corps.* |
| 25 June 99 | Cole, Lieut. B. L. . . . . | 16 Feb. 01 | 23 Apl. 01 | 23 Apl. 01 | |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Strettell, 2nd-Lieut. C. B. D. . | 20 Jan. 00 | 23 Apl. 01 | 23 Apl. 01 | |
| 14 Feb. 00 | Farran, 2nd-Lieut. G. L. . . . | 14 Feb. 00 | 20 May 01 | 20 May 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 Jan. 95 | Bensley, Capt. C. H., I.M.S. . | 29 Jan. 98 | 21 Sep. 99 | 21 Sep. 99 | Civil Punjab (tempy.). |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 28 June 71 | Lekhma . . . . . | 9 Feb. 89 | 1 Sep. 90 | 1 Apl. 97 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 25 Sep. 70 | Jwala Singh (56) (68) . . | 1 Apl. 88 | 1 June 91 | | |
| 7 July 74 | Harnam Singh (56) . . . | 1 Sep. 90 | 1 Oct. 96 | | |
| 28 Jan. 79 | Sispal Singh (56) . . . . | 1 Nov. 90 | 1 Oct. 96 | | |
| 18 Nov. 81 | Ramabalamb Singh (60) (56) | 1 Apl. 92 | 1 Mar. 98 | | |
| 4 Jan. 79 | Dulare Singh (60) . . . . | 1 Apl. 92 | 16 Jan. 99 | | |
| 19 May 78 | Anand Singh . . . . . | 1 Jan. 94 | 1 June 00 | | |
| 23 Jan. 79 | Ram Dahin Singh (60) (56) | 1 Feb. 96 | 15 June 00 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 3 Dec. 96 | Agar Singh (56) . . . . | 3 Dec. 96 | | | Native Adjt., 10 Nov. 1900. |
| 20 May 83 | Gopal Singh . . . . . | 1 Apl. 97 | | | |
| 2 Aug. 80 | Dal Singh (56) . . . . | 1 Mar. 98 | | | |
| 3 Dec. 83 | Bhagat Singh . . . . . | 16 Jan. 99 | | | |
| 10 Dec. 88 | Chattar Singh . . . . . | 16 Jan. 99 | | | |
| 5 Mar. 00 | Kunwar Jiuraj Singh . . . | 5 Mar. 00 | | | On probation. |
| 25 June 84 | Ujagar Singh . . . . . | 1 June 00 | | | |
| 3 May 93 | Rohtan Singh . . . . . | 15 June 00 | | | |

# 14th (Ferozepore) Sikh Infantry.

*Late Regiment of Ferozepore.*—(*Raised in 1846.*)
Class Regiment—8 Companies Sikhs.
"Lucknow"—"Ali Musjid"—"Afghanistan, 1878-79"—"Defence of Chitral."
UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Yellow.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Red, Steel quoit worn over turban.*
(*With China Field Force.*)
Depôt, Nowshera.
(LINKED WITH 15TH AND 45TH REGIMENTS.) *Regimental centre, Moultan.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 23 Sep. 71 | Hogge, Lt.-Col. J. W., C.I.E., *p.s.c.* (*p.*) . . . . . | 23 Sep. 97 | 23 May 76 | 25 Aug. 95 | *Lv. out of India, p.a., 1yr., P.C.O., 24 Oct. 01.* |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 9 Aug. 73 | Radcliffe, Lt.-Col. A. W. T. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 9 Aug. 99 | 10 Apl. 79 | 3 Jan. 89 | [95. With 45th Sikhs. |
| 25 Feb. 80 | O'Brien, Maj. D. J. T. (*p.*) . | 25 Feb. 00 | 5 Oct. 99 | 5 Oct. 99 | 2nd-in-Comd., 25 Aug. |
| 23 Aug. 84 | Jones, Capt. H. J., D.S.O. (*p.*) | 23 Aug. 95 | 16 June 86 | 16 Apl. 87 | |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Richardson, Capt. H. L. (*p.*) | 7 Feb. 96 | 11 Feb. 89 | 11 Feb. 89 | Depôt. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *28 Apl. 86* | *Palin, Capt. P. C.* (*p.*) . . | *28 Apl. 97* | *15 June 88* | *22 Oct. 89* | *Adjt., Cal. Vol. Rif.* |
| 16 Nov. 87 | Jacques, Capt. F. A. . . . . | 16 Nov. 98 | 20 Dec. 90 | 20 Dec. 90 | Sqd. Offr., 2 Bde., China Field Force. |
| 23 Oct. 89 | Carter, Capt. C. M. . . . . | 23 Oct. 00 | 17 July 91 | 13 June 97 | |
| *5 Dec. 91* | *Earle, Capt. E. S.* . . . . | *10 July 01* | *8 Dec. 98* | *29 Aug. 01* | *Adjt.* |
| 16 Jan. 95 | Swinley, Lieut. G. D. P. . . . | 16 Apl. 97 | 1 July 00 | 1 July 00 | |
| *14 Aug. 95* | *Ryves, Lieut. B. H.* . . . . | *14 Nov. 97* | *6 Jan. 97* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Supply and Transport Corps.* |
| 27 July 98 | Talbot, Lieut. F. E. G. . . . | 27 July 98 | 25 Oct. 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | Qr. Mr. |
| 4 Jan. 99 | McRae, Lieut. H. St. G. M. . | 28 Oct. 99 | 16 Feb. 01 | 16 Feb. 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 30 Jan. 93 | Heard, Capt. R., M.B., I. M. S. | 30 Jan. 96 | 23 Feb. 99 | 23 Feb. 99 | Civil Punjab (temply.). |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 21 Sep. 75 | Burn, Lt.-Col. A. E. P. (*p.*) . (Q) (*2nd-in-Comd., 33 P. I.*) . | 21 Sep. 01 | 22 Aug 01 | 22 Aug. 01 | Offg. Comdt. |
| 8 Dec. 88 | Barff, Capt. R. M. . . . . (*D. C. Comdr., 45th Sikhs*) . | 18 Dec. 99 | 1 July 00 | 1 July 00 | Attached temporarily. |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Franklin, Lieut. H. S. E. . . (*D. C. Offr., 15th Sikhs.*) | 4 Nov. 99 | 1 July 00 | 1 July 00 | Do. do. |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Waterfield, Lieut. F. C. . . . | 22 Apl. 00 | 1 July 00 | 1 July 00 | Do. do. |
| 30 Aug. 98 | Storr, Lieut. C. L. . . . . (*D. C. Offr., 4th Sikhs*) | 30 Nov. 95 | 31 July 00 | 31 July 00 | Do. do. |
| 29 July 93 | Sharman, Capt. E. H., I. M. S. . (*Medl. Offr., 6th I. H. C.*) | 29 July 96 | 10 Apl. 01 | 10 Apl. 01 | Attached temporarily. |
| 27 Jan. 01 | Mathews, Lieut. E. A. C. . . (*Offg. Medl. Offr., 10th B. L.*) | 27 Jan. 00 | 1 Apl. 01 | 1 Apl. 01 | Attached for duty at Depôt. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 3 Jan. 64 | Man Singh, *Sardar Bahadur* | 3 Dec. 78 | 21 May 81 | 18 June 90 | [Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. *Order of Br. India, 1st Cl.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 28 Aug. 80 | Hira Singh . . . . . | 28 Aug. 80 | 1 May 86 | | |
| 3 Nov. 69 | Narayan Singh . . . . | 1 May 84 | 20 Apl. 87 | | At Depôt. |
| 5 Aug. 75 | Mitt Singh . . . . . | 1 May 87 | 1 July 95 | | |
| 6 May 74 | Atr Singh (56) . . . . | 1 May 91 | 15 Aug. 97 | | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| 25 May 75 | Dewa Singh (56) . . . . | 1 June 91 | 1 Nov. 98 | | |
| 20 June 74 | Tara Singh (56) . . . . | 8 Nov. 94 | 1 Oct. 99 | | |
| 3 July 82 | Bhagwan Singh (60) . . | 1 July 95 | 4 Sep. 00 | | Order of Merit, 2nd Cl. |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 30 June 79 | Gurmukh Singh . . . . | 1 July 95 | | | At Depôt. |
| 17 June 79 | Sundar Singh (56) . . . | 3 Nov. 96 | | | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. Native Adjt., 27 Oct. 97. |
| 30 Nov. 80 | Matab Singh (56) . . . . | 15 Mar. 97 | | | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| 5 May 79 | Atr Singh (56) . . . . . | 15 June 97 | | | |
| 7 June 79 | U'dam Singh . . . . . | 21 July 97 | | | |
| 2 Dec. 80 | Kehar Singh . . . . . | 15 Aug. 97 | | | |
| 3 Jan. 79 | Mal Singh . . . . . | 1 Nov. 98 | | | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| 4 Sep. 00 | Gulab Singh . . . . . | 4 Sep. 00 | | | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 26 Mar. 84 | Sawan Singh (*Jemdr., 45th Sikhs.*) | 19 July 98 | | | |
| 2 Apl. 87 | Wassawa Singh . . . . (*Jemdr., 45th Sikhs.*) | 14 Dec. 99 | | | |

# 15th (Ludhiana) Sikh Infantry.

*Late Regiment of Ludhiana.*—(*Raised in 1846.*)

Class Regiment—8 Companies Sikhs.

"China, 1860-62"—"Ahmed Khel"—"Kandahar, 1880"—"Afghanistan, 1878-80"—"Suakin, 1885"—"Tofrek"—"Chitral."—"Punjab Frontier"—"Tirah".

UNIFORM:—*Red.* FACINGS—*Emerald Green.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Red and Yellow steel quoit.*

**With Chitral Reliefs.**—*Arrived, 1 October 1901, from Malakand Force.*

Depôt at Ferozepore.

(Under orders to Peshawar)

(LINKED WITH 14TH AND 45TH REGIMENTS.) *Regimental centre, Mooltan.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 27 Apl. 70 | Hadow, Lt.-Col. R. C., D.S.O. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 27 Apl. 96 | 4 Mar. 78 | 5 Feb. 98 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 13 Aug. 79 | Rowcroft, Maj. G. F., D.S.O. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 13 Aug. 99 | 16 Nov. 81 | 23 Mar. 95 | 2nd-in-Comd., 15 Feb. 98.—*Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 29 March 01.* |
| 21 Jan. 81 | Trevor, Maj. H. (*p.*) . . . | 22 Jan. 01 | 6 July 83 | 15 Feb. 98 | |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Hill, Capt. J., D.S.O. (*p.*) . . | 5 Feb. 98 | 13 Aug. 90 | 8 Mar. 01 | |
| 22 Aug. 88 | Gordon, Capt. J. L. R. (*p.*) . . | 22 Aug. 99 | 19 July 91 | 8 Mar. 01 | |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 23 May 85 | Cowie, Capt. W. A. L. . . . | 24 May 96 | 4 Aug. 87 | 4 Aug. 87 | *Sick leave in India, 9 mos., 30 Jan. 01.* |
| 4 Sep. 89 | Carden, Capt. J. R. (*p.*) . . . | 4 Sep. 00 | 21 May 92 | 15 Feb. 98 | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 14 Nov. 00.* |
| *30 Aug. 93* | *Vivian, Lieut. C. A. . . . .* | *30 Nov. 95* | *28 Jan. 95* | *7 June 98* | *Adjt., 22 Aug. 99.* |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Gough, Lieut. W. G. K. . . . | 20 Apl. 99 | 3 Apl. 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | At Depôt. |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Macmullen, Lieut. C. N. . . | 4 Nov. 99 | 3 Dec. 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Franklin, Lieut. H. S. E. . . | 4 Nov. 99 | 1 Nov. 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | With 14th Sikhs (temp.). |
| | **Medical Officer** | | | | |
| 31 Mar. 90 | Wimberley, Capt. C. N. C., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . | 31 Mar. 90 | 11 Aug. 94 | 11 Aug. 94 | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., May 01.* |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 3 Aug. 98 | Muir, Lieut. W. W. . . . . | 28 Oct. 99 | 19 Nov. 00 | 19 Nov. 00 | Offg. D. C. Offr. |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Wilmer, 2nd-Lieut. H. G. . . | 25 Jan. 99 | 15 Apl. 00 | 15 Apl. 00 | Supy. |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Macleod, Lieut. N. . . . . | 15 July 01 | 11 Apl. 00 | 11 Apl. 00 | Supy. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Date of Commission as Subadar. | Date of Commission as Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 13 Nov. 74 | Gurdatt Singh, *Bahadur* (1st) (56) . . . . . | 1 July 91 | 1 Apl. 93 | 1 Jan. 01 | *Order of Br. India, 2nd Cl.* Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 13 May 71 | Kishn Singh (68) . . . . | 17 May 92 | 1 Nov. 94 | | At Depôt. |
| 15 Jan. 75 | Gurdatt Singh (2nd) . . . | 17 May 92 | 1 Sep. 95 | | |
| 25 June 74 | Mán Singh . . . . . | 18 Oct. 92 | 1 Jan. 98 | | |
| 19 July 76 | Sham Singh . . . . . | 1 Jan. 96 | 1 Jan. 99 | | |
| 18 Dec. 78 | Thamman Singh . . . . | 7 Nov. 97 | 27 Feb. 00 | | |
| 5 Apl. 82 | Ram Singh . . . . . | 1 Jan. 98 | 1 Jan. 01 | | |
| 9 May 82 | Sapuran Singh (56) . . . | 6 July 98 | 1 Jan. 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 15 June 80 | Sawan Singh (56) . . . . | 11 Nov. 98 | | | |
| 29 Mar. 85 | Naurang Singh . . . . | 1 Dec. 98 | | | |
| 27 June 82 | Hazara Singh . . . . | 1 Jan. 99 | | | Native Adjt., 1 June 01. |
| 9 May 82 | Phuman Singh . . . . | 1 July 99 | | | |
| 9 May 82 | Karm Singh . . . . . | 27 Feb. 00 | | | Order of Merit, 3rd Class, at Depôt. |
| 30 May 82 | Hira Singh . . . . . | 1 Mar. 00 | | | Order of Merit, 3rd Class. |
| 5 May 82 | Kishun Singh . . . . . | 1 Jan. 01 | | | |
| 11 June 82 | Hira Singh (2nd) . . . | 1 Jan. 01 | | | |

# 16th (Lucknow) Rajput Infantry.

*Late Regiment of Lucknow.—(Raised in 1857.)*

Class Regiment—8 Companies Rajputs.

"Lucknow"—(With a Turreted Gateway)—"Afghanistan, 1879-80"—"Burma, 1885-87."

UNIFORM:—*Red.* FACINGS—*White.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Dark Blue with red border.*

**Doranda.**—*Arrived, 23 Aug. 1900, from Fyzabad.*

Wing at Baksa Duar.

(LINKED WITH 2ND, 4TH AND 13TH REGIMENTS.) *Regimental centre, Agra.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 14 Oct. 71 | Montanaro, Lt.-Col. A. (*p.*) . | 14 Oct. 97 | 27 Aug. 78 | 11 Sep. 95 | *Lv. out of India, mc. P. D. O, 19 October 1901.* |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 30 Jan. 78 | Whistler, Maj. A. E. (*p.*) (Q) . | 30 Jan. 98 | 1 Dec. 99 | 1 Dec. 99 | 2nd-in-Comd., 1 Dec. 99. —*Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 13 Nov. 1900.* |
| *10 Mar. 83* | *Swayne, Maj. E. J. E. (p.)* . . | *10 July 01* | *3 Nov. 84* | *11 Sep. 95* | In Somali land. (*a*) |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Harvey, Capt. A. B. (*p.*) . . | 29 Aug. 96 | 12 Feb. 87 | 22 Nov. 97 | *p. t.*—Comdg. at Doranda. |
| *25 Aug. 86* | *Begbie, Capt. A. S. (p.)* . . | *25 Aug. 97* | *10 Nov. 88* | *4 Aug. 00* | *Adjt., Cawnpore Vol. Rifles.* |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Bell, Capt. L. M. (*p.*) . . . | 25 Aug. 97 | 6 Nov. 89 | 4 Aug 00 | *p. t.*—At Baksa Duar. |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Watling, Capt. G. (*p.*) . . . | 14 Sep. 98 | 3 Apl. 91 | 4 Aug. 00 | *p. t.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Vanrenen, Capt. G. R. (*p.*) . | 11 Feb. 99 | 13 July 90 | 2 Aug. 90 | Offg. R. S. O. for Hindustani Hindus. |
| *4 Mar. 91* | *Tregear, Capt. F. C.* . . . | *10 July 01* | *22 June 99* | *22 June 99* | *Adjt., 11 May 1900, and S. S. O., Doranda.* |
| 7 Mar. 94 | Cuming, Lieut. R. J. . . . | 8 Aug. 96 | 12 Aug. 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | With 2nd Rajput L. I., China Field Force. |
| 27 July 98 | Sandys, 2nd-Lieut. C. R. C. . . | 27 July 98 | 17 Nov. 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 3 Aug. 98 | Clifford, Lieut. R. M. (*p.*) . . | 14 Apl. 00 | 29 Aug. 00 | 29 Aug. 00 | |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Porter, Lieut. F. G. . . . . | 26 June 00 | 12 Oct. 01 | 12 Oct. 01 | At Baksa Duar. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 30 Jan. 93 | Parry, Capt. E. R., M.B., I.M.S. | 30 Jan. 96 | 28 Oct. 98 | 28 Oct. 98 | *Lv., out of India, p.a., 1 yr., 17 June 01.* |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 28 Jan. 98 | Rait, Capt. J. W. F., M.B., I.M.S. | 28 Jan. 01 | 20 Aug. 01 | 20 Aug. 01 | Offg. Medl. Offr. |
| 28 Jan. 99 | Weinman, Lt. C. F., M.B., I.M.S. | 28 Jan. 99 | 17 Apl. 01 | 7 Apl. 01 | At Baksa Duar. |
| 29 Jan. 01 | Anderson, Lt. W. M., I.M.S. . | 29 Jan. 01 | 17 June 01 | 17 June 01 | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 21 Mar. 83 | Hira Singh (56) . . . . | 15 Sep. 86 | 1 May 89 | 1 Jan. 96 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 13 Nov. 67 | Nakchhed Singh . . . . | 1 Sep. 88 | 1 Jan. 92 | | |
| 13 Nov. 78 | Mahir Singh (56) . . . . | 17 June 90 | 8 Jan. 95 | | |
| 7 May 91 | Miyan Sita Ram Singh (56) . | 7 May 91 | 1 Jan. 96 | | |
| 3 Dec. 79 | Binda Singh (56) . . . . | 1 Apl. 95 | 12 Sep. 97 | | |
| 7 Nov. 82 | Raghubar Singh (56) . . | 1 Jan. 96 | 1 July 98 | | |
| 3 Oct. 84 | Mahabir Singh . . . . | 1 Aug. 96 | 16 Oct. 00 | | |
| 5 Apl. 75 | Sarup Singh (56) . . . . | 1 Dec. 95 | 1 May 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 15 May 98 | Narain Singh . . . . | 15 May 98 | | | |
| 7 Jan. 80 | Daulat Singh . . . . | 1 July 98 | | | |
| 16 Aug. 83 | Rambaksh Singh (56) . . | 1 July 98 | | | |
| 2 Nov. 98 | Ram Singh . . . . . | 2 Nov. 98 | | | |
| 2 June 00 | Luchman Singh . . . . | 2 June 00 | | | (On probn.) |
| 24 Mar. 85 | Kamta Singh (56) . . . . | 16 Oct. 00 | | | Native Adjt. |
| 30 July 88 | Sakaldip Singh (56) . . . | 23 Feb. 01 | | | |
| 4 Apl. 87 | Saltanat Bahadur Singh . . | 1 May 01 | | | |

(*a*) Has the local rank of Lieut.-Col.

# 17th (The Loyal) Regiment of Bengal Infantry.

*Late Loyal Purbiya Regiment.—(Raised in 1858.)*
*Designation altered by G. G. O. No. 1391, dated 30th December 1898.*
Class Regiment—8 Companies Hindustani Musalmans.
"Afghanistan, 1879-80"—"Suakin, 1885"—"Tofrek."
UNIFORM:—*Red.* FACINGS—*White.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Dark Blue.*
With "Southern Waziristan Moveable Columns"—Mashud Waziri Blockade. Under orders to Wana.
Detachments at Dera Ismail Khan, Jatta and Murtaza.
(LINKED WITH 5TH, 12TH AND 18TH REGIMENTS.) *Regimental centre, Benares.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 10 Sep. 75 | Bradshaw, Lt.-Col. L. J. E. (*p*) (Q) . . . . . | 18 Nov. 96 | 22 May 99 | 22 May 99 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 22 Oct. 81 | Harris, Maj. A. P. D. (*p.*) . . | 10 July 01 | 28 July 99 | 28 July 99 | 2nd-in-Comd., 29 Nov. 99. |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Wood, Capt. C. E. (*p.*) . . . | 25 Aug. 97 | 12 Oct. 88 | 4 Aug. 00 | 2nd-in-Comd. Grass, Farming Class, Allahabad. |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Argles, Capt. O. C. . . . . | 25 Aug. 97 | 12 Aug. 01 | 12 Aug. 01 | |
| 29 Oct. 90 | Madden, Capt. T. E. (*p.s.*) . . | 10 July 01 | 16 May 94 | 3 Feb. 01 | *Genl. lv., in India, 1 yr., 1 Apl. 01.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 28 Dec. 95 | Williams, Lieut. G. R. K. . . | 16 Mar. 98 | 25 July 98 | 9 Nov. 98 | Qr. Mr., 5 May 99. Offg. D. C Comdr. at Dera Ismail Khan. |
| 4 May 98 | Knowles, Lieut. J. K. . . . | 24 Feb. 00 | 20 Aug. 00 | 20 Aug. 00 | Offg. Adjt. |
| 20 July 98 | Smithers, Lieut. L. S. H. . . | 20 Oct. 00 | 23 Oct. 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | *On lv. out of India, m. c. mos., 10 Oct. 01.* |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Wilson 2nd Lieut. D. G. . . . | 12 Aug. 99 | 23 Aug. 01 | 23 Aug. 01 | |
| 28 July 00 | Anson, 2nd-Lieut. G. F. W. . | 28 July 00 | . . . . | . . . . | |
| 28 July 00 | Latham, 2nd-Lieut. A. . . . | 28 July 00 | 14 Oct. 01 | 14 Oct. 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 31 Mar. 88 | O'Gorman, Maj. P. W., I.M.S . | 31 Mar. 00 | 2 Feb. 98 | 2 Feb. 98 | Civil employ. |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 28 June 00 | MacKelvie, Lt. M., I.M.S. . . | 28 June 00 | 25 Sep. 00 | 25 Sep. 00 | Offg. Medl. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 28 July 70 | Shaikh Husain-bakhsh (*Bahadur*) (56) . . . . . | 1 May 91 | 1 May 94 | 1 Nov. 99 | *Order of Br. India, 2nd Cl.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 5 June 78 | Wazir Khan (56) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 93 | 20 Oct. 95 | | Murtaza. |
| 29 Jan. 80 | Ibrahim (56) . . . . . | 1 May 93 | 1 Oct. 96 | | |
| 8 May 73 | Rustam Khan . . . . . | 15 May 93 | 8 Mar. 97 | | |
| 13 Mar. 79 | Hussain Khan (56) . . . . | 16 Oct. 93 | 30 Mar. 97 | | |
| 10 May 83 | Mirza Karam Ali Beg (56) . | 1 May 94 | 1 Sep. 99 | | |
| 13 Feb. 80 | Muhammad-bakhsh (56) . . | 2 Feb. 95 | 1 Nov. 99 | | Jatra. |
| 14 Jan. 85 | Mir Shamsher Ali . . . . | 20 Oct. 95 | 15 Feb. 00 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 15 Oct. 96 | Ashiq Ali Khan . . . . . | 15 Oct. 96 | | | |
| 14 Dec. 83 | Anwar Khan (56). . . . . | 26 Feb. 97 | | | Dera Ismail Khan. |
| 2 Oct. 84 | Mussallam Khan . . . . . | 8 Mar. 97 | | | |
| 26 Nov. 79 | Shaikh Khairullah. . . . . | 30 Mar. 97 | | | |
| 4 Apl. 85 | Husain Shah (56) . . . . . | 1 Sep. 99 | | | Native Adjt., 1 May 1900. Dera Ismail Khan. |
| 23 Mar. 82 | Wazir Khan . . . . . | 1 Nov. 99 | | | Dera Ismail Khan. |
| 8 Dec. 99 | Muhammad Suleman Khan . | 8 Dec. 99 | | | (On probation.) |
| 24 Aug. 00 | Rahmat Ali Khan . . . . | 24 Aug. 00 | | | (On probation.) Dera Ismail Khan. |

# 18th Regiment of Bengal Infantry.

*Late Alipore Regiment.*—(*Raised in 1795.*)

Class Regiment—8 Companies Hindustani Musalmans.

"Burma, 1885-87."

UNIFORM:—*Red.* FACINGS—*Black.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Khaki.*

**Mauritius.**—*Arrived, 15 Jan. 1901, from Dinapore.*

Depôt at Dinapore.

(LINKED WITH 5TH, 12TH AND 17TH REGIMENTS.) *Regimental centre, Benares.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 14 Nov. 74 | Enriquez, Lt.-Col. A. D. (*p.*) (Q). . . . . | 14 Nov. 00 | 19 Mar. 96 | 19 Mar. 96 | *Furlo., out of India, p.a., 8 mos., 9 Apl. 01.* |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 11 Sep. 76 | Bowring, Maj. G. (*p.*) (Q) . | 11 Sep. 96 | 20 Apl. 96 | 20 Apl. 96 | 2nd-in-Comd. Offg. Comdt. |
| 30 Jan. 84 | Renton, Capt. R. R. (*p.*) . . | 30 Jan. 95 | 29 Aug. 87 | 3 Aug. 98 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Edwards, Capt. R. M. (*p.*) . . | 7 Feb. 96 | 25 June 87 | 14 July 87 | With S. Africa Constabulary. |
| 15 Nov. 87 | Martin, Capt. E. V. (*p.*) . . | 16 Nov. 98 | 30 Aug. 92 | 30 Aug. 92 | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 28 Nov. 00.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *22 Aug. 88* | *Condon, Capt. J. K.* . . . . | *22 Aug. 99* | *22 Mar. 93* | *22 Mar. 93* | *Civil employment.* |
| 23 Mar. 89 | Anderson, Capt. C. K. . . . | 23 Mar. 00 | 15 May 94 | 15 May 94 | Comdg. Depôt, Dinapore. |
| *23 May 91* | *Lushington, Capt. W. N.* . . | *10 July 01* | *3 Aug. 98* | 3 *Aug. 98* | *Supply and Transport Corps.* |
| *16 Jan. 95* | *Pryce, Lieut. H. E. ab R.* . . | *16 Apl. 97* | *13 Apl. 96* | 3 *Aug. 98* | *Adjt., 29 Nov. 98.* |
| 5 Sep. 96 | Hallett, Lieut. R. L. H. . . . | 3 Aug. 98 | 3 Dec. 00 | 3 Dec. 00 | A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Govr. of Mauritius. |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Spry, Lieut. W. E. H. . . . | 25 Apl. 01 | 23 Apl. 00 | 23 Apl. 00 | Offg. Qr.-Mr. |
| 2 Aug. 99 | Sweeny, 2nd-Lieut. R. L. C. . | 2 Aug. 99 | 28 Nov. 00 | 28 Nov. 00 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| | * | | | | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 27 July 99 | Urwin, Lieut. J. J., I.M.S. . . | July 99 | 14 Nov. 00 | 14 Nov. 00 | Offg. Medl. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 16 June 73 | Allah Bakhsh . . . . . | 1 Dec. 88 | 1 May 89 | 6 Nov. 96 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 11 May 70 | Asghar Ali Khan . . . . | 1 Dec. 88 | 1 Apl. 91 | | |
| 10 Aug. 70 | Hatim Khan (56) . . . . | 16 Mar. 91 | 1 Feb. 95 | | At Depôt. |
| 13 July 77 | Isfandiyar Khan . . . . | 1 Feb. 92 | 2 Feb. 95 | | |
| 2 Feb. 79 | Husain Bakhsh (56) . . . | 15 May 93 | 8 Nov. 97 | | |
| 13 June 83 | Mubarak Ali Khan (65) . . | 20 Oct. 95 | 1 Apl. 00 | | |
| 29 Aug. 76 | Amir Khan (56) . . . . | 16 Dec. 94 | 1 Nov. 00 | | At Depôt. |
| 10 Sep. 87 | Tasadduk Husain (56) (35) . | 20 May 96 | 16 Dec. 00 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 12 Feb. 79 | Alah-Bakhsh Khan . . . | 19 Mar. 97 | | | |
| 19 May 83 | Hazari Khan . . . . . | 19 Mar. 97 | | | |
| 6 May 87 | Shaikh Muhammad Ali . . | 1 Apl. 97 | | | |
| 22 Aug. 82 | Ghulam Muhammad Khan | 11 Aug. 97 | | | |
| 25 Jan. 87 | Hoshyar Ali Khan (56) . . | 8 Nov. 97 | | | |
| 28 Apl. 96 | Muhammad Alam Khan (56) | 1 Nov. 99 | | | Native Adjt. |
| | * | | | | |
| | * | | | | |

# 19th Punjab Infantry.

*Late 7th Punjab Infantry.—(Raised in 1857.)*

Class Company Regiment—4 Companies Sikhs, 2 Companies Punjabi, 2 Companies Pathans.

"Ahmed Khel"—"Afghanistan, 1878-80."

UNIFORM :—*Red.* FACINGS—*Dark-blue.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Dark-blue with Khaki fringe.*

Parachinar.—*Arrived, 12th February 1901, from Kohat.*

Detachments at Thall and Sadda.

(LINKED WITH 22ND AND 24TH REGIMENTS.) *Regimental centre, Jhelum.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 6 Oct. 76 | Wilmer, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) A. H. (*p.*). (Q) | 6 Oct. 96 | 1 July 82 | 18 Nov. 00 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 9 Sep. 82 | Herbert, Maj. L. N. (*p.*) | 10 July 01 | 18 Nov. 00 | 18 Nov. 00 | 2nd-in-Comd., 18 Nov. 00. *Furlo., out of India, m. c., up to and including 20 Nov. 01.* |
| 9 Sep. 82 | Beames, Maj. D. (*p.*) | 10 July 01 | 31 July 86 | 12 May 98 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 6 Feb. 84 | Soady, Capt. G. J. FitzM. (*p.*) | 6 Feb. 95 | 10 Sep. 87 | 1 July 00 | With 22nd P. I. (*temply.*). |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Dale, Capt. G. A. | 5 Feb. 98 | 30 July 89 | 1 July 00 | Asstt. Director, Allahabad Mily. Grass Farm. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Windsor, Capt. W. J. | 11 Feb. 99 | 7 Mar. 90 | 2 July 91 | *Lv. out of India, on m.c., P.C.O., 17 Oct. 01.* |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Richardson, Capt. C. W. G. | 11 Feb. 99 | 6 Oct. 93 | 30 June 94 | Staff College. |
| *16 July 90* | *Evans, Capt. G. P.* | *10 July 01* | *22 June 97* | *22 June 97* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| *25 July 91* | *Churchill, Capt. G. R. D.* | *10 July 01* | *9 Feb. 96* | *12 May 98* | *Adjt., 12 Sept. 99.* |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Duhan, Lieut. F. T. | 10 Jan. 97 | 3 Apl. 96 | 1 Apl. 00 | Qr.-Mr. 29 July 01. |
| 5 Aug. 96 | Jarrett, Lieut. H. C. D. | 5 Nov. 98 | 30 Dec. 97 | 1 Apl. 00 | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., P. C. O., 19 Nov. 1900. Extd. 4 days.* |
| *20 Jan. 97* | *Thuillier, Lieut. L. C.* | *20 Apl. 99* | *27 June 00* | *8 Nov. 00* | *Probationer, Survey Dept., Dehra Dun.* |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Tancred, Lieut. J. Y. (*p.*) | 25 Apl. 01 | 14 Apl. 00 | 14 Apl. 00 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 30 Jan. 93 | Drake-Brockman, Capt. V. G., I.M.S. | 30 Jan. 96 | 3 Sep. 98 | 3 Sep. 98 | Civil employ, Bengal. |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Elias, 2nd-Lieut. A. H. W. | 20 Jan. 00 | 23 Apl. 01 | 23 Apl. 01 | Offg. D. C. Offr. |
| 27 Jan. 00 | Browse, Lieut G., I. M. S. | 27 Jan. 00 | 20 July 01 | 20 July 01 | Offg. Medl. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Date of Commission as Subadar. | Date of Commission as Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 11 Apl. 72 | Ghulám Kadir, *Bahadur* | 18 Feb. 86 | 1 Aug. 89 | 1 Feb. 93 | *Order of Br. India, 2nd Cl.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 4 Oct. 80 | Ghulam Muhammad (56) | 1 May 91 | 1 Feb. 92 | | |
| 18 Mar. 74 | Madat | 23 May 94 | 25 May 97 | | |
| 3 Nov. 78 | Nihal Singh (56) | 1 Feb. 93 | 16 Oct. 97 | | |
| 26 May 80 | Jagat Singh (35) | 3 Jan. 94 | 1 Nov. 97 | | At Thall. |
| 9 June 75 | Amar Singh | 1 May 97 | 26 June 98 | | |
| 3 Apl. 78 | Fazl Ahmad | 16 July 97 | 16 July 00 | | |
| 2 Feb. 79 | Partab Singh (56) | 1 Nov. 97 | 26 Sept. 00 | | At Thall. |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 14 Sep. 80 | Alah-ditta (56) | 1 June 95 | | | Native Adjt., 1 May 97. |
| 3 Mar. 85 | Shakir Khan | 25 May 97 | | | |
| 19 Oct. 85 | Rostan Khan | 14 Feb. 98 | | | At Sadda. |
| 2 May 78 | Utam Singh | 26 June 98 | | | At Thall. |
| 25 Aug. 85 | Fateh Khan (56) | 16 July 00 | | | |
| 18 Jan. 80 | Maya Singh | 1 Aug. 00 | | | |
| 21 Sep. 76 | Jhanda Singh | 26 Sep. 00 | | | |
| 22 Sep. 01 | Harnam Singh | 22 Sep. 01 | | | On probation. |

# 20th (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Punjab Infantry.

*Late 8th Punjab Infantry.—(Raised in 1857.)*

Class Company Regiment—4 Companies Pathans, 2 Companies Sikhs, 2 Companies Dogras.
"Taku Forts"—"Pekin"—"Ali Musjid"—"Afghanistan, 1878-80"—"Egypt, 1882"—"Tel-el-Kebir."—"Punjab Frontier."

UNIFORM:—*Drab.* FACINGS—*Emerald Green.* LACE—*Drab.* PUGGRI—*Khaki with green fringe.*
Meean Meer. *Arrived, 13th August, 1901 from China.*
(LINKED WITH 21ST AND 26TH REGIMENTS.) *Regimental centre, Meean Meer.*

## Honorary Colonel.

*Field Marshal His Royal Highness* GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK CHARLES, *Duke of* CAMBRIDGE, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.-D.-C.

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 1 Oct. 73 | Woon, Bt.-Col. J. B. (*p.*) (Q) . | 29 Nov. 01 | 10 Feb. 96 | 10 Feb. 96 | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 6 mos., 15 July 01.* |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 11 May 78 | Giles, Major W. (*p.*) (Q) . . | 11 May 98 | 31 Oct. 95 | 31 Oct. 95 | 2nd-in-Comd., 31 Oct. 95. |
| 23 Aug. 84 | Dunsterville, Capt. L. C. (*p.*) . | 23 Aug. 95 | 11 May 89 | 11 May 89 | *Ry. S. Officer, Tonku. China.* |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Tighe, Capt. S. M. (*p.*) . . . | 29 Aug. 96 | 19 Apl. 88 | 19 Apl. 88 | |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Senior, Capt. H. W. R. (*p.*) . | 25 Aug. 97 | 16 Mar. 95 | 21 Jan. 01 | Staff College. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 4 May 87 | Prendergast, Capt W. H. (*p.*) . | 4 May 98 | 24 Feb. 88 | 9 July 90 | |
| 10 Nov. 88 | Gough, Capt. G. B. . . . . | 10 Nov. 99 | 10 Nov. 99 | 25 July 92 | *Civil employ, Punjab.* |
| *29 Nov. 90* | *Angelo, Capt. F. C. C. . . .* | *10 July 01* | *27 Oct. 93* | *18 June 96* | *Lv., on m. c., 8 months.* |
| 13 Aug. 92 | Ducat, Capt. R. . . . . | 31 Aug. 01 | 17 Aug. 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| *14 Aug. 95* | *Fordham, Lieut. W. M. . . .* | *14 Nov. 97* | *30 Oct. 96* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Adjt., 1 Apl. '00. Lv. out of India, p.a., 1 yr. P.C.O., 24 Oct. 01.* |
| 4 Aug. 97 | McQueen, Lieut. M. S. . . . | 4 Nov. 99 | 5 Apl. 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 20 July 98 | Finnis, 2nd-Lieut. B. H. . . . | 20 July 98 | 10 Oct. 99 | 21 Jan. 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| | * | | | | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 28 July 97 | Murray, Capt. J. G. P., I.M.S. | 28 July 00 | 23 July 00 | 23 July 00 | Offig. Medl. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 30 Oct. 66 | Arbela, *Bahadur* (56) . | 1 May 86 | 1 Apl. 89 | 16 Apl. 97 | *Order of Br. India, 2nd Class.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 18 July 75 | Tura-baz Khán, *Bahadur* . | 1 June 91 | 1 Apl. 92 | | *Order of Br. India, 2nd Class.* |
| 1 May 89 | Ali Khan . . . . . | 16 Dec. 93 | 7 Jan. 96 | | |
| 12 Dec. 82 | Salih Khán (56) . . . . | 8 May 90 | 16 Apl. 97 | | |
| 28 June 81 | Arjun Singh . . . . . | 29 Apl. 96 | 1 Aug. 97 | | |
| 2 Aug. 88 | Panjab Singh (56) . . . . | 1 Apl. 91 | 1 Apl. 00 | | |
| 15 Jan. 92 | Khwaja Muhammad Khan(56) | 15 Jan. 92 | 1 July 00 | | |
| 13 July 82 | Sant Singh . . . . . | 22 June 97 | 1 July 00 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 10 Dec. 74 | Jaidial . . . . . | 1 May 94 | Native Adjt., 1 July 00. | | |
| 3 Nov. 78 | Lal Sher . . . . . | 7 Jan. 96 | | | |
| 26 July 77 | Abdulla . . . . . | 16 Apl. 97 | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. | | |
| 1 Nov. 79 | Dayal Singh . . . . . | 1 Aug. 97 | | | |
| 20 May 83 | Unkar Singh . . . . . | 1 Apl. 00 | | | |
| 18 June 80 | Sháh Sanam . . . . . | 1 July 00 | | | |
| 1 Jan. 80 | Buta Singh . . . . . | 1 July 00 | | | |
| 19 June 80 | Nur Khan . . . . . | 24 July 00 | | | |

# 21st Punjab Infantry.

*Late 0th Punjab Infantry.—(Raised in 1857.)*

Class Company Regiment—3 Companies Pathans, 1 Company Punjabi Musalmans, 3 Companies Sikhs, 1 Company Dogras.

"Abyssinia"—"Afghanistan, 1878-80."

UNIFORM:—*Drab.* FACINGS—*Scarlet.* LACE—*Drab.* PUGGRI—*Khaki with red fringe.*

Peshawar.—*Arrived, 3 Nov. 1899, from Malakand.*
(Under orders to Jubbulp re.)

(LINKED WITH 20TH AND 26TH REGIMENTS.) *Regimental centre, Meean Meer.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 21 Sep. 74 | Faithfull, Lieut.-Col. W. C. (*p.*) | 21 Sep. 00 | 16 Nov. 80 | 11 Dec. 95 | *Lv., in India, 1 yr., 17th Oct. 01.* |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 11 May 78 | Carpendale, Major P. M. (*p.*) (Q) | 11 May 98 | 30 May 80 | 11 May 89 | 2nd-in-Comd., 11 Dec. 05. Offg. Comdt. |
| *14 May 84* | *Montagu, Capt. A. H. (p.)* | *14 May 95* | *16 Mar. 86* | *6 Oct. 86* | *D. A. A. G. for Musketry, I. S. Troops.* |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Andrew, Capt. D. C. A. (*p.*) | 30 Jan. 97 | 17 Apl. 87 | 27 June 87 | *p. t.* |
| 14 May 87 | Williamson, Capt. M. (*p.*) | 8 May 98 | 7 Dec. 88 | 4 Nov. 00 | *p. t.*—Offg R. S. O. for Dogras. |
| 6 Mar. 89 | Kaye, Capt. C. | 6 Mar. 00 | 26 June 92 | 15 Aug. 00 | *p. t.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *21 Sep. 89* | *Brownlow, Capt. d'A. C.* | *21 Sep. 00* | *2 Dec. 91* | *15 Feb. 92* | *Cantt. Magte., Multan.* |
| *28 Jan. 93* | *Murray, Lieut. W. G. P.* | *28 Apl. 95* | *29 Apl. 98* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Adjt., 1 Apl. 00.* |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Browne, Lieut. H. F. M. | 10 July 99 | 18 Apl. 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | Qr. Mr., 17 Sep. 00. |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Tucker, Lieut. T. H. St. G. | 16 Aug. 00 | 22 Nov. 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 7 May 98 | Ridgeway, Lieut. R. | 1 Aug. 00 | 18 June 01 | 18 June 01 | With 26th *P. I.* (Tempy). |
| 14 Feb. 00 | Young, 2nd-Lieut. G. H. | 14 Feb. 00 | 20 Apl. 01 | 20 Apl. 01 | *Lv., m. c., in India, 4 mos, 22 July 01.* |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 July 95 | Windsor, Capt. F. N., M.B., I.M.S. | 29 July 98 | 4 Mar. 00 | 4 Mar. 00 | *Lv., out of India, 1 yr., 5 Nov. 00. Extd 1 yr.* |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 28 May 99 | Fleming, Lieut. A. M., I.M.S. | 28 Jan. 99 | 1 Apl. 01 | 1 Apl. 01 | Offg. Medl. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major** | | | | |
| 16 Sep. 70 | Ghani Khan | 12 June 89 | 1 Dec. 89 | 1 Dec. 00 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 1 Sep. 83 | Mobin Khan | 1 Apl. 96 | 1 Nov. 96 | | |
| 11 Oct. 79 | Sharif (56) | 1 Aug. 95 | 16 Nov. 97 | | |
| 4 May 80 | Durga Singh (56) | 25 Nov. 95 | 1 Apl. 99 | | |
| 1 July 83 | Udham Singh | 9 Apl. 96 | 1 May 99 | | |
| 18 June 84 | Waryam Singh | 1 July 96 | 1 Sep. 99 | | |
| 22 Sep. 82 | Zaghair Din | 1 Sep. 96 | 1 Dec. 00 | | |
| 5 May 96 | Wazir Singh | 1 June 99 | 1 Dec. 00 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 31 Mar. 96 | Nadir Ali | 1 Nov. 96 | | | |
| 8 Apl. 80 | Khwaram | 16 Nov. 97 | | | Native Adjt., 20 Feb. 00. |
| 1 Jan. 76 | Muhammad Alam | 1 Nov. 98 | | | |
| 18 Aug. 82 | Isar Singh (56) | 1 Apl. 99 | | | |
| 6 May 80 | Dewa Singh | 1 May 99 | | | |
| 17 Feb. 82 | Pala Singh | 1 Sep. 99 | | | |
| 27 Oct. 84 | Muhammad Afzal | 7 Aug. 00 | | | |
| 8 May 85 | Teja Singh | 7 Aug. 00 | | | |
| 24 Apl. 85 | Mardan Khan | 1 Dec. 00 | | | |
| 19 May 85 | Chet Singh | 1 Dec. 00 | | | |

# 22nd Punjab Infantry.

*Late 11th Punjab Infantry.—(Raised in 1857.)*

Class Company Regiment—4 Companies Sikhs, 3 Companies Punjabi Musalmans, 1 Company Pathans.

China, 1860-62"—"Afghanistan, 1879-80."—"Punjab Frontier."

UNIFORM:—*Red.* FACINGS—*Blue.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Dark blue with red and blue ends.*

Rawal Pindi.—*Arrived from Jhelum.*

(LINKED WITH 19TH AND 24TH REGIMENTS.) *Regimental centre, Jhelum.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 30 Jan. 78 | Rattray, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) R. H. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 30 Jan. 98 | 23 Apl. 80 | 12 July 99 | *Furlo., out of India, p. a., 2 yrs., P. C. O., 13 Feb. 01.* |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 23 Apl. 81 | Holland, Maj. H. F. (*p.*) (Q) . | 20 May 98 | 20 Oct. 99 | 20 Oct. 99 | 2nd-in-Comd., 20 Oct. 99. Offg. Comdt. |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Fowler, Capt. C. A. (*p.*) . . | 7 Feb. 96 | 16 Aug. 86 | 18 Nov. 00 | |
| *5 Feb. 87* | *Vaughan, Capt. R. R. . . .* | *5 Feb. 98* | *20 May 92* | *18 Nov. 00* | *Cantt. Magte., Agra.—Lv., out of India, p. a., 8 mos., 15 Mar. 99.* |
| 14 Mar. 88 | Blois-Johnson, Capt. T. G. (*p.*) . | 14 Mar. 99 | 8 July 92 | 18 Nov. 00 | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., P. C. O., 28 Mar. 01.* |
| 1 Mar. 90 | Davis, Capt. G. J. . . . . | 1 Mar. 01 | 15 Feb. 92 | 18 Nov. 00 | *p. t.* |
| 17 June 91 | Stewart, Capt. R. J. T. . . . | 10 July 01 | 9 Jan. 97 | 18 Nov. 00 | *p. t.*—On Field Service, South Africa. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *19 Nov. 92* | *VC., Costello, Lieut. E. W. .* | *4 June 95* | *6 Apl. 94* | *15 Jan. 98* | *Adjt., 20 Nov. 1900.* |
| 23 Nov. 92 | deLabilliere, Lieut. E. G. D. . | 3 Oct. 98 | 16 June 99 | 16 June 99 | |
| 23 Dec. 93 | Furney, Lieut. J. L. . . . . | 23 Mar. 96 | 6 Apl. 95 | 1 Apl. 00 | Qr.-Mr., 1 Aug. 01. |
| *14 Aug. 95* | *Magniac, Lieut. F. A. . . .* | *3 Jan. 99* | *7 May 01* | *7 May 01* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| *22 Jan. 98* | *Clifford, Lieut. R. . . . . .* | *27 Apl. 00* | *30 Mar. 99* | *1 April 00* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 20 July 98 | McWatters, Lieut. H. C.. . . | 20 Oct. 00 | 16 Oct. 99 | 18 Nov. 00 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 28 Jan. 98 | Douglas, Capt. S. R., I.M.S. . . | 28 Jan. 01 | ... | ... | Not joined. |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 6 Feb 84 | Soady, Capt. G. J. Fitz M. (*p.*) (*D. C. Comdr., 19th P. I.*) | 6 Feb 95 | 28 July 01 | 28 July 01 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 11 Feb. 99 | Smith, Lieut. E. C. (*D. C. Offr., 46th P. I.*) . . . . . | 11 May 01 | 5 July 01 | 5 July 01 | Offg. D. C. Offr. |
| 28 July 00 | Wilson, 2nd Lieut J. H. . . | 28 July 00 | 13 Oct. 01 | 13 Oct. 01 | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 1 Nov. 69 | Mahbúb Khán. . . . . | 1 May 83 | 3 Aug. 85 | 1 Jan. 91 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 8 July 72 | Khán Bahadur. . . . . | 1 May 89 | 1 May 90 | | |
| 1 Mar. 77 | Kartar Singh (56) . . . . | 1 May 91 | 19 Dec. 93 | | |
| 7 July 74 | Badhawa Singh (56) . . | 1 Dec. 91 | 1 Feb. 94 | | |
| 20 Dec. 78 | Mangal Singh . . . . . | 16 June 93 | 16 Feb. 96 | | |
| 18 Feb. 92 | Asadullah Khán (56) . . . | 18 Feb. 92 | 1 Sep. 99 | | |
| 12 Mar. 81 | Bhagat Singh (56) . . . | 19 Dec. 93 | 1 Jan. 00 | | |
| 12 Apl. 87 | Allah Nur . . . . . | 10 Sep. 99 | 16 Mar. 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 16 Sep. 81 | Akbar Khan . . . . . | 1 May 90 | | | |
| 2 Nov. 82 | Zaman Ali Shah . . . . | 1 Jan. 91 | | | |
| 6 Dec. 78 | Harnam Singh. . . . . | 19 Aug. 98 | | | Native Adjt., 1 Jan. 1900. |
| 24 July 82 | Jaimal (56) . . . . . | 1 Sep. 99 | | | |
| 30 May 86 | Ratan Singh . . . . . | 1 Jan. 00 | | | |
| 25 July 84 | Dasaundha Singh. . . . | 1 Jan. 00 | | | |
| 16 May 83 | Labh Singh (56) . . . . | 1 July 00 | | | |
| 23 Jan. 88 | Nathe Khan . . . . . | 1 July 00 | | | |
| 1 June 97 | Sher Mohammad (56) . . | 1 July 00 | | | |
| 3 Aug. 91 | Kamin Khan . . . . . | 1 July 00 | | | |

# 23rd Punjab Pioneers.

*Late 15th Punjab Infantry.—(Raised in 1857.)*
Class Regiment—8 Companies Sikhs.
"Taku Forts"—"Pekin"—"Abyssinia"—"Peiwar Kotal"—"Charasia"—"Kabul, 1879"—"Kandahar, 1880"—"Afghanistan, 1878-80"—"Chitral."
UNIFORM:—*Drab.* FACINGS—*Chocolate.* LACE—*Drab.* PUGGRI—*Chocolate.*
Waziristan.—*Arrived, 10 December 1900, from Meean Meer.*
(LINKED WITH 32ND AND 34TH REGIMENTS.) *Regimental centre, Umballa.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 11 May 78 | Hogge, Major (tempy. Lt.-Col.) A. F. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 11 May 98 | 6 June 01 | 6 June 01 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 14 Jan. 80 | Crowther, Major R. T. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 14 Jan. 00 | 24 June 83 | 31 Dec. 95 | 2nd-in-Comd., 29 Aug. 98. |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Lys, Capt. R. C. (*p.*) . . | 7 Feb. 96 | 22 Apl. 89 | 1 May 00 | |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Wallace-Dunlop, Capt. A. (*p.*) . | 30 Jan. 97 | 26 Feb. 88 | 27 Feb. 01 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr; P. C. O. 2 Aug. 01.* |
| *22 Aug. 88* | *Pearson, Capt. H. F. A. (p.)* . | *22 Aug. 99* | *6 Nov 89* | *1 May 01* | *With I. S. Troops.* |
| *1 Mar. 90* | *Kelly, Capt. G. H. F.* . . . | *1 Mar. 01* | *22 June 92* | *21 May 01* | *p. t.—Adjt., 1 Apl. 00.* |
| 9 Apl. 92 | Ottley, Capt. W. J. . . . . | 10 July 01 | 3 Jan. 01 | 21 May 01 | *p. t.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *14 Aug. 95* | *Sawyer, Lieut. G. H.* . . . . | *14 Nov. 97* | *22 Apl. 99* | *1 May 00* | *Asstt. Enumeration Offr., Sukkur.* |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Nicolas, Lt. R. . . . . | 4 Nov. 99 | 1 Nov. 00 | 1 Nov. 00 | Offg. Qr.-Mr. |
| 27 July 98 | Drew, 2nd-Lieut. B. C. H. . . | 27 July 98 | 2 Nov. 00 | 2 Nov. 00 | At Depot. |
| 14 Feb. 00 | Melville, 2nd-Lieut. E. P. A. . | 14 Feb. 00 | 24 May 01 | 24 May 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 Sep. 88 | Lane, Maj. W. B., I.M.S. . . | 29 Sep. 00 | 13 May 93 | 13 May 93 | Civil employ (temply). |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 27 July 99 | Forster, Lieut. W. C. H., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . | 27 July 99 | 30 Nov. 00 | 30 Nov. 00 | Offg. Medl. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 5 Jan. 75 | Gopál Singh . . . . . | 20 Apl. 87 | 1 July 92 | 1 Mar. 00 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 13 Jan. 74 | Sardára Singh . . . . | 20 Apl. 87 | 1 July 92 | | At Depôt. |
| 10 Feb. 75 | Jiwan Singh . . . . . | 1 Dec. 90 | 1 Aug. 96 | | |
| 6 May 75 | Ala Singh . . . . . | 1 Feb. 92 | 1 Dec. 96 | | |
| 28 Feb. 93 | Balwant Singh . . . . . | 28 Feb. 93 | 15 Sep. 98 | | |
| 30 July 84 | Jawand Singh . . . . . | 2 July 93 | 16 Oct. 98 | | |
| 1 May 84 | Indar Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 96 | 15 Nov. 99 | | |
| 1 May 84 | Sant Sing (56) . . . . . | 24 July 96 | 1 Mar. 00 | | |
| 8 July 82 | Ganesha Singh . . . . . | 1 Dec. 96 | 27 July 00 | | |
| 13 Dec. 82 | Nand Singh . . . . . | 17 Nov. 97 | 27 July 00 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 19 May 81 | Arjun Singh . . . . . | 15 Sep. 98 | | | Native Adjt., 1 Mar. 00. |
| 7 July 82 | Wazir Singh . . . . . | 16 Oct. 98 | | | At Depôt. |
| 2 Feb. 83 | Peshora Singh . . . . . | 28 Oct. 99 | | | |
| 9 Sep. 84 | Badhawa Singh (56) . . . . | 1 Mar 00 | | | |
| 10 Mar. 00 | Paritam Singh . . . . . | 10 Mar. 00 | | | (On probn.) |
| 10 July 82 | Kishun Singh (I) . . . . . | 27 July 00 | | | |
| 3 Nov. 82 | Kishun Singh (II) . . . . | 27 July 00 | | | |
| 27 Oct. 85 | Man Singh . . . . . | 16 Apl. 01 | | | |

# 24th Punjab Infantry.

*Late 16th Punjab Infantry—(Raised in 1857.)*
Class Company Regiment—4 Companies Sikhs, 1 Company Dogras, 1 Company Punjabi Musalmans, 2 Companies Pathans.
"Kandahar, 1880"—"Afghanistan, 1878-80."—"Punjab Frontier"—"Malakand."
UNIFORM:—*Red.* FACINGS—*White.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Dark blue with red band.*
(LINKED WITH 10TH AND 22ND REGIMENTS.) *Regimental centre, Jhelum.*
Jhelum.—*Arrived, 30th July 1901, from China.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 11 Feb. 75 | Ramsay, Lieut.-Col. J. G., C.B., (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 11 Feb. 01 | 6 Sep. 77 | 24 Aug. 97 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| *10 Mar. 83* | *Lindesay, Maj. A. L. (p.)* . . | *10 July 01* | *24 May 86* | *20 Oct. 99* | *2nd-in-Comd., 19 Oct. 00. Adjt., 2nd Admtve. Bn., N.-W. P. Volrs.* |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Climo, Bt.-Major S. H., D.S.O. (*p.*) . . . . . | 12 Feb. 99 | 14 Sep. 89 | 20 Oct. 99 | *p. t.*—2nd-in-Comd., 19 Oct. 00. |
| *11 Feb. 88* | *Anderson, Capt. P. G.* . . . | *11 Feb. 99* | *20 Aug. 90* | *21 Aug. 91* | *With Hong-Kong Regt.* |
| 21 Sep. 89 | Cummins, Capt. H. A. V. (*p.*) . | 21 Sep. 00 | 16 May 99 | 19 Oct. 00 | *p. t.* |
| *21 Dec. 89* | *Rawlins, Capt. A. K., D.S.O.* (*p.*) . . . . . | *21 Dec. 00* | *16 Mar. 94* | *19 Oct. 00* | *p. t.—Adjt., 13 Mar. 99 - Lv. out of India, p. a., 302 days, 30 June 01.* |
| 4 Mar. 91 | Cooke, Capt. H. W. F. . . . | 10 July 01 | 8 Aug. 94 | 19 Oct. 00 | *p. t.*—Qr.-Mr., 13 Mar. 99. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 5 Dec. 91 | Skeen, Capt. A. . . . . | 10 July 01 | 2 Oct. 93 | 19 Oct. 00 | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 134 days, 30 June 01.* |
| 22 Jan. 96 | Morton, Lieut. S. . . . . | 22 Apl. 98 | 12 Apl. 97 | 20 Oct. 99 | Qr.-Mr., 17 August 01. *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr. p. c. o., 10 Oct. 01.* |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Skipwith, Lieut. F. . . . . | 22 Apl. 00 | 8 Apl. 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | Offg. Qr.-Mr. |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Watling, Lieut. L. D. (*p.*) . . | 22 Apl. 00 | 13 Apl. 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 27 July 98 | Elles, Lieut. E. C. (*p.*) . . . | 27 Oct. 00 | 22 Oct. 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 28 July 00 | Wood, 2nd-Lieut. A. C. L. . . | 28 July 00 | 21 Oct. 01 | 21 Oct. 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 27 July 92 | Smith, Capt. G. McI., C., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . | 27 July 95 | | | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 1 Mar. 73 | Yasin Khán, *C. I. E., Sardar Bahadur* . . . . . | 1 Mar. 73 | 6 Oct. 80 | 16 Feb. 95 | *Order of Br. India, 1st class,* Hony. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the C.-in-C., 20 Apl. 99. Order of Merit, 2nd Class. |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 4 Dec. 69 | Gulistan *Bahadur* . . . | 11 Sep. 84 | 1 May 89 | | *Order of Br. India 2nd class.* |
| 13 Aug. 87 | Asa Singh . . . . . | 13 Aug. 87 | 1 Feb. 91 | | |
| 15 Aug. 87 | Sakt Chand . . . . . | 15 Aug. 87 | 1 Feb. 91 | | |
| 24 May 88 | Sardár Lál Singh, *Bahadur.* | 24 May 88 | 18 Dec. 93 | | |
| 4 Mar. 83 | Mir Alam . . . . . | 2 May 90 | 5 Feb. 95 | | |
| 5 Mar. 79 | Dewa Singh (I) (56) . . . | 18 Dec. 93 | 9 Apl. 99 | | |
| 13 Nov. 83 | Dewa Singh (II) . . . . | 1 June 96 | 16 Feb. 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 12 July 89 | Lal Mir (56) . . . . . | 26 Aug. 93 | | | Native Adjt., 9 Apl. 99. |
| 27 May 90 | Shah Zaman . . . . . | 7 Apl. 95 | | | |
| 23 June 77 | Darsanu . . . . . | 1 Feb. 96 | | | |
| 22 Oct. 85 | Asa Singh (56) . . . . | 1 July 97 | | | |
| 14 Aug. 82 | Diwan Singh (56). . . . | 9 Apl. 99 | | | |
| 19 Oct. 87 | Ganda Singh . . . . . | 16 Feb. 01 | | | |

# 25th Punjab Infantry.

*Late 17th Punjab Infantry.—(Raised in 1857.)*

Class Company Regiment—3 Companies Sikhs, 2 Companies Dogras, 2 Companies Punjabi Musalmans, 1 Company Pathans.

"Ahmed Khel"—"Kandahar, 1880"—"Afghanistan, 1878-80"—"Chitral."

UNIFORM:—*Red.* FACINGS—*White.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Dark blue with white fringe.*

**With Malakand Force.**—*Arrived. 27th September 1890, from Rawal Pindi.* (*Under orders to Peshawar.*)

*Depôt at Meean Meer.* (*Under orders to Peshawar.*)

(LINKED WITH 27TH AND 28TH REGIMENTS.) *Regimental centre, Ferozepore.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 28 Oct. 71 | Coats, Lt.-Col. G. H. B. (*p.s.*) . | 28 Oct. 97 | 18 Dec. 75 | 9 Nov. 95 | *Lv., out of India, m. c., 1 yr., 7 Apl. 1900. Extd. up to 6 Nov. 1901.* |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 11 Aug. 80 | Hamilton, Maj. A. (*p.*) . . | 11 Aug. 00 | 6 July 82 | 9 Nov. 95 | 2nd-in-Comd. 25 Aug. 01, Offg. Comdt. |
| 10 May 82 | Campbell, Maj. A. A. E. (*p.*) . | 10 July 01 | 5 Nov. 85 | 9 Nov. 95 | Offg 2nd-in-Comd. |
| *9 May 85* | *Tottenham, Capt. R. L. (p.)* . | *9 May 96* | *10 July 87* | *10 July 87* | *Transport Enumeration Officer, 7 July 1900.* |
| 22 Aug. 88 | Gaisford, Capt. J. . . . . | 22 Aug. 99 | 9 May 90 | 9 July 00 | *p.t.—Lv., out of India, m. c., 1 yr., 25 Nov. 1900.* |
| *27 Jan. 92* | *Campbell, Capt. G. D.* . . . | *10 July 01* | *26 July 98* | *25 Aug. 01* | *p. t. With Hong-Kong Regt.* |
| 28 Sep. 92 | Martin, Capt. F. . . . . | 28 Sept. 01 | 23 July 96 | 25 Aug. 01 | *p. t.*, Comdg. Depôt. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *2 Jan. 97* | *Riley, Lieut. C. B.* . . . . | *25 June 98* | *25 July 00* | *25 July 00* | *Adjt. 1 July 01.* |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Hunt, Lieut. H. R. A . . . | 25 Apl. 01 | 16 Apl 00 | 4 July 00 | Qr. Mr. 19 Feb. 01. |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Penton, Lieut. B. C. . . . | 25 Apl. 01 | 14 Apl. 00 | 21 July 00 | |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Passy, 2nd-Lieut. DeL. W. . . | 25 Jan. 99 | 21 Aug. 00 | 21 Aug. 00 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 1 Oct. 85 | Younan, Maj. A.C., M.B., I.M.S. | 1 Oct. 97 | 8 Mar. 89 | 8 Mar. 89 | With No. 37 N. F. H. at Malakand. |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 28 July 00 | Tyrrell, 2nd-Lieut. C. H. . . | 28 July 00 | 17 Oct. 01 | 17 Oct. 01 | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 18 July 69 | Shah Muhammad *Bahadur* . | 1 May 87 | 1 May 88 | 1 July 99 | *Ord r of Br. India, 2nd Class.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 27 June 74 | Ujagar Singh (56) . . . | 20 Apl. 87 | 1 Apl. 90 | | |
| 19 Mar. 72 | Lakha Singh . . . . . | 18 Mar. 89 | 29 Oct. 90 | | At Depôt. |
| 25 Oct. 78 | Sandhya-das (56) . . . . | 1 Dec. 89 | 1 July 96 | | |
| 7 Aug. 82 | Prithi Singh (56) . . . . | 30 Dec. 92 | 1 Dec. 96 | | |
| 6 July 81 | Abdul Rahman . . . . | 15 Feb. 96 | 5 Feb. 98 | | |
| 20 Oct. 78 | Gonda Singh (56) . . . . | 25 Sep. 92 | 1 July 99 | | |
| 16 Oct. 82 | Pir Muhammad Khan (56) . | 1 May 93 | 1 July 99 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 23 June 73 | Husain Bakhsh . . . . | 16 July 88 | | | |
| 22 May 77 | Fateh Singh (56) . . . . | 13 Feb. 94 | | | Native Adjt., 1 July 99. |
| 19 Oct. 78 | Purusottam (56) . . . . | 1 July 96 | | | |
| 24 May 87 | Sudama . . . . . | 1 Dec. 96 | | | |
| 1 Dec. 78 | Basawa Singh . . . . . | 3 Jan. 98 | | | At Depôt. |
| 19 Oct. 89 | Zaid Gul . . . . . | 5 Feb. 98 | | | |
| 18 Nov. 79 | Amar Singh . . . . . | 1 July 99 | | | |
| 20 May 82 | Imam Bakhsh . . . . . | 1 July 99 | | | |

# 26th Punjab Infantry.

*Late 18th Punjab Infantry.—(Raised in 1857.)*

Class Company Regiment—4 Companies Sikhs, 2 Companies Afridis, 2 Companies, Punjabi Musalmans.

"Afghanistan, 1878-79."—"Burma, 1885-87."

UNIFORM:—*Drab.* FACINGS—*Scarlet.* LACE—*Drab.* PUGGRI—*Khaki.*

**Malakand.**—*Arrived, 25 Jan. 1900, from Jullundur.* Under orders to Peshawar Depôt at Peshawar.

(LINKED WITH 20TH, AND 21ST REGIMENTS.) *Regimental centre, Meean Meer.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 20 July 82 | Dillon, Maj., (Tempy. Lt.-Col.) G.F.H. (*p.*)(Q) . . . . | 20 May 98 | 11 Nov. 99 | 11 Nov. 99 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 22 Jan. 70 | Hancock, Maj. F. H. (*p.*) (Q) . | 22 Jany 99 | 22 Aug. 81 | 11 May 92 | 2nd-in-Comd., 4 Apl. 00 |
| *25 Aug. 86* | *Walton, Capt. L. B. (p.)* . . | *25 Aug. 97* | *17 Oct. 87* | *1 May 00* | *Comdt. and Dist. Supdt. of Police, Port Blair.* |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Rattray, Capt. C. (*p.*) . . . | 11 Feb. 99 | 26 Aug. 91 | 1 May 00 | Staff College. |
| 10 Nov. 88 | Thompson, Capt. I. F. R. . . | 10 Nov. 99 | 26 July 91 | 1 May 00 | |
| 3 May 90 | Lawson, Capt. O. H. . . . . | 3 May 01 | 18 Sep. 92 | 23 Nov. 00 | *p.t.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 18 Feb. 80 | Anderson, Maj. C. C. (*p.*) . . | 18 Feb. 00 | 23 Oct. 84 | 23 Oct. 84 | With 33 rd. P. I. |
| *20 Feb. 92* | *Walton, Capt. G. . . . .* | *10 July 01* | *3 Nov. 94* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Adjt., 1 Apl. 00.* |
| 1 Sep. 95 | Little, Lt. I. M. . . . . | 1 Apl. 01 | 27 Dec. 00 | 27 Dec 00 | |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Turnbull, Lieut. G. O. . . . | 22 Apl. 00 | 1 Apl. 99 | 8 Apl. 00 | Offg. Qr.-Mr. |
| 27 July 98 | Grey, Lieut. A. J. H. . . . | 27 Oct. 00 | 1 Apl. 00 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Stoney, Lieut. P. S. . . . . | 25 Apl. 01 | 22 Apl. 00 | 22 Apl. 00 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 28 Jan. 97 | Hugo, Capt. J. H., M.B., D.S.O., I. M. S. . . . . | 28 Jan. 00 | 22 Mar. 00 | 22 Mar. 00 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 7 May. 98 | Ridgeway, Lieut. R. (*D C. Offr. 21st P. I.*) | 1 Aug. 00 | . . . . | . . . . | Offg. D. C. Offr. (Tempy.) |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Tancock, 2nd-Lieut. A. C. . . | 12 Aug. 99 | 31 July 01 | . . . . | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | DATE OF COMMISSION AS Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 1 Dec. 73 | Umarjan . . . . . | 2 May 90 | 1 June 91 | | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| 18 June 73 | Alam Khán. . . . . | 1 June 90 | 14 Oct. 94 | | |
| 2 June 73 | Magar Singh (56) . . . . | 4 May 92 | 1 May 95 | | |
| 20 Nov. 72 | Dewa Singh . . . . . | 1 Oct. 93 | 1 Apl. 97 | | |
| 21 May 76 | Nihal Singh . . . . . | 16 July 94 | 1 Apl. 97 | | |
| 18 Mar. 74 | Ishar Singh . . . . . | 1 May 95 | 1 July 99 | | |
| 3 July 82 | Larasap Khan (56) . . . | 4 Oct. 97 | 19 Jan. 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 22 Nov. 76 | Shiraz (56) . . . . . | 2 May 90 | | | Native Adjt., 18 Nov. 95. |
| 16 Dec. 48 | Aladad Khan (56) . . . | 5 Feb, 95 | | | |
| 15 June 85 | Makhmad (56) . . . . . | 26 June 97 | | | |
| 13 Apl. 80 | Tola Ram . . . . . | 1 July 99 | | | |
| 28 June 77 | Kesar Singh . . . . . | 1 July 99 | | | |
| 27 Jan. 87 | Muhammad Akbar (56) . . | 17 Dec. 99 | | | |
| 20 Mar. 80 | Kala Singh . . . . . | 1 Apl. 00 | | | |
| | Lachman Singh . . . . | . . . . | | | (On probation.) |
| | Var Muhammad Khan . . | . . . . | | | (On probation.) |

# 27th Punjab Infantry.

*Late 19th Punjab Infantry.—(Raised in 1857.)*

**Class Company Regiment**— 3 Companies Sikhs, 1 Company Dogras, 2 Companies Punjabi Musalmans. 2 Companies Pathans.

"China, 1860-62"—"Ali Musjid"—"Afghanistan, 1878-80"—"Burma, 1885-87."

UNIFORM.—*Drab.* FACINGS—*Scarlet.* LACE—*Drab.* PUGGRI—*Khaki with red fringe.*

**Edwardesabad and Gomal Outposts.**—*Arrived, 13th Nov. 99, from Peshawar.*

(LINKED WITH 25TH, AND 28TH REGIMENTS.) *Regimental centre, Ferozepore.*

(Under orders to Gomal Out Post and Dera Ghazi Khan.)

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 11 Sep. 76 | Wallace, Maj. (Tempy. Lieut. Col.) A. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . | 11 Sep. 96 | 30 Nov. 80 | 30 July 00 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 24 Jan. 80 | Mullins, Maj. W. B. (*p.*) . . | 14 Jan. 00 | 23 Mar. 95 | 23 Mar. 95 | 2nd-in-Comd, 30 July 00. —*Lv., out of India, p.a., 1 yr., 18 Dec. 00.* |
| 9 Sep. 82 | O'Bryen, Maj. C. W. (*p.*) . . | 10 July 01 | 15 Apl. 86 | 27 June 87 | *Lv., out of India, p.a., 1 yr. B. O. 15 Aug. 01.* |
| *29 Aug. 85* | *Hildebrand, Capt. W. H. (p.)* . | *29 Aug. 96* | *27 Feb. 89* | *30 July 00* | R. S. O. for Punjabi Mahomedans. |
| 4 July 86 | Smith, Capt. O. A. . . . . | 24 July 97 | 27 May 93 | 10 Aust. 01 | On plague duty N.W.P. |
| *14 Sep. 87* | *Robinson, Capt. G. W. (p.)* . . | *14 Sep. 98* | *29 Feb. 88* | *10 Aug. 01* | *p. t.—Transport Enumeration Duty.* |
| 22 Aug. 88 | Bell, Capt. G. H. . . . . | 22 Aug. 99 | 11 Dec. 96 | 10 Aug. 01 | *p. t.* Offg. 2nd in cond. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *18 June 92* | *Dodd, Capt. G. . . . . | *10 July 01* | *16 Dec. 96* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Adjt., 1 Apl. 00.* |
| 28 Sep. 92 | Keene, Capt. C. W. . . . . | 21 Sept. 01 | 9 Mar. 01 | 23 Mar. 01 | Qr. Mr., 23 Mar. 01. *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., P. C. O., 24th Oct. 01.* |
| 22 Jan. 96 | Scott, Lieut. G. B. . . . . | 22 Apl. 98 | 19 Apl. 97 | 19 Apl. 97 | Offg. D. C. C. |
| 22 Feb. 99 | Rundall, Lieut. A. M. (*p.*) . . | 23 Feb. 00 | 11 Jan. 01 | 11 Jan. 01 | With 2-4 G. R. |
| 20 Jan. 00 | MacMahon, 2nd-Lieut. H. F. E. | 20 Jan. 00 | 23 Apl. 01 | 23 Apl. 01 | At Kajuri Kach. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| *2 Oct. 80* | *Shearer, Lieut. Col. J.*, M.B., D.S.O., *I.M.S.* . . . . . | *2 Oct. 00* | *8 June 87* | *8 June 87* | *Secy. to P. M. O., H. M.'s F. in India, Simla.* |

## Attached.
## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 17 Oct. 80 | Khushial Singh (16) . . . | 17 Oct. 80 | 2 Dec. 89 | 1 Nov. 99 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 7 June 71 | Abdullah Khan . . . . | 7 June 88 | 19 Mar. 92 | | |
| 8 Feb. 81 | Hasan Khan (56) . . . . | 26 Mar. 91 | 4 June 98 | | |
| 9 Aug. 75 | Asa Singh (56) . . . . | 1 Oct. 95 | 1 Dec. 98 | | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| 4 Feb. 74 | Tulsi (56), (68) . . . . | 2 Feb. 94 | 1 Nov. 99 | | |
| 1 Nov. 75 | Gul-baz . . . . . | 4 Oct. 89 | 16 Nov. 00 | | |
| 30 Apl. 77 | Ghulam Muhammad . . . | 1 Dec. 96 | 1 Aug. 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 20 June 85 | Ata Muhammad Khan . . | 17 May 98 | | | |
| 15 June 82 | Ghulam Muhiuddin (56) . . | 4 June 98 | | | Native Adjt., 15th May 99. |
| 20 June 80 | Bhuru . . . . . | 1 Nov. 99 | | | |
| 25 Apl. 89 | Shah-Baz Khan (56) . . . | 19 Nov. 00 | | | |
| 12 Mar. 79 | Guiditt Singh . . . . . | 25 Jan. 01 | | | |
| 21 Oct. 89 | Bishn Singh . . . . . | 2 Mar. 01 | | | |
| 7 May 01 | Ujagar Singh . . . . . | 7 May 01 | | | (On probation.) |
| 24 Feb. 83 | Fazl Ilahi . . . . . | 1 Aug. 01 | | | |

# 28th Punjab Infantry.

*Late 20th Punjab Infantry.—(Raised in 1857.)*

**Class Company Regiment**—3 Companies Sikhs, 1 Company Dogras, 3 Companies Pathans, 1 Company Punjabi Musalmans.

"Charasia"—"Kabul, 1879"—"Afghanistan, 1878-80."

UNIFORM.—*Red.* FACINGS—*Emerald Green.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Khaki with dark green end and fringe and with a stripe of red at end.*

Wana.—*Arrived, 27 Nov. 1899, from Ferozepore.*

(Detachment at Dera Ismail Khan.)

Under orders to Delhi.

(LINKED WITH 25TH AND 27TH REGIMENTS.) *Regimental centre, Ferozepore.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 30 Jan. 78 | Bunbury, Maj. (Tempy. Lt.-Col.), W. E., (p.s.c.) (*p.*) (Q) . . | 30 Jan. 98 | 25 Aug. 01 | 25 Aug. 01 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 22 Jan. 79 | Phillips, Maj. W. E. (*p.*) (Q) . | 22 Jan. 99 | 14 July 80 | 10 Aug. 92 | 2nd-in-Comd., 15 Oct. 95. |
| 22 Oct. 81 | Crawford, Maj. G. R. (*p.*) . | 10 July 01 | 15 Mar. 86 | 15 Oct. 95 | *Furlo. out of India, p. a. 1 yr., P. c. o. 26 Sept. 01.* |
| 23 Aug. 84 | Tweddell, Capt. F. (*p. s. c.*). . | 23 Aug. 95 | 1 Aug. 89 | 15 Aug. 00 | With China FieldForce. |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Carey, Capt. O. W. (*p.*) . . | 30 Jan. 97 | 4 Feb. 92 | 15 Aug. 00 | |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 16 Nov. 87 | Chichester, Capt. A. G. deV. . | 16 Nov. 98 | 7 Oct. 92 | 7 Oct. 92 | Offg. D. C. Condr. |
| 23 Mar. 89 | Paleologus, Capt. W. C. . . . | 23 Mar. 00 | 22 Nov. 91 | 7 Oct. 92 | A. R. S. O. for Pathans, Peshawar. |
| 21 Sep. 89 | Cotterill, Capt. H. E. . . . | 23 Feb. 98 | 13 Feb. 01 | 13 Feb. 01 | Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| 15 Jan. 90 | Wheeler, Capt. J. C. M. . . | 15 Jan. 01 | 14 Aug. 92 | 14 Aug. 92 | |
| *29 Oct. 90* | *Tomkins, Capt. H. L.*, D.S.O. . | *10 July 01* | *1 Jan. 96* | *23 Mar. 96* | *Adjt., 12 Apl. 1900.* |
| 5 Aug. 96 | Rybot, Lieut. N. V. L. . . . | 3 Apl. 99 | 5 Dec. 97 | 1 Apl. 99 | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 21 May 1901.* |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 1 Oct. 72 | Ahmed., Lt.-Col. Z. A, M.D., I.M.S. . . . . | 1 Oct. 92 | 23 July 84 | 23 July 84 | *Lv. in India, p. a., 6 mos. 5 Aug. 01.* |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 27 Jan. 00 | Beit Lieut. F. V. O., I.M.S. . . | 27 Jan. 00 | 28 July 01 | 28 July 01 | Offg. Medl. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 18 May 72 | Kalandar Khán (56) . . . . | 1 May 86 | 13 Aug. 90 | 1 Oct. 94 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 1 Aug. 85 | Mahan Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 Aug. 85 | 11 June 89 | | |
| 18 Nov. 72 | Sundar Singh . . . . . | 11 June 89 | 1 Sep. 89 | | |
| 10 Dec. 75 | Dewa Singh . . . . . | 11 June 89 | 1 July 92 | | |
| 29 Mar. 88 | Mir Alam Jan . . . . . | 1 May 89 | 7 Apl. 95 | | |
| 10 Dec. 75 | Abdul Ghani . . . . . | 1 July 92 | 1 Dec. 95 | | At Dera Ismail Khan. |
| 8 Mar. 70 | Jaimal Singh . . . . . | 1 July 89 | 1 Feb. 98 | | |
| *24 Feb. 79* | *Shamas Khan* . . . . . | *1 Dec. 95* | *14 Apl. 98* | | |
| 27 July 82 | Wali Khan . . . . . | 23 Feb. 91 | 15 July 98 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 11 Apl. 70 | Basawa Singh . . . . . | 1 Aug. 89 | | | |
| 19 Sep. 92 | Lal Singh (56) . . . . . | 19 Sep. 92 | | | |
| 20 Dec. 80 | Zarif Khan . . . . . | 22 Apl. 96 | | | |
| 16 May 77 | Mihan Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 98 | | | Native Adjt., 1 Feb. 01. |
| 1 Sep. 82 | Ghani Khan (56) . . . . . | 15 July 98 | | | |
| 1 Apl. 99 | Muhammad Nawaz Khan . . . | 1 Apl. 99 | | | |
| 18 Sep. 84 | Sarbuland Khan (56) . . . | 17 Feb. 00 | | | At Dera Ismail Khan. |
| 14 Nov. 82 | Khazan Singh . . . . . | 1 Feb. 01 | | | |

# 29th Punjab Infantry.

*Late 21st Punjab Infantry.—(Raised in 1857.)*

**Class Company Regiment—4 Companies Sikhs, 2 Companies Dogras, 2 Companies Punjabi Musalmans.**

"Peiwar Kotal"—"Afghanistan, 1878-80"—"Chitral."

UNIFORM :—*Red.* FACINGS—*Blue.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Dark blue with yellow fringe.*

**Peshawar.**—*Arrived from Drosh, Chitral.* (*Under orders to Dera Ismail Khan*).

(LINKED WITH 30TH AND 31ST REGIMENTS.) *Regimental centre, Peshawar.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 19 Oct. 72 | MacLeod, Lt.-Col. R. W. (*p.*) (Q.) . . . . . | 19 Oct. 98 | 12 Nov. 77 | 19 Nov. 98 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Drew, Capt. (Tempy. Major) A. B. H. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . | 30 Dec. 99 | 28 May 87 | 2 Sep. 97 | nd-in-Comd., 30 Dec. 99. |
| 6 May 85 | Woodcock, Capt. W. C. M. (*p.*) | 6 May 96 | 18 Sep. 89 | 30 Dec. 99 | |
| 29 *Aug.* 85 | *Dyer, Capt. R. E. H., p. s. c.* . | *29 Aug. 96* | *28 Apl. 88* | *1 May 00* | *D. A. A. G., Instruction, for Chakrata.* |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Grant, Capt. I. H. (*p.*) . . . | 25 Aug. 97 | 9 Aug. 93 | 1 May 00 | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 27 Mar. 01.* |
| 16 Mar. 87 | Eardley-Howard, Capt. W. S. (*p.*) . . . . . | 16 Mar. 98 | 21 Jan. 88 | 6 Mar. 01 | *p.t. Plague duty, Bombay.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Kemball, Capt. J. S. (*p.*) . . | 11 Feb. 99 | 31 Mar. 95 | 31 Mar. 95 | |
| 9 May 88 | Vallings, Capt. H. A. (*p.*) . | 9 May 99 | 9 Sep. 95 | 9 Sep. 95 | *Offg. Qr. Mr. 21 Feb. 01.* |
| *12 Mar. 92* | *James, Capt. A. A. . . . .* | *10 July 01* | *9 Apl. 94* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Adjt., 1 July 00.* |
| *5 Aug. 96* | *Keene, Lieut. G. N. S. . . .* | *2 July 00* | *27 Dec. 97* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 23 Nov. 98 | Skinner, Lieut. H. T. . . . . | 24 Mar. 00 | 9 Feb. 01 | 9 Feb. 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 Jan. 94 | Harriss, Capt. S. A., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . | 29 Jan. 97 | 22 Apl. 98 | 9 Feb. 00 | *Lv., out of India, m. c., 1 yr., Aug. 01.* |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 28 July 00 | Coates, 2nd-Lieut. V. . . . | 28 July 00 | ..... | ..... | Not yet joined. |
| 28 July 00 | Smith, 2nd-Lieut. C. W. J. . . | 28 July 00 | 18 Oct. 01 | 18 Oct. 01 | Offg. D. C. Offg. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | DATE OF COMMISSION AS Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 21 Apl. 73 | Mitt Singh *Bahadur* . . . | 12 Feb. 87 | 1 June 88 | 1 Nov. 96 | *Order of Br. India, 2nd Cl.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 30 Jan. 80 | Mihr Khan . . . . . | 8 Apl. 90 | 20 Jan. 92 | | |
| 23 Feb. 83 | Sher Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 June 88 | 1 Aug. 94 | | |
| 5 May 75 | Pál Singh . . . . . | 18 June 89 | 1 Apl. 96 | | |
| 8 May 75 | Harnam Singh . . . . . | 6 Oct. 92 | 15 May 96 | | |
| 4 Feb. 79 | Fakir Mahammad . . . . | 20 Jan. 92 | 1 Jan. 98 | | |
| 12 Aug. 84 | Hazara Singh . . . . . | 1 Nov. 96 | 1 May 00 | | |
| 18 Mar. 74 | Harditt Singh (68) (56) . . | 1 Aug. 94 | 1 Jan. 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 20 Nov. 86 | Fazl Muhammad (58) (56) . | 15 Dec. 95 | Native Adjt. | | |
| 23 Nov. 76 | Manna Singh . . . . . | 1 Apl. 96 | | | |
| 17 July 77 | Sher Singh . . . . . | 12 Mar. 97 | | | |
| 17 Apl. 78 | Bahadur Ali . . . . . | 1 Jan. 98 | | | |
| 5 June 83 | Ladhu . . . . . | 22 May 99 | | | |
| 1 May 76 | Sewa Singh . . . . . | 1 Dec. 99 | | | |
| 13 May 82 | Pargat Singh . . . . . | 1 Jan. 01 | | | |
| 1 Jan. 01 | Rai Singh . . . . . | 1 Jan. 01 | | | |

# 30th Punjab Infantry.

*Late 22nd Punjab Infantry.—(Raised in 1857.)*

**Class Company Regiment**—4 Companies Sikhs, 2 Companies Dogras, 2 Companies Punjabi Musalmans, "Afghanistan, 1879-80."—"Chitral."—"Punjab Frontier"—"Tirah."

UNIFORM :—*Red.* FACINGS—*White.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Dark blue with white fringe.*

**Mooltan.**—*Arrived, 7th July 1900, from Jullundur. 2 Companies at Dera Ghazi Khan.*

(LINKED WITH 29TH AND 31ST REGIMENTS.) *Regimental centre, Peshawar.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 1 May 78 | Dobbie, Major (tempy. Lt.-Col.) H. H. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 1 May 98 | 1 July 82 | 2 Dec. 00 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Muspratt, Capt. (tempy. Maj.) F. C. (*p.*) . . . . . | Feb. 96 | 28 Feb. 87 | 1 Nov. 98 | 2nd in-Comd., 12 Dec. 00. |
| 6 May 85 | Forth, Capt. C. T. W. (*p.*) . | 6 May 96 | 23 Jan. 89 | 23 Jan. 89 | |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Wintle, Capt. FitzH. (*p.*) . * | 29 Aug. 96 | 21 Mar. 90 | 21 Mar. 90 | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr. P. C. O., 19 Dec. 00.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Kaye, Capt. W. J. P. (*p.*) . . | 29 Aug. 96 | 3 Apl. 87 | 23 May 87 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. |
| *4 May 87* | *Ward, Capt. A. (p.) . . .* | *17 Oct. 99* | *25 June 91* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Asstt. Enumeration Offr., 1 Circle, from 10 Sep. 00.* |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Birch, Capt. F. W. (*p.*) . . . | 11 Feb. 99 | 25 Aug. 99 | 25 Aug. 99 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. Dett. Dera Ghazi Khan, 26 Sep. 01. |
| *29 Nov. 90* | *Thomson, Capt. A. H. G. (p.) .* | *10 July 01* | *14 Apl. 93* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Adjt., 1 Apl. 00.* |
| 6 Mar. 95 | Clarke, Lieut. F. L. S. . . . * * | 9 Oct. 97 | 25 July 00 | 25 July 00 | *Lv., out of India, m. c., 6 mos., 20 Mar. 01. Extd. 3 mos.* |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 8 Jan. 98 | O'Meara, Capt. E. J., I.M.S. . | 28 Jan. 01 | 11 May 01 | 11 May 01 | *Lv., out of India, m. c., 6 mos., 20 Apl. 01. Extd. 2 mos.* |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 14 Feb. 00 | Webster, 2nd-Lieut. C. D. . . | 14 Feb. 00 | 11 May 01 | 11 May 01 | Offg. D. C. Offr. and Qr. Mr. |
| 28 July 00 | Robertson, 2nd-Lieut. R. A. H. . | 28 July 00 | 8 Oct. 01 | 8 Oct. 01 | Offg. D. C. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 15 May 71 | Fazl-dad Khan (56) . . . | 9 May 88 | 16 Dec. 94 | 1 Sep. 00 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 16 Jan. 73 | Gulab Singh . . . . . | 13 Feb. 91 | 15 Feb. 96 | | |
| 15 Feb. 76 | Ghulam Ali (56) (68) . . . | 1 Jan. 94 | 15 Feb. 96 | | |
| 18 Dec. 78 | Pala Singh (56) . . . . | 1 Jan. 94 | 5 Nov. 96 | | |
| 27 Apl. 75 | Lehna Singh . . . . . | 1 Feb. 95 | 1 Apl. 98 | | |
| 27 Jan. 83 | Sundar Singh (56) . . . . | 15 Feb. 96 | 1 Oct. 99 | | |
| 2 Feb. 80 | Narotam (56) . . . . . | 31 Dec. 95 | 1 Sep. 00 | | |
| 1 Nov. 86 | Majja Singh (56) . . . . | 15 Feb. 98 | 1 Mar. 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 4 Mar. 86 | Harnam Singh . . . . . | 1 Oct. 99 | | | |
| 25 Oct. 85 | Gokul (56) . . . . . | 6 Nov. 99 | | | |
| 18 May 82 | Kaku Khan . . . . . | 1 Nov. 00 | | | |
| 14 Dec. 00 | Pirthi Singh . . . . . | 14 Dec. 00 | | | (On probation.) |
| 30 Aug. 82 | Hardit Singh . . . . . | 1 Jan. 01 | | | |
| 4 Nov. 81 | Kesar Singh . . . . . | 1 Mar. 01 | | | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| 4 Sept. 89 | Hakim Khan . . . . . | 16 Apl. 01 | | | |
| 8 July 01 | Gulab Singh . . . . . | 8 July 01 | | | (On probation) |

# 31st Punjab Infantry.

*Late 23rd Punjab Infantry.—(Raised in 1857.)*
Class Company Regiment—4 Companies Sikhs, 2 Companies Dogras, 2 Companies Punjabi Musalmans.
"Afghanistan, 1879-80."—"Punjab Frontier"—"Malakand."
UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*White.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Blue Loongi.*
Nowshera.—*Arrived, 26th January 1901, from Sialkot.* (Under orders to Rawal Pindi.)
(LINKED WITH 29TH AND 30TH REGIMENTS.) *Regimental centre, Peshawar.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 12 Feb. 74 | Faithfull, Lieut.-Col. H. T. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 12 Feb. 00 | 18 Apl. 99 | 18 Apl. 99 | *Lv. out of India, p.a., 1 yr., 19 Sep. 1900. Extd. to 12 Feb. 1902.* |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 11 May 78 | Watkis, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. B. B., *p.s.c.* (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 20 May 98 | 22 Apl. 81 | 15 Dec. 93 | 2nd-in-Comd., 9 Feb. 1900. Offg. Comdt. |
| 19 Dec. 83 | Cooper, Capt. E. S. (*p.*) . . | 19 Dec. 94 | 2 Dec. 88 | 15 Aug. 00 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 27 Oct. 86 | Malcolm, Capt. W. L. (*p.*) . . | 27 Oct. 97 | 24 Aug. 91 | 25 Jan. 01 | S. S. O., Malakand Force, 21 Aug. 1900. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Rice, Capt. G. B. H. . . . . | 25 Jan. 93 | 30 Mar. 01 | 13 June 01 | Staff College. |
| 14 Mar. 88 | Ford, Capt. H. B. (*p.*) . . . | 14 Mar. 99 | 7 Jan. 94 | 7 Jan. 94 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. |
| 22 Aug. 88 | Watson, Capt. L. A. (*p.*). . . | 22 Aug. 99 | 7 Mar. 94 | 7 Mar. 94 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. and Offg. S. S. O., Nowshera. |
| *1 Mar. 90* | *Kemball, Capt. A. G. . . .* | *1 Mar. 01* | *7 Oct. 97* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Adjt., 1 April 1900.—Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 1 May 1901.* |
| 28 Jan. 93 | Peacock, Lieut. E. B. . . . . | 28 Apl. 95 | 24 Mar. 94 | 1 Apl. 00 | Offg. Adjt., 1 May 1901. |
| *16 Jan. 95* | *Bruce, Lt. J. M. . . . . .* | *16 Apl. 96* | *15 June 00* | *15 June 00* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 29 Feb. 96 | Leslie, Lieut. W. S. . . . . | 9 Feb. 98 | 1 Dec. 00 | 1 Dec. 00 | Qr. Mr., 1 Aug. 01. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 27 July 92 | Hugo, Capt. E. V., M.D., I.M.S.. | 27 July 95 | 10 Sep. 95 | 10 Sep. 95 | Civil employ, Sialkot. |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 29 Jan. 01 | 1 Young, Lieut. A. W. C., I.M.S.. | 1 29 Jan. 01 | 1 14 July 01 | 1 14 July 01 | Offg. Medl. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 1 Aug. 81 | 1 Gulzara (56) (68). . . . | 1 8 Oct. 88 | 1 4 July 94 | 1 15 May 00. | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 19 July 82 | Bachitar Singh (68) . . . | 4 July 94 | 1 Nov. 96 | | |
| 19 June 77 | Dip Singh (56) . . . . | 1 June 95 | 4 May 99 | | |
| 1 July 81 | Phuman Singh (56) . . . | 7 Nov. 96 | 1 Nov. 99 | | |
| 7 Aug. 81 | Bahadur Ali . . . . . | 1 July 99 | 16 Nov. 99 | | |
| 3 June 83 | Dilawar Khan (56) (35) . . | 16 Nov. 99 | 15 May 00 | | 3rd class Order of Merit, 27 July 97. |
| 1 Jan. 82 | Dasaundha Singh . . . | F Jan. 98 | 1 Jan. 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 3 July 83 | Mula . . . . . | 1 Nov. 96 | | | |
| 12 June 81 | Sáwan Singh (68) . . . | 1 Dec. 98 | | | |
| 1 June 82 | Atar Singh . . . . . | 4 May 99 | | | |
| 17 Sep. 85 | Barkat Ali (56) . . . . | 16 Apl. 00 | | | Native Adjt., 1 Feb. 01. |
| 4 July 99 | Sultan Mahmud . . . . | 15 May 00 | | | |
| 11 Nov. 82 | Sham Singh . . . . . | 1 Jan. 01 | | | |
| 6 Dec. 83 | Daya Ram (56) . . . . | 1 Feb. 01 | | | |
| 17 Apl. 86 | Bhola Singh . . . . . | 1 Mar. 01 | | | |

# 32nd Punjab Pioneers.

*Late 24th Punjab Infantry.—(Raised in 1857.)*
Class Regiment—8 Companies Sikhs.
*"Aut viam inveniam aut faciam."*
"Delhi"—"Lucknow"—"Afghanistan, 1878-80"—"Chitral."
UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Dark blue.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Red.*
Jhelum—*Arrived, 22nd November 1900, from Chitral.*
(LINKED WITH 23RD AND 34TH REGIMENTS.) *Regimental centre, Umballa.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army Rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 28 Feb. 74 | Jones, Lt.-Col. A. E., *p.s.c.* | 28 Feb. 00 | 31 Dec. 95 | 31 Dec. 95 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 12 Dec. 1900.* |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 14 Jan. 80 | Brander, Maj. H. R., *p.s.c.*(*p.*) (Q) | 14 Jan. 00 | 25 June 83 | 31 June 93 | 2nd-in-Comd., 2 Aug. 96. Offg. Comdt. |
| 25 Nov. 85 | Peterson, Capt. F. H., D.S.O.(*p.*) | 25 Nov. 96 | 11 Oct. 87 | 3 Mar. 98 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. Spl. duty Q. M. G's. Dept., Simla. |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Bell, Capt. J. B. (*p.*) | 11 Feb. 99 | 15 Jan. 90 | 1 May 00 | |
| 30 Jan. 89 | Bethune, Capt. H. (*p.*) | 30 Jan. 00 | 15 Feb. 92 | 6 June 01 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 4 Dec. 1900.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *21 Sep. 89* | *Cobbe, Capt. A. S.*, D.S.O. | *21 Sep. 00* | *28 Oct. 92* | *1 May 96* | *Comdg. Centl. Africa Regt.* (*a*) |
| 1 Mar. 90 | Cullen, Capt. E. H. S. | 1 Mar. 01 | 2 July 92 | 19 Jan. 98 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. |
| *27 Jan. 92* | *Cooke, Capt. H. F.* | *10 July 01* | *24 Nov. 93* | *6 May 98* | *Adjt., 26 Feb. 00.* |
| 14 Sep. 92 | Gib, Capt. H. A. | 14 Sep. 01 | 3 Dec. 98 | 3 Dec. 98 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. |
| *5 Aug. 96* | *Robinson, Lieut. C. W.* | *20 Apl. 99* | *15 May 98* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Supply and Transport Corps.* |
| 5 Aug. 96 | Lyall, Lieut. R. A. | 2 July 00 | 11 Feb. 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Hodgson, Lieut. G. C. | 20 Apl. 99 | 6 Apl. 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Gurdon, Lieut. G. P. | 22 Apl. 00 | 18 Apl. 99 | 2 June 00 | Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 28 July 91 | Smith, Capt. S. B., I.M.S. | 28 July 91 | 29 May 97 | 29 May 97 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Date of Commission as Subadar. | Date of Commission as Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 8 July 74 | Fateh Singh, *Bahadur* (56) | 1 Apl. 90 | 1 Nov. 93 | 8 Aug. 99 | *Order of Br. India, 2nd Cl.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 6 June 79 | Prem Singh (56) | 16 Apl. 90 | 6 Apl. 94 | | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| 22 Jan. 80 | Phula Singh (56) | 16 May 90 | 4 Feb. 95 | | |
| 12 June 75 | Narayan Singh | 6 Dec. 90 | 1 July 95 | | |
| 29 Nov. 80 | Tilok Singh (56) | 18 Jan. 93 | 20 July 97 | | |
| 25 Feb. 78 | Kesar Singh | 4 Jan. 94 | 1 Nov. 97 | | |
| 28 Feb. 83 | Sher Singh (56) | 6 Apl. 94 | 1 June 99 | | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| 30 Sep. 86 | Rur Singh (56) | 4 Feb. 95 | 8 Aug. 99 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 22 Dec. 73 | Fateh Singh | 16 Apl. 90 | | | |
| 20 Dec. 82 | Bishn Singh | 1 July 95 | | | |
| 16 May 86 | Wasawa Singh | 1 Aug. 95 | | | Native Adjt., 1 June 99. Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| 30 Sep. 79 | Partap Singh | 1 Aug. 95 | | | |
| 23 Feb. 75 | Natha Singh (56) | 7 July 97 | | | |
| 8 Apl. 83 | Jwala Singh | 1 Nov. 97 | | | |
| 26 Apl. 87 | Hira Singh | 7 Aug. 99 | | | |
| 23 Apl. 87 | Bhag Singh | 8 Aug. 99 | | | |

NOTE.—The 5th Gurkha Rifles, when acting with other Bengal Troops, takes rank after the 32nd Pioneers.
(*a*) Has the local rank of Major.

# 33rd Punjab Infantry.

*Raised in 1857. Became Punjabi Musalman Regt. in 1891.*
Class Company Regiment—4 Companies Punjabi Musalmans, 2 Companies Pathans (Bunerwals, Swatis and Bajauris), 2 Companies Jat Sikhs.
"Burma, 1885-87."
UNIFORM—*Drab.* FACINGS—*Green.* LACE—*Drab.* PUGGRI—*Drab.* KULLAH—*Dark Green.*
Ferozepore—*Arrived, 24th Dec. 99, from Kohat.*
*Two Companies at Amritsar.*
(LINKED WITH 40TH AND 46TH REGIMENTS.) *Regimental centre, Sialkot.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 3 Sep. 71 | Hogge, Lt.-Col. C. (*p.*) (Q) . | 23 Sep. 97 | 1 Mar. 91 | 24 Jan. 96 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 21 Sep. 75 | Burn, Lt.-Col. A. E. P. (*p.*) (Q) | 21 Sep. 01 | 21 May 01 | 21 May 01 | 2nd-in-Comd.—Offg. Comdt. 14 Sikhs. |
| *23 Aug. 84* | *Watson, Capt. E. H. (p.) . .* | *23 Aug. 95* | *13 Feb. 91* | *13 Feb. 91* | *Lv. out of India, m.c., 1 yr., P. C. O., 4 Dec. 00.* |
| 29 Aug. 85 | King, Capt. H. (*p.*) . . . . | 29 Aug. 96 | 13 Apl. 91 | 13 Apl. 91 | |
| 24 July 86 | Robinson, Capt. G. T. . . . | 24 July 97 | 12 Mar. 94 | 12 Mar. 94 | |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 12 Sep. 88 | Fraser, Capt. F. J. . . . . | 12 Sep. 99 | 20 Nov. 95 | 20 Nov. 95 | A. R. S. O., for Punjabi Musalmans, Jhelum. |
| 3 May 90 | Wood, Capt. F. L. . . . . | 3 May 01 | 11 Nov. 96 | 11 Nov. 96 | *Lv. out of India, m.c., 6 mos., 12 Sep. 1900. —Extd. 8 mos.* |
| *28 June 93* | *Harrison, Lieut. A. H. P. . .* | *28 Sep. 95* | *25 Oct. 94* | *22 Oct. 99* | *Adjt.—Lv. out of India, m.c., 1 yr., P.C.O., 10 Dec. 1900.* |
| 22 Jan. 96 | Lyons, Lieut. J. G. . . . . | 22 Apl. 98 | 1 May 00 | 1 May 00 | |
| 5 Aug. 96 | Dunsford, Lieut. E. H. . . . | 5 Nov. 98 | 28 Nov. 97 | 1 June 00 | Qr. Mr., 1 June 1900. Offg. Adjt. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 Jan. 96 | Perry, Capt. E. L., I.M.S. . . | 29 Jan. 99 | 22 Jan. 99 | 22 Jan. 99 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 1 May 78 | Taylor, Maj. D. J. O. (*D. C. Offr., 6th P. I.*) . . . | 1 May 98 | 14 July 99 | 14 July 99 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 18 Feb. 80 | Anderson, Maj. C. C. . . . (*D. C. Offr., 26th P. I.*) | 18 Feb. 00 | 6 Nov. 00 | 6 Nov. 00 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 1 Feb. 75 | Mana Khan, *Bahadur* . . | 4 June 89 | 10 June 90 | 11 June 99 | *Order of Br. India, 2nd Cl.* Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 13 Apl. 91 | Bahadur Khan . . . . | . . . . | 13 Apl. 91 | | |
| 6 Mar. 80 | Mahmud . . . . . | 15 Apl. 91 | 1 Jan. 92 | | |
| 27 Jan. 83 | Fateh Muhammad Khan . | 1 May 91 | 12 Dec. 95 | | Order of the Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 3rd Cl. |
| 4 July 76 | Ghulam Muhammad (56) (35) | 1 Dec. 95 | 11 June 99 | | |
| 25 May 86 | Maluk Singh . . . . . | 1 Apl. 98 | 1 Jan. 01 | | |
| 20 Nov. 91 | Bahram Khan (56) . . . | 20 Nov. 91 | 5 Jan. 01 | | |
| 28 Dec. 79 | Khazan Sing (56) . . . . | 11 June 97 | 1 Feb. 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 14 Aug. 82 | Muhammad Khan . . . | 20 June 96 | | | |
| 8 Apl. 91 | Rozi Khan (56) . . . . | 5 May 97 | | | |
| 9 Apl. 98 | Babozai . . . . . | 9 Apl. 98 | | | |
| 12 Oct. 82 | Gharib Khan (56) . . . | 1 Aug. 99 | | | |
| 18 June 84 | Atar Khan (56) . . . . | 1 Jan. 00 | | | Native Adjt., 1 Mar. 01. |
| 18 Aug. 86 | Narayan Singh . . . . | 8 Dec. 00 | | | |
| 1 Feb. 83 | Dewa Singh . . . . . | 13 Jan. 01 | | | |
| 24 Mar. 87 | Ata Muhammad . . . . | 2 Mar. 01 | | | |

# 34th Punjab Pioneers.

*(Raised in 1858.—Disbanded in 1882.—Re-formed in 1887.)*

Class Regiment—8 Companies Sikhs.

" Chitral. " —" Punjab Frontier."

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Dark blue.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Red.*

Umballa.—*Arrived, 2nd August 1901, from China.*

(LINKED WITH 23RD AND 32ND REGIMENTS.) *Regimental centre, Umballa.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Commandant.** | | | | | |
| 30 Dec. 71 | Cooke-Collis, Lt.-Col. M. C. (*p.*) (Q) | 30 Dec. 97 | 27 May 91 | 25 July 97 | |
| **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | | |
| 15 Jan. 80 | Borradaile, Maj. H. B., D.S.O. (*p.*) | 14 Jan. 00 | 19 Nov. 84 | 6 June 01 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 27 Jan. 83 | Holland, Maj. G. L. (*p.*) | 10 July 01 | 9 June 87 | 23 Mar. 98 | |
| 9 May 85 | Gilbert, Capt. G. E. L. (*p.*) | 9 May 96 | 9 June 87 | 1 May 00 | |
| 9 May 85 | Seddon, Capt. T. Y. (*p.*) | 9 May 96 | 27 Apl. 89 | 24 June 01 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 7 mos., P.C.O., 5 Sept. 01.* |
| **Double Company Officers.** | | | | | |
| *30 Mar. 87* | *Wallis, Capt. H. R.* | *30 Mar. 98* | *29 June 88* | *4 June 92* | *Enumeration Offr.* |
| 28 June 90 | Barratt, Capt. E. B. | 28 June 01 | 16 Apl. 00 | 1 Apl. 00 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., P.C.O., 22 Aug. 01.* |
| 14 Aug. 95 | Clarke, Lieut. G. S. | 14 Nov. 97 | 1 Jan. 97 | 1 Jan. 97 | Offg. Adjt. |
| 5 Aug. 96 | Jennings, Lieut. J. G. | 5 Nov. 98 | 15 Oct. 97 | 15 Oct. 97 | Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| 2 July 98 | Wilson, Lieut. G. E. H. | 7 Jan. 01 | 17 July 01 | 17 July 01 | |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Hall, 2nd-Lieut. P. B. | 25 Jan. 99 | 17 Apl. 00 | 17 Apl. 00 | With China Field Force. |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Crookshank, 2nd-Lieut. C. K. | 17 Jan. 00 | 29 Aug. 01 | 29 Aug. 01 | |
| 28 July 00 | Hunt, 2nd-Lieut. C. E. | 28 July 00 | . . . . | . . . . | |
| 28 July 00 | Le Messurier, 2nd-Lieut. G. D. S. | 28 July 00 | . . . . | . . . . | |
| **Medical Officer.** | | | | | |
| 30 Jan. 93 | Prall, Capt. C. B., I. M. S. | 30 Jan. 93 | 15 Oct. 01 | 15 Oct. 01 | Civil Dept. |
| **Attached.** | | | | | |
| 27 July 99 | Harvey, Lieut. W. F., M. B. I. M. S. | 27 July 99 | . . . . | . . . . | Offg. Medl. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Subadar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 1 Aug. 72 | Mal Singh (56) | 2 July 87 | 4 Sep. 90 | 1 June 97. | |
| **Subadars.** | | | | | |
| 27 Apl. 77 | Bisakha Singh | 1 July 90 | 1 Mar. 91 | | |
| 16 Feb. 79 | Narayan Singh | 22 Nov. 92 | 1 June 97 | | |
| 15 July 87 | Jwala Singh (56) | 19 Oct. 93 | 7 July 97 | | |
| 5 Apl. 79 | Natha Singh | 1 Mar. 94 | 6 July 98 | | |
| 23 Mar. 83 | Harnam Singh | 26 Oct. 91 | 1 Dec. 98 | | |
| 2 May 79 | Bhagwan Singh (56) | 16 Sep. 94 | 25 Dec. 98 | | |
| 17 May 80 | Lal Singh | 1 Oct. 96 | | | |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 22 May 87 | Sher Singh | 20 Dec. 97 | | | |
| 1 July 79 | Uttam Singh | 6 July 98 | | | |
| 1 July 82 | Atma Singh | 1 Dec. 98 | | | |
| 10 Apl. 90 | Natha Singh (56) | 25 Dec. 98 | | | Native Adjt. |
| 26 June 76 | Buta Singh | 16 May 99 | | | |
| 20 Dec. 84 | Bhan Singh | 28 June 01 | | | |
| 18 June 87 | Nidhan Singh | 16 Aug. 01 | | | |

# 35th Sikh Infantry.

*(Raised in 1858.—Disbanded in 1882.—Re-formed in 1887.)*

Class Regiment—8 Companies Sikhs.

"Punjab Frontier,"—"Malakand."

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Yellow.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Red, yellow "pug," steel quoit.*

**Sarwakai.**—*Arrived, 5th December 1900, from Dera Ismail Khan.*

(Detachment at Dera Ismail Khan.) (Under orders to Nowshera.)

(LINKED WITH THE 36TH AND 47TH REGIMENTS.) *Regimental centre, Rawal Pindi.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 11 Aug. 80 | Quin, Maj. (Tempy. Lieut.-Col.) T. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 20 May 98 | 8 May 99 | 8 May 99 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 22 Jan. 81 | Johnson, Maj. C. E. (*p.*) . . . | 14 Nov. 94 | 16 Sep. 99 | 16 Sep. 99 | 2nd-in-Comd., 16 Sep. 99, with 36 Sikhs. |
| 10 May 82 | Bond, Maj. C. R. A. (*p.*) . . . | 10 July 01 | 29 Apl. 87 | 11 May 99 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 11 Nov. 1900.* |
| *5 Feb. 87* | *Rowcroft, Capt. E. C.*, D.S.O. . | *5 Feb. 98* | *23 Mar. 98* | *16 Sep. 99* | *With Hong-Kong Regt.* |
| 22 Aug. 88 | Gunning, Capt. O. G. (*p.*) . . | 22 Aug. 99 | 19 Feb. 92 | 16 Sep. 99 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 6 Nov. 1900.* |
| 24 Apl. 89 | Cassels, Capt. G. R. (*p.*) . . . | 24 Apl. 00 | 20 Feb. 92 | 15 Mar. 93 | *p. t.* Unpaid Attaché, P. Comd. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *29 Oct. 90* | *Lindesay, Capt. G. W. G.* . . | *10 July 01* | *25 Nov. 93* | *3 Apl. 95* | *Qr. Mr., 5 Sep. '99, with Uganda Rifles.* |
| 3 Sep. 92 | Rice, Capt. S. K. B. . . . . | 3 Sep. 0 | 5 Jan. 94 | 11 May 99 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| *5 Aug. 96* | *Mackenzie, Lieut. J.* . . . . | *5 Nov. 98* | *29 Oct. 97* | *16 Sep. 99* | *p. t. I. S. Troops.* |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Freeland, Lt. J. C. . . . . | 4 Nov. 99 | 16 Nov. 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | *Lv. out of India, p.a., 1 yr., P. C. O., 24 Oct. 01.* |
| 20 July 98 | Buchanan, Lt. C. G. . . . . | 20 Oct. 00 | 18 Oct. 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Sankey, Lt. G. G. J. . . . . | 25 Apl. 01 | 14 Apl. 00 | 14 Apl. 00 | Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Maxwell, 2nd-Lieut. P. B. . . | 17 Jan. 00 | 13 Apl. 01 | 13 Apl. 01 | With Detch., Dera Ismail Khan. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 July 95 | Turnbull, Capt. W. B., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . | 29 July 98 | 15 Nov. 98 | 15 Nov. 98 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 28 July 00 | Carter 2nd Lieut., J. F. C. C. . | 28 July 00 | 15 Oct. 00 | 15 Oct. 00 | Offg. D. C. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | DATE OF COMMISSION AS Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 6 July 76 | Kakú Singh, *Bahaaur*. . | 20 Apl. 87 | 16 Oct. 94 | 16 Nov. 99 | *Order of Br. India, 2nd Cl.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 16 Nov. 82 | Thákúr, Singh (56), (68) . . | 20 Apl. 87 | 1 Jan. 95 | | |
| 1 May 76 | Mangal Singh . . . . . | 1 Apl. 91 | 8 Oct. 96 | | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| 1 June 71 | Sama Singh (56) . . . . | 1 July 93 | 1 Jan. 97 | | |
| 14 Sep. 75 | Hazara Singh (56) . . . . | 1 June 94 | 16 Apl. 98 | | |
| 12 July 77 | Kripal Singh (56) . . . . | 13 Aug. 95 | 16 Nov. 99 | | |
| 8 May 82 | Jwala Singh (56) . . . . | 1 Nov. 95 | 1 Jan. 01 | | |
| 4 Mar. 78 | Basawa Singh . . . . . | 1 Jan. 97 | 1 Mar. 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 24 Jan. 80 | Prem Singh . . . . . | 1 Jan. 99 | | | |
| 4 Feb. 79 | Ram Singh . . . . . | 1 Sep. 99 | | | |
| 1 Aug. 87 | Mangal Singh (56) . . . | 16 Nov. 99 | | | |
| 5 Sep. 87 | Jawand Singh . . . . . | 1 Dec. 99 | | | |
| 1 May 82 | Dewa Singh . . . . . | 16 Dec. 00 | | | |
| 16 Nov. 85 | Narayan Singh . . . . | 1 Jan. 01 | | | Native Adjt., 1 Jan. 01. |
| 22 Jan. 83 | Mangal Singh, II. . . . . | 1 Mar. 01 | | | |
| 30 Mar. 01 | Balwant Singh . . . . | 30 Mar. 01 | | | (On probation.) |

# 36th Sikh Infantry.

*(Raised in 1858.—Disbanded in 1882.—Re-formed in 1887.)*
Class Regiment—8 Companies Sikhs.
"Punjab Frontier"—"Samana"—"Tirah."
UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Yellow.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Red.*
**Malakand.**—*Arrived, 25th Sep. 01, from Rawal Pindi.*
(LINKED WITH THE 35TH AND 47TH SIKHS.) *Regimental centre, Rawal Pindi.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 10 Jan. 72 | Des Vœux, Bt.-Col. C. H. (*p.*) (Q.) | 20 May 98 | 15 Aug. 91 | 30 Jan. 98 | Offg. Col. on Staff, Delhi. |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 17 May 79 | Custance, Maj. H. L. (*p.*) (Q) | 20 May 98 | 9 June 87 | 6 July 97 | 2nd-in-Comd., 30 Jan. 98.—*Lv. out of India, m. c., 1 yr., 9 Mar, 1901.* |
| 25 Aug. 83 | Searle, Maj. C. T. A. (*p.*) | 25 Aug. 01 | 22 June 87 | 30 Jan. 98 | |
| 25 Nov. 85 | Sullivan, Capt. E. L. (*p.*) | 25 Nov. 96 | 5 Sep. 89 | 26 Feb. 01 | D. A. A. G., Derajat Dist. (tempy.). |
| 10 Nov. 86 | Fleming, Capt. H. L. | 10 Nov. 97 | 9 May 88 | 26 Feb. 01 | |
| 23 Mar. 89 | Munn, Capt. R. G. (*p.*) | 23 Mar. 00 | 28 Sep. 91 | 26 Feb. 01 | *p.t.* Unpaid Attaché, P. Comd. Hd.-Qrs. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 31 Dec. 87 | Bailey, Capt. W. A. | 31 Dec. 98 | 1 Dec. 96 | 1 Dec. 96 | Offg. Cantt. Magte., Jullundur. |
| 29 Nov. 90 | Knox, Capt. E. F. | 10 July 01 | 13 Feb. 98 | 13 Feb. 98 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. |
| *17 Dec. 92* | *Ireland, Lieut. deC.* | *28 Oct. 96* | *4 May 00* | *10 July 00* | *Adjt., 10 July 1900.* |
| 14 Aug. 95 | Pratt, Lieut. H. R. E., D.S.O. | 14 Nov. 97 | 9 Jan. 97 | 1 Apl. 00 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 27 Nov. 1900.* |
| 27 July 98 | Wilson-Johnston, Lieut. W. E. | 27 Oct. 00 | 22 Oct. 99 | 30 July 00 | Offr. Qr. Mr. |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Lyall, 2nd-Lieut. C. R. | 20 Jan. 00 | 19 Apl. 01 | 19 Apl. 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 Jan. 94 | Evans, Capt. C. H., I.M.S. | 29 Jan. 97 | 10 Oct. 01 | 10 Oct. 01 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 2 Jan. 81 | Johnson, Maj. C. E. (*p.*) (*2nd-in Comd., 35th Sikhs*) | 14 Nov. 94 | 16 June 01 | 16 June 01 | Offg. Comdt. |
| 27 July 98 | Bird, Lieut. C. J. G. (*D. C. offr., 47th Sikhs*). | 6 Aug. 01 | 27 Sep. 01 | 27 Sep. 01 | Offg. D. C. Offr. (Tempy). |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Bignell, 2nd-Lieut. R. L. | 20 Jan. 00 | 27 Apl. 01 | 27 Apl. 01 | Offg. D. C. Offr. |
| 28 July 00 | Blair, 2nd-Lieut. G. L. | 28 July 00 | 11 Oct. 01 | 11 Oct. 01 | Offg. D. C. Offr. |
| 28 July 00 | MacDonald, 2nd-Lieut. R. W. | 28 July 00 | 11 Oct. 01 | 11 Oct. 01 | Offg. D. C. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | |
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 28 May 75 | Ram Singh | 20 Apl. 87 | 16 Nov. 90 | 6 Aug. 95 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 11 Apl. 72 | Sundar Singh (1st), *Bahadur* | 20 Apl. 87 | 22 Apl. 90 | | *Order of Br. I., 2nd class.* |
| 1 June 81 | Thakur Singh | 20 Apl. 87 | 12 June 93 | | |
| 5 Dec. 82 | Jiwan Singh (56) | 22 Apl. 90 | 6 Aug. 95 | | |
| 2 Feb. 83 | Diwan Singh | 29 Jan. 94 | 1 Apl. 97 | | |
| 27 May 81 | Jwala Singh, *Bahadur* | 12 Aug. 94 | 16 May 98 | | Order of B. I., 2nd Class. |
| 26 Apl. 76 | Atar Singh | 1 Feb. 95 | 1 Jan. 99 | | |
| 2 Dec. 79 | Sundar Singh (2nd) | 6 Aug. 95 | 1 Feb. 99 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 1 July 87 | Kishn Singh (56) | 13 Sep. 95 | | | Native Adjt., 1 Jan. 97. |
| 25 July 81 | Bir Singh (56) | 1 Jan. 96 | | | |
| 22 Dec. 82 | Sher Singh (56) | 6 Apl. 96 | | | |
| 14 June 79 | Jaimal Singh | 1 Apl. 97 | | | |
| 15 July 82 | Baryam Singh | 16 May 98 | | | Order of Merit, 3rd cl., on Comd. at Attock. |
| 13 Aug. 87 | Sundar Singh | 2 Aug. 98 | | | Order of Merit, 3rd cl. |
| 25 June 82 | Badan Singh | 1 Jan. 99 | | | |
| 20 June 87 | Khem Singh | 1 Feb. 99 | | | |

# 37th Dogra Infantry.

*(Raised in 1858.—Disbanded in 1882.—Re-formed in 1887.)*
Class Regiment—8 Companies Dogras.
"Chitral."—"Punjab Frontier."
UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Yellow.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Khaki with Yellow fringe.*
Peshawar.—*Arrived, 6th March 1899, from Tochi Force.*
(LINKED WITH THE 38TH AND 41ST REGIMENTS.) *Regimental centre, Rawal Pindi.*
(Under orders to Malakhand.)

## Honorary Colonel.

*Hony. Major-General His Highness Maharaja Sir* PRATAP SINGH, G.C.S.I., INDRA MAHENDRA, *Bahadur*, Sipar-i-Saltanat of Jamu and Kashmir . . . Dated 4th May 1888.

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 21 Sep. 74 | Marshall, Lt. Col. W. S. (*p.*) (Q). | 21 Sep. 00 | 25 July 87 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 22 Jan. 79 | Brown, Maj. J. A. (*p.*) (Q) . . | 22 Jan. 99 | 22 May 87 | 28 Apl. 94 | 2nd-in-Comd., 1 Apl. 1900. |
| *9 Sep. 82* | *Woodward, Maj. J. A. H. (p.)* . | *10 July 01* | *25 June 87* | *1 Apl. 00* | *I. S. Troops.* |
| *14 May 84* | *Wynch, Capt. F. J. H. (p.)* . . | *14 May 95* | *15 June 87* | *1 July 00* | *Special Asstt. to Poll. Agent in Gilgit.* |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Coles, Capt. C. H. R. . . | 7 Feb. 96 | 15 June 87 | 1 July 00 | *Lv. cut of Inuia, p.a., 1 yr., 4 Feb. 01.* |
| *19 Jan. 87* | *McCrea, Capt. A. C.* . . | *19 Jan. 98* | *22 Apl. 89* | *1 July 00* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Longden, Capt. A. B. . . . | 11 Feb. 99 | 25 Dec. 91 | 7 Oct. 92 | *p. t.* |
| 22 Aug. 88 | Moberly, Bt. Maj. F. J., D.S.O. (*p.*) | 29 Nov. 00 | 4 Oct. 91 | 19 Oct. 00 | *p. t.* Staff College. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 22 Oct. 81 | Bernard, Maj. E. H. . . . . | 10 July 01 | 7 Aug. 01 | 7 Aug. 01 | |
| *18 May 92* | *Nicolson, Capt. W. H.* . . . | *10 July 01* | *15 July 97* | *7 Jan. 98* | *With Uganda Rifles.* |
| *4 Aug. 97* | *Cloete, Lt. L. B.* . . . . . | *4 Nov. 99* | *18 Nov. 98* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Adjt., 3 Mar. 01.* |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Wakefield, Lieut. E. F. . . . | 25 Apl. 01 | 12 Apl. 00 | 12 Apl. 00 | Qr. Mr., 3 Mar. 01. |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Dunlop, 2nd-Lt. C. A. M. . . . | 12 Aug. 99 | 23 July 01 | 23 July 01 | |
| 25 Jan. 00 | Allen, 2nd-Lieut. J. F. . . . | 20 Jan. 00 | 24 May 01 | 24 May 01 | |
| 28 July 00 | Brind, 2nd-Lieut. R. M. . . . | 28 July 00 | 21 Oct. 01 | 21 Oct. 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 1 Oct. 84 | Bown, Maj. A. T., I.M.S. . . | 1 Oct. 96 | 9 July 87 | 9 July 87 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| | **Honorary Major.** | | | | |
| 1 Jan. 88 | Lambagraon, *Raja* Jai Chand of | 21 Jan. 88 | 4 May 88 | 4 May 88 | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 30 Jan. 74 | Dalip Singh . . . . . | 20 Apl. 87 | 20 Apl. 87 | 1 Nov. 98 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 24 Sep. 75 | Bhag Singh (56) . . . . | | 21 Apl. 90 | 1 Dec. 93 | |
| 3 Aug. 92 | Kishan Chand . . . . . | | 3 Aug. 92 | 1 Nov. 96 | |
| 2 June 83 | Debi Singh (56) . . . . | | 1 Dec. 93 | 1 Nov. 98 | |
| 25 Mar. 94 | Gobind Singh . . . . . | | 16 Mar. 94 | 1 May 99 | |
| 1 July 83 | Dayal Singh . . . . . | | 1 Aug. 94 | 1 May 99 | |
| 28 June 78 | Kanha (1st) (56) . . . . | | 8 June 95 | 1 Dec. 99 | |
| 3 Jan. 79 | Sukh Ram . . . . . | | 2 Apl. 96 | 1 Feb. 01 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 29 Oct. 81 | Kanha (2nd) (56) . . . . | 1 Nov. 96 | | | Native Adjt. |
| 4 May 82 | Labh Singh . . . . . | 1 July 98 | | | |
| 24 Mar. 79 | Atru . . . . . | 1 May 99 | | | |
| 16 Oct. 78 | Mohan . . . . . | 1 May 99 | | | |
| 26 Nov. 81 | Bhup Singh . . . . . | 21 July 99 | | | |
| 31 Aug. 82 | Niku . . . . . | 16 Sep. 99 | | | |
| 1 Feb. 00 | Bhag Singh . . . . . | 1 Feb. 00 | | | |
| 25 July 97 | Surat Ram (56) . . . . | 20 June 01 | | | |

# 38th Dogra Infantry.

*Raised in 1858.—Became 38th Dogras in 1891.*

Class Regiment—8 Companies Dogras.
"Punjab Frontier"—"Malakand".

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Yellow.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Blue.*

**Ferozepore.**—*Arrived, 4th March 1900, from Malakand.*

(LINKED WITH THE 37TH AND 41ST REGIMENTS.) *Regimental centre, Rawal Pindi.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 4 Jan. 71 | Vivian, Lieut.-Col. F. G. (*p.*) (Q) | 4 Jan. 97 | 15 Jan. 91 | 13 Jan. 98 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 23 Oct. 80 | Burne, Maj. K. P. (*p.*) (Q) | 23 Oct. 00 | 15 Jan. 91 | 1 June 94 | 2nd-in-Comd., 28 Aug. 1900.—*Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., P.C.O., 1 Nov. 00.* |
| 22 Jan. 81 | Stainforth, Maj. L. C. H. (*p.*) (Q) | 22 Jan. 01 | 15 Jan. 91 | 13 Jan. 98 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| *29 Aug. 85* | *Cadell, Bt.-Maj. A. (p.)* | *18 Nov. 96* | *15 Jan. 91* | *1 Apl. 00* | *R. S. O. for Dogras. Offg. A. A. G., Punjab Comd.* |
| 9 Sep. 87 | Tribe, Capt. C. W. (*p.*) | 1 Sep. 98 | 10 Mar. 91 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 30 Jan. 89 | Crudda's, Capt. H. W. | 30 Jan. 00 | 1 Aug. 94 | 1 Apl. 00 | With 1-4 G. R. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 19 Nov. 92 | Browne, Lieut. L. S. | 5 Mar. 95 | 17 Mar. 94 | 15 Sep. 97 | Qr. Mr., 24 June 98. |
| *22 Jan. 96* | *Barstow, Lieut. H.* | *22 Apl. 98* | *23 Feb. 99* | *24 Mar. 00* | *Adjt., 24 March 00.* |
| 5 Aug. 96 | Hutchinson, Lieut. W. G. | 5 Nov. 98 | 6 Aug. 00. | 6 Aug. 00 | *Lv. out of India, m.c., 8 mos.* |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Keyes, Lieut. T. H. | 20 Apl. 99 | 4 Apl. 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | *Lv. out of India, p.a., 1 yr., P.C.O., 19 Dec. 00.* |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Hay, Lieut. C. J. B. | 4 Nov. 99 | 1 Dec. 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | With Guides Infantry. |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Rowlandson, Lt. M. G. D. | 22 Apl. 00 | 1 Apl. 00 | 1 Apl. 00 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 30 Sep. 76 | Griffiths, Lieut.-Col. G.S., I.M.S. | 30 Sep. 96 | 4 July 99 | July 99 | P. M. O., Malakand Force. |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 15 Feb. 98 | Waller, Lieut. R. H. (*p.*) | 24 Oct. 99 | 4 Sep. 00 | 4 Sep. 00 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. |
| 14 Feb. 00 | Home, 2nd-Lieut. W. E. | 14 Feb. 00 | 13 Apl. 01 | 13 Apl. 01 | Offg. D. C. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 30 Oct. 75 | Bidhi Chand, *Bahadur* | 30 Oct. 75 | 24 Mar. 82 | 13 Feb. 91 | *Order of Br. India, 2nd class* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 20 Apl. 77 | Achhar | 13 Feb. 91 | 13 Feb. 97 | | |
| 1 May 83 | Arbel Singh (56) | 13 Feb. 91 | 5 July 98 | | |
| 13 Feb. 91 | Miyan Narendra Singh (56) | 13 Feb. 91 | 1 June 00 | | |
| 13 Feb. 91 | Miyan Nar Singh | 13 Feb. 91 | 16 July 00 | | |
| 7 Oct. 78 | Garkha | 19 Feb. 93 | 1 Sep. 00 | | |
| 10 Nov. 85 | Pyara Singh | 5 July 98 | 1 Nov. 00 | | |
| 31 July 87 | Sawan | 1 May 99 | 6 Dec. 00 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 20 Sep. 83 | Kirpa Ram (56) | 1 June 00 | | | |
| 9 May 84 | Beli Singh | 16 July 00 | | | |
| 1 Sep. 00 | Rup Chand | 1 Sep. 00 | | | (On probation.) |
| 1 Apl. 91 | Shib Saran (56) | 1 Nov. 00 | | | |
| 7 Mar. 86 | Sudáma. | 6 Dec. 00 | | | |
| 26 Jan. 91 | Bir Singh (56) | 1 Feb. 01 | | | |
| 24 Sep. 88 | Jodh Singh | 1 Feb. 01 | | | |

# 39th (The Garhwal Rifle) Regiment of Bengal Infantry.

*Raised in 1887.—Became 39th Garhwal Rifles in 1891.*

Class Regiment—8 Companies Garhwalis.

"Punjab Frontier."

UNIFORM—*Dark-green.* FACINGS—*Black.* LACE—*Black, Kilmarnock cap.*

Lansdowne.—*Arrived, 4th Nov. 1899, from Killa Drosh, Chitral.*

(LINKED WITH 9TH GURKHA AND 49TH GARHWAL RIFLES.) *Regimental centre, Lansdowne.*

| First Commn. | Names and Ranks. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 5 Oct. 78 | O'Donnell, Major (Tempy. Lt.-Col.) A. C. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . | 5 Oct. 98 | 1 Mar. 00 | 1 Mar. 00 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., B.C.O., 6 June 1901.* |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 13 Aug. 79 | Twigg, Maj. R. H. (*p.*) (Q) | 27 Apl. 92 | 18 Nov. 99 | 18 Nov. 99 | 2nd-in-Comd., Offg. Comdt. |
| 23 May 85 | Roberts, Capt. M. B. (*p.*) . . | 23 May 96 | 24 Dec. 87 | 24 Dec. 87 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 21 Dec. 89 | Wardell, Capt., W. H. (*p.*) . | 21 Dec. 00 | 24 Aug. 91 | 20 Nov. 00 | |
| *21 Dec. 89* | *MacTier, Capt. H. M. . . .* | *21 Dec. 00* | *2 July 91* | *26 Mar. 01* | *Adjt., 12 Dec. 1900.* |
| 25 Mar. 91 | Home, Capt. P. M. . . . . | 10 July 01 | 4 Mar. 97 | 26 Mar. 01 | *p.t. Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., B. C. O., 4 July 01.* |
| | **Double Company Officers** | | | | |
| 16 Jan. 95 | Pakenham, Lieut. G. de la P. B. | 16 Apl. 97 | 7 Apl. 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | Qr. Mr., 26 Mar. 01. |
| 14 Aug. 95 | Henderson, Lt. K . . . . . | 14 Nov. 97 | 27 Apl. 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | With Uganda Rifles. |
| 5 Aug. 96 | Holland, Lieut. E. F. . . . . | 5 Nov. 98 | 22 July 00 | 22 July 00 | With 2nd Rajput L. I. |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Lumb, Lieut. F. G. E. . . . . | 4 Nov. 99 | 9 Sep. 01 | 9 Sep. 01 | |
| 17 Jan. 01 | Bailey, 2nd-Lt. W. B. . . . * | 17 Jan. 00 | 19 Aug. 01 | 19 Aug. 01 | Comdg. dett. at Naini Tal. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 Jan. 96 | Dawes, Capt., C. D., I.M.S. . . | 29 Jan. 99 | | | With 7 Rajputs. |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 28 June 00 | Sprawson, Lieut. C. A., M.B., I.M.S. | 28 June 00 | 8 Mar. 01 | 8 Mar. 01 | Offg. Medl. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 13 May 88 | Amar Sing Negi (55) . . | 13 May 88 | 1 Jan. 91 | 1 Apl. 01 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 5 Nov. 81 | Guman Sing Khati . . . | | 1 Mar. 88 | 1 Apl. 93 | |
| 10 Nov. 81 | Nain Sing Rawat . . . | | 1 July 90 | 1 May 93 | |
| 8 Dec. 78 | Sobhan Sing Jagi (68) . . | | 1 Jan. 91 | 1 Aug. 97 | |
| 10 Dec. 80 | Nathu Sunar (56) . . . . | | 1 Mar. 92 | 1 Dec. 00 | |
| 6 Oct. 83 | Hans Ram Negi (56) (68) . | | 1 July 95 | 1 Apl. 01 | |
| 1 Oct. 82 | Lal Sing Rawat . . . . | | 16 Feb. 00 | 1 Apl. 01 | |
| 3 Mar. 83 | Gulab Sing Rawat . . . | | 1 Aug. 00 | 1 May 01 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 27 June 87 | Lachman Chaudhari . . | 1 Dec. 00 | | | |
| 12 Oct. 87 | Hyatu Topal . . . . . | 1 Apl. 01 | | | |
| 14 Nov. 87 | Khem Sing Negi . . . . | 1 Apl. 01 | | | |
| 21 Sep. 87 | Kala Negi . . . . . | 1 May 01 | | | |
| 24 Sept. 87 | Jawahiru Chauhan . . . | 1 May 01 | | | |
| 31 Oct. 87 | Baiju Rawat (56) . . . . | 1 May 01 | | | Native Adjt., 16 Aug. 01. |
| 23 Nov. 82 | Nain Sing Negi . . . . | 1 May 01 | | | |
| 23 Feb. 88 | Kedaru Rawat . . . . | 1 May 01 | | | |

# 40th Punjab Infantry.

*Raised in 1858.—Became 40th Pathans in 1891.*

Class Company Regiment—3 Companies Transfrontier Pathans (2 Companies Orakzais and 1 Company Afridis, 1 Company Yusufzais, including Akora Khattaks), 2 Companies Dogras (Jummoo District) and 2 Companies Punjabi Musalmans.

UNIFORM—*Drab.* FACINGS—*Green.* LACE—*Drab.* PUGGRI—*Drab.* KULLAH—*Dark-green.*

Jhansi.—*Arrived, 1st August 1901, from Umballa.*

(LINKED WITH 33RD AND 46TH REGIMENTS.) *Regimental centre, Sialkot.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army Rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 13 Aug. 79 | Campbell, Maj. (Tempy. Lieut.-Col.) F., D.S.O. (*p.*) (Q.) . . | 15 Dec. 99 | 15 Dec. 99 | 15 Dec. 99 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 11 Sep. 76 | Burne, Maj. N. A. K. . . . | 11 Sep. 96 | 10 Jan. 99 | 10 Jan. 99 | 2nd-in-Comd., 10 Jan. 99.—*Lv. out of India, m. c., 6 mos., June 1900.—Extd. 12 mos.* |
| 9 Sep. 82 | McKay, Maj. T. (*p.*) . . . | 10 July 01 | 1 June 91 | 6 Mar. 96 | |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Rennick, Capt. F. (*p.*) (*p.s.c.*) . | 29 Aug. 96 | 12 Dec. 91 | 1 July 00 | |
| *14 Sep.* 87 | *Ridgway, Capt. R. T. I. (p.)* . | *14 Sep. 98* | *12 Apl. 96* | *1 July 00* | *R. S. O., Peshawar.* |
| 30 Jan. 89 | Bunbury, Capt. W. C. H. (*p.*) . | 30 Jan. 00 | 12 Oct. 91 | 1 July 00 | *p. t.—Furlo. out of India, 1 yr.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 13 Mar. 89 | Maclachlan, Capt. T. R. . . | 23 Mar. 00 | 1 Feb. 93 | 2 Feb. 94 | |
| *9 Sep. 91* | *Preston, Capt. G. A. . . . .* | *10 July 01* | *14 Jan. 93* | *8 July 96* | *Adjt., 17 Nov. 1900.* |
| 10 Jan. 95 | Tyndall, Lieut. H. S. . . . . | 16 Apl. 97 | 12 Apl. 96 | 1 Apl. 00 | Qr. Mr., 17 Nov. 1900. |
| 20 Jan. 96 | St. John, Lieut. R. S. . . . . | 22 Apl. 98 | 2 Aug. 97 | 14 June 00 | Field Intelligence Offr., China. |
| 3 Aug. 88 | Macpherson, Lieut. R. N. . . | 19 Feb. 00 | . . . . | . . . . | With 20 Bo. I.—*Lv., m. c., 6 mos., 15 Mar. 01. Extd. 4 mos.* |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Campbell, Lieut. G. D. . . . | 8 Jan. 01 | 16 Feb. 01 | 16 Feb. 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 30 Jan. 93 | Ogilvie, Capt. W. H., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . | 30 Jan. 93 | 1 May 98 | 25 Dec. 00 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Cochran, 2nd-Lieut. A. C. P. . | 17 Jan. 00 | 13 Apl. 01 | 13 Apl. 01 | Offg. D. C. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 10 Apl. 78 | Azam Khan . . . . . | 6 Apl. 91 | 20 Nov. 91 | 3 July 99 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 29 May 72 | Zaman Ali, *Bahadur* (56) . | 1 Oct. 89 | 7 Dec. 95 | | *Order of Br. India, 2nd Cl.* |
| 18 Mar. 90 | Sahibullah (56) . . . . | 1 Dec. 94 | 3 July 99 | | |
| 3 Jany. 91 | Phula . . . . . | . . . . | 5 July 00 | | |
| 26 Dec. 96 | Rohimulla Khan . . . . | 26 Dec. 96 | 28 Mar. 01 | | |
| 7 Dec. 91 | Sarbaland . . . . | 12 Feb. 96 | 1 June 01 | | |
| 29 Apl. 87 | Jahandad Khan . . . . | 1 June 99 | 10 Aug. 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 1 Mar. 83 | Nadir Ali . . . . . | 3 July 99 | | | |
| 6 Dec. 83 | Faiz Talab . . . . . | 23 Jan. 01 | | | |
| 19 Feb. 01 | Muhammad Abdulla Khan . | 19 Feb. 01 | | | (On probation.) |
| 3 Feb. 87 | Gulistan . . . . . | 11 Mar. 01 | | | |
| 1 June 86 | Malapa . . . . . | 7 Apl. 01 | | | |
| 23 June 91 | Said Khan . . . . . | 23 Apl. 01 | | | |
| 4 Aug. 01 | Fateh Singh . . . . . | 4 Aug. 01 | | | (On probation.) |

# 41st Dogra Infantry.

*(Raised in 1900 — G. G. O. No. 1023 of 1900.)*

Class Regiment—8 Companies Dogras.

**Jullundur.**

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Yellow.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Blue, red band, yellow fringe.*

(LINKED WITH THE 37TH AND 38TH DOGRAS.) *Regimental Centre—Rawal Pindi.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 30 Jan. 78 | Gastrell, Major (Tempy. Lt.-Col.) E. T. (*p.*) (Q) . . . | 30 Jan. 98 | 19 Oct. 00 | 19 Oct. 00 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 13 Aug. 79 | Dennys, Major W. A. B. (*p.*) (Q) . | 13 Aug. 99 | 23 Nov. 00 | 23 Nov. 00 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 22 Jan. 81 | Eales, Major C. M. (*p.*) . . . | 22 Jan. 01 | 19 Oct. 00 | 19 Oct. 00 | |
| 14 Jan. 85 | Caruana, Capt. A. J. (*p.*) . . | 14 Jan. 96 | 1 Nov. 00 | 1 Nov. 00 | |
| 12 Sep. 88 | Macpherson, Capt. R. G. (*p.*) . | 12 Sep. 99 | 6 Nov. 00 | 6 Nov. 00 | |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 7 *Nov.* 91 | *Hutchinson, Capt. C. A. R. (p.)* . | *10 July 01* | *28 Oct. 00* | *28 Oct. 00* | *Adjutant.* |
| 15 Feb. 93 | Quin, Lieut. R. P. W. . . . . | 11 May 95 | 29 Oct. 00 | 29 Oct. 00 | Quarter Mr.—*Lv. out of India, m.c., 1 yr., 4th May 1901.* |
| 7 Dec. 95 | Colson, Lieut. E. . . . . | 22 Nov. 97 | 4 July 01 | 4 July 01 | |
| 20 July 98 | Watts, Lieut. A. H. . . . . | 20 Oct. 00 | 7 Nov. 00 | 7 Nov. 00 | Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| 20 July 98 | Home, Lieut. J. E. . . . . | 24 June 01 | 28 Nov. 00 | 28 Nov. 00 | |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Eliot, Lieut. M. . . . . | 25 Apl. 01 | 6 Nov. 00 | 6 Nov. 00 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 Jan. 96 | Black, Capt. J. A., I.M.S. . . | 29 Jan. 99 | 25 Mar. 01 | 25 Mar. 01 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., P. C. O., 12 Sep. 01.* |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 28 June 00 | Macnee, Lieut. H. R., I. M. S. . | 28 June 00 | 2 Oct. 01 | 2 Oct. 01 | Offg. Medl. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 8 Apl. 73 | Rae Singh (35) . . . . | 20 Mar. 91 | 28 Aug. 93 | 5 Dec. 00 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 15 June 77 | Gopala (56) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 91 | 1 Feb. 96 | | Order of Merit, 3rd class. |
| 27 May 71 | Nihala . . . . . | 7 Feb. 91 | 8 July 98 | | |
| 8 June 75 | Khuni (56) . . . . . | 11 June 89 | 1 Feb. 01 | | |
| 14 Dec. 84 | Sri Singh (56) . . . . . | 7 Apl. 94 | 1 Feb. 01 | | Native Adjutant (Offg.). |
| 1 July 82 | Laik Singh (56) . . . . . | 16 Dec. 95 | 1 Feb. 01 | | |
| 19 Nov. 84 | Ranjha (68) . . . . . | 18 Feb. 96 | 1 Feb. 01 | | |
| 19 Feb. 91 | Ami Chand . . . . . | 8 July 98 | 1 Feb. 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 9 May 86 | Nihala (I) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 01 | | | |
| 28 Oct. 85 | Jhanda Singh (68) . . . . | 1 Feb. 01 | | | |
| 23 July 86 | Nihala (II) (68) . . . . | 1 Feb. 01 | | | |
| 1 May 86 | Diwan Singh . . . . . | 1 Feb. 01 | | | |
| 4 Feb. 01 | Mehar Singh . . . . . | 4 Feb. 01 | | | (On probation.) |
| 4 Feb. 01 | Sakat Singh . . . . . | 4 Feb. 01 | | | (On probation.) |
| 4 Feb. 01 | Kehar Singh . . . . . | 4 Feb. 01 | | | (On probation.) |
| 4 Feb. 01 | Khusal Chand . . . . . | 4 Feb. 01 | | | (On probation.) |

# 43rd Gurkha Rifles.

*Late 2nd Assam Light Infantry Battalion.—(Raised in 1835.)*
Class Regiment—8 Companies Gurkhas.
" Burma, 1885-87."
UNIFORM—*Dark-green.* FACINGS—*Black.* LACE—*Black, Kilmarnock cap.*
Shillong.—*Arrived, 23rd March 1900, from Manipur.*
(LINKED WITH 44TH REGIMENT.)—*Regimental centre, Shillong.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 10 Sep. 75 | Cook, Lt.-Col. W. . . . | 10 Sep. 01 | 5 June 00 | 5 June 00 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 14 Jan. 80 | Cowley, Maj. J. W. (*p.*) (Q) . | 14 Jan. 00 | 1 July 82 | 27 June 94 | 2nd-in-Comd., 29 Apl. 95. |
| *6 Feb. 84* | *Clay, Capt. C. H. (p.s.c.) (p.)* . | *6 Feb. 95* | *11 Apl. 86* | *29 Apl. 95* | *D. A. Q. M. G. (I. B.), Army Hd.-Qrs.* |
| 6 Feb. 84 | Williams, Capt. C. S. (*p.*) . . | 6 Feb. 95 | 11 Apl. 86 | 29 Oct. 98 | *p. t.* |
| 22 Aug. 88 | Clay, Capt. S. (*p.*) . . . . | 22 Aug. 99 | 5 Jan. 90 | 15 Dec. 92 | *p. t.* |
| 23 Oct. 89 | Cassels, Capt. K. S. . . . . | 23 Oct. 00 | 12 July 92 | 20 Nov. 00 | *p. t.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *2 May 91* | *Wake, Capt. H. St. A. . . .* | *10 July 01* | *31 May 95* | *9 Sep. 95* | *Adjt., 10 Nov. 1900.* |
| 20 Feb. 92 | Wall, Capt. A. C. . . . . | 10 July 01 | 21 Apl. 97 | 29 Oct. 98 | *l.v. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 11 Dec. 1900.* |
| 13 Aug. 92 | Stansfeld, Capt. C. G. . . . | 13 Aug. 01 | 21 Sep. 96 | 9 Feb. 99 | Qr. Mr., 10 Nov. 1900. |
| 22 Jan. 96 | Barlow, Lieut. C. P. . . . . | 22 Apl. 98 | 25 Apl. 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 5 Aug. 96 | Jewett, Lieut. A. E. . . . . | 5 Nov. 98 | 26 Nov. 97 | 4 July 00 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 20 Aug. 1901.* |
| 20 July 98 | Hayes-Sadler, Lt. E. R. . . . | 20 Oct. 00 | 20 June 00 | 30 June 00 | With 2-2 G. R. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 1 Apl. 86 | Hehir, Maj. P., M. D., I.M.S. . | 1 Apl. 98 | 31 May 98 | 31 May 98 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Date of Commission as Subadar. | Date of Commission as Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 8 Jan. 72 | Karnabir Thapa . . . | 1 Nov. 84 | 12 Apl. 91 | 2 Nov. 001 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 12 Sep. 76 | Birbal Nagarkoti, *Sardar Bahadur* . . . . . | 1 Dec. 85 | 12 June 91 | | Order of Br. I., 1st class. |
| 9 Aug. 72 | Abiram Gurung (56) . . | 1 Dec. 85 | 9 Dec. 93 | | |
| 21 Jan. 74 | Aita Sing Ghale (56) . . | 20 May 89 | 15 Mar. 99 | | |
| 3 Dec. 77 | Kulman Ale (56) . . . . | 12 June 91 | 19 Mar. 99 | | |
| 12 Dec. 81 | Ranjit Gurung (56) . . . | 27 May 92 | 12 July 99 | | |
| 28 Jan. 80 | Aitadhoz Rai (56) (35) . . | 9 Dec. 93 | 12 July 99 | | |
| 21 Nov. 82 | Tekbir Thapa . . . . . | 4 May 96 | 2 Nov. 00 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 15 Jan. 81 | Kishne Rana . . . . . | 15 Mar. 99 | | | |
| 25 Jan. 87 | Dhanbir Thapa (56) . . . | 19 Mar. 99 | | | |
| 12 Feb. 83 | Narbahadur Thapa . . . | 12 July 99 | | | |
| 8 Jan. 84 | Birbhan Thapa (35) . . . | 3 Aug. 99 | | | |
| 20 Dec. 80 | Ahiman Rana . . . . . | 3 Aug. 99 | | | |
| 4 Jan. 85 | Kaman Sing Thapa . . . | 3 Aug. 99 | | | |
| 6 Jan. 82 | Dhanraj Thapa . . . . | 4 Sep. 00 | | | |
| 1 Nov. 81 | Ran Sing Rana . . . . | 2 Nov. 00 | | | |

# 44th Gurkha Rifles.

*Late Sylhet Light Infantry Battalion.—(Raised in 1824.)*
Class Regiment—8 Companies Gúrkhas.
"Burma, 1885-87."
UNIFORM—*Dark-green.* FACINGS—*Black.* LACE—*Black, Kilmarnock cap.*
Kohima.—*Arrived, 28th January 1899, from Manipur.*
*Detachment of 1 Company at Shillong and 2 Companies at Guntok.*
(LINKED WITH 43RD REGIMENT.) *Regimental centre, Shillong.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 24 Feb. 73 | Molesworth, Lt.-Col. E. H. (*p.*) . . . . . | 24 Feb. 99 | 13 Dec. 91 | 29 Apl. 95 | Offg. A. A. G., Presy. Dist. |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 13 Aug. 79 | Kerr, Maj. M. A. (*p.*) (Q) . . | 13 Aug. 99 | 17 July 94 | 31 Dec. 94 | 2nd-in-Comd., 28 June 99. Offg. Comdt. Comdg. at Kohima. |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Murray, Capt. F. (*p.*) . . . . | 7 Feb. 96 | 16 Mar. 95 | 30 Mar. 00 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| *16 Nov. 87* | *Wilson, Capt. J. A. (p.)* . . | *16 Nov. 98* | *1 Nov. 89* | *1 May 00* | *D. A. A. G., Narbudda District.* |
| *3 May 90* | *Baldwin, Capt. L. H.* . . . . | *3 May 01* | *18 May 94* | *1 May 00* | *Asstt. Comdt., Lushai Hills Mily. Police.* |
| *3 May 90* | *Ward, Capt. G. L. S.* . . . . | *3 May 01* | *16 May 93* | *20 Nov. 00* | *Adjt., 13 Dec. 98. & S. S. O., Kohima.* |
| 10 Oct. 91 | Nuttall, Capt. J. R. . . . | 10 July 01 | 29 June 94 | 20 Nov. 00 | *p. t.—Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 29 July 1900.—Extd. 4 mos.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *7 Nov. 91* | *Warneford, Capt. G.* . . . . | *10 July 01* | *11 Jan. 97* | *11 Jan. 97* | *Asstt. to the Poll. Supdt., Palanpore.* |
| 5 Dec. 91 | Bliss, Lieut. C. . . . . | 4 July 96 | 8 Jan. 97 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 28 Nov. 94 | Humphreys, Lieut. D. W. H. . | 28 Feb. 97 | 13 Aug. 96 | 1 Apl. 00 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., B. C. C., 13 June 01.* |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Grant, Lieut. J. D. . . . . | 22 Apl. 00 | 11 Aug. 00 | 11 Aug. 00 | Qr. Mr., 22 June 01. *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., B. C. O., 10 Oct. 01.* |
| 20 July 98 | Coleridge, Lieut. J. F. S. D. . | 20 May 01 | 10 July 00 | 10 July 00 | |
| 27 July 98 | White, Lieut. O. W. . . . . | 27 Oct. 00 | 31 July 01 | 31 July 01 | |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Sanders, 2nd-Lt. G. P. . . . | 17 Jan. 00 | 30 Sept. 01 | 30 Sept. 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 Jan. 95 | Watling, Capt. F. H., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . | 29 Jan. 98 | . . . . | . . . . | Not yet joined. |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 28 Jan. 98 | Delany, Capt. T. H., M.B., I.M.S. | 28 Jan. 01 | 31 July 01 | 31 July 01 | Offg. Medl. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 3 Nov. 74 | Kaberaj Karki (56) (68). . | 4 Mar. 93 | 26 Aug. 97 | 30 Oct. 00 | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 15 Nov. 76 | Mardbir Rana (56) . . . | 28 Mar. 94 | 1 July 99 | | Shillong. |
| 15 Nov. 76 | Bahadur Rana (1st) (56). . | 1 Apl. 94 | 30 Aug. 99 | | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| 29 Jan. 78 | Dhup Chand Thakur (56) . | 1 Apl. 94 | 7 Feb. 00 | | Gantok. |
| 1 Dec. 80 | Puran Thapa (56) . . . | 1 May 94 | 7 Feb. 00 | | |
| 15 Feb. 74 | Chandrabir Thapa (56) . . | 20 Oct. 94 | 16 Feb. 00 | | At Gantok. |
| 21 Mar. 81 | Dal-Mardan Basniet (56) . | 1 Nov. 98 | 14 June 00 | | |
| 10 Jan. 81 | Bahadur Rana (2nd) (56) . | 1 July 99 | 30 Oct. 00 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 18 Jan. 82 | Nawal Sing Rana (56) . . | 30 Aug. 99 | | | Shillong. Order of Merit, 3rd Class. |
| 18 July 82 | Goma Basnet (56) . . . | 7 Feb. 00 | | | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| 5 Apl. 83 | Dal Kessur Rana (56) . . | 7 Feb. 00 | | | Gantok. |
| 4 Dec. 84 | Narsing Thapa (56) . . . | 16 Feb. 00 | | | |
| 20 Dec. 81 | Ganjsing Rana . . . . | 14 June 00 | | | Gantok. |
| 12 Jan. 82 | Hastey Thapa . . . . | 16 Oct. 00 | | | |
| 5 Dec. 84 | Harimardhan Thapa (56) . | 30 Oct. 00 | | | Adjutant, 21 Apl. 01. |
| 7 Apl. 85 | Harkdoj Suba . . . . | 25 July 01 | | | Gantok. |

# 45th (Rattray's) Sikh Infantry.

*Late 1st Bengal Police Battalion (Rattray's Sikhs).*

*(Raised in 1856.)—Added to the Bengal Army by G. G. O. No. 326 of 1864.*

Class Regiment—8 Companies Sikhs.

"Defence of Arrah"—"Behar"—"Ali Musjid"—"Afghanistan, 1878-80."—"Punjab Frontier"—"Malakand."

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS.—*White.*

**Dera Ismail Khan.**

*Detachments at Tank, Zam, Girni Khirgi and Jandola.*

(LINKED WITH 14TH AND 15TH REGIMENTS.) *Regimental centre, Mooltan.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 25 Mar. 71 | A.D.C. McRae, Col. H. N., C.B. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 12 Jan. 01 | 15 Aug. 74 | 19 Apl. 99 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| *10 Sep. 75* | *Retallick, Lt.-Col. J. M. A. (p.)* | *10 Sep. 01* | *4 Nov. 79* | *6 Apl. 92* | *2nd-in-Comd., 4 Oct. 97. With Hong-Kong Regt.* |
| 23 Apl. 81 | Fryer, Maj. L. C. (*p.*) (Q) . . | 23 Apl. 01 | 12 Mar. 85 | 5 Sep. 99 | 2nd-in-Comd., *p. t.* |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Moore, Capt. H. A. (*p.*) . . . | 25 Aug. 97 | 8 May 91 | 8 Feb. 00 | |
| 10 Nov. 86 | Stewart, Capt. F. T. (*p.*) . . | 10 Nov. 97 | 2 Jan. 90 | 21 May 92 | |
| 8 Dec. 88 | Barff, Capt. R. M. . . | 8 Dec. 99 | 18 Dec. 90 | 24 June 92 | *p.t.* with 14 Sikhs, (temply.) China Field Force. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *8 Dec. 88* | *Smith, Bt. Maj G. deH. . .* | *8 Dec. 99* | *13 Jan. 92* | *16 Apl. 95* | *With Egyptian Army. (On Field Service, South Africa.)* |
| *29 Mar. 90* | *Rattray, Capt. H. R., D.S.O. .* | *29 Mar. 01* | *1 Mar. 92* | *4 Sep. 00* | *With Uganda Regt.* |
| *7 Nov. 91* | *McVean, Capt. D. A. D. . .* | *10 July 01* | *8 Feb 96* | *5 May 98* | *Adjt., 12 Mar. 00.* |
| *31 Jan. 94* | *Keen, Lt, F. S. . . .* | *4 Nov. 96* | *1 Apl. 00* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Lv. out of India, p.a., 1 yr., P.C.O., 27 Mar. 1901.* |
| 22 Jan. 96 | Wheatley, Lieut. L. L., D.S.O. . | 22 Apl. 98 | 10 May 97 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 5 Aug. 96 | Van Someren, Lt. W. W., D.S.O. | 22 July 99 | 13 Aug. 00 | 13 Aug. 00 | *Lv. out of India, p.a., 1 yr., P.C.O., 10 Dec. 1900.* |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Morris, Lieut. G. C. . . . . | 4 Nov. 99 | 12 Nov. 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | *Lv. out of India, m.c., 1 yr., P.C.O., 25 July 01.* |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Waterfield, Lt. F. C. . . . . | 22 Jan. 98 | 9 Apl. 99 | 10 May 00 | With 14 Sikhs, China Field Force. |
| 27 July 98 | Cadell, Lt. J. G. . . . . | 27 Oct. 00 | 1 Oct. 00 | 31 Oct. 00 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 28 Jan. 99 | Watson, Capt. C. H., I.M.S. . . | 28 Jan. 01 | 17 Aug. 01 | 17 Aug. 01 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 9 Aug. 73 | Radcliffe, Lieut.-Col. A. W. T. (*p.*) (Q) (*2nd-in-Comd. 14 Sikhs.*) | 9 Aug. 99 | 29 Jan. 01 | 29 Jan. 01 | Offg. Comdt. |
| 3 Aug. 98 | Hutchinson, Lt. A. G. C. . . | 16 Apl. 00 | 11 Sep. 00 | 11 Sep. 00 | Offg. D. C. Offr. |
| 27 July 99 | Fry, Lieut. A. B., I.M.S. . . | 27 July 99 | 14 Nov. 99 | 14 Nov. 99 | At Malakand. |
| 27 July 99 | Peile, Lieut. H. D., I.M.S. . . | 27 July 99 | 8 Aug. 01 | 8 Aug. 01 | At Kohat. |
| 28 June 00 | Browne, Lieut. P. A., I.M.S. . | 28 June 00 | 17 Nov. 00 | 28 Nov. 00 | At Jandola. |
| 29 Jan. 01 | Swan, Lieut. J. G. G., I.M.S. . | 29 Jan. 01 | 27 Aug. 01 | 27 Aug. 01 | At Tank. |

## 45th (Rattray's) Sikh Infantry—*continued.*

### NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | |
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 1 May 72 | Jiwand Singh, *Bahadur* . . | 1 May 88 | 1 June 91 | 15 Mar. 01 | *Order of Br. India, 2nd class.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 20 July 83 | Jwala Singh, *Sardar Bahadur* (56) | 16 Jan. 89 | 4 Jan. 92 | | *Order of Br. I., 1st class.* |
| 10 Aug. 81 | Budh Singh (56) . . . . | 1 July 91 | 1 Oct. 97 | | |
| 20 Dec. 84 | Bhagat Singh (56) . . . . | 1 Aug. 91 | 19 July 98 | | |
| 21 July 76 | Jaimal Singh (56) . . . | 4 Jan. 92 | 1 Sep. 98 | | |
| 2 May 84 | Bhanga Singh (56) . . . | 1 July 93 | 1 Sep. 98 | | |
| 17 Feb. 82 | Ala Singh . . . . . | 13 July 93 | 1 Nov. 00 | | |
| 1 Mar. 83 | Bhola Singh (56) . . . | 3 Apl. 94 | 15 Mar. 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 27 Aug. 85 | Kishan Singh (56) . . . | 1 Sep. 96 | | | Native Adjt., 15 March 01. |
| 11 May 88 | Sangat Singh . . . . . | 1 Oct. 97 | | | |
| *26 Mar. 84* | *Sawan Singh* . . . . . | *19 July 98* | | | *With 14 Sikhs (tempy.)* |
| 6 Jan. 90 | Sundar Singh (56) . . . | 1 Sep. 98 | | | |
| 3 Aug. 86 | Teja Singh . . . . . | 1 Sep. 98 | | | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| *2 Apl. 87* | *Wassawa Singh* . . . . | *14 Dec. 99* | | | *With 14 Sikhs (tempy.)* |
| 29 Mar. 87 | Phuman Singh . . . . | 28 June 00 | | | |
| 22 Apl. 87 | Mall Singh . . . . . | 28 June 00 | | | |
| 10 July 90 | Ishar Singh . . . . . | 15 Mar. 01 | | | |
| 1 June 01 | Har Nand Singh . . . | 1 June 01 | | | (On probation.) |

# 45th Punjab Infantry.

*Raised by G. G. O. No. 1023 of 1900.*

Class Company Regiment—4 Companies Punjabi Musalmans, 2 Companies Pathans (1 Company Afridis other than Malikdin and Kambarkhel, 1 Company Orakzais) 2 Companies Labana Sikhs.

UNIFORM—*Drab.* FACINGS—*Green.* LACE—*Drab.* PUGGRI—*Drab.* KULLAH—*Dark green.*

## Sialkot.

(LINKED WITH THE 33RD PUNJAB INFANTRY AND 40TH PATHANS.) *Regimental Centre—Sialkot.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army Rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 13 Aug. 79 | Ranken, Maj. (Tempy. Lieut.-Col.) G. P. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . | 13 Aug. 99 | 19 Oct. 00 | 19 Oct. 00 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 13 Aug. 79 | Thuillier, Maj. W. (*p.*) (Q) . . | 13 Aug. 99 | 4 Nov. 00 | 4 Nov. 00 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| *5 Aug. 83* | *Millar, Maj. W. H. (p.)* . . | *25 Aug. 01* | *3 Nov. 00* | *3 Nov. 00* | *Chf. Instr., School of Infantry.* |
| 16 Nov. 87 | Peterson, Capt. C. H. (*p.*) . . | 16 Nov. 98 | 18 Nov. 00 | 18 Nov. 00 | |
| 6 June 88 | Hill, Capt. F. B. . . . . | 6 June 99 | 9 Nov. 00 | 9 Nov. 00 | |
| *9 Jan. 92* | *Craster, Capt. J. C. P.* . . . | *10 July 01* | *7 Nov. 00* | 27 Sept. 01 | *p. t., Adjt.* |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Walker, Lt. W. A. S. . . . | 27 Nov. 97 | 3 Nov. 00 | 27 Sept. 01 | *p. t.*, Qr. Mr.—*Lv. out of India, p.a., 1 yr., 6 June 01.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Gilchrist, Lt. R. C. . . . . | 4 Nov. 99 | 10 Nov. 00 | 10 Nov. 00 | Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| *7 May 98* | *Robinson, Lt. D. G. (p.)* . . . | *24 Feb. 00* | *7 Nov. 00* | *7 Nov. 00* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 11 Feb. 99 | Smith, Lt. E. C. . . . . | 11 May 01 | 18 Nov. 00 | 18 Nov. 00 | With 22nd P. I. |
| 20 Jan. 00 | McEnery, 2nd-Lieut. J. G. . . | 20 Jan. 00 | 18 July 01 | 18 July 01 | |
| 28 July 00 | Ogilvie, 2nd-Lieut. G. D. . . . | 28 July 00 | . . . . | . . . . | Not yet joined. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 28 Jan. 98 | Tate, Capt. G., M.B., I.M.S. . | 28 Jan. 01 | 25 Apl. 01 | 25 Apl. 01 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | DATE OF COMMISSION AS Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 20 Sep. 86 | Azimullah . . . . . | 2 May 90 | 1 Sep. 91 | 1 June 01 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 31 Mar. 91 | Habibullah Khan (56) . . . | 31 Mar. 91 | 1 Dec. 96 | | |
| 1 May 90 | Abdul Hak (56) (68) . . . | 22 Apl. 91 | 16 June 98 | | |
| 3 Apl. 91 | Muhammad Khan (56) (68) . . | 3 Apl. 91 | 1 Jan. 99 | | |
| 10 Dec. 77 | Allahdad . . . . . | 1 Dec. 95 | 1 Jan. 00 | | |
| 13 Dec. 87 | Shera Din (68) . . . . . | 16 Jan. 01 | 16 Jan. 01 | | |
| 4 Dec. 88 | Jota Singh . . . . . | 1 Oct. 99 | 16 Apl. 01 | | |
| 28 Dec. 81 | Ganesha Singh (56) . . . . | 9 Apl. 99 | | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 16 Aug. 82 | Nur Din (56) . . . . . | 1 Dec. 96 | | | |
| 20 May 82 | Husain Shah . . . . . | 1 Apl. 98 | | | |
| 15 Dec. 86 | Amir Ali Khan. . . . . | 1 Apl. 00 | | | |
| 7 June 83 | Lehna Singh . . . . . | 9 Dec. 00 | | | |
| 14 Feb. 86 | Indar Singh (27) . . . . . | 11 Dec. 00 | | | |
| 18 Dec. 00 | Abdul Ghafur Khan . . . . | 18 Dec. 00 | | | (On probation.) |
| 26 Sep. 98 | Badi-ul-Zaman . . . . . | 25 Jan. 01 | | | |
| 17 June 01 | Najibullah Knan . . . . . | 17 June 01 | | | (On probation.) |

# 47th Sikh Infantry.

*Raised by G. G. O. 1200 of 1900.*

*Vide* I. A. C. cl. 98 of 1901.

Class Regiment—8 Companies of Jat Sikhs.

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Yellow.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Red, Yellow "pug" steel quoit.*

**Sialkot.**

(LINKED WITH THE 35TH AND 36TH SIKHS.) *Regimental Centre—Rawal Pindi.*

| First Commn. | Name and Rank. | Army Rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 9 July 79 | Walker, Maj. (Tempy. Lt.-Col.) P. G. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 20 May 98 | 21 Jan. 01 | 21 Jan. 01 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 22 Oct. 81 | Holland, Major P. (*p.*) . . . | 10 July 01 | 21 Jan. 01 | 21 Jan. 01 | 2nd-in-Command, 21 January 1901. |
| 25 Nov. 85 | Morton, Capt. E. R. (*p.*) . . . | 25 Nov. 96 | 25 Jan. 01 | 25 Jan. 01 | |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Hall, Capt. E. S. (*p.*) . . . | 25 Aug. 97 | 14 Feb. 01 | 14 Feb. 01 | |
| 16 Apl. 90 | Davidson, Capt. S. R. (*p.*) . . | 16 Apl. 01 | 18 Apl. 01 | 18 Apl. 01 | *Lv., out of India, p.a., 10 mos., 26 April 1901. Extd. 6 mos.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *31 Jan. 94* | *Fellowes, Lt. H. LeM. . . .* | *1 May 96* | *22 Feb. 01* | *22 Feb. 01* | *Adjt., 22 Feby. 1901.* |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Browne, Lt. H. E. . . . . | 10 Jan. 97 | 4 Mar. 01 | 4 Mar. 01 | Qr. Mr. |
| 24 Mar. 97 | White, Lt. H. P. M. . . . . | 16 Nov. 98 | 16 Feb. 01 | 16 Feb. 01 | *In genl. leave in India, 4 mos., 1 Oct. 01.* |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Combe, Lt. S. B. . . . . | 22 Apl. 00 | 3 Mar. 01 | 3 Mar. 01 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. |
| 27 July 98 | Bird, Lt. C. J. G. . . . . | 6 Aug. 01 | 6 Feb. 01 | 6 Feb. 01 | With 36th Sikhs(tempy.) |
| 27 July 98 | Hogge, 2nd-Lt. L. R. . . . | 27 July 98 | 22 Feb. 01 | 22 Feb. 01 | |
| 28 July 00 | Brown, 2nd-Lieut., A. M. . . . | 28 July 00 | . . . . | . . . . | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 31 Mar. 77 | MacKenzie, Lt.-Col. A. W., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . | 31 Mar. 97 | 26 Apl. 01 | 26 Apl. 01 | *Lv., out of India, m.c., 1 yr., 23 June 1900. Extd. 5 mos.* |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 18 Apl. 73 | Waryam Singh, *Bahadur* (56) . | 11 Feb. 93 | 11 Feb. 96 | 1 Apl. 01 | *Order of Br. India, 2nd class.* Order of Merit, 3rd Class. |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 6 May 78 | Narayan Singh (I) . . . . | 1 Mar. 95 | 1 Jan. 99 | | |
| 7 July 77 | Hari Singh (56) . . . . | 1 Dec. 94 | 1 Mar. 01 | | |
| 12 May 76 | Baryam Singh (56) . . . . | 16 Aug. 95 | 1 Mar. 01 | | |
| 27 Aug. 75 | Gurditt Singh . . . . . | 1 May 97 | 1 Mar. 01 | | |
| 7 Apl. 79 | Ram Singh . . . . . | 16 Apl. 98 | 1 Mar. 01 | | |
| 7 Aug. 78 | Narayan Singh (II) (56) . . . | 4 June 98 | 1 Mar. 01 | | |
| 14 Feb. 87 | Mastan Singh (56) . . . . | 1 Nov. 99 | 1 Mar. 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 17 Sep. 80 | Buta Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 Mar 01 | | | Native Adjt. |
| 13 July 83 | Bishn Singh . . . . . | 1 Mar. 01 | | | |
| 11 Aug. 80 | Tara Singh . . . . . | 1 Mar. 01 | | | |
| 26 Sep. 82 | Atar Singh . . . . . | 1 Mar. 01 | | | Order of merit, 3rd class. |
| 1 Jan. 96 | Anup Singh . . . . . | 16 Mar. 01 | | | |
| 17 Mar. 01 | Thakur Singh . . . . . | 17 Mar. 01 | | | (On probation.) |
| 31 Mar. 01 | Pretam Singh . . . . . | 31 Mar. 01 | | | (On probation.) |

# 48th Bengal Pioneers.

(*Raised by G. G. Os No. 148 and 311 of 1901.*)

Class Company Regiment—4 Companies of Lobana Sikhs and 4 Companies of Jats.

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Black.* LACE—*Gold.*

**Lucknow.**

*Regimental Centre—Meerut.*

(Linked with the 6th and 10th Jat Infantry.)

| First Commn. | Name and Rank. | Army Rank. | Date of appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 1 May 78 | Justice, Maj., Tempy. Lt.-Col. C. LeG. (*p.*) (Q) | 11 May 98 | 16 Mar. 01 | 16 Mar. 01 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 22 Jan. 81 | Cuppage, Maj. W. A. (*p.*) . . | 22 Jan. 01 | 6 Apl. 01 | 6 Apl. 01 | 2nd-in-Command. |
| 19 Dec. 83 | Shaw, Bt. Maj. A. J. (*p.*) . . | 29 Nov. 00 | 22 May 01 | 22 May 01 | |
| 5 Oct. 87 | Harward Capt., A. J. N. (*p.*) . | 5 Oct. 98 | 8 Apl. 01 | 8 Apl 01 | |
| 23 Mar. 89 | Andrew, Capt. F. A. (*p.*) . . . | 23 Mar. 00 | 15 Apl. 01 | 15 Apl. 01 | |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 8 Oct. 90 | Riddell, Capt. H. J. (*p.*) . . | 10 July 01 | 23 May 01 | 23 May 01 | |
| 5 *Aug.* 96 | *Dougherty Lieut. J. L.* . . . | *5 Nov. 98* | *3 Apl. 01* | *3 Apl. 01* | *Adjt., 3 Apl. 01.* |
| 20 July 98 | Neumann, Lieut. C. W. . . . | 28 Dec. 00 | 7 Apl. 01 | 7 Apl. 01 | Qr. Mr., 7 Apl. 01. |
| 27 July 98 | Johnson, Lieut. M. E. S. . . | 27 Oct. 00 | 26 Apl. 01 | 26 pl. 01 | |
| 20 May 99 | Vickers, Lieut. A. . . . . | 31 May 00 | 24 Apl. 01 | 24 Apl. 01 | *Lv., out of India, p.a., 9 mos., 19 Sep. 01.* |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Hewett, 2nd-Lieut. G. . . . | 20 Jan. 00 | 22 Apl. 01 | 22 Apl. 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 Jan. 96 | Clemensha, Capt. W. W., M. B., I.M.S. | 29 Jan. 99 | 19 June 01 | 19 June 01 | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 10 Apl. 74 | Mahtab Singh (35) (56) . . . | 20 June 90 | 29 Sep. 94 | 3 Sept. 01 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 16 May 77 | Surja (56) . . . . . | 1 Dec. 91 | 1 Dec. 97 | | |
| 22 Mar. 87 | Kure Ram (56) (68) . . . . | 1 Apl. 95 | 1 May 00 | | |
| 16 Apl. 89 | Basakha Singh . . . . . | . . . . | 13 July 01 | | |
| 9 Apl. 84 | Rup Ram . . . . . | 16 May 98 | 1 Aug. 01 | | |
| 9 Dec. 78 | Gurmukh Singh . . . . . | . . . . | 15 Sept. 01 | | |
| | * | | | | |
| | * | | | | |
| | * | | | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 1 June 86 | Har Dhian . . . . . | 7 Aug. 00 | | | |
| 31 Mar. 87 | Ramji Lal . . . . . | 16 Apl. 01 | | | |
| 30 Nov. 86 | Dula Singh . . . . . | 4 June 01 | | | |
| 25 May 87 | Mansha Singh . . . . . | 1 Aug. 01 | | | |
| 4 June 87 | Labh Singh . . . . . | 15 Sept. 01 | | | |
| | * | | | | |
| | * | | | | |
| | * | | | | |

# 49th (The Garhwal Rifle) Regiment of Bengal Infantry.

(*Raised by G. G. O. 148 of 1901.*)

Class Regiment—8 Companies Garhwalis.

UNIFORM—*Dark Green.* FACINGS—*Black.* LACE—*Black, Kilmarnock Cap.*

**Lansdowne.**

(LINKED WITH THE 9TH GURKHA, AND 39TH GARHWAL RIFLES.) *Regimental Centre—Lansdowne.*

| First Commn. | Name and Rank. | Army Rank. | Date of appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 23 Apl. 81 | Evatt, Major (tempy. Lt.-Col.) J. T. (*p.*) D. S. O. | 23 Apl. 01 | 5 May 01 | 5 May 01 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 6 mos. 22 June 01.* |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 10 May 82 | Mocatta, Maj. D. E. (*p.*) . . | 10 July 01 | 26 Mar. 01 | 26 Mar. 01 | 2nd-in-Command. Offg. Comdt. |
| 6 May 85 | Swiney, Capt. E. R. R. (*p.*) . . | 6 May 96 | 5 Apl. 01 | 5 Apl. 01 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 1 Feb. 87 | Drake-Brockman, Capt. D. H. (*p.*) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 98 | 13 Apl. 01 | 13 Apl. 01 | |
| 22 Aug. 88 | Boxer, Capt. E. H. S. . . . | 28 Aug. 94 | 10 May 01 | 10 May 01 | |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *3 Sept. 92* | *Stewart, Capt., F. H. K.* . . | *3 Sep. 01* | *29 Mar. 01* | *29 Mar. 01* | *Adjt., 29 Mar. 01.* |
| 20 May 93 | Taylor, Lieut. G. H. . . . . | 7 July 95 | 12 May 01 | 12 May 01 | Qr. Mr., 13 May 01.—*Lv., out of India, p.a. 6 mos., 23 Sep. 01* |
| 1 Dec. 97 | Gledstanes, Lieut. A. U. . . . | 24 Oct. 99 | 4 July 01 | 4 July 01 | Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| 3 Aug. 98 | Burton, Lieut. G. W. . . . . | 23 Oct. 99 | 14 Aug. 01 | 14 Aug. 01 | |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Robertson-Glasgow, Lieut. A. W. | 25 Apl. 01 | 1 Aug. 01 | 1 Aug. 01 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. |
| 19 July 99 | Hemans, 2nd-Lieut. G. W. . . | 19 July 99 | 15 Aug. 01 | 15 Aug. 01 | |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Reed, 2nd-Lieut. H. R. B. . . | 17 Jan. 00 | 26 Oct. 01 | 26 Oct. 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 Jan. 96 | Wilson, Capt., R. P., I.M.S. . | 29 Jan. 99 | 1 July 01 | 1 July 01 | With 2/2 G. R. (Tempy.) |
| | **Attached** | | | | |
| 28 June 00 | Graham, Lieut., J. D., M.B., I. M.S. | 28 June 00 | 26 Sep. 01 | 26 Sep. 01 | Offg., Medl. Offr. also in tempy. charge of 9th G. R. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 6 Feb. 72 | Ram Kishan Bisht (56) . . . | 20 Apl. 87 | 1 Jan. 91 | 1 May 01 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 3 May 81 | Dhan Singh Bisht (56) . . . | 1 Jan. 91 | 16 Feb. 00 | | |
| 9 Sep. 79 | Daljit Negi . . . . . | 1 May 93 | 1 May 01 | | |
| 27 Dec. 80 | Umrao Sing Rawat (60) . . . | 20 Apl. 95 | 1 May 01 | | |
| 11 Nov. 81 | Kishan Sing Bisht . . . . | 1 Aug. 97 | 1 May 01 | | |
| 28 Nov. 82 | Jawahir Sing Rawat. . . . | 16 Feb. 00 | 1 May 01 | | |
| | * * | | | | |
| | * * | | | | |
| | * * | | | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 24 Sept. 87 | Lal Sing Gusain . . . | 1 Apl. 01 | | | |
| 30 June 87 | Bude Negi . . . | 1 Apl. 01 | | | |
| 6 May 88 | Nain Sing Chinwarh . . | 1 Apl. 01 | | | |
| 21 July 86 | Ganga Rawat . . . . | 1 May 01 | | | |
| | * * | | | | |
| | * * | | | | |
| | * * | | | | |
| | * * | | | | |

# GURKHA REGIMENTS.

NOTE.—These Corps, when acting with other Bengal Troops, rank—the 1st Gúrkha Regiment after the 10th Jats, the 2nd, 3rd, and 4th Gúrkha Regiments after the 15th Bengal Infantry.

## 1st Battalion 1st Gúrkha Rifles.

*(Light Infantry.)*

*Late 66th or Gúrkha Light Infantry Regiment—(Raised in 1815.)*

Class Regiment—8 Companies Gúrkhas.

"Bhurtpore"—"Aliwal"—"Sobraon"—"Afghanistan, 1878-80."—"Punjab Frontier"—"Tirah."

UNIFORM—*Dark-green.* FACINGS—*Scarlet.* LACE—*Black. Kilmarnock cap.*

Dharmsala.—*Arrived, 31st December 1899, from Khyber.*

*The regimental centres of Gúrkha Battalions are at their own stations.*

(Linked with 4th and 5th Gúrkha Regiments.)

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 17 Feb. 72 | Fulton, Lt.-Col. R. (*p.*) . . | 17 Feb. 98 | 19 Feb. 86 | 1 Sep. 94 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| *7 Jan. 76* | *Powell, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. H. (p.) (Q) . . . . . .* | *20 May 98* | *9 Aug. 92* | *6 Feb. 00* | *2nd-in-Comd. Employed in Intell. Bch., W. O.* |
| 14 Jan. 80 | Hatch, Maj. A. V. (*p.*) (Q) . . | 14 Jan. 00 | 19 Feb. 86 | 10 Nov. 00 | *p.t.* 2nd-in-Comd. With 2nd Battn. |
| 12 Oct. 81 | Crommelin, Maj. C. V. (*p.*) . | 10 July 01 | 18 Apl. 85 | 1 Jan. 86 | |
| *10 Mar. 83* | *Johnson, Maj. A. C. B. (p.) .* | *10 July 01* | *19 Feb. 86* | *16 Nov. 98* | *p. t. Dy. A. A. G. for Musketry, 3rd Circle, Bl. Comd.* |
| 23 Aug. 84 | Ryder, Bt. Maj. W. I. (*p.*) . . | 20 May 98 | 5 Apl. 87 | 10 Nov. 00 | |
| 16 Nov. 87 | Rose, Capt. J. L. (*p.*) . . . . | 16 Nov. 98 | 6 May 90 | 10 Nov. 00 | *p.t.* With China Field Force. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *27 July 89* | *Lang, Capt. E. M. (p.) . . .* | *27 July 00* | *9 Mar. 92* | *9 May 99* | *Adjt., 9th May 99.* |
| 28 Oct. 90 | McLeod, Capt. T. J. . . . . | 10 July 01 | 23 Mar. 94 | 1 Jan. 00 | Offg. Adjt. |
| 5 Aug. 96 | Young, Lieut. A. . . . . | 3 Jan. 99 | 22 July 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | Or. Mr., 19 Aug. 01. |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Graham, Lt. B. C. (*p.*) . . | 2 Jan. 00 | 22 June 00 | 22 June 00 | With 42nd G. R. (tempy.). |
| 20 July 98 | Hughes, Lieut. A. P. . . . . | 22 Oct. 00 | 13 Apl. 00 | 13 Apl. 00 | Offg. D. C. Comdr |
| 20 July 98 | Sandeman, Lt. A. P. . . . . | 2 Sep. 01 | 26 Mar. 01 | 26 Mar. 01 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 31 Mar. 88 | V.C., Whitchurch, Maj. H. F., I.M.S. . . . . | 31 Mar. 00 | 18 Oct. 01 | 18 Oct. 01 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 4 Jan. 99 | Crookshank, Lieut. W. P. . . | 26 May 00 | 6 Sep. 01 | 6 Sep. 01 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. |

### NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 19 Sep. 64 | Kishanbir Rana, *Sardar Bahadur.* | 19 Feb. 86 | 19 Feb. 86 | 1 Apl. 96 | *Order of Br. India, 1st class.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 1 June 72 | Devi Sing Thapa . . . . | 1 Dec. 90 | 1 Sep. 94 | | With 42 G. R., Chitral. |
| 12 Aug. 72 | Tulbir Rawat . . . . . | 1 Oct. 91 | 4 Nov. 94 | | |
| 19 Mar. 81 | Gangadhar Thapa (56) . . | 4 Nov. 94 | 1 Nov. 97 | | |
| 10 Feb. 80 | Manraj Thapa (68) . . . | 1 Mar. 95 | 1 Jan. 98 | | |
| 23 Oct. 80 | Arjun Kanait (56) . . . | 1 May 95 | 1 Mar. 00 | | |
| 11 Jan. 76 | Arjun Thapa . . . . . | 1 Sep. 95 | 1 Mar. 00 | | With 42 G. R., Chitral. |
| 20 Jan. 87 | Bhagatbir Gurung (56) . . | 1 June 97 | 1 Mar. 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 16 Jan. 81 | Partiman Rana . . . . | 1 Dec. 96 | | | |
| 20 Jan. 85 | Puranbahadur Chand (56) (58) | 1 Nov. 97 | | | Native Adjt., 5 Feb. 00. |
| 7 Feb. 84 | Birkhdhoj Gurung . . . | 1 Dec. 97 | | | |
| 24 May 81 | Hira Sing Thapa (56) (68) . | 1 Dec. 97 | | | Order of Merit, 3 Cl. |
| 1 Jan. 98 | Mahabir Sing Khawas (56) . | 1 Jan. 98 | | | |
| 1 Feb. 87 | Madho Ram Thapa . . . | 1 Mar. 00 | | | |
| 16 Jan. 82 | Jahar Sing Thapa . . . | 1 Mar. 00 | | | |
| 8 Feb. 85 | Prithidhar Rana (68) . . . | 1 Mar. 01 | | | |

# 2nd Battalion 1st Gúrkha Rifles.

(*Raised in 1886.*)

Class Regiment—8 Companies Gúrkhas.

Dharmsala.—*Arrived, 17 June 1898, from Khyber Force.*

| First. Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 9 Aug. 73 | Robinson, Lt.-Col. G. H. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 28 Aug. 95 | 9 Oct. 76 | 6 Feb. 00 | Comdg. at Dharmsala. |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 1 May 78 | Ommanney, Maj. G. S. (*p.*) (Q) | 1 May 98 | 19 Feb. 86 | 10 Nov. 00 | 2nd-in-Command.—*Lv. out of India p.a. 1 yr., 15 Oct. 01.* |
| 10 May 82 | Lang, Maj. A. G. B. (*p.*) . . | 10 July 01 | 20 Jan. 86 | 1 May 00 | *p.t. Lv., out of India, m.c. 1 yr., 24 Feb. 00. Extd. 9 mos.* |
| *12 Nov. 84* | *Herbert, Capt. C.*, D.S.O. (*p.*) . | *12 Nov. 92* | *27 Apl. 93* | *10 Nov 00* | *Cantt. Magte., Allahabad.* |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Thompson, Capt. H. A. H. (*p.*) | 5 Feb. 98 | 8 Aug. 93 | 10 Nov. 00 | |
| *9 May 88* | *Money, Capt. E. D. . . . .* | *9 May 99* | *4 Mar. 91* | *10 Nov. 00* | *p.t. Transport Enumeration duty.* |
| *8 Dec. 88* | *Anderson, Capt. W. C. . .* | *8 Dec. 99* | *16 Nov. 98* | *10 Nov. 00* | *p.t. South African Constabulary.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *21 Sept. 89* | *Bateman-Champain, Capt. H.F.* | *21 Sept. 00* | *29 July 91* | *6 Feb. 00* | *Adjt., 6 Feb. 1900. Lv. out of India, p.a., 1 yr., P. C. O., 24 Oct. 01.* |
| 19 Oct. 92 | Muscroft, Capt. J. . . . . | 19 Oct. 01 | 17 Feb. 96 | 1 Apl. 00 | Qr. Mr. 1 Apl. 00. |
| 20 July 98 | Shaw, Lieut. H. M. D. (*p.*). . | 20 Oct. 00 | 30 Oct 00 | 30 Oct. 00 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. |
| 20 July 98 | Evans, Lt. W. J. . . . . | 20 Oct. 00 | 12 May 00 | 12 May 00 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. |
| 27 July 98 | Johnson, Lt. A. E. . . . . | 27 Oct. 00 | 27 Apl. 00 | 27 Apl. 00 | *Lv. out of India, m.c., 1 yr., 27 July 01.* |
| 27 July 98 | Birdwood, Lieut. R. L. . . . | 14 Jan. 00 | 22 June 01 | 22 June 01 | With 1—4 G. R. China Field Force. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 21 Mar. 87 | Elliot, Maj. W. H. W., M.B., I.M.S . . . . . | 31 Mar. 99 | 7 Feb. 96 | 7 Feb. 96 | With No. 69 Field Hospl., South Africa. |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 14 Jan. 80 | Hatch, Maj. A. V. (*p. s.*) (Q) . (*2nd-in-Comd. 1st Bn.*) | 14 Jan. 00 | 19 Feb. 86 | 6 Feb. 00 | Offg. 2nd-in-Commd. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 1 May 70 | Balwant Sing Mahat, *Bahadur* | 19 Feb. 86 | 1 Oct. 90 | 3 May 98 | *Order of Br. India, 2nd class.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 22 Mar. 72 | Hanbir Thapa . . . . | 19 Feb. 86 | 1 Feb. 92 | | |
| 12 Apl. 72 | Belaram Newár (68) . . | 8 June 87 | 3 Feb. 94 | | |
| 26 Jan. 81 | Sarabjit Thapa (56) . . . | 1 Oct. 90 | 2 Apl. 96 | | |
| 20 May 76 | Budh Sing Khawas . . . | 26 Sep. 89 | 1 Jan. 99 | | |
| 23 July 72 | Asaram Burathoki (68) . . | 1 Apl. 90 | 3 May 99 | | |
| 4 May 86 | Karn Sing Gurung (56) . . | 1 Feb. 92 | 1 Dec. 99 | | |
| 27 Jan. 78 | Karbír Thapa (56) . . . | 3 Sep. 94 | 1 Jan. 00 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 1 Jan. 80 | Drig Sing Thapa (63) . . | 3 Feb. 96 | | | |
| 19 Mar. 81 | Man Sing Thapa . . . | 19 Nov. 96 | | | |
| 24 Jan. 83 | Padam Sing Burathoki . . | 1 Jan. 99 | | | |
| 9 Feb. 86 | Balbir Gurung . . . . . | 3 May 99 | | | |
| 23 July 86 | Rudrnarain Nagarkoti (56) . | 1 Dec. 99 | Native Adjt., 19 Feb. 1900. | | |
| 14 Dec. 83 | Bhagwant Thapa . . . | 1 Jan. 00 | | | |
| 21 Mar. 86 | Narpu Sing Gurung (56) . | 1 Feb. 00 | | | |
| 29 Feb 84 | Pahal Sing Gurung . . . | 9 Oct. 00 | | | |

# 1st Battalion 2nd (Prince of Wales' Own) Gúrkha Rifles. (The Sirmoor Rifles.)

*Late Sirmoor Rifle Regiment.—(Raised in 1815.)*
Class Regiment.—8 Companies Gúrkhas.

**PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.**
Granted a third colour for distinguished service in 1857.
"Bhurtpore"—"Aliwal"—"Sobraon"—"Delhi"—"Kabul, 1879"—"Kandahar, 1880"—"Afghanistan, 1878-80"—"Punjab Frontier"—"Tirah."
UNIFORM—*Dark-green.* FACINGS—*Scarlet.* LACE—*Black. Kilmarnock cap.*
**Dehra Dun**—*Arrived, 13th April 1898, from Tirah Expdy. Force.*
(Linked with the 3rd Gúrkha Rifles.)
**Honorary Colonel.**
THE KING.

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 1 May 78 | Hutchinson, Major (tempy. Lt.-Col.) F. P. (*p.*) (Q). | 1 May 98 | 7 July 82 | 10 Nov. 99 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| *22 Jan. 81* | *Shakespear, Maj. L. W. (p.)* | *22 Jan. 01* | *15 Apl. 86* | *1 May 98* | *2nd-in-Comd., 10 Nov. 99, Assam Mily. Police* [ Nov. 99. |
| 10 Mar. 83 | Fisher, Maj. J. (*p.*) | 10 July 01 | 10 Dec. 84 | 4 Aug. 00 | p. t.—2nd-in-Comd., 10 |
| 9 May 85 | Norie, Bt.-Maj. C. E. deM. | 20 May 98 | 11 Feb. 88 | 4 Aug. 00 | Staff College. |
| *4 June 90* | *Gough, Capt. H. A. K.* | *4 June 01* | *20 Apl. 97* | *4 Aug. 00* | *Poll. Asst., Indore, C. P.* |
| 4 June 90 | Macpherson, Capt. N. (*p.*) | 4 June 01 | 14 Sep. 91 | 4 Aug. 00 | p. t. S. S. O., Bareilly. |
| 28 June 90 | Boileau, Capt. E. R. P. | 28 June 01 | 20 Jan. 97 | 20 Nov. 00 | p.t. *Lv., out of India, p.a., 1 yr., 13 Nov. 00.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *7 Nov. 91* | *Watt, Capt. D. M.* | *10 July 01* | *28 Oct. 97* | *20 Nov. 00* | *Adjt., 30 Apl. 01. Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., B. C. O., 26 Sept. 01.* |
| 28 June 93 | Gale, Lieut. E. S. | 10 Jan. 96 | 30 Mar. 00 | 30 Mar. 00 | With 2nd Battn. |
| 22 Jan. 96 | Wigram, Lieut. K. | 22 Apl. 98 | 18 June 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | Qr. Mr., 2 July 01. |
| 22 Jan. 96 | Ridgeway, Lieut. E. W. C. | 22 Apl. 98 | 14 June 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | *Lv. out of India, m. c., 6 mos., B. C. O., 29 Aug. 01.* |
| 22 Jan. 96 | Becher, Lieut. H. S. | 22 Apl. 98 | 9 Aug. 97 | 1 Apl. 00 | Comdt. Simla dett. |
| 6 June 96 | Nicolay, Lieut. H. C. | 4 Oct. 99 | 15 Sep. 00 | 20 Nov. 00 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 1 Apl. 73 | Wright, Lieut.-Col. F. W., M.B., D.S.O., I.M.S. | 1 Apl. 93 | 2 Feb. 98 | 2 Feb. 98 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 18 Feb. 86 | Home, Capt. J. M. (*p.*) *p. s. c.*) (*D. C. Comdr. 2nd Battn.*) | 18 Feb. 97 | 31 Jan. 94 | 2 July 01 | Offg. 2nd D. C. Comdr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 1 May 73 | Hastbir Gharti, *Bahadar* | 15 Oct. 89 | 14 Feb. 93 | 16 May 01 | *Order of Br. India, 2nd Cl.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 22 Dec. 75 | Kirpa Ram Thapa (56) | 25 Apl. 91 | 22 Nov. 95 | | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. Simla. |
| 9 Jan. 77 | Makria Rana | 14 Feb. 93 | 21 Oct. 97 | | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| 19 Dec. 78 | Megchand Gharti (68) | 14 Feb. 93 | 23 Feb. 98 | | With 2nd Bn., Chitral. |
| 2 Mar. 78 | Siulal Gurung | 20 Oct. 94 | 1 Nov. 99 | | |
| 8 July 79 | Birbal Sing Khattri | 1 Jan 95 | 1 May 00 | | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. With 2nd Bn., |
| 28 Aug. 83 | Jiwan Sing Khattri (56) | 1 Sep. 96 | 1 Jan. 01 | | Chitral. |
| 20 Jan. 81 | Newal Sing Gharti (56) | 4 Jan. 96 | 16 May 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 11 July 77 | Dhian Sing Thapa (68) | 1 Dec. 97 | | | |
| 10 Jan. 82 | Lachman Rana | 1 Dec. 98 | | | Native Adjt., 1 May 00. |
| 5 Aug. 80 | Bahadur Thapa (56) | 1 Nov. 99 | | | |
| 13 Jan. 82 | Lachman Thapa (56) | 1 May 00 | | | With 2nd Bn., Chitral. |
| 30 Jan. 81 | Dalman Ale | 1 May 00 | | | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. Simla. |
| 4 Sept. 83 | Sher Sing Kharka | 1 Nov. 00 | | | Simla. |
| 18 Dec. 82 | Dhanlal Roka (56) | 1 Jan. 01 | | | Jemdr. Instructor, Pachmarhi School of Musketry. |
| 15 Jan. 83 | Surbir Rana (68) | 26 Feb. 01 | | | |
| 13 Dec. 84 | Jitman Khattri | 16 May 01 | | | |

The 1st Bn., 2nd Gúrkhas, has an additional Jemadar for the third colour.

# 2nd Battalion 2nd (Prince of Wales' Own) Gúrkha Rifles. (The Sirmoor Rifles.)

*(Raised in 1886.)*
Class Regiment—8 Companies Gúrkhas.
Kila Drosh—*Arrived, from Dehra Dun, 12 Oct. 01.*
*Detachment at Chitral.*
Depôt at Dehra Dun.

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 1 Oct. 73 | Hall, Lt.-Col. L. M. M. (*p.*) (Q) | 1 Oct. 99 | 11 Feb. 86 | 2 Apl. 99 | Comdg. at Chitral. |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 13 Aug. 79 | Macintyre, Maj. D. C. F. (Q) (*p.*) | 20 May 98 | 1 July 82 | 1 May 98 | 2nd-in-Comd., 2nd Apl. 99. |
| 23 Aug. 84 | Bradley, Capt H V. (*p.*) . . | 23 Aug. 95 | 11 Feb. 86 | 4 Aug. 00 | |
| *7 Feb. 85* | *Watson, Capt. H. D. (p.)* . . | *7 Feb. 96* | *19 Aug. 90* | *29 Mar. 00* | *p. t.—With I. S. Troops.* |
| 18 Feb. 86 | Home, Capt. J. M. (*p.*) (*p.s.c.*) . | 18 Feb. 97 | 31 Jan. 94 | 4 Aug. 00 | *p. t.* With 1st Battn. Comdg. Depôt. |
| 9 July 90 | Ross, Capt. F. G. C. . . . . | 9 July 01 | 13 Sep. 01 | 13 Sep. 01 | Chitral. |
| 7 Nov. 91 | Lindsay, Capt. A. B. (*p.*). . | 10 July 01 | 7 Oct. 93 | 20 Apl. 97 | *p. t.* In Russia for study. |
| 9 Apl. 92 | Sweet, Capt. E. H. . . . . | 10 July 01 | 30 Apl. 97 | 5 Oct. 00 | *p. t.*, S. S. O., Chitral Force. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *9 Apl. 92* | *Fulton, Capt. H. T., D. S. O.* . | *10 July 01* | *19 Dec. 97* | *19 Dec. 97* | Adjt. *1 May 01.* |
| 18 May 92 | Bromhead, Capt. E. G. . . . | 10 July 01 | 18 May 99 | 18 May 99 | Qr. Mr. 1 May 01. |
| 13 July 92 | Harcourt, Capt. J. S. M. . . | 4 Oct. 01 | 29 Oct. 99 | 29 Oct. 99 | |
| 14 Aug. 95 | Nicholl, Lieut. B. R. . . . . | 14 Nov. 97 | 6 Sep. 97 | 1 Apl. 00 | *Lv. out of India, m.c., 1 yr., 17th Nov. 00.* |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Bruce, 2nd Lieut. H. K. W. (*p.*). | 25 Jan. 99 | 30 June 00 | 30 June 00 | Chitral. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 30 Sep. 86 | Wyville-Thomson, Major F., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . | 30 Sep. 98 | 20 Feb. 00 | 20 Feb. 00 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 28 June 93 | Gale, Lieut. E. S. . . . . (*D. C. Offr. 1st Battn.*) | 10 Jan. 96 | 30 Mar. 00 | 10 Sep. 01 | Offg. D. C. Offr. (tempy.) |
| 20 July 98 | Hayes-Sadler Lt. E. R. . . . (*D. C. Offr. 43rd Gurkhas.*) | 20 Oct. 00 | 10 Sep. 01 | 10 Sep. 01 | Offg. D. C. Offr. (tempy.) |
| 29 Jan. 96 | Wilson, Capt. R. P., I. M. S. . | 29 Jan. 99 | 16 Sep. 01 | 16 Sep. 01 | In tempy. Medl. charge at Chitral. |
| 28 Jan. 99 | Pearson, Lieut. W. MacM., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . | 28 June 99 | 30 Sep. 01 | 30 Sep. 01 | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 4 Aug. 70 | Bhim Sing Rana, *Bahadur* (56) | 15 May 90 | 15 Mar. 92 | 21 Apl. 96 | *Order of Br. India, 2nd* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 9 Jan. 71 | Dalbir Thapa (68) . . . | 15 May 90 | 18 Sep. 92 | | |
| 6 Feb. 71 | Gopiram Lama . . . . | 15 May 90 | 15 Jan. 93 | | |
| 25 Dec. 75 | Santbir Gurung (56) . . . | 15 Mar. 92 | 21 Apl. 96 | | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| 25 Nov. 76 | Dalip Singh (56) . . . | 1 June 93 | 1 Dec. 98 | | |
| 27 Nov. 78 | Narbahadur Gurung . . . | 1 June 93 | 1 Dec. 98 | | |
| 2 Jan. 77 | Hira Sing Gurung (68) . . | 13 Oct. 93 | 1 Aug. 00 | | |
| 28 Feb. 76 | Singbir Gurung . . . . | 21 Apl. 96 | 1 Oct. 00 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 1 Nov. 76 | Mehar Sing Gurung . . . | 5 Jan. 97 | | | |
| 8 Nov. 81 | Jitaram Gurung (56) . . . | 5 Jan. 97 | | | Native Adjt., 7 May 97. |
| 2 Feb. 81 | Hoshiar Sing Maji . . . | 1 Mar. 97 | | | |
| 13 Dec. 77 | Sital Sing Lama . . . . | 1 Dec. 98 | | | |
| 10 Feb. 86 | Matbar Sing Thapa (56) . | 1 Dec. 98 | | | |
| 9 Nov. 80 | Teg Sing Gurung . . . | 1 Dec. 98 | | | |
| 23 Jan. 86 | Jabarsher Limbu (56) (68) . | 1 Aug 00 | | | |
| 21 Feb. 89 | Man Sing Bohra (56) . . | 1 Oct. 00 | | | |

# 1st Battalion 3rd Gúrkha Rifles.

(*Raised in 1815.*)

Class Regiment—8 Companies Gúrkhas.

"Delhi"—"Ahmed Khel"—"Afghanistan, 1878-80"—"Burma, 1885-87"—"Chitral."—"Punjab Frontier"—"Tirah."

UNIFORM—*Dark-green.* FACINGS—*Black.* LACE—*Black. Kilmarnock cap.*

**Almora**—*Arrived, 17th April 1898, from Tirah Expeditionary Force.*

(Linked with the 2nd Gúrkha Rifles.)

*Detachments at Ranikhet.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 11 May 78 | Rose, Major Tempy. Lt.-Col. H. (*p.*) (Q). | 11 May 98 | 28 Feb. 83 | 26 Apl. 01 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 12 May 83 | Woodyatt, Maj. N. G. (*p.*) . . | 10 July 01 | 10 June 87 | 28 May 01 | 2nd-in-Comd., p. t., 26 Apl. 01. *Lv. out of India, m. c., 8 mos., 15 Mar. 1900. Extd. to 10 Mar. 02.* |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Kingston, Capt. F. A. (*p.*) . . | 30 Jan. 97 | 15 Jan. 91 | 28 May 01 | *Lv. out of India, m. c., 6 mos., 27 Apl. 1900. Extd. 1 yr.* |
| 8 Dec. 86 | Hickley, Capt. A. C., (*p.*) . . | 8 Dec. 97 | 21 Feb. 90 | 28 May 01 | |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Brakspear, Capt. W. R. (*p.*) . | 14 Sep. 98 | 28 June 91 | 28 May 01 | *p.t.* R. S. O. Gorakhpur. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *21 Dec. 89* | *Brown, Capt. W. M. R. (p.) . .* | *21 Dec. 00* | *1 Jan. 92* | *20 Aug. 94* | *Adjt., 14 Dec 97. Lv., out of India, p.a., 1 yr., 16 Apl. 01.* |
| 29 Nov. 90 | Edwardes, Capt. J. G. (*p.*) . . | 10 July 01 | 12 Aug. 92 | 26 Sep. 96 | Qr. Mr., 14 Dec. 97 and Offg. Adjt. |
| 24 Dec. 90 | Tillard, Capt. A. B., D.S.O. (*p.*). | 10 July 01 | 30 Jan. 92 | 27 Apl. 98 | |
| 8 June 92 | Dopping-Hepenstal, Capt. M.E. | 10 July 01 | 25 Mar. 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | Offg. Qr. Mr.—*Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 26 Nov. 00.* |
| 16 Jan. 95 | Channer, Lieut. G. K. . . . | 16 Apl. 97 | 27 Mar. 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 5 Aug. 96 | Shuttleworth, Lieut. D. I. . . | 5 Nov. 98 | 28 Mar. 98 | 11 July 00 | *p.t.* Uganda Rifles. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 31 Jan. 80 | Waddell, Lt.-Col. L.A., M.B., C.I.E., I.M.S. . . . . | 31 Mar. 00 | . . . | . . . | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Loch, Lieut. J. C. . . . . (*D. C. Offr. 7th Rajputs.*) | 4 June 00 | . . . | . . . | Offg. D. C. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 21 Jan. 73 | Chamu Sing Burathoki, *Bahadar.* | 21 May 86 | 10 Nov. 87 | 4 Sep. 92 | *Order of Br. India, 2nd Cl.* Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 8 Sep. 73 | Harak Sing Burathoki . . | 16 Sep. 90 | 1 May 94 | | |
| 4 Mar. 77 | Kusal Sing Burathoki (58) (56) . . . . . | 1 Mar. 91 | 10 Sep. 95 | | |
| 1 May 73 | Balbir Rana . . . . . | 1 Mar. 91 | 1 Oct. 95 | | |
| 1 May 73 | Umed Sing Thapa . . . | 4 Sep. 92 | 2 Nov. 98 | | |
| 11 Sep. 76 | Lachhman Nagarkoti (56) . | 14 Nov. 94 | 1 Feb. 99 | | |
| 20 Oct. 77 | Moti Gurung . . . . . | 10 Sep. 95 | 1 Feb. 99 | | |
| 12 Apl. 81 | Partab Sahi . . . . . | 1 Nov. 97 | 20 Dec 00 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 30 Apl. 78 | Bhawan Sing Khattri . . | 29 Sep. 98 | | | |
| 15 May 80 | Man Sing Thapa . . . . | 2 Nov. 98 | | | |
| 12 Apl. 81 | Kalu Roka (56) . . . . | 27 Dec. 98 | Native Adjutant, 2 Dec. 00. | | |
| 15 Feb. 80 | Chandar-bir Mal . . . . | 1 Feb. 99 | | | |
| 26 Nov. 81 | Sanman Nagarkoti . . . | 1 Feb. 99 | | | |
| 17 Mar. 80 | Tula Ram Gurung . . . | 2 Dec. 00 | | | |
| 7 Jan. 81 | Kalu Gurung . . . . . | 20 Dec. 00 | | | |
| 20 Feb. 81 | Bakhatbir Kan . . . . | 26 Jan. 01 | | | |

# 2nd Battalion 3rd Gúrkha Rifles.

(*Raised, 1891.*)
Class Regiment—8 Companies Gúrkhas.
Lansdowne—*Arrived 25 Dec. 1899 from Khyber.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 3 Aug. 70 | Wheatley, Bt.-Col. H. S. (*p.*) (Q) | 24 Oct. 00 | 15 Jan. 91 | 24 Oct. 96 | Offg. A. Q. M. G., Bl. |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 9 Sep. 82 | Savage, Major W. H. (*p.*) | 10 July 01 | 10 June 87 | 21 Feb. 97 | 2nd-in-Comd. 28 May 01. Offg Comdt. |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Ormsby, Capt. V. A. (*p.*) | 7 Feb. 96 | 23 Mar. 90 | 21 Feb. 98 | Plague duty. N.-W.P. and O. |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Bateman-Champain, Capt. A. P. (*p.*) | 30 Jan. 97 | 15 Jan. 91 | 1 May 00 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Beynon, Bt.-Maj. W. G. L., D.S.O. | 20 May 98 | 28 Nov. 91 | 28 May 01 | Not joined. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Eastmead, Capt. C. S. (*p.*) | 11 Feb. 99 | 15 Jan. 91 | 15 Jan. 91 | |
| 29 Oct. 90 | French, Capt. W. C. | 10 July 01 | 25 July 92 | 26 Sep. 96 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., B. C. O., 10 October 01.* |
| *2 May 91* | *Smith, Capt. F. M.* | *10 July 01* | *24 Feb. 95* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Adjt., 6 June 01.* |
| 14 Aug. 95 | Dundas, Lieut. W. L. | 14 Nov. 97 | 28 Mar. 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | Qr. Mr., 19 Aug. 01. *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., B. C. O., 3 October 01.* |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Newcombe, Lieut. G. H. | 25 Apl. 01 | 10 July 01 | 10 July 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 2 Apl. 81 | Mullane, Lt.-Col. P., M.D., I.M.S. | 2 Apl. 01 | 22 Feb. 96 | 22 Feb. 95 | *Lv. out of India, u. p. a., 1 yr., 30 April 01.* |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 6 Jan. 78 | Singbir Ghale | 1 Feb. 91 | 24 June 93 | 2 Apl. 01. | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 18 Jan. 74 | Chandrabir Thapa (56) | 1 Mar. 91 | 2 Jan. 97 | | |
| 25 Jan. 79 | Tilakram Thapa | 17 July 95 | 6 Nov. 98 | | |
| 14 Jan. 79 | Bhadrabir Thapa | 6 Apl. 97 | 1 Apl. 99 | | |
| 26 Jan. 85 | Ranjit Rana | 2 Sep. 97 | 19 Dec. 99 | | |
| 12 Jan. 83 | Kasiram Gurung | 16 Jan. 98 | 14 Jan. 00 | | |
| 11 Jan. 78 | Amritya Gharti (56) | 1 Mar. 98 | 2 Apl. 01 | | |
| 1 Dec. 79 | Judhbir Gurung | 6 Nov. 98 | 2 Sept. 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 13 Jan. 79 | Harak Sing Gurung | 8 Jan. 99 | | | |
| 29 Jan. 80 | Randhoz Thakur | 1 Apl. 99 | | | |
| 11 Dec. 80 | Dalbir Gurung | 1 Apl. 99 | | | |
| 30 Mar. 81 | Karbir Thapa (56) | 19 Dec. 99 | | | |
| 9 Apl. 84 | Gopal Rana | 14 Jan. 00 | | | |
| 10 Jan. 82 | Kalu Gurung | 2 Apl. 01 | | | |
| 9 Oct. 86 | Chamu Ghart | 2 Sept. 01 | | | |

# 1st Battalion 4th Gúrkha Rifles.

*Late Extra Gúrkha Regiment.—(Raised in 1857.)*

Class Regiment—8 Companies Gúrkhas.

"Ali Musjid"—"Kabul, 1879"—"Kandahar, 1880"—"Afghanistan, 1878-80"—"Chitral"—"Punjab Frontier"—"Tirah."

UNIFORM—*Dark-green.* FACINGS—*Black.* LACE—*Black. Kilmarnock cap.*

*With the China Field Force.*

**Depôt—Bakloh.**

(Linked with 1st and 5th Gúrkha Regiments.)

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 9 Mar. 72 | Rundall, Lt.-Col. F. M. (*p.*) (Q) D.S.O. . . . . | 9 Mar. 98 | 9 May 89 | 8 June 98 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 30 Jan. 78 | Carnegy, Major P. M. (*p.*) . . | 30 Jan. 98 | 22 May 86 | 8 June 98 | 2nd-in-Comd., 8 June 98. |
| 12 Aug. 80 | Couper, Maj. E. E. (*p.*) . . . | 12 Aug. 00 | 6 May 84 | 12 Aug. 99 | |
| 9 Sep. 82 | Ryall, Maj. E. C. (*p.*) . . . . | 10 July 01 | 4 July 84 | 6 Mar. 86 | |
| 6 Feb. 84 | Colomb, Capt. G. H. C. (*p.* . | 6 Feb. 95 | 16 Sep. 87 | 16 Sep. 87 | |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *29 Aug. 85* | *Walker, Capt. W. G. (p.)* . . . | *29 Aug. 96* | *28 May 87* | *19 Aug. 90* | *p.t.—With I. S. Troops.* |
| 19 May 88 | Hutchinson, Capt. C. R. M. . | 9 May 99 | 21 Jan. 92 | 23 May 96 | |
| 21 Sep. 89 | Young, Capt. D. C. (*p.*) . . | 21 Sep. 00 | 17 Feb. 92 | 19 Dec. 98 | |
| 5 Oct. 90 | Sanford, Capt. G. B. . . . . | 10 July 01 | 1 Nov. 99 | 1 Nov. 99 | Punjab Commission. |
| *3 Sep. 92* | *Brodhurst, Capt. B. M. L.* . | *3 Sep. 01* | *8 Dec. 94* | *1 April 00* | *Adjutant, 21 Sept. 00.* |
| 7 Mar. 94 | Nicolay, Lieut. B. U. . . . | 1 Oct. 96 | 21 July 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | Qr. Mr., 21 Sept. 00. |
| 20 Feb. 95 | Maxwell, Lieut. D. W. . . . | 20 Jan. 97 | 25 July 00 | 25 July 00 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 Jan. 96 | Lindesay, Capt. V. E. H., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . | 29 Jan. 99 | 17 Nov. 98 | 17 Nov. 98 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 30 Jan. 89 | Cruddas, Capt. H. W. . . . (*D. C. Comdr., 38th Dogras.*) | 30 Jan. 00 | . . . . | . . . . | Offg. D. C. Offr. (tempy.) |
| 27 July 98 | Birdwood, Lieut. R. L. . . . (*D. C. Offr., 2-1 G. R.*) | 14 Jan. 00 | . . . . | . . . . | Offg. D. C. Offr. (tempy.) |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Shea, 2nd Lieut. A. . . . . (*D. C. Offr., 7 Rajputs.*) | 25 Jan. 99 | . . . . | . . . . | Offg. D. C. Offr. (tempy.) |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 25 Dec. 85 | Rannu Thapa (58) (56) . . | 25 Dec. 85 | 1 Feb. 88 | 16 June 99 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 1 Mar. 73 | Singbir Gharti . . . . | 22 Apl. 86 | 16 July 88 | | Depôt. |
| 28 Aug. 76 | Lila-dhar Thápa . . . . | 1 Aug. 87 | 1 Nov. 91 | | |
| 10 Feb. 71 | Kalu Nagarkoti (56) . . | 26 May 91 | 1 Nov. 93 | | |
| Feb. 71 | Kalu Dura . . . . . | 20 Nov. 91 | 1 July 96 | | |
| 8 Dec. 77 | Dhanbir Gurung . . . . | 1 Apl. 93 | 1 Mar. 97 | | |
| 10 May 71 | Fateh Sing Bisht (56) . . | 1 Nov. 93 | 16 June 99 | | |
| 15 Feb. 79 | Karbir Thapa (56) . . . | 16 Apl. 95 | 1 June 00 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 2 Apl. 79 | Santbir Gurung . . . . | 1 July 96 | | | |
| 26 Jan. 76 | Dhanbir Gharti . . . . | 1 Mar. 97 | | | |
| 13 Jan. 79 | Bala Sing Gurung . . . | 16 Apl. 97 | | | |
| 28 Feb. 81 | Padam Sing Dura (56) . . | 1 July 98 | | | Native Adjutant, 18 Dec. 00. |
| 2 Mar. 80 | Pahal Sing Thakur . . . | 1 Feb. 99 | | | |
| 8 Aug. 99 | Prem Sing Thápa . . . | 18 Aug. 99 | | | |
| 2 Mar. 80 | Rup Sing Thapa . . . . | 1 June 00 | | | |

# 2nd Battalion 4th Gúrkha Rifles.

(*Raised in 1885.*)
Class Regiment—8 Companies Gúrkhas.
Bakloh—*Arrived, 19 June 1898, from Tirah Expeditionary Force.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 28 Oct. 71 | Browne, Bt.-Col. A. G. F., D.S.O. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 20 May 98 | 14 Oct. 93 | 11 Aug. 99 | Offg. Col. on staff, Ferozepore. |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 11 May 78 | Thomson, Maj. M. T. (*p.*) (Q) | 11 May 98 | 1 Sep. 81 | 19 Aug. 90 | 2nd-in-Comd., 11 Aug. 99. Offg. Comdt. |
| 11 Aug. 80 | Malcolm, Maj. P. (*p.*) . . | 11 Aug. 00 | 1 May 86 | 3 June 99 | Offg. A. A. G., Derajat District. |
| 12 Nov. 84 | Battye, Capt. A. H. (*p.*) . . | 12 Nov. 95 | 30 Jan. 90 | 15 Aug. 00 | *Lv. out of India, p.a., 1 yr., 30 Sept. 01.* |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Grant, Capt. A. (*p.*) . . . . | 7 Feb. 96 | 11 Dec. 88 | 15 Aug. 00 | *Lv. out of India, p.a., 8 mos., 27 June 01.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Ducat, Capt. H. C. C. (*p.*) . . | 30 Jan. 97 | 22 Oct. 88 | 13 Dec. 89 | Offg. D. C. Commdr. and 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 23 Mar. 89 | Travers, Capt. R. E. . . . . | 23 Mar. 00 | 10 Feb. 92 | 15 June 98 | Plague duty N.-W. P. and O. |
| *8 Oct. 90* | *Sealy, Capt. A. E.* . . . . | *10 July 01* | *9 Feb. 96* | *11 Aug. 99* | *Adjt., 1 July 00.* |
| 7 Mar. 94 | Perreau, Lieut. G. A. . . . | 28 July 97 | 23 July 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | Qr. Mr., 1 April 00. |
| 28 Sept. 95 | Drummond, Lieut. E. G. . . . | 16 Nov. 98 | 1 April 00 | 1 April 00 | |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Yates, Lieut. R. C. B. . . | 4 Nov. 99 | 1 April 00 | 1 April 00 | |
| 20 July 98 | Money, Lieut. E. F. D. (*p.*) . | 20 Oct. 00 | 1 April 00 | 1 April 00 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 28 July 91 | Frost, Capt. G. H., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . | 28 July 91 | 29 Feb. 96 | 29 Feb. 96 | On field service, South Africa. |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 3 Aug. 98 | Hogg, Lieut C. M. T. (*p.*) . | 26 May 00 | 1 Oct. 00 | 1 Oct. 00 | Offg. D. C. Offr. With Patiala I. S. Infantry. |
| 22 Feby. 99 | Rundall, Lieut. A. M. (*p.*) (*D.C. Offr., 27th, P. I.*). . . . . | 23 Feby. 00 | 24 July 01 | 24 July 01 | Offg. D. C. Offr. |
| 27 July 92 | Earle, Capt. H. M., I. M. S. . . | 27 July 95 | 15 May 01 | 15 May 01 | In tempy. Medl. charge. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 5 June 67 | Madho Sing Rana, *Sardar Bahadur* (56) . . . . | 20 Dec. 86 | 5 June 89 | 1 May 94 | *Order of Br. India, 1st class.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 7 Dec. 77 | Hastabir Gharti . . . . | 29 Dec. 87 | 1 Apl. 94 | | |
| 22 Feb. 74 | Rájmán Thápa . . . . | 23 Apl. 89 | 1 Feb. 95 | | |
| 5 Sept. 82 | Wazir Sing Gurung (55) . | 26 Apl. 91 | 1 July 98 | | |
| *15 Mar. 77* | *Tu'aram Thapa (56)* . . | *9 Nov. 91* | *1 Apl. 99* | | *With 1st Bn., China Field Force.* |
| *1 Apl. 79* | *Dilman Rai* . . . . . | *1 Apl. 94* | *1 Nov. 99* | | *With 1st Bn., China Field Force.* |
| 6 Apl. 80 | Manbir Limbu (56) . . | 1 Feb. 95 | 1 Mar. 00 | | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| 29 Dec. 81 | Partab Chand . . . . | 7 Apl. 96 | 1 July 00 | | |
| 13 Apl. 86 | Debi Chand (56) . . . . | 1 Dec. 96 | 1 July 00 | | Native Adjt., 1 Aug. 98. |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 21 Mar. 86 | Bir Mal Thapa (56) . . . | 28 Oct. 97 | | | |
| 17 Dec. 85 | An Sing Bisht . . . . . | 1 July 98 | | | |
| *18 Mar. 86* | *Bansraj Gurung* . . . . | *1 Apl. 99* | | | *With 1st Battalion, China Field Force.* |
| 6 Apl. 86 | Singraj Karki . . . . | 1 Sep. 99 | | | |
| 10 Apl. 86 | Kishandhoj Rai . . . . | 1 Nov. 99 | | | |
| 13 Apl. 86 | Chittahang Limbu . . . | 1 Mar. 00 | | | |
| 3 Apl. 86 | Tilakbir Thápa . . . . | 1 July 00 | | | |
| 6 May 86 | Lachman Gurung . . . | 1 July 00 | | | |
| 16 Jan. 01 | Ram Sarn Rana . . . . | 16 Jan. 01 | | | (On probation.) |

# PUNJAB FRONTIER FORCE AND FRONTIER DISTRICT.

*Raised, G. O. G. G., 18 May 1849. Remodelled, G. O. G. G., 15 February 1851.*

*Designation changed, G. L. No. 279, 19 September 1865. Raised to 1st class District, 1 Apl. 92,*

*India Army Circulars, Clause 49 of 1892.*

*India Army Circulars, clause 45 of 1900.*

Abbottabad.

## STAFF.

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 8 June 67 | A. H. C., Egerton, Col. (Local Maj.-Genl.) C. C., C.B., D.S.O.. | 1 Sep. 95 | 1 Apl. 99 | |
| | **Aide-de-Camp.** | | | |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Sherer, Capt. J. C. (*Squand. Offr. 3rd P. C.*) . . . . . | 11 Feb. 99 | . . . . | |
| | **Assistant Adjutant General.** | | | |
| 13 Aug. 79 | Egerton, Maj. R. G. (*p.*) (*Guides Cavy.*) . . . . . | 18 Nov. 96 | 18 Feb. 00 | |
| | **Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.** | | | |
| 5 May 85 | Swanston, Capt. C. O. (*p.*) *18 B. L.* . . . . . | 9 May 92 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| | **Deputy Assistant Adjutant Generals for Musketry, 2nd and 3rd Circles.** | | | |
| 1 Feb. 83 | Buchanan, Maj. K. J. (*p.*) (*4 S. I.*) . . . . . | 10 July 01 | 8 Mar. 99 | 3rd Circle. (Dera Ismail Khan.) |
| 10 Nov. 86 | Tarte, Capt. B. R. K. (*The Buffs.*) . . . | 1 July 95 | 17 Oct. 00 | 2nd Circle. (Peshawar.) |
| | **Principal Medical Officer.** | | | |
| 1 Apl. 69 | Davis, Col. G. McB., M.D., C.B., D.S.O., I.M.S. | 24 Oct. 97 | 21 Apl. 98 | |

NOTE.—When Regiments of the Punjab Frontier Force are acting with other Bengal Troops, they take rank according to the dates on which they were raised: thus—The Guide Cavalry and 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 5th Punjab Cavalry rank immediately after the 8th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry—the Corps of Guides (Infantry), the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Regiments of Sikh Infantry, and the 1st, 2nd, 4th, 5th and 6th Regiments of Punjab Infantry after the 15th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, and the 3rd Gúrkha Regiment—the 5th Gúrkha Regiment after the 32nd (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry (Pioneers).
All Infantry Regiments of this Force are considered "Light Infantry."

The Force consists of—

4 Regiments of Cavalry.
1 Corps of Guides, Cavalry and Infantry.
4 Mountain Batteries of Artillery.
1 Garrison Battery of Artillery.
4 Battalions of Sikh Infantry.
5 Battalions of Punjab Infantry.
3 Battalions of Gúrkha Rifles.

# 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Punjab Cavalry.

*(Raised in 1849.)*

Class Squadron Regiment—1 Squadron Sikhs, ½ Squadron Dogras, ½ Squadron Punjabi Hindus, 1 Squadron Hindustani Musalmans, and 1 Squadron Pathans.

"Delhi"—"Lucknow"—"Ahmed Khel"—"Afghanistan, 1878-80."

UNIFORM—*Dark-blue.* FACINGS—*Red.* LACE—*Gold.*

**Hd. Qr. at Kohat.**—(Under orders to Edwardesabad and Tochi Valley.)

*Detachments with Mashud Waziri Blockade.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 12 Feb. 73 | O'Malley, Lt.-Col. W. A. D'O. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 27 Aug. 95 | 4 Mar. 81 | 25 June 99 | [*1 yr., 10 Mar. 01.* *Lv. out of India, p. a.,* |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| *12 Feb. 78* | *Western, Maj. F. S. E., p.s.c. (Q)* | *12 Feb. 98* | *10 Mar. 82* | *11 Feb. 90* | *2nd-in-Comd., 25 June 99. A. A. G., Peshawar Dist. Lv., out of India, 8 mos.* |
| 25 May 78 | Unwin, Major G. B. (*p.*) (Q) . | 25 May 98 | 1 July 82 | 15 Dec. 93 | 2nd-in-Comd. *p. t.* 7 Apl. 00. Offg. Comdt. |
| *21 June 79* | *Shaw, Major D. G. L. (p.)(Q)* . | *21 June 99* | *21 Nov. 84* | *29 Oct. 94* | *A. A. G. Rawal Pindi District.* |
| 28 July 83 | Chaldecott, Maj. A. W. (*p.*) . | 28 July 01 | 15 Feb. 88 | 25 June 99 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| *12 Nov. 84* | *Fane, Capt. V. B. (p.)* . . . | *12 Nov. 95* | *27 Mar. 88* | *24 Mar. 00* | *D. D. A. G., Derajat Dist. With China Field Force.* |
| *30 Jan. 89* | *Tayler, Capt. W. F. C.* . . . | *30 Jan. 00* | *24 July 90* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Cantt. Mgte., Peshawar.* |
| *23 Mar. 89* | *Hanmer, Capt. L. A. G. (p.)* . | *23 Mar. 00* | *24 Nov. 91* | *1 Apl. 00* | *A.-D.-C. to H. H. the Lieut.-Govr., Punjab, 5 Jan 00. Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., P. C. O., 15 Aug. 01.* |
| 23 July 90 | Battine, Capt. R. St. C. . . . | 10 July 01 | 22 July 94 | 1 Apl. 00 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 28 Oct. 00. Extd. 2 mos.* |
| 17 Dec. 90 | Souter, Capt. A. B. . . . . | 10 July 01 | 7 Jan. 97 | 7 Apl. 00 | *p. t.* |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| 9 Oct. 94 | Price, Lieut. T. R. C. . . . . | 27 May 96 | . . . . | . . . . | Offg. A.-D.-C. to G.O.C. Secunderabad. |
| 24 June 96 | Jackson, Lieut. F. A. . . . | 18 May 98 | 11 July 99 | 24 Mar. 00 | Offg. A.-D.-C. to Maj.-Genl. Comdg., Rawal Pindi Dist. |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Gunning, Lieut. G. H. . . . | 20 Apl. 99 | 5 Mar. 99 | 21 Apl. 00 | Offg. Sqr. Comdr. |
| *6 Apl. 98* | *Worsley, Lieut. C. F. M.* . . . | *6 Apl. 98* | *20 Aug. 99* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Adjt., 4 Mar. 01.* |
| 28 Dec. 98 | Hawdon, Lieut. K. . . . . | 28 Mar. 01 | 28 May 01 | 28 May 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 28 July 94 | Bamfield, Capt. H. J. K., I.M.S. | 28 July 97 | 30 Oct. 00 | 30 Oct. 00 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 14 May 01.* |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 19 July 99 | Whitchurch, 2nd-Lieut. L. S. . | 19 July 99 | 16 Jan. 01 | 16 Jan. 01 | Offg. Squad. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as | | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | |
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 2 Mar. 78 | Harnam Singh . . . . | 18 Sep. 85 | 19 June 90 | 6 Jan. 97 | 1 Apl. 01 | |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | | | |
| 26 Feb. 86 | Sardar Janmeja Singh . . | 26 Feb. 86 | 15 Sep. 91 | 7 Feb. 97 | | |
| 12 Feb. 68 | Inayat Ali Khan (56) . . | 23 Oct. 89 | 7 Feb. 97 | 16 June 00 | | |
| 6 Feb. 79 | Nihal Singh (56) . . . . | 15 Sep. 91 | 6 Jan. 97 | 1 Apl. 01 | | |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | | | |
| 3 Nov. 85 | Amar Singh . . . . . | 1 Jan. 93 | 7 July 98 | | | |
| 24 Dec. 83 | Shakirullah Khan . . . | 1 Dec. 94 | 8 July 98 | | | |
| 9 May 77 | Dildar Khan . . . . . | 1 July 97 | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. 16 June 00. | | | |
| 19 Nov. 74 | Harnam Singh . . . . | 1 July 98 | 16 Aug. 00 | | | |
| 16 May 90 | Ghaus Muhammad (56) . . | 5 Sep. 90 | 1 Apl. 01 | Woordie-Maj., 1 Apl. 01. | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 28 Dec. 78 | Sundar Singh (1st) . . . | 6 Jan. 97 | | | | |
| 10 Aug. 74 | Mazhar Ali Khan . . . . | 7 Feb. 97 | | | | |
| 19 July 98 | Sundar Singh (2nd) . . . | 19 July 98 | | | | |
| 1 May 83 | Thakur Singh . . . . . | 18 Oct. 99 | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. | | | |
| 13 Jan. 76 | Karam Khan . . . . . | 27 May 00 | | | | |
| 1 May 78 | Himayat Ali Khan . . . | 16 June 00 | | | | |
| 23 Jan. 86 | Darbara Singh . . . . | 16 Aug. 00 | | | | |
| 2 Oct. 01 | Dildar Khan . . . . . | 2 Oct. 01 | (On probation.) | | | |

# 2nd Punjab Cavalry.

*(Raised in 1849.)*

Class Squadron Regiment—1½ Squadrons Sikhs, ½ Squadron Hindustani Hindus, ½ Squadron Hindustani Musalmans, ½ Squadron Punjabi Musalmans, ½ Squadron Pathans.

"Delhi"—"Lucknow"—"Ahmed Khel"—"Afghanistan, 1878-80."

UNIFORM—*Scarlet.* FACINGS—*Dark-blue.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Blue, with scarlet square on left side.*

**Edwardesabad.**—*Arrived, 7 December 1898, from Dera Ismail Khan.*

(Under Orders to Peshawar.)

*Detachments at Saidgi, Kajuri, Idak, Miranshah, Boya, Datta Khel, Kurram and Lattamar.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 27 June 74 | Stuart, Lieut.-Col. C. J. L. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 27 June 00 | 2 Nov. 77 | 10 Dec. 97 | |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 11 Sep. 76 | Grover, Bt.-Lt.-Col. M. H. S. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 20 May 98 | 21 Jan. 81 | 16 Aug. 89 | 2nd-in-Comd., 22 Feb. 00. *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 23 Oct. 00. Extd. 1 mo.* |
| *23 Oct. 80* | *Norman, Maj. W. W. (p.) . .* | *23 Oct. 00* | *29 June 83* | *24 Mar. 92* | *Circle Transport Offr., Rawal Pindi.* |
| 22 Jan. 81 | Dick, Maj. A. R. . . . . | 10 July 01 | 18 July 95 | 18 July 95 | With China Field Force. |
| 1 Sep. 85 | Luck, Capt. C. A. (*p.*) . . . | 1 Sep. 96 | 24 Aug. 88 | 15 Feb. 97 | |
| *19 Feb. 86* | *Cook, Capt. C. C. (p.) . . .* | *18 Feb. 97* | *22 May 93* | *22 Oct. 97* | *p. t. Comdt. Camel Cadre.* |
| 22 Aug. 88 | Henslowe, Capt. F. J. D. (*p.*) . | 22 Aug. 99 | 23 Oct. 91 | 29 Apl. 01 | *p. t.* |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| *15 Feb. 89* | *Crocker, Capt. A. G. . . . .* | *15 Feb. 00* | *22 Feb. 92* | *10 Oct. 92* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 1 Mar. 90 | Peck, Capt. A. W. (*p.*) . . . | 1 Mar. 01 | 10 May 92 | 10 May 93 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr. P.C.O., 3 Oct. 01.* |
| *28 Jan. 93* | *Taylor, Lieut. E. M. . . . .* | *28 Apl. 95* | *21 July 96* | *4 Jan. 98* | *Adjt., 21 Nov. 00.* |
| 14 Aug. 95 | Slater, Lieut. L. . . . . | 14 Nov. 97 | 4 June 97 | 27 June 98 | |
| 2 Jan. 96 | Coke, Lieut. A. J. P. . . . | 21 Oct. 98 | 12 Sep. 99 | 12 Sep. 99 | |
| 29 Feb. 96 | Slingsby, Lieut. T. W. . . . | 3 Feb. 99 | 8 Mar. 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Murray, Lieut. F. S. J. . . . | 20 Apl. 99 | 6 June 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | *Lv. out of India, p.a., 1 yr., 3 Dec. 00.* |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 July 95 | Stephenson, Capt. J., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . | 29 July 98 | 1 June 98 | 9 Feb. 00 | Tempy. civil employ. |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 27 Jan. 00 | Goodbody, Lieut. C. M., I.M.S. | 27 Jan. 00 | . . . . | . . . . | Offg. Medl. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 1 Oct. 66 | Umdah Singh . . . . | 9 Oct. 85 | 16 June 89 | 6 May 93 | 16 July 99 | |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | | | |
| 15 Oct. 85 | Mamara Khan . . . . | 15 Oct. 85 | 29 May 90 | 1 Aug. 94 | | |
| 5 June 83 | Gaj Singh (14) . . . . | 16 June 89 | 1 Apl. 91 | 4 Sep. 95 | | |
| 22 Dec. 69 | Musalli Khan . . . . | 30 July 90 | 16 Jan. 94 | 16 July 99 | | |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | | | |
| 1 Apl. 77 | Mangal Singh . . . . | 15 Feb. 93 | 1 Aug. 93 | | | |
| 1 Dec. 78 | Kan Singh . . . . | 1 Aug. 93 | 24 June 94 | | | |
| 1 May 79 | Shamsud-din Khan (56) . . | 9 Dec. 91 | 1 Aug. 94 | | Woordie-Maj., 4 Sep 95 | |
| 24 Nov. 87 | Fakir Muhammad (56) . . | 24 Nov. 87 | 4 Sep. 95 | | | |
| 20 Dec. 87 | Bishn Singh . . . . | 6 May 93 | 16 July 99 | | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| *18 Dec. 85* | *Muhammad Ismail (56) .* | *29 May 90* | | | | *Resldr.-Maj. and Native Comdt., Zhob Levy Corps.* |
| 15 Aug. 76 | Rangrâo Singh . . . . | 1 Apl. 91 | | | | |
| 26 May 77 | Sant Singh (I) . . . . | 29 Apl. 94 | | | | |
| 13 Sep. 94 | Sant Singh (II) . . . . | 13 Sep. 94 | | | | |
| 22 July 77 | Talib Khan (56) . . . . | 4 Apl. 95 | | | | |
| 16 Nov. 82 | Abdullah Khan . . . . | 4 Sep. 95 | | | | |
| 31 July 85 | Wasda Singh . . . . | 16 July 99 | | | | |
| 28 Nov. 89 | Ghulam Muhammad . . . | 16 July 00 | | | | |
| 1 Aug. 00 | Murtaza Khan . . . . | 1 Sep 00 | | | | |

# 3rd Punjab Cavalry.

*(Raised in 1849.)*

Class ½ Squadron Regiment—1½ Squadrons Sikhs, ½ Squadron Dogras, 1 Squadron Hindustani Musalmans, ½ Squadron Punjabi Musalmans, ½ Squadron Pathans.

"Kandahar, 1880"—"Afghanistan, 1879-80."

UNIFORM—*Blue.* FACINGS—*Red.*—LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Blue Peshawar Loongee.*

**Kohat.**—*Arrived, 24 November 1899, from Dera Ghazi Khan.*

*Detachments at Parachinar, Thall and Hangu.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 28 Oct. 77 | Baker, Maj. (Tempy. Lt.-Col.) L. S. H.J(*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 8 July 00 | 18 Apl. 79 | 8 July 00 | *Lv. out of India, p.a., 1 yr. P. C. O., 22 Sep. 00. Extd. 46 days.* |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 14 Jan. 80 | Murray, Maj. G. (*p.*) (Q) . . | 14 Jan. 00 | 8 July 87 | 25 Jan. 93 | 2nd-in-Comd., 8 July 00. *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., P. C. O., 24 Oct. 01.* |
| 14 Jan. 80 | Phillott, Maj. D. C. (*p.*) (Q) . | 14 Jan. 00 | 27 Mar. 87 | 1 Apl. 95 | On duty in Persia. |
| 28 Feb. 83 | Kennedy, Maj. H. (*p.*) . . . | 10 July 01 | 7 June 87 | 28 Aug. 97 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Johnson, Capt. G. W. . . . | 14 Sep. 98 | 7 Jan. 90 | 5 Jan. 93 | China Field Force. |
| *11 Feb. 88* | *Sherer, Capt. J. C. (p.)* . . . | *11 Feb. 99* | *15 June 91* | *24 July 94* | *A.-D.-C. to G. O. C., P. F. F. and Frontier District.* |
| 28 June 90 | Goldthorpe, Capt. F. H. . . . | 28 June 01 | 1 Nov. 93 | 1 Apl. 95 | With China Field Force. |
| *7 Nov. 91* | *Hawes, Capt. C. H. (p.)* . . . | *10 July 01* | *29 Nov. 95* | *28 Aug. 97* | *Adjt., 15 Mar. 99. Lv. out of India, p.a., 1 yr., P. C. O., 6 June 01.* |
| 3 Sep. 92 | Watts, Capt. G. A. R. . . . | 3 Sep. 01 | 1 Jan. 96 | 14 Sep. 97 | |
| *16 Jan. 95* | *Godwin, Lieut. C. A. C.* . . . | *16 Apl. 97* | *23 Jan. 98* | *25 May 99* | *Adjt. and Qr. Mr., N. Waziristan Militia.* |
| 28 Sep. 95 | Plant, Lieut. W. C. T. G. G. | 27 Jan. 97 | 13 Sep. 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Crombie, Lieut D. C. . . . | 22 April 00 | 8 Nov. 00 | 8 Nov. 00 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 30 Mar. 78 | Bigger, Lt.-Col. S. F., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . | 30 Mar. 98 | 13 Apl. 86 | 13 Apl. 86 | *Lv. out of India, p.a., 1 yr, P. C. O., 10 Oct. 01.* |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Morant, Lieut. J. L. . . . | 6 Aug. 00 | 12 Oct. 00 | 12 Oct. 00 | Offg. Squad. Offr. |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Egerton, 2nd Lieut. J. B. . . | 17 Jan. 00 | 15 April 01 | 15 April 01 | Offg. Squad. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as: Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| *5 Jan. 72* | *Muhammad Amin Khan, Sardar Bahadur* . . . | *14 Dec. 78* | . . . . | *19 June 90* | *1 Oct 95* | *Order of Br. India, 1st. Cl. Native A.-D.-C. to L. G. C. F., Punjab.* |
| 5 Jan. 71 | Muhammad Yusuf (56) . . | 17 Dec. 87 | 24 Mar. 92 | 1 May 97 | 9 Feb. 01 | |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | | | |
| 13 Mar. 77 | Arjun Singh . . . . . | 3 May 93 | 4 Oct. 96 | 1 Dec. 98 | | |
| 6 June 77 | Mahbub Ali . . . . . | 27 Dec. 95 | 1 May 97 | 9 Feb. 01 | | |
| 5 Apl. 85 | Gustasuf Khan . . . . | 1 Oct. 95 | 24 Oct. 97 | 20 July 01 | | |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | | | |
| 10 Nov. 79 | Thakur Singh (56) . . . | 1 Oct. 95 | 13 May 98 | | | |
| 2 May 88 | Jai Singh (56) . . . . . | 4 Oct. 96 | 1 Dec. 98 | | | |
| 1 May 79 | Phina Singh (56) . . . . | 1 Nov. 95 | 8 Nov. 99 | | | |
| 6 June 77 | Abdullah Khan . . . . | 24 Sep. 96 | 9 Feb. 01 | | | |
| 1 July 82 | Badhawa Singh . . . . | 1 July 97 | 20 July 01 | Woordie-Maj., 20 July 01. | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 1 Nov. 81 | Azizulla (56) . . . . . | 1 May 97 | | | | |
| 2 Oct. 85 | Jan Muhammad . . . . | 24 Oct. 97 | | | | |
| 15 Oct. 82 | Jwala Singh . . . . . | 13 May 98 | | | | |
| 15 Oct. 82 | Partab Singh . . . . . | 1 Dec. 98 | | | | |
| 28 Jan. 80 | Harditt Singh . . . . . | 8 Nov. 99 | | | | |
| 16 Sep. 00 | Husamuddin Khan . . . | 16 Sep. 00 | (On probation.) | | | |
| 1 April 81 | Ghulam Muhammad (56) . . | 9 Feb. 01 | | | | |
| 24 Mar. 85 | Jagat Singh . . . . . | 20 July 01 | | | | |

# 5th Punjab Cavalry.

*(Raised in 1849.)*

Class Squadron Regiment—1½ Squadrons Sikhs, ½ Squadron Dogras, 1½ Squadron Hindustani Musalmans, 1 Squadron Punjabi Musalmans, ½ Squadron Pathans.

"Delhi"—"Lucknow"—"Charasia"—"Kabul, 1879"—"Afghanistan, 1878-80."

UNIFORM—*Dark-green.* FACINGS—*Scarlet.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Scarlet.*

**Dera Ismail Khan.**—*Arrived, 30 November 1898, from Dera Ghazi Khan.*

(Under Orders to Kohat.)

*Detachments at Nilikach, Jandoula, Sarwekai, Kajuri Kach, Wano, Drazand, Nagandiobo, Spin, Jatta, and Draband.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 11 Feb. 75 | Williamson, Lt.-Col. A. P. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 11 Feb. 01 | 31 Dec. 80 | 26 Apl. 98 | |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 1 May 78 | Templer, Maj. H. (*p.*) (Q). . | 1 May 98 | 11 May 82 | 4 Mar. 89 | 2nd-in-Comd. Apl. 98. *Lv. out of India, p.a., 1 yr., 22 Oct. 01.* |
| 22 Jan. 79 | Yate, Maj. F. H. (*p.*) . . . | 22 Jan. 99 | 13 Aug. 84 | 22 June 97 | |
| 5 Dec. 83 | Palmer, Capt. H. I. E. (*p.*) . | 5 Dec. 94 | 18 Feb. 86 | 26 Apl. 98 | |
| *29 Aug. 85* | *Elsmie, Capt. G. E. D. (p.)* . | *29 Aug. 96* | *30 Sep. 87* | *31 Aug. 01* | *Spl. duty. Enumeration Offr., Derajat, 9 June 00.* |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Allen, Capt. H. M. (*p.*) . . . | 14 Sep. 98 | 4 June 90 | 31 Aug. 01 | *Lv. out of India, p.a., 1 yr., 2 June 00. Extd. 5 mos.* |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| 3 July 89 | McBarnet, Capt. A. E. . . . | 3 July 00 | 16 July 91 | 25 Mar. 97 | Comdg. Dett. at Wano. |
| *25 Mar. 91* | *Mc Conaghey, Capt. F.* . . | *10 July 01* | *1 Apl. 00* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Poll. Employ, Punjab.* |
| *18 June 92* | *Chrystie, Capt. G.* . . . . | *10 July 01* | *13 Oct. 97* | *26 Apl. 98* | *Adjt., 14 July 00. Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., P.C.O., 17 Oct. 01.* |
| *12 Dec. 94* | *James, Lieut. E. H. S.* . . . | *2 May 97* | *25 Aug. 00* | *25 Aug. 00* | *With Khyber Rifles.* |
| 22 Jan. 96 | Niven, Lieut. H. W. . . . . | 22 Apl. 00 | . . . . . | . . . . . | |
| 28 May 98 | Scott, Lieut. R. . . . . | 19 Dec. 97 | . . . . . | . . . . . | Not yet joined. |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Teesdale, Lieut. F. R. . . . | 31 Jan. 01 | 22 Apl. 01 | 22 Apl. 01 | Comdg. Detachment at Wano. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 27 July 92 | Melville, Capt. H. G., M.B. C.M., I.M.S. . . . . | 27 July 95 | 7 May 93 | 12 Aug. 96 | Civil employ (tempy.). |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| | * | | | | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as | | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | |
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 6 Oct. 66 | Kesar Singh, *Sardar Bahadur* | 28 Dec. 79 | 5 Nov. 83 | 1 Apl. 89 | 22 June 95 | *Order of Br. India, 1st cl.* Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | | | |
| 1 Dec. 78 | Abdul Kadir Khan . . . | 18 Sep. 85 | 1 Nov. 91 | 17 Mar. 98 | | |
| 14 Feb. 87 | Taj Muhammad Khan (56) . | 1 Nov. 91 | 22 June 95 | 1 Dec. 00 | | |
| 15 May 88 | Abbas Ali Shah . . . | 1 Dec. 93 | 17 Mar. 98 | 20 July 01 | | |

NATIVE OFFICERS—*continued.*

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as | | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | | | |
| 12 Feb. 78 | Bishn Singh (35) | 9 Oct. 92 | 14 June 99 | | | |
| 3 Jan. 79 | Bostan Khan (56) | 22 June 95 | 1 Dec. 00 | | | Woordie-Maj. |
| 12 Oct. 85 | Gurbakhsh Singh | 14 June 99 | 1 Jan. 01 | | | |
| 1 Mar. 79 | Ram Rat | 1 Aug. 96 | 16 July 01 | | | |
| 16 Jan. 76 | Kundal Khan | 1 Apl. 89 | 20 July 01 | | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 13 Apl. 84 | Nur Shah | 17 Mar. 98 | | | | |
| 7 Feb. 79 | Rur Singh | 1 Apl. 00 | | | | |
| 1 Feb. 89 | Ashgar Ali Khan | 1 Dec. 00 | | | | |
| 12 Dec. 78 | Chet Singh | 1 Jan. 01 | | | | |
| 1 Mar. 83 | Abdul Aziz Khan | 14 Feb. 01 | | | | |
| 1 Jan. 91 | Pal Singh | 1 June 01 | | | | |

# (Queen's Own) Corps of Guides.

The Royal Cypher within the Garter.

(*Raised in 1846.*)

(CAVALRY AND INFANTRY.)

Class Squadron—1 Squadron Sikhs, ½ Squadron Dogras, ½ Squadron Punjabi Musalmans, 1 Squadron Pathans.

Class Company—2 Companies Sikhs, 1 Company Dogras, 1 Company Gúrkhas, 2 Companies Pathans, 1 Company Punjabi Musalmans, 1 Mixed Company.

"Punjab"—"Mooltan"—"Gujerat"—"Delhi"—"Ali Masjid"—"Kabul, 1879."—"Afghanistan, 1878-80"—"Chitral"—"Punjab Frontier"—"Malakand."

UNIFORM—*Drab.*

FACINGS—*Red Velvet—Scarlet (cloth) for the ranks.* LACE—*Drab.* PUGGRI—*Blue Peshawar Loongee for the ranks, the same with gold stripes for Native Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers of Cavalry. Khaki with Khaki fringe for the men, same with gold stripes and gold fringes for Native Officers of Infantry.*

**Mardan.**

*Regimental centre (Infantry), Mardan.*

**Honorary Colonel.**

THE KING.

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 11 Sep. 76 | VC A-B-C Adams, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. B., C.B. (*p.*) (Q) | 12 Sep. 96 | 19 Sep. 79 | 1 Apl. 99 | |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| *1 May 78* | *Younghusband, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. J. C.B., (p. s. c.)* | *29 Nov. 00* | *5 Oct. 80* | *22 Feb. 88* | *2nd-in-Comd., 1 Apl. 99. D. A. A. G., Sirhind Distt. Lv. out of India, p.a., to 31 Dec. 01.* |
| *13 Aug. 79* | *Egerton, Maj. R. G. (p.) (Q)* | *18 Nov. 96* | *10 Feb. 82* | *17 Feb. 91* | *A. A. G., P. F. F., 18 Feb. 00.* |
| 23 Apl. 81 | Barton, Maj. F. J. H. (*p.*) | 23 Apl. 01 | 16 Apl. 85 | 10 Mar. 97 | p.t. 2nd-in-Command Cavy., 14 Feb. 01. |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Davies, Capt. F. G. H. (*p.*) | 29 Aug. 96 | 27 Sep. 87 | 28 Mar. 97 | |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Balwin, Bt.-Maj. G. M., D.S.O. (*p.*) | 20 May 98 | 29 Sep. 90 | 1 Apl. 99 | *p.t.* |
| 27 Jan. 92 | Stewart, Capt. A. C. | 10 July 01 | 21 Mar. 93 | 14 Feb. 01 | *p.t.* |

## (The Queen's Own) Corps of Guides—*continued.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 10 May 82 | Hodson, Major G. B. (*p.*) . . | 10 July 01 | 27 Sep. 87 | 27 Mar. 00 | 2nd-in-Comd., Infy., 27 Mar. 00. Employed in Southern Nigeria. |
| 30 Mar. 87 | Codrington, Capt. H. W. (*p.*) . | 30 Mar. 98 | 9 Apl. 88 | 27 Mar. 00 | *Lv. out of India, p.a., 1 yr., 28 May 00, Extd. 6 mos.* |
| 23 Nov. 87 | Eliott-Lockhart, Capt. P. C., D.S.O. . . . . | 23 Nov. 98 | 31 Aug. 92 | 1 May 00 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. Infy. |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Garden, Capt. A. R. H. (*p.*) . . | 11 Feb. 99 | 24 Jan. 91 | 1 May 00 | *Lv. out of India, p.a., 1 yr., P. C. O., 24 Oct. 01.* |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| *30 Aug. 93* | *Johnson, Lieut. J. E. B. . . .* | *5 Nov. 96* | *5 Feb. 95* | *22 Oct. 97* | *Comdt. Silladar Camel Cadre.* |
| *10 Oct. 94* | *Carey, Lieut. C. W. . . . .* | *10 June 97* | *10 June 99* | *10 June 99* | *Adjt., 1 Mar. Lv. out of India, p.a., 8 mos., D. C. O., 15 Aug. 01.* |
| 22 Jan. 96 | Norman, Lieut. C. L. . . . . | 22 Apl. 98 | 6 Nov. 99 | 6 Nov. 99 | Offg. Adjt. |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Howell, Lieut. P. . . . . | 4 Nov. 99 | 25 June 00 | 25 June 00 | |
| 8 Sep. 97 | Clementi, Lieut. J. . . . . | 7 Dec. 98 | 25 June 00 | 25 June 00 | |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 9 Sep. 91 | Buist, Capt. A. H. . . . . | 10 July 01 | 31 Aug. 99 | 31 Aug. 99 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. |
| 5 Dec. 91 | Ommanney, Capt. A. H. . . | 10 July 01 | 13 Feb. 93 | 30 Nov. 94 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. |
| 27 Jan. 92 | McCaskill, Capt. J. C. H. . . | 10 July 01 | 3 Jan. 95 | 3 Jan. 95 | *Lv. out of India, m. c., 4 mos., 15 May 01, Extd. 4 mos.* |
| 23 Nov. 92 | Bogle, Lieut. J. S. . . . . | 23 May 95 | 10 Mar. 94 | 12 June 97 | Qr. Mr., 5 July 00, attached to 4th P.I. (tempy.) |
| 16 Jan. 95 | Battye, Lieut. I. U. . . . . | 17 July 97 | 23 June 96 | 15 Dec. 99 | Plague duty, N.-W. P. |
| *16 Jan. 95* | *Graham, Lieut. B. R. . . .* | *15 Oct. 97* | *22 July 98* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Adjt., 1 May 00.* |
| *5 Aug. 96* | *Lorimer, Lieut. D. L. R. . . .* | *5 Nov. 98* | *20 Sep. 98* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Adjt., Khyber Rifles.* |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Campbell, Lieut. H. . . . . | 9 Oct. 99 | 27 July 98 | 27 June 00 | *Lv. out of India, p.a., 1 yr., P. C. O., 24 Oct. 01.* |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 31 Mar. 90 | Macnab, Capt. A. J., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. . . . . | 31 Mar. 90 | 16 Feb. 92 | 10 Dec. 94 | *Lv. out of India, m.c., 1 yr., P. C. O., 6 Dec. 00.* |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Hay, Lieut. C. J. B. (*D. C. O., 38th Dogras*) . . . . . | 4 Nov. 99 | 28 Nov. 00 | 28 Nov. 00 | Offg. D. C. Offr. and Offg. Qr.-Mr. |
| 27 July 98 | Kirkpatrick, 2nd Lieut. C. (*p.*) (*D. C. O., 12 B. I.*) . . . | 27 July 98 | 5 Dec. 00 | 5 Dec. 00 | Offg. D. C. Offr. |
| 28 Jan. 99 | Cruddas, Lieut. H. M. . . . | 28 Jan. 99 | 15 Sep. 01 | 15 Sep. 01 | Offg. Medl. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS—CAVALRY.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as | | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | |
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 1 May 72 | Sundar Singh, *Bahadur* . | 13 Apl. 86 | 19 Apl. 86 | 1 Jan. 91 | 20 Mar. 95 | *Order of Br. India, 2nd Cl.* |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | | | |
| 1 Feb. 71 | Faiz Talab Khan (35) . . | 19 Apl. 86 | 20 Apl. 87 | 1 Jan. 94 | | |
| 1 May 67 | Ishar Singh (56) (35) . . . | 1 June 89 | 1 Sep. 90 | 20 Mar. 95 | | |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | | | |
| 1 May 76 | Tirath Ram (35) . . . . | 20 Apl. 87 | 1 Jan. 91 | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. | | |
| 1 May 86 | Nawab Khan (35) . . . | 1 Mar. 94 | 20 Mar. 95 | | | |
| 2 May 65 | Ramzan Ali Khan . . . | 18 Aug. 90 | 29 July 97 | Native Orderly Offr. to H. E. the Viceroy. | | |
| 6 Sep. 80 | Bahadur Singh (60) (56) . . | 6 July 93 | 18 May 01 | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. Woordie Major, 18 May 01. | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 1 July 71 | Dayal Singh . . . . . | 1 Oct. 90 | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. | | | |
| 1 Sep. 77 | Jwala Singh (35) . . . | 1 June 92 | | | | |
| 23 Apl. 86 | Sultan Jan . . . . . | 20 Mar. 95 | | | | |
| 2 Oct. 88 | Ajun Khan (35), (56). . . | 2 Aug. 00 | | | | |
| 1 Sep. 00 | Muhammad Ahsan Khan. . | 1 Sep. 00 | | | | |
| 1 Aug. 77 | Lal Singh . . . . . | 18 May 01 | | | | |

## (The Queen's Own) Corps of Guides—*concluded.*

### NATIVE OFFICERS—INFANTRY.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 15 Sep. 74 | Sarfaraz Khan, *Sardar Bahadur* . . . . . | 1 May 78 | 8 Feb. 83 | 1 Aug. 91 | *Order of Br. India, 1st Cl.* Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 21 Feb. 72 | Amar Sing (56) (35) . . . | 1 June 89 | 1 May 93 | | |
| 6 Mar. 76 | Niamat . . . . . | 17 Oct. 92 | 13 Dec. 95 | | |
| 8 Oct. 81 | Shahi Jan . . . . . | ... | 25 Sep. 96 | | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| 6 Feb. 79 | Sikandar Khan (56) . . . | 1 May 93 | 1 Jan. 99 | | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| 1 May 74 | Sundar . . . . . | 6 Sep. 95 | 4 Mar. 99 | | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| 16 Nov. 81 | Sohan Singh (60) (56) . . | 11 Feb. 96 | 1 Mar. 00 | | |
| 8 June 83 | Wadhawa Singh (68) . . . | 1 Jan. 99 | 1 Apl. 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| *29 Sep. 83* | *Kamri (35)* . . . . . | *12 June 96* | | | *P. W. D., Punjab.* |
| 23 Jan. 82 | Rahimullah Khan . . . | 2 Feb. 98 | | | |
| 12 Jan. 82 | Khutia Pun (56) . . . . | 9 May 98 | | | |
| 19 Apl. 86 | Alam Khan (56) (35) (68) . | 26 July 98 | | | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. Native Adjt. |
| 2 Jan. 82 | Bela (56) . . . . . | 4 Mar. 99 | | | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| 17 May 83 | Sumund Singh (56), (68) . | 1 Mar. 00 | | | |
| 1 July 83 | Chanda Singh . . . . | 1 Mar. 00 | | | |
| 31 Jan. 87 | Narayan Singh (56) . . . | 1 Apl. 01 | | | |

### ARTILLERY.

## Kohat Mountain Battery.

*(Raised in 1851.)*

*Designation changed in I. A. C. Cl. 38 of 1901.*

"Peiwar Kotal"—"Kabul, 1879"—"Afghanistan, 1878-80"—"Punjab Frontier"—"Tirah."

Uniform—*Blue.* Facings—*Scarlet.* Lace—*Gold.* Puggri—*Red.*

**Kohat**—*Arrived 8th April 1901.*

**(With Kohat Moveable Column.)**

(Linked with Nos. Derajat, Peshawar and Hazara Mountain Batteries.)

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Batty. | Present appointment in Batty. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 17 Feb. 86 | Tancock, Capt. O. K., R.A. . | 1 Aug. 96 | 30 Dec. 98 | 30 Dec. 98 | |
| | **Subalterns.** | | | | |
| 21 Mar. 96 | Cobbe, Lieut. I. S., R.A. . . | 21 Mar. 99 | 1 Mar. 00 | 16 Mar. 00 | With Punjab Garrison Battery. |
| 23 Dec. 97 | Brind, Lieut. J. E. S., R.A. . . | 23 Dec. 00 | 16 July 01 | 16 July 01 | |
| 4 Mar. 99 | Bond, Lieut. E. L., R.A. . . . | 15 Feb. 01 | 20 Mar. 01 | 20 Mar. 01 | |
| 22 Nov. 99 | Reinold, Lieut. G. F., R.A. . . | 15 Feb. 01 | 19 Feb. 01 | 19 Feb. 01 | |

### NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar.** | | | |
| 31 July 79 | Harditt Singh . . . . . | 10 Nov. 90 | 20 July 99 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 14 Apl. 79 | Haidar . . . . . | 20 July 99 | | |
| 31 Jan. 82 | Ganda Singh . . . . . | 26 July 99 | | |

## Derajat Mountain Battery.

(*Raised in 1849.*)

*Designation changed in I. A. C. Cl. 38 of 1901.*

"Charasia"—"Kabul, 1879"—"Kandahar, 1880"—"Afghanistan, 1878-80"—"Chitral"—"Punjab Frontier"—"Tirah."

UNIFORM—*Blue.* FACINGS—*Scarlet.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Scarlet.*

**Dattakhel.**—*Arrived from Edwardesabad., 16th April 1901. One Section at Wano.*

(LINKED WITH NOS. KOHAT, PESHAWAR AND HAZARA MOUNTAIN BATTERIES.)

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Batty. | Present appointment in Batty. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 17 Feb. 88 | Brett, Capt. H. G. . . . . | 1 Aug. 98 | 12 Aug. 97 | 8 July 00 | |
| | **Subalterns.** | | | | |
| 21 Sep. 96 | Hill, Lieut. R. R. . . . . | 21 Sep. 99 | 17 Jan. 00 | 17 Jan. 00 | |
| 1 Sep. 97 | Cummins, Lieut. I. A. M., R.A. . . . . | 1 Sep. 00 | 26 Nov. 00 | 26 Nov. 00 | |
| 26 Feb. 98 | Cotter, Lieut. E. B., R.A. . . | 16 Feb. 01 | 3 Oct. 00 | 3 Oct. 00 | |
| 24 June 98 | Murray, Lieut. A. D., R.A. . . | 16 Feb. 01 | 13 Mar. 01 | 13 Mar. 01 | |

### NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | |
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 24 Mar. 70 | Bhanga Singh, *Sardar Bahadur* | 20 Apl. 86 | 3 Feb. 89 | 20 July 99 | *Order of Br. India, 1st Class.* |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 18 Oct. 76 | Ghulam Muhammad, *Bahadur* . | 1 Apl. 98 | | | *Order of Br. India, 2nd Class.* |
| 4 April 86 | Kishen Singh . . . . . | 1 Feb. 01 | | | At Wano. |

## Peshawar Mountain Battery.

(*Raised in 1851.*)

***Designation changed, G. G. O. No. 1095, 24 November 1865, and I. A. C. Cl. 38 of 1901.***

"Afghanistan, 1878-79."

UNIFORM—*Blue.* FACINGS—*Scarlet.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Red.*

**Abbottabad.**—*Arrived, 21st April 1898, from Edwardesabad.* (*One Section in Chitral.*)

(LINKED WITH NOS. KOHAT, DERAJAT AND HAZARA MOUNTAIN BATTERIES.)

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Batty. | Present appointment in Batty. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 15 Feb. 89 | Bruce, Capt. J. E. L., R.A. . . | 19 July 99 | 8 Sept. 92 | 2 Nov. 00 | |
| | **Subalterns.** | | | | |
| 8 Jan. 98 | Szczepanski, Lieut. H. C., R.A. . . . . | 8 Jan. 01 | 6 Oct. 00 | 6 Oct. 00 | |
| 23 June 98 | Langhorne, Lieut. J. A. D., R.A. | 16 Feb. 01 | 11 Mar. 01 | 11 Mar. 01 | At Chitral. |
| 20 May 99 | Grant, Lieut. H. F. L., R.A. . | 16 Feb. 01 | 1 Mar. 01 | 1 Mar. 01 | |
| 25 June 99 | Fowler, Lieut. E. G., R.A. . . | 16 Feb. 01 | 3 Feb. 01 | 3 Feb. 01 | |

### NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | |
| | **Subadar.** | | | |
| 17 Aug. 65 | Kharak Singh, *Bahadur* . . . | 5 Nov. 86 | 1 Dec. 96 | *Order of Br. India, 2nd Class.* |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 2 Feb. 80 | Umar Baksh . . . . . | 24 Nov. 98 | | Chitral. |
| 2 Aug. 86 | Ganda Singh . . . . . | 17 Mar. 01 | | |

## Hazara Mountain Battery.

*(Raised in 1851.)*

*Designation changed, G. G. O. No. 1095, 24 November 1865, and I. A. C. Cl. 38 of 1901.*

"Ali Musjid"—"Kabul, 1879"—"Afghanistan, 1878-80"—"Burma, 1885-87"—"Chitral."

UNIFORM—*Blue.* FACINGS—*Scarlet.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Red.*

### Malakand.

(LINKED WITH NOS. KOHAT, DERAJAT AND PESHAWAR MOUNTAIN BATTERIES.)

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Batty. | Present appointment in Batty. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 29 Apl. 85 | Lamb, Capt. G. R., R.A. . . | 20 Feb. 95 | 3 Nov. 98 | 3 Nov. 98 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., P. C. O., 13 June 01.* |
| 27 July 89 | Hepper, Capt. L. L., R.A. . . | 20 Sep. 99 | 6 July 01 | 6 July 01 | Offg. Comdt. |
| | **Subalterns.** | | | | |
| 21 Mar. 96 | Cock, Lieut. H. C. L., R.A. . | 21 Mar. 99 | 31 Dec. 99 | 31 Dec. 99 | |
| 17 Mar. 00 | Koebel, Lieut. F. E. . . . . | 2 April 01 | 21 April 01 | 21 April 01 | *Lv. out of India, m. c., 1 yr., P. C. O., 26 Sep. 01.* |
| 25 June 99 | Warrington-Morris, Lieut. W. D., R.A. . . . . | 16 Feb. 01 | 2 Aug. 01 | 2 Aug. 01 | |
| 23 Dec. 98 | Lewis, Lieut. H. A., R. A. . . | 16 Feb. 01 | . . . . | . . . . | Not yet joined. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | |
| | **Subadar.** | | | |
| 18 Mar. 69 | Akbar Ali, *Sardar Bahadur.* | 2 Aug. 85 | 1 Mar. 98 | *Order of Br. India, 1st Cl.* |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 19 Oct. 85 | Kaka Singh . . . . . | 24 May 90 | | |
| 19 June 79 | Buta Singh . . . . . | 19 Sep. 98 | | |

## The Punjab Garrison Battery.

*(Raised in 1851.)*

UNIFORM—*Blue.* FACINGS—*Scarlet.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Red.*

Kohat.—*Arrived, November 1859, from Dehra Ismail Khan.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Batty. | Present appointment in Batty. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 17 July 89 | Hepper, Capt. L. L., R.A. | 19 Sep. 99 | 4 July 00 | 4 July 00 | Offg. Comdt. Hazara M. Batty. |
| 21 Mar. 96 | Cobbe, Lt. T. S., R.A. | 21 Mar. 99 | 6 July 01 | 6 July 01 | Offg. Comdt. |

### NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service | Names. | Date of Commission as | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | |
| | **Subadar.** | | | |
| 28 Dec. 65 | 1 Wazir Singh, *Sardar Bahadur* | 4 May 85 | 1 July 92 | *Order of Br. India, 1st Cl.* |
| | **Jemadar.** | | | |
| 26 Aug. 77 | Nawab Shah | 1 Mar. 98 | | |

# 1st Sikh Infantry.

*(Raised in 1846.)*

Class Company Regiment—4 Companies Sikhs, 1 Company Dogras, 2 Companies Pathans, 1 Company Punjabi Musalmans.

"Punjab"—"Ali Musjid"—"Afghanistan, 1878-79."

UNIFORM—*Drab.* FACINGS—*Yellow.* LACE—*Drab.* PUGGRI—*Khaki with yellow fringe.*

Kohat.

(LINKED WITH 3RD AND 4TH SIKH INFANTRY.)—*Regimental centre, Edwardesabad.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 13 June 74 | Pollock, Bt.-Col. J. A. H. (*p.*) (Q) | 29 Nov. 1900 | 15 June 97 | 15 June 97 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 13 Oct. 77 | Dobbin, Maj. W. J. K. (*p.*) (Q) | 13 Oct. 97 | 1 Jan. 82 | 30 Nov. 92 | 2nd-in-Comd., 11 May 94. *Lv. out of India, p. a. 1 yr., P. C. O., 12 Sep. 01.* |
| 5 Dec. 83 | Barratt, Bt.-Maj., W. C., D.S.O. (*p. s.*) | 25 Jan. 99 | 20 May 87 | 11 May 94 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 6 Feb. 84 | Burne, Capt. K. O. (*p.*) | 6 Feb. 95 | 30 Sep. 87 | 30 Sep. 87 | |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Cooper, Capt. H. A. (*p.*) | 29 Aug. 96 | 22 Oct. 88 | 22 Oct. 88 | *Lv. out of India, p. a. 1 yr., P. C. O., 25 July 01.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *1 Feb. 86* | *Magrath, Capt. H. A. F. (p.)* | *1 Feb. 97* | *15 May 90* | *13 Oct. 90* | *R. S. O. for Sikhs.* |
| *25 Aug. 86* | *Manning, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. H. (a)* | *4 Oct. 99* | *27 Sep. 91* | *27 Sep. 91* | *Comdg. Central Africa Regt.* |
| 8 Dec. 88 | Chatterton, Capt. G. D. L. | 8 Dec. 99 | 24 Jan. 92 | 3 Apl. 95 | *Lv. to England, m. c., 1 yr., 22 June 01.* |
| *7 Nov. 91* | *Bainbridge, Capt. W. F.*, D.S.O. | *10 July 01* | *14 July 96* | *14 July 96* | *Adjt., 23 Feb. 97.* |
| *27 Jan. 92* | *Lees, Capt. C. H. B.* | *10 July 01* | *18 Oct. 93* | *18 Oct. 98* | *Adjt., 1 Bn., Kurram Militia, 14 Jan. 1900.* |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Knapp, Lieut. P. E. | 5 Nov. 97 | 11 Nov. 98 | 14 Jan. 00 | Qr.-Mr., 4 Apl. 1900. |
| 20 Feb. 95 | Dickinson, Lieut. A. T. S. | 9 Apl. 98 | 19 July 00 | 19 July 00 | |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Beddy, Lieut. P. L. | 20 Apl. 99 | 19 May 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 27 July 98 | Costello, 2nd-Lieut. J. L. | 27 July 98 | 7 July 00 | 7 July 00 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 30 Jan. 93 | More, Capt. P. St. C., M.B., I.M.S. | 30 Jan. 96 | 22 Aug. 98 | 22 Aug. 98 | Civil Punjab (tempy.) |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 28 Jan. 99 | Walker, Lieut. J. N., I.M.S. | 28 Jan. 99 | 14 June 01 | 14 June 01 | Offg. Medl. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 9 Mar. 66 | Hira Singh, *Sardar Bahadur* | 1 May 80 | 21 Apl. 89 | 16 Jan. 97 | *Order of Br. India, 1st Cl.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 27 Apl. 74 | Prem Singh | 20 Apl. 87 | 20 June 90 | | |
| 12 Apl. 75 | Narayan Singh, *Bahadur* (56) | 20 Jan. 91 | 13 Oct. 94 | | *Order of Br. India, 2nd Cl.* Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| 16 July 75 | Nawab Khan (56) | 1 Apl. 94 | 1 May 95 | | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| 24 June 76 | Bahadur Ali Khan (35) | 1 May 95 | 27 Nov. 95 | | Order of the Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 3rd Cl. Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| 8 June 70 | Bhikha | 20 Jan. 91 | 16 Jan. 97 | | |
| 29 Mar. 76 | Sherzad | 15 Mar. 92 | 16 Apl. 97 | | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| 12 Apl. 74 | Kesar Singh | 29 Sep. 94 | 4 Sep. 01 | | Native Adjt., 1 May 95. |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 15 Apl. 75 | Dewa Singh | 13 Oct. 94 | | | |
| 9 Mar. 78 | Shahbaz Khan (56) | 1 Feb. 95 | | | |
| 23 May 75 | Maiah Singh (56) | 1 May 95 | | | |
| 20 Nov. 78 | Najja Khan (35) | 27 Nov. 95 | | | |
| 27 July 75 | Basawa Singh | 16 Jan. 97 | | | |
| 31 Jan. 77 | Husain Shah | 16 Apl. 97 | | | Order of Merit, 2nd Cl. |
| 18 Oct. 78 | Bela Singh | 16 Nov. 00 | | | |
| | Mara Singh | 4 Sep. 01 | | | |

# 2nd (or Hill) Sikh Infantry.

*(Raised in 1846.)*

Class Company Regiment—3 Companies Dogras, 2 Companies Sikhs, 2 Companies Punjabi Musalmans, 1 Company Pathans.

"Punjab"—"Ahmed Khel"—"Kandahar, 1880"—"Afghanistan, 1878 80."

UNIFORM—*Drab.* FACINGS—*Scarlet.* LACE—*Drab.* PUGGRI—*Khaki with Scarlet band above fringe.*

Kohat.—*Arrived, 23 March 01, from Datta Khel.*

(LINKED WITH 2ND AND 6TH PUNJAB INFANTRY.)

*Regimental centre, Kohat.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 13 June 74 | Fasken, Lieut.-Col. C. G. M. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 13 June 00 | 23 Aug. 78 | 25 July 98 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 14 Jan. 80 | Davidson, Maj. C. (*p.*) (Q) . . | 14 Jan. 00 | 13 Oct. 94 | 18 Feb. 95 | 2nd-in-Comd., 25 July 98. |
| *12 Oct. 81* | *Fermyn, Maj. T. (p.)* . . . | *29 Nov. 00* | *12 June 83* | *25 July 98* | *D. A. A. G., Peshawar Dist.* |
| 6 May 85 | Eustace, Capt. A. H. (*p.*) . . | 6 May 96 | 13 July 87 | 17 Dec. 98 | *p. t., Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 21 May 01.* |
| 25 Nov. 85 | Vesey, Capt. H. C. (*p.*) . . . | 25 Nov. 96 | 11 May 88 | 1 May 00 | |
| 10 Nov. 86 | Forster, Capt. P. B. B. . . . | 10 Nov. 97 | 10 Apl. 88 | 1 May 00 | With 2 P. I. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *8 Dec. 88* | *Carter, Capt. G. L.* . . . . | *8 Dec. 99* | *10 Aug. 93* | *4 July 95* | *Comdt., Kurram Militia. Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 12 Dec. 00.* |
| 28 June 90 | Phillips, Capt. R. S. . . . . | 28 June 01 | 8 Sep. 93 | 24 Aug. 95 | Plague duty, Bombay. |
| *17 Jan. 91* | *Wynter, Capt. C. P.* . . . | *10 July 01* | *19 Sep. 93* | *25 July 98* | *Adjt. 25 July 98. Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., P. C. O., 15 Aug. 01.* |
| 23 Dec. 93 | Prissick, Lieut. C. . . . . | 23 Mar. 96 | 3 Sep. 00 | 3 Sep. 00 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. |
| 5 Aug. 96 | Ames, Lieut. C. G. . . . . | 5 Nov. 98 | 17 Sep. 00 | 17 Sep. 00 | Offg. Adjt. |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Wilkinson, Lieut. C. R. . . . | 20 Apl. 99 | . . . . | . . . . | Attached to 5th B. I. |
| 27 July 98 | Moens, Lieut. A. W. H. M. . . | 23 Mar. 01 | 31 July 01 | 31 July 01 | Offg. Qr.-Mr. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 2 Apl. 81 | Rodgers, Lieut.-Col. J. W., I.M.S. | 2 Apl. 01 | 7 Nov. 86 | 7 Nov. 86 | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Date of Commission as Subadar. | Date of Commission as Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 2 Dec. 61 | Sher Baz, *Sirdar Bahadur* . | 1 May 77 | 15 June 79 | 13 May 91 | *Order of Br. India, 1st Cl.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 29 Oct. 80 | Dina Nath . . . . . | 29 Oct. 80 | 22 June 87 | | |
| *3 Dec. 62* | *Rajmir* . . . . . | *13 Jan. 83* | *17 Oct. 90* | | *With N. Waz. Militia.* |
| 1 Mar. 77 | Ata Muhammad (56) . . . | 1 Jan. 90 | 21 Oct. 94 | | |
| 23 Jan. 77 | Naurang Singh (56) . . . | 1 Jan. 94 | 1 Dec. 94 | | |
| 5 Apl. 87 | Sibdit Singh (56) . . . . | 16 Mar. 92 | 16 July 97 | | |
| 23 Aug. 73 | Isar Singh (68) . . . . . | 15 Feb. 94 | 1 July 99 | | |
| 29 Dec. 79 | Harjalu (56) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 96 | 9 July 99 | | |
| 18 Aug. 88 | Asab . . . . . | . . . | 15 Sep. 00 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 17 Sep. 77 | Rahim Ali . . . . . | 16 Oct. 95 | | | |
| 12 July 82 | Burhan Ali . . . . . | 1 Dec. 95 | | | |
| 1 Apl. 90 | Dayal Singh . . . . . | 16 July 97 | | | |
| 19 July 82 | Muhammad . . . . . | 13 Sep. 98 | | | |
| 3 June 80 | Lachhman . . . . . | 16 Jan. 99 | | | |
| 18 Mar. 82 | Mangal Singh . . . . . | 1 July 99 | | | |
| 2 June 80 | Narayan Singh . . . . . | 9 July 99 | | | |
| 4 Mar. 82 | Sahib Din . . . . . | 15 Sep. 00 | | | |
| *7 July 83* | *Lal Singh* . . . . . | *13 Mar. 01* | | | *With Uganda Rifles.* |

# 3rd Sikh Infantry.

*(Raised in 1847.)*

Class Company Regiment—4 Companies Sikhs, 1 Company Dogras, 2 Companies Pathans, 1 Company Punjabi Musalmans.

"Kabul, 1879"—"Kandahar, 1880"—"Afghanistan, 1879-80"—"Punjab Frontier"—"Tirah."

UNIFORM—*Drab.* FACINGS—*Black.* LACE—*Drab.* PUGGRI—*Khaki with black ends and orange fringe.*

Datta Khel (Tochi Valley).—*Arrived, 9 March 01, from Idak.* (Under orders to Edwardesabad.)

(LINKED WITH 1ST AND 4TH SIKH INFANTRY.)

*Regimental centre, Edwardesabad. Depôt at Edwardesabad.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 9 Aug. 73 | Tonnochy, Lieut.-Col. V.C. (Q)(*p.*) | 20 May 98 | 7 Jan. 97 | 7 Jan. 97 | Comdg. at Datta Khel. |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| *28 Jan. 82* | *Maconchy, Maj. E. W. S. K.*, D.S.O. (*p.*) | *10 July 01* | *9 June 99* | *9 June 99* | *2nd-in-Comd., 9 June 99. D. A. Q. M. G., Intel. Bch., Army Hd.-Qrs.* |
| 23 May 85 | Beresford, Bt.-Maj. J. H. B.(*p.*). | 29 Nov. 00 | 8 Oct. 87 | 31 Aug. 99 | 2nd-in-Comd. *p.t. Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 11 Jan. 01. Extd. 7 days.* |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Taylor, Bt.-Maj. F. H. (*p.*) . . | 20 May 98 | 12 July 88 | 31 Aug. 99 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Davies, Capt. C. H. . . . . | 5 Feb. 98 | 1 Sep. 89 | 27 June 92 | *Lv. out of India, p.a., 6 mos. P. C. O., 27 June 01.* |
| 16 Nov. 87 | Solbe, Capt. C. E. DeL. . . | 16 Nov. 98 | 1 Nov. 92 | 1 Nov. 92 | *p.t.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 9 May 88 | Scott, Bt.-Maj. T.E., C.I.E., D.S.O. (*p.*) | 10 May 99 | 18 Jan. 92 | 11 May 93 | *Lv. out of India, m.c., 1 yr., P. C. O., 27 June 01.* |
| *22 Aug. 88* | *Ferguson-Davie, Capt. A. F.*, D.S.O. (*p.*) . . . . . | *22 Aug. 99* | *17 July 92* | *11 May 93* | *Comdt., N. Waziristan Militia.* |
| *21 Dec. 89* | *Finnis, Capt. J. F.* . . . . | *21 Dec. 00* | *21 Dec. 93* | *17 May 97* | *2nd-in-Comd., North Waziristan Militia.* |
| *4 Mar. 91* | *White, Capt. G. E.* . . . . | *10 July 01* | *6 Dec. 96* | *4 Oct. 99* | *Adjt., 9 June 00.* |
| 21 Oct. 93 | Broun, Lieut. J. R. . . . . | 1 Oct. 96 | 1 Apl. 00 | 1 Apl. 00 | Qr. Mr., 1 Nov. 00. |
| 6 Mar. 95 | Gardiner, Lieut. R. . . . . | 28 Oct. 97 | 1 Apl. 00 | 1 Apl. 00 | A. R. S. O. for Sikhs, 31 July 01. Offg. D. C. Comdr. |
| 5 Sep. 96 | White, Lieut. C. J. . . . . | 20 June 99 | 27 Aug. 00 | 27 Aug. 00 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Milward, Lieut. C. A. . . . | 25 Oct. 00 | 13 Nov. 00 | 13 Nov. 00 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 31 Mar. 77 | Nelis, Lieut.-Col. J. A. . . . | 31 Mar. 97 | 25 Feb. 96 | 25 Feb. 96 | *Lv. out of India, m. c., 1 yr., P. C. O., 343 of 01.* |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 27 Jan. 00 | Thornely, Lieut. M. H., I.M.S. . | 27 Jan. 00 | 26 May 01 | 26 May 01 | Attached for duty. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 10 Apl. 74 | Lehna Singh, *Sardar Bahadur* (1st) (56) . . . . | 8 July 90 | 15 Apl. 95 | | *Order Br. India, 1st Cl.* Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| 1 May 81 | Ramzan Khan, *Bahadur* (56) (35). . . . . | 18 Oct. 93 | 15 Apl. 95 | | [Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| 12 Apl. 73 | Lehna Singh (2nd) (56) . . | 1 Nov. 91 | 16 Aug. 95 | | *Order of Br. India, 2nd Cl.* Order of |
| 3 Apl. 85 | Sher Khan (56) . . . . | 10 June 94 | 16 Nov. 96 | | |
| 18 Mar. 86 | Beli Ram . . . . . | 16 Nov. 96 | 25 Oct. 97 | | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl |
| 6 Apl. 75 | Atar Singh (56) . . . . | 15 Apl. 95 | 1 Dec. 98 | | |
| 15 June 83 | Wazir Khan . . . . . | 15 Apl. 95 | 16 Sep. 99 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 31 Dec. 81 | Said Ali . . . . . | 4 July 95 | | | |
| 19 May 78 | Mit Singh . . . . . | 17 Nov. 95 | | | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| 5 Oct. 86 | Faiz Talab . . . . . | 10 Sep. 96 | | | |
| 24 Apl. 89 | Kehar Singh (56) . . . | 25 Oct. 97 | | | Native Adjt., 9 Mar. 99. |
| 2 Oct. 85 | Gauda Singh . . . . . | 1 Dec. 98 | | | |
| 28 Aug. 81 | Nijabath Khan . . . . | 16 Sep. 99 | | | |
| 10 June 82 | Sarup Singh . . . . . | 23 June 00 | | | |
| 25 Feb. 93 | Mangal Singh . . . . | 6 Aug. 00 | | | |
| 25 Jan. 87 | Jan Muhammad . . . . | 19 Sep. 00 | | | |
| 22 July 82 | Gurditt Singh . . . . . | 1 Mar. 01 | | | |

# 4th Sikh Infantry.

*(Raised in 1847.)*

Class Company Regiment—4 Companies Sikhs, 1 Company Dogras, 2 Companies Punjabi Musalmans, 1 Company Pathans.

"Pegu"—"Delhi"—"Chitral."

UNIFORM—*Drab.* FACINGS—*Emerald green.* LACE—*Drab.* PUGGRI—*Khaki with emerald green border and khaki fringe.*

**Edwardesabad.**—*Arrived, 24 Oct. 1900, from Miran Shah (Tochi Vailey).* (Wing under orders to Tochi.)

(LINKED WITH 1ST AND 3RD SIKH INFANTRY.)

*Regimental centre, Edwardesabad.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 10 Sep. 75 | Brownlow, Lieut.-Col. C. B. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 10 Sep. 01 | 3 July 99 | 27 Sep. 99 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 22 Oct. 81 | Burton, Maj. H. G. (*p.*) (Q) . | 10 July 01 | 8 July 86 | 27 Mar. 97 | 2nd-in-Comd., 30 Aug. 97. *Lv. out of India, 1 yr., 26 April 00.* |
| 22 Oct. 81 | Reid, Maj. C. C. (*p.*) . . . | 10 July 01 | 27 May 83 | 3 Feb. 98 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. 29 May 00. |
| *1 Feb. 83* | *Buchanan, Maj. K. J. (p.)* . | *10 July 01* | *30 Sep. 87* | *15 May 00* | *D. A. A. G. for Musketry, 3rd Circle, Punjab Comd.* |
| 10 Mar. 83 | Falcon, Maj. R. W. (*p.*) . . . | 10 July 01 | 30 Sept. 87 | 15 May 00 | With 6 P. I. |
| *25 Aug. 86* | *Harman, Bt.-Maj. R.*, D.S.O. (*p.*) . . . . . | *26 Aug. 97* | *10 May 88* | *15 May 00* | *p.t.—Comdt., S. Waziristan Militia.* |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Beadon, Capt. W. (*p.*) . . . | 14 Sep. 98 | 24 Oct. 92 | 15 May 00 | *p.t.—Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 8 Feb. 01.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *11 Feb. 88* | *Hamilton, Capt. A. S. (p.)* . . | 11 *Feb. 99* | *22 Jan. 91* | *10 Mar. 97* | *Dy. A.Q.M. G., Intelligence Branch.* |
| 4 Feb. 91 | Rice, Capt. H. A. H. . . | 10 July 01 | 6 July 97 | 6 July 97 | Offg. Adjt. |
| 30 Aug. 93 | Storr, Lieut. C. L. . . . . | 30 Nov. 95 | 23 June 96 | 9 Nov. 99 | With 14 B.I. (tempy.). |
| 12 Dec. 94 | Thomas, Lieut. R. S . . . | 11 July 97 | 25 Apl. 00 | 25 Apl. 00 | Qr.-Mr., 4 Mar. 01. |
| 26 Jan. 96 | Peart, Lieut. C. L. . . . . | 22 Apl. 98 | 8 July 00 | 8 July 00 | |
| 6 June 96 | Woodward, Lieut. C. F. . . . | 26 Feb. 98 | 16 Nov. 00 | 10 Dec. 00 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 July 93 | Turner, Capt., R. G., I.M.S. | 29 July 99 | 9 Feb. 00 | 9 Feb. 00 | With 69 N. F. Hospl., China Field Force. |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 15 May 75 | LehnaSingh (56) . . . . | 24 Sep. 87 | 1 Oct. 90 | 1 Oct. 97. | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| *29 Apl. 73* | *Fazl Khan* . . . . . | *1 May 86* | *1 Feb. 90* | | |
| *12 June 73* | *Mir Hasan (56)* . . . . | *6 Feb. 87* | *11 June 92* | | *With S. Waziristan Militia.* |
| 7 July 80 | Sawan Singh (56) . . . . | 10 Apl. 92 | 1 Jan. 94 | | |
| 10 Jan. 77 | Sham Singh (56) . . . . | 6 Apl. 95 | 18 Oct. 95 | | |
| 7 Oct. 78 | Hayatulla (56) (35) . . . | 11 Sep. 91 | 1 Oct. 97 | | |
| 16 Dec. 78 | Ghulam Muhammad (56) . | 3 Feb. 92 | 15 Mar. 98 | | |
| 18 Oct. 79 | Sucha Singh (56) . . . . | 18 Oct. 95 | 16 Apl. 00 | | |
| 8 Jan. 79 | Ismail Khan (56) . . . . | 28 Nov. 93 | 1 Aug. 00 | | |
| 1 Aug. 78 | Kapur Singh (56) . . . . | 3 June 93 | 21 Sept. 00 | | |
| 16 Feb. 83 | Debi Ditta . . . . . | 26 Feb. 00 | 5 Dec. 00 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 16 Aug. 80 | Dayal Singh (56) . . . . | 1 July 94 | | | Native Adjt., 1 Oct. 97. |
| 2 Aug. 82 | Kaka Singh(56) . . . . | 16 Feb. 97 | | | |
| 15 Dec. 78 | Alam Khan . . . . . | 1 Oct. 97 | | | |
| *13 Mar. 76* | *Amir Shah (56)* . . . . | *15 Mar. 98* | | | *With Uganda Rifles.* |
| 29 Feb. 76 | Lal Singh . . . . . | 16 Apl. 00 | | | |
| 3 May 83 | Kamal Khan . . . . . | 1 Aug. 00 | | | |
| 12 Feb. 91 | Sher Ali . . . . . | 21 Sept. 00 | | | |
| 20 Dec. 87 | Tulsi Ram . . . . . | 5 Dec. 00 | | | Order of merit, 3rd class. |
| 23 Nov. 79 | Muzaffar Ali . . . . . | 14 Mar. 01 | | | |

# 1st Punjab Infantry.

*(Raised in 1849.)*

Class Company Regiment—2 Companies Trans-border Pathans (*Afridis*), 1 Company Cis-Frontier Pathans (Yusufzais), 1 Company-Cis-Frontier Pathans (Khattaks), 1 Company Punjabi Musalmans, 2 Companies Sikhs, 1 Company Dogras.

"Delhi"—"Afghanistan, 1878-79."

UNIFORM—*Dark-green.* FACINGS—*Scarlet (piping).* LACE—*Black.* PUGGRI—*Rifle green.*

**Kohat.** (Under orders to Dera Ismail Khan.)

(LINKED WITH 4TH AND 5TH PUNJAB INFANTRY.)

*Regimental centre, Dera Ismail Khan.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 9 Sep. 75 | Gray, Lt.-Col. W. du G. (*p.*) | 10 Sep. 01 | 28 Feb. 95 | 20 Nov. 95 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 13 Aug. 79 | Cooper, Maj. L. E. (*p.*) (Q.) | 13 Aug. 99 | 5 July 01 | 5 July 01 | 2nd in Commd. *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr. 6 days, 1 May 01.* |
| 25 Aug. 83 | Kirkpatrick, Maj. W. (*p.*) | 25 Aug. 01 | 2 Nov. 87 | 13 May 98 | |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Fagan, Capt. H. R. (*p.*) | 29 Aug. 93 | 9 May 91 | 1 May 00 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 8 mos., 25 June 01.* |
| *25 July 91* | *Martin, Capt. R.* | *10 July 01* | *2 Apl. 94* | *1 May 00* | *With Egyptian Army.* |
| 10 Oct. 91 | Seton-Browne, Capt. C. L. S., D.S.O. | 10 July 01 | 7 Mar. 94 | 1 May 00 | Qr.-Mr., 12 May 97. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *5 Dec. 91* | *Houston, Capt. A. M.* | *12 July 01* | *16 Aug. 96* | *27 Oct. 99* | *Adjt., 27 Oct. 99.* |
| *18 June 92* | *Turton, Capt. H. M.* | *10 July 01* | *2 Feb. 94* | *24 Oct. 00* | *Supply and Transport Corps.* |
| 13 July 92 | Herdon, Capt. H. E. | 25 July 01 | 16 Nov. 98 | 24 Oct. 00 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 19 Nov. 00.* |
| 18 Apl. 94 | Grattan, Lieut. J. | 1 June 97 | 19 Aug. 99 | 19 Aug. 99 | *Lv. out of India, m.c., 1 yr., 9 Feb. 01.* |
| 20 Sep. 95 | Alexander, Lieut. E. C. | 19 Nov. 97 | 31 Aug. 00 | 31 Aug. 00 | Offg. Qr.-Mr. |
| 20 July 98 | Wylde, Lieut. L. F. G. S. | 20 Oct. 00 | 20 Nov. 99 | 20 Nov. 99 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Villiers-Stuart, Lieut. J. P. (*p.*) | 25 Apl. 01 | 7 Mar. 01 | 7 Mar. 01 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 Jan. 96 | Rainier, Capt. N. R. J., I.M.S. | 29 Jan. 99 | 19 Apl. 01 | 19 Apl. 01 | Civil C. P. (temply.) |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | DATE OF COMMISSION AS Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 15 June 75 | Hari Singh | 3 Aug. 89 | 27 Jan. 91 | 19 Oct. 97. | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 1 Nov. 87 | Raghubir Singh (56) | 1 Nov. 87 | 16 Mar. 94 | | |
| 10 Oct. 73 | Fateh Khan | 29 June 90 | 16 May 97 | | |
| 27 Sep. 82 | Zargun Shah | 9 Oct. 94 | 22 July 97 | | |
| 5 Mar. 80 | Muhammad Gul | 22 July 97 | 19 Oct. 97 | | |
| 27 June 73 | Alam Khan (56) | 4 Apl. 92 | 1 Oct. 98 | | |
| 19 Mar. 83 | Mansur Khan | 1 Aug. 99 | 25 Aug. 99 | | |
| 26 July 82 | Chanda Singh | 20 Oct. 99 | 13 Feb. 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| *20 Aug. 77* | *Gorah* | *16 June 91* | | | *China Field Force.* |
| 9 July 78 | Fateh Khan | 16 May 97 | | | |
| 27 Sep. 82 | Nur Akhmad | 19 Oct. 97 | | | |
| *21 Sep. 86* | *Gul Sim* | *6 Oct. 98* | | | *China Field Force.* |
| 2 Mar. 84 | Hamidullah Khan | 25 Aug. 99 | | | |
| 1 Oct. 87 | Surjan | 7 Aug. 00 | | | |
| 17 June 84 | Saidak (56) | 7 Aug. 00 | | | |
| 19 Mar. 88 | Amir Khan | 15 Nov. 00 | | | |
| 12 July 83 | Arjun Singh | 1 Feb. 01 | | | |
| 20 Mar. 88 | Lehna Singh | 13 Feb. 01 | | | |

# 2nd Punjab Infantry.

*(Raised in 1849.)*

Class Company Regiment—3 Companies Sikhs, 1 Company Dogras, 2 Companies Punjabi Musalmans, 2 Companies Khattaks.

"Delhi"—"Lucknow"—"Peiwar Kotal"—"Afghanistan, 1878-79"—"Punjab Frontier"—"Tirah."

UNIFORM—*Drab.* FACINGS—*Black.* LACE—*Drab.* PUGGRI—*Khaki with black border and fringe.*

**Hd.-qrs. Edwardesabad.** (Hd.-Qrs. wing under orders to Fochi.)

Detachments at Idak, Kajuri, Saidgi and Miranshah.

(LINKED WITH 2ND SIKH INFANTRY AND 6TH PUNJAB INFANTRY.)

*Regimental centre, Kohat.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 30 Jan. 78 | Rodwell, Maj. (Tempy. Lt.-Col.) E. H., *p. s. c.* (*p.*) (Q) | 30 Jan. 98 | 5 July 01 | 5 July 01 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 26 Aug. 76 | Swiney, Maj. G. W. B. (*p.*) (Q) | 26 Aug. 96 | 16 June 91 | 16 June 91 | 2nd-in-Comd., 1 June 94. |
| 22 Oct. 81 | Nicholls, Maj. A. (*p.*) | 10 July 01 | 30 May 88 | 8 Aug. 01 | Offg. D. A. A. G., Kohat-Kurram Force. |
| *30 Jan. 89* | *Elsmie, Capt. A. M. S. (p.)* | *30 Jan. 00* | *3 May 90* | *8 Aug. 01* | *Staff College.* |
| *30 Jan. 89* | *Hornby, Capt. (Tempy. Major) M. L.*, D.S.O. | *30 Jan. 00* | *19 Sep. 95* | *8 Aug. 01* | *With Uganda Regt.* |
| *13 Aug. 92* | *Bickford, Capt. A. L.* | *13 Aug. 01* | *2 Apl. 95* | *8 Aug. 01* | *With Khyber Rifles.* |
| *16 Jan. 95* | *Villiers-Stuart, Lieut. C. H.* | *16 Apl. 97* | *16 Nov. 98* | *8 Aug. 01* | *p.t.—Adjt., 27 Feo. 00.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 16 Dec. 96 | Routh, Lieut. G. S. F. | 1 Nov. 97 | 11 Oct. 01 | 11 Oct. 01 | Quarter Master. |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Moberly, Lieut. B. R. | 4 Nov. 99 | 19 Oct. 00 | 19 Oct. 00 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Baker, Lieut. R. G. | 10 May 00 | 15 Oct. 00 | 15 Oct. 00 | With 22nd Bo. I., China Field Force. |
| 16 Feb. 98 | Keen, Lieut. P. H. | 9 June 00 | 19 Feb. 01 | 19 Feb. 01 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., P. C. O., 24 Oct. 01.* |
| 20 July 98 | Gordon, Lieut. R. N. S. | 20 Oct. 00 | 24 July 00 | 24 July 00 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. |
| 3 Aug. 98 | Trotter, Lieut. G. R. A. J. * | 29 Nov. 99 | 9 July 01 | 9 July 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 1 Apl. 82 | Duncan, Maj. G., M.B., I.M.S. | 1 Apl. 94 | 31 Jan. 96 | 31 Jan. 96 | Civil, Assam (tempy.) |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 10 Nov. 86 | Forster, Capt. P. B. B. (*D. C. Comdr, 2 Sikhs.*) | 10 Nov. 97 | 5 Oct. 01 | 5 Oct. 01 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. |
| 28 June 00 | Deas, Lieut. L. J. M., I.M.S. | 28 June 00 | 11 Oct. 00 | 11 Oct. 00 | Offg. Medl. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Date of Commission as Subadar. | Date of Commission as Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 6 July 74 | Akbar Khan | 16 Nov. 84 | 24 Feb. 90 | 10 Feb. 00 | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 6 Apl. 85 | Kurban Ali Khan (56) | 6 Apl. 85 | 8 Feb. 93 | | |
| 11 Aug. 77 | Buta Ram (56) | 1 Feb. 92 | 1 Mar. 94 | | |
| 9 Aug. 77 | Nadir Khan | 24 Feb. 90 | 1 July 97 | | |
| 13 July 75 | Kala Singh (56) | 5 Mar. 91 | 16 Oct. 97 | | |
| 10 June 82 | Saadat Khan | 1 July 97 | 8 Feb. 98 | | |
| 26 Oct. 82 | Narayan Singh (56) | 16 June 91 | 10 Feb. 00 | | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| 8 Jan. 77 | Sharam Singh | 1 Aug. 95 | 18 Oct. 00 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 26 June 93 | Firoz Khan (56) | 26 June 93 | | | Native Adjt., 18 Oct. 1900. |
| 9 Nov. 78 | Attru (56) | 1 Mar. 94 | | | |
| 9 July 82 | Allah Ditta (56) (35) | 1 May 96 | | | |
| 14 Feb. 86 | Baryam Singh | 16 Oct. 97 | | | |
| 2 Nov. 78 | Habib Shah | 8 Feb. 98 | | | |
| 9 Dec. 82 | Jundi Khan | 4 June 98 | | | |
| 22 Oct. 82 | Suhel Singh (56) | 10 Feb. 00 | | | |
| 6 July 83 | Sundar Singh (56) | 18 Oct. 00 | | | |

# 4th Punjab Infantry.

*(Raised in 1849.)*

Class Company Regiment— 2 Companies Sikhs, 2 Companies Dogras, 2 Companies Punjabi Musalmans, 2 Companies Pathans.

"Delhi"—"Lucknow"—"Afghanistan, 1879-80."

UNIFORM—*Drab.* FACINGS—*Prussian Blue.* LACE—*Drab.* PUGGRI—*Khaki, Prussian blue ends and fringe*

China Field Force.

## Depôt at Kohat.

(LINKED WITH 1ST AND 5TH PUNJAB INFANTRY.)

*Regimental centre, Dera Ismail Khan.*

| First Comma. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 25 Sep. 71 | Radford, Lt.-Col. O. C., C.I.E., (*p.*) | 26 Sep. 97 | 1 May 78 | 5 Jan. 94 | *Lv. out of India, p. a. 143 days, July 01.* |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 23 Aug. 84 | Prendergast, Capt. (Tempy. Maj.) C. G. (*p.*). | 23 Aug. 95 | 7 June 87 | 10 Jan. 88 | 2nd-in-Comd., 21 Apl. 01. |
| 1 Feb. 85 | Miles, Capt. P. J. (*p.*) . . . | 1 Feb. 96 | 24 Feb. 88 | 1 Apl. 91 | |
| 22 Aug. 88 | Gray, Capt. F. W. B. . . . | 22 Aug. 99 | 31 Aug. 91 | 21 Jan. 01 | |
| 3 May 90 | Creagh, Capt. E. C. . . . | 3 May 01 | 5 Jan. 94 | 21 Apl. 01 | |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *17 Jan. 91* | *Swifte, Capt. E. L. . . .* | *10 July 01* | *16 Aug. 94* | *16 Aug. 94* | *Adjt., 3 Sept. 00.* |
| 3 Sep. 92 | Barwell, Capt. E. E. . . . | 3 Sep. 01 | 7 Mar. 94 | 16 Aug. 94 | Qr.-Mr., 20 Nov. 00. |
| *19 Oct. 92* | *Ames, Capt. A. G. . . . .* | *19 Oct. 01* | *19 Sep. 98* | *19 Sep. 98* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 7 Mar. 94 | Stirling, Lieut. J. D. . . . | 21 July 97 | 31 Aug. 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | *Lv. out of India, p. a. 6 mos., 6 July 01.* |
| 22 Jan. 96 | Ross, Lieut. W. R. . . . | 22 Apl. 98 | 4 Feb. 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Gordon, Lieut. R. S. . . . | 20 Apl. 99 | 20 Aug. 01 | 20 Aug. 01 | |
| 22 Jany. 98 | Thompson, Lieut. W. T. F. (*a*) . | 22 Aug. 00 | 5 Sep. 01 | 5 Sep. 01 | Spl. Service Offr. China. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 28 Jan. 97 | Kenrick, Capt. W. H., I.M.S. . | 28 Jan. 00 | 2 Mar. 01 | 2 Mar. 01 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 9 Sep. 91 | Leeds, Capt. T. L. . . . . (*D. C. Offr., 6th P. I.*). | 10 July 91 | 9 Aug. 00 | 9 Aug. 00 | Offg. D. C. Offr. |
| 23 Nov. 92 | Bogle, Lieut. J. S. . . . . (*D. C. Offr., Guides Infantry*). | 23 May 95 | 9 Aug. 00 | 9 Aug. 00 | Offg. D. C. Offr.. Attached Hong-Kong Regt. |
| 1 Dec. 97 | Lind, Lieut. A. G. . . . . (*D. C. Offr., 5 P. I.*) | 4 Apl. 00 | ... | ... | Offg D. C. Offr. (*Tempy.*) |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 14 Dec. 67 | Umar, *Bahadur* . . . . | 1 May 81 | 5 Mar. 86 | 16 Dec. 98 | *Order of Br. India, 2 Cl.* At Depôt. |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 3 June 69 | Lakha Singh (35). . . . | 16 July 87 | 1 Nov. 92 | | At Depôt. |
| 14 Mar. 87 | Bishn Singh (56) . . . . | 1 Nov. 92 | 16 Dec. 94 | | |
| 16 Nov. 75 | Mahajan . . . . . | 1 Dec. 93 | 16 Nov. 96 | | |
| 10 Feb. 77 | Niyaz Khan . . . . . | 16 Aug. 97 | 16 Dec. 98 | | |
| 1 Nov. 82 | Guranditta (56) . . . . | 22 Mar. 95 | 1 Feb. 99 | | |
| 31 Mar. 77 | Gauhar Khan . . . . | 1 Sep. 97 | 1 Nov. 99 | | |
| 8 Mar. 80 | Abdul Ghani, *Bahadur* . . | 26 Nov. 92 | 16 Dec. 99 | | *Order of Br. India, 2 Cl.* |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 4 May 79 | Sher Singh (56) . . . . | 11 Jan. 94 | | | Native Adjt., 16 Aug. 97. |
| 2 Aug. 73 | Suchet Singh . . . . . | 16 Dec. 94 | | | At Depôt. |
| 12 Apl. 84 | Madaman (56) . . . . . | 9 Apl. 95 | | | |
| 12 Dec. 78 | Kali Ram . . . . . | 16 Nov. 99 | | | |
| 14 Nov. 83 | Aulia Khan . . . . . | 11 Sept 98 | | | At Depôt. |
| 20 May 77 | Wali Dad . . . . . | 16 Dec. 98 | | | |
| 22 Mar. 84 | Kishan Singh (56) . . . | 1 Feb. 99 | | | |
| 23 Feb. 80 | Pir Dad (56) (35) . . . . | 1 Nov. 99 | | | |
| 5 Aug. 90 | Arsla Khan . . . . . | 16 Dec. 99 | | | |

(*a*) To be graded as a Staff Captain while holding the appointment of Special Service Officer.

# 5th Punjab Infantry.

*(Raised in 1849.)*

Class Company Regiment—3 Companies Sikhs, 1 Company Dogras, 3 Companies Pathans, 1 Company Punjabi Musalmans.

"Peiwar Kotal"—"Charasia"—"Kabul, 1879"—"Afghanistan, 1878-80."

UNIFORM.—*Drab.* FACINGS—*Emerald Green.* LACE—*Drab.* PUGGRI—*Khaki with emerald green fringe.*

**Miran Shah (Tochi Valley).**—*Arrived, 21 Oct. 00, from Edwardesabad.*

(LINKED WITH 1ST AND 4TH PUNJAB INFANTRY.)

*Regimental centre, Dera Ismail Khan.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 24 July 73 | White, Lt.-Col. F. P. L. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 24 July 99 | 12 Aug. 90 | 18 Apl. 01 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 22 Jan. 81 | Johnstone, Maj. A. A. J. (*p.*) . | 22 Jan. 01 | 17 Aug. 83 | 4 June 97 | 2nd-in-Comd., 18 Apl. 01. |
| 1 Sep. 83 | Creagh, Maj. R. C. O. (*p.*) . | 1 Sep. 01 | 15 June 88 | 27 Sep. 99 | |
| *2 Sep. 85* | *Venour, Capt. W. E. . . . .* | *2 Sep. 96* | *18 July 90* | *15 Aug. 00* | *2nd-in-Comd., Khyber Rifles.* |
| *18 Feb. 91* | *James Capt. F. P. . . . .* | *10 July 01* | *4 Dec. 95* | *20 Oct. 00* | *Mily. Accts. Dept. (on probation.)* |
| *2 May 91* | *Knox, Capt. A. W. F. . . .* | *10 July 01* | *30 May 98* | *18 Apl. 01* | *With South Waziristan Militia.* |
| 28 Jan. 93 | Knollys, Lieut., R. W. E. . . | 28 Apl. 95 | 8 July 94 | 18 Apl. 01 | *p.t.* Punjab Commn., 15 Jan. 01. |
| *28 June 93* | *Davidson-Houston, Lieut. C.E.D.* | *28 Sep. 95* | *9 Nov. 97* | *24 Aug. 01* | *p. t. Adjt., 1 June 01.* |
| 21 Oct. 93 | Thomson, Lieut. A. G. . . . | 16 Sep. 96 | 25 July 98 | 24 Aug. 01 | *p. t. Lv., out of India, p.a., 1 yr., 10 June 01.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 25 Sep. 97 | Brown, Lieut. G. B. . . . . | 15 Dec. 99 | 9 July 01 | 9 July 01 | |
| 22 Oct. 97 | Finlay, Lieut. R. F. (*p.*) . . . | 22 Oct. 97 | 16 May 01 | 16 May 01 | |
| 1 Dec. 97 | Lind, Lieut. A. G. . . . . | 4 Apl. 00 | 4 Oct. 00 | 4 Oct. 00 | With 4 P. I., China Field Force (Tempy.) |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 28 July 97 | Anderson, Capt. S., M.B., I.M.S. | 28 July 00 | | | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 27 July 99 | Manuk, Lieut. M. W., I.M.S. . | 27 July 99 | 1 Mar. 01 | 1 Mar. 01 | Offg. medl. offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Date of Commission as Subadar. | Date of Commission as Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 14 Nov. 67 | Pasand Khan . . . . . | 3 June 86 | 1 Oct. 89 | 29 Dec. 99 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 18 July 71 | Mán Singh . . . . . | 14 July 89 | 1 Mar. 91 | | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| 26 July 70 | Bhagwan Singh . . . . | 1 Mar. 91 | 1 Apl. 93 | | |
| 11 June 74 | Bhan Singh (56) . . . . | 1 Apl. 93 | 4 Nov. 94 | | |
| 5 July 75 | Bhuri Singh . . . . . | 1 Apl. 93 | 12 Sep. 96 | | |
| 23 Nov. 84 | Mir Alam . . . . . | 1 Apl. 93 | 3 May 97 | | |
| 5 Jan. 77 | Zard Ali (56) . . . . . | 15 Nov. 91 | 5 Sep. 00 | | |
| 15 Nov. 84 | Shah Gul . . . . . | 16 Apl. 95 | 1 Mar. 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 5 June 80 | Dewa Singh (56) . . . . | 4 Nov. 94 | | | Native Adjt., 4 Jan. 01. |
| 6 July 75 | Gokul . . . . . | 12 Sep. 96 | | | |
| 7 Aug. 82 | Dhyan Singh . . . . . | 1 July 00 | | | |
| 25 Oct. 82 | Sakhahmed . . . . . | 5 Sep. 00 | | | |
| 26 July 89 | Miran Shah . . . . . | 7 Sep. 00 | | | |
| 11 May 82 | Arun Khan . . . . . | 15 Dec. 00 | | | |
| 18 Sep. 86 | Narayan Singh . . . . . | 15 Feb. 01 | | | |
| 6 May 93 | Tika Khan . . . . . | 1 Mar. 01 | | | |

# 6th Punjab Infantry.

*Transferred from the Bombay Presidency in 1849.*
*Designation changed by G. G. O. No. 1042, 4 August 1856.*

Class Company Regiment—3 Companies Pathans, 1 Company Punjabi Musalmans, 2 Companies Sikhs, 2 Companies Dogras.

("Ready, Aye Ready!")

UNIFORM—*Drab*. FACINGS—*Scarlet*. LACE—*Drab*. PUGGRI—*Khaki with scarlet ends and fringe*.

## Fort Lockhart.

(LINKED WITH 2ND SIKH INFANTRY AND 2ND PUNJAB INFANTRY.)
*Regimental centre, Kohat.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 10 Sep. 75 | Cunliffe, Lt.-Col. E. W. (*p.*) (Q). | 10 Sep. 01 | 1 July 82 | 1 Apl. 90 | 2nd-in-Comd., 2 Mar. 92. Offg. Comdt. |
| 11 Sep. 76 | MacMullen, Maj. G. R. (*p.*) (Q). | 11 Sep. 96 | 15 Sep. 82 | 1 Apl. 90 | *Lv. out of India, 1 yr. and 138 days. P.C.O., 29 Oct. 00.* |
| | * * * * | | | | |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 1 May 78 | Taylor, Maj. D. J. O. (*p.*) | 1 May 98 | 1 Apl. 90 | . . . . | With 33rd P. I. |
| 22 Jan. 79 | Hutchinson, Maj. J. W. C. (*p.*). | 22 Jan. 99 | 9 July 86 | . . . . | |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Fenner, Capt. C. C. (*p.*) | 11 Feb. 99 | 18 Apl. 92 | 14 Mar. 93 | |
| *1 Mar. 90* | *Kirkpatrick, Capt. E.* | *1 Mar. 01* | *6 Aug. 95* | *6 Aug. 95* | *With Khyber Rifles. Lv., out of India, p.a., 1 yr., F. D. Notn., 14 Feb. 01. Adjt., 11 Aug. 99.* |
| *30 Nov. 90* | *Browne, Capt. F. D.* | *10 July 01* | *29 Jan. 94* | *2 Apl. 94* | Qr.-Mr., 11 Aug. 99. |
| 9 Sep 91 | Leeds, Capt. T. L. | 10 July 01 | 5 June 96 | 5 June 96 | With 4th P. I. (tempy.) |
| *30 Aug. 93* | *O'Grady, Lieut. H. DeC.* | *30 Nov. 95* | *15 July 98* | *1 Apl. 00* | *With Kurram Militia.* |
| 21 Oct. 93 | Willans, Lieut. T. J. | 10 July 96 | 22 Oct. 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | *Lv out of India, p.a., 1 yr., 10 Dec. 00.* |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 July 93 | Mulvany, Capt. J., I.M S. | 29 July 93 | 14 Jan. 00 | 14 Jan. 00 | *Lv. in India, 60 days, P. C. O. 961 of 01.* |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 10 Mar. 83 | Falcon, Maj. R. W. (*D. C. Comdr., 4th Sikhs*) | 10 July 01 | 30 July 01 | 30 July 01 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. and S. S. O. Samana. |
| 6 Feb. 84 | Campbell, Capt. W. N. | 6 Feb. 95 | . . . . | . . . . | *Lv. out of India, m. c., 1 yr., P. C. O., 22 Aug. 01.* |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Nicholson, Lieut. T. Mac C. (*D. C. O., 11th M. I.*). | 4 Nov. 99 | 29 Aug. 00 | 29 Aug. 00 | Signalling Class, Kasauli. |
| 20 July 98 | Martin, Lieut. H. W. (*Squdn. Offr., 1st P. C.*). | 20 Oct. 00 | . . . | . . . | Offg. D. C. Offr. |
| 29 Jan. 01 | Pringle, Lieut. W. D., I. M. S. | 29 Jan. 01 | 7 Sep. 01 | 7 Sep. 01 | Offg Medl. Officer. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | DATE OF COMMISSION AS Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 13 Mar. 71 | Jalabuddin | 5 Nov. 84 | 16 Nov. 86 | 1 Jan. 94 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 19 Nov. 75 | Báz Khan (56) | 1 May 89 | 1 Sep. 89 | | |
| 5 Nov. 72 | Sher Singh (56) | 6 Oct. 91 | 16 May 94 | | |
| 9 May 80 | Dit Singh | 10 Jan. 92 | 30 Sep. 94 | | |
| 12 Apl. 78 | Ditta Khan | 1 Jan. 94 | 8 Jan. 95 | | |
| 30 Sep. 77 | Kalia | 3 Mar. 90 | 31 Jan. 91 | | |
| 31 Aug. 83 | Wali Khan (56) | 1 Jan. 95 | 24 Dec. 98 | | |
| 13 Oct. 86 | Bishn Singh | 16 Feb. 99 | 1 Oct. 99 | | |
| *8 May 74* | *Jaimal Singh* (56) | *13 Feb. 94* | *25 Feb. 01* | | *With Uganda Regt.* |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 17 Mar. 76 | Ghulam Raza | 28 Nov. 92 | | | |
| 1 Aug. 74 | Nasir Khan | 26 Apl. 93 | | | |
| 22 July 82 | Fateh Singh | 30 May 97 | | | |
| 10 Oct. 82 | Khazan Singh | 18 June 97 | | | |
| 6 May 92 | Muhammad Khan | 1 Apl. 98 | | | |
| 8 Feb. 82 | Sher Ali | 24 Dec. 98 | | | |
| 28 Oct. 86 | Baghel Singh | 1 Oct. 99 | | | |
| 4 Oct. 86 | Chattar Singh | 25 Feb 01 | | | |

# 1st Battalion 5th Gúrkha Rifles.

*(Raised in 1858.)*

"Peiwar Kotal"—"Charasia"—"Kabul, 1879"—"Kandahar, 1880"—"Afghanistan, 1878-80."—"Punjab Frontier."

Class Regiment.—5 Companies Gúrkhas.

UNIFORM—*Dark-green.* FACINGS—*Black.* LACE—*Black, Kilmarnock Cap with Regimental badge.*

Abbottabad.—*Arrived from Sumana.*

(LINKED WITH 1ST AND 4TH GURKHA REGIMENTS.)

*Regimental centre, Abbottabad.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 10 Sep. 75 | Barrett, Lt.-Col. A. A. (Q) (*p.*) | 10 Sep. 01 | 6 June 81 | 6 May 99 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 27 Nov. 00.* |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 10 Sep. 77 | Vansittart, Maj. E. (*p.*) (Q) . . | 10 Sep. 97 | 10 Nov. 86 | 3 June 96 | 2nd-in-Comd. Offg. Comdt. |
| 22 Jan. 81 | Fayrer, Maj. J. O. S. (*p.*) . . | 22 Jan. 01 | 10 Oct. 84 | 5 May 97 | S. S. O., Jullundur. |
| *12 May 83* | *Philipps, Maj. J.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*p.*) | *10 July 01* | *19 July 86* | *10 Nov. 86* | *D. A. Q. M. G. Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., June 01.* |
| 7 Feb. 85 | W. Boisragon, Capt. G. H. (*p.*). | 7 Feb. 96 | 7 Apl. 87 | 7 Apl. 87 | |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Badcock, Capt. F. F., D.S.O. (*p.*) . . . . . | 25 Aug. 97 | 6 June 88 | 25 Aug. 97 | |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 4 May 87 | Bruce, Bt.-Major the Hon'ble C. G. . . . . | 20 May 98 | 3 June 89 | 29 Mar. 94 | |
| *1 Mar. 90* | *Ketchen, Capt. S. D. B.* . . | *1 Mar. 01* | *11 Feb. 92* | *16 June 97* | *2nd-in-Comd., Kurram Militia.* |
| 11 Oct. 91 | Barlow, Capt. M. H. P. . . | 10 July 01 | 11 Dec. 94 | 9 Feb. 98 | S. S. O., Kohat. |
| *5 Dec. 91* | *Browne, Capt. H. J. P.* . . | *10 July 01* | *14 Apl. 93* | *6 May 99* | *Adjt., 6 May 99.* |
| 2 June 94 | Villiers-Stuart, Lieut. W. D. . | 2 Sep. 96 | 27 Aug. 96 | 1 Apl. 00 | Qr.-Mr., 28 Nov. 00. |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Holdich, Lieut. H. A. . . . . | 19 Feb. 96 | 26 July 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | *Lv. out of India, m. c., 9 mos., 7 Feb. 01. Extd. 2 mos.* |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Bateman-Champain, Lieut. C. E. | 10 Jan. 97 | 25 July 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | *Lv. out of India, p.a., 1 yr., P. C. O., 24 Oct. 01.* |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 30 Mar. 89 | Ozzard, Maj. F. R., I.M.S. . . | 30 Mar. 01 | 19 May 00 | 19 May 00 | With No. 69 N. F. Hospl., China Field Force. |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 7 Jan. 00 | Stokes, Lieut. T. G. N., I.M.S. | 27 Jan. 00 | 13 Apl. 01 | 13 Apl. 01 | Offg. Medl. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 27 Jan. 72 | Jangia Thapa, *Sardar Bahadur* . . . . . | 1 Nov. 86 | 1 Jan. 93 | 1 Mar. 00 | *Order of Br. India, 1st Cl.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 26 Mar. 69 | Pirthilál Limbú, *Bahadur* . | 20 Oct. 86 | 1 Dec. 90 | | *Order of Br. India, 2 Cl.* |
| 24 Jan. 68 | Chamú Rana . . . . . | 20 Oct. 86 | 23 Mar. 92 | | |
| 27 Feb. 74 | Bhagatbir Thapa . . . | 1 Dec. 90 | 7 Oct. 93 | | |
| 12 Feb. 74 | Bishnu Thapa . . . . | 23 Mar. 92 | 1 Jan. 96 | | |
| 4 Feb. 81 | Man Sing Rana (56) . . . | 23 July 95 | 1 Mar. 00 | | |
| 3 Mar. 79 | Surbir Ghalia (56) (68) . . | 1 Nov. 94 | 1 Jan. 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 21 Dec. 83 | Jasbir Gurung (56) . . . | 1 Jan. 96 | | | |
| 9 Feb. 82 | Jaswant Thapa (56) . . . | 1 Dec. 96 | | | |
| 19 Jan. 81 | Jit Bahadur Thapa (56) . . | 1 Apl. 98 | | | |
| 16 Feb. 81 | Nar Sing Thapa (56) . . | 1 Mar. 00 | | | Native Adjt., 1 Mar. 00. |
| 24 Dec. 86 | Moti Ram Thapa (56) . . | 17 Apl. 00 | | | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| 21 Jan. 81 | Bhagatbir Thapa . . . | 1 Jan. 01 | | | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| 20 Jan. 80 | Beniram Thapa . . . | 1 Feb. 01 | | | |
| | Mahabir Pun . . . . . | 18 June 01 | | | |

# 2nd Battalion, 5th Gúrkha Rifles.

*(Raised in 1886.)*

Class Regiment.—8 Companies Gúrkhas.

**Abbottabad.**—*Arrived, 2nd February 1900, from Fort Lockhart.*

*Regimental centre, Abbottabad.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 10 Sep. 75 | Martin, Lt.-Col. E. W. F. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 10 Sept. 01 | 15 May 99 | 10 Nov. 00 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 27 Nov. 00.* |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 11 Aug 80 | Kemball, Maj. A. H. G. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 20 May 98 | 23 Nov. 86 | 3 June 96 | 2nd-in-Comd., 6 May 99.—Offg Comdt. |
| 22 Oct. 81 | Stewart, Maj. J. M. (*p.*) . . . | 10 July 01 | 20 Feb. 85 | 6 May 99 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 6 mns. 27 July 01.* |
| 9 Sep. 82 | Crawford, Maj. C. M. (*p.*) . . | 10 July 01 | 10 Nov. 86 | 1 May 00 | With I. S. Troops China Field Force. |
| 6 May 85 | Evatt, Capt. F. W. (*p.*) . . . | 6 May 96 | 14 Apl. 88 | 1 May 00 | Offg. D. A. Adjt. and Q. M. G., Malakand Force. |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Chesney, Capt. N. E. (*p.*) . . | 30 Jan. 97 | 8 Mar. 88 | 1 May 0. | *p. t. Lv. out of India, m.c., 1 yr, 26 Apl. 01.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Lucas, Bt.-Maj. F. G., D.S.O. (*p.*) . | 20 May 98 | 1 Aug. 88 | 21 May 92 | |
| 19 Oct. 87 | Boddam, Capt. E. B. C. . . . | 19 Oct. 98 | 9 Jan. 92 | 25 May 95 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 5 Feb. 01.* |
| *9 Nov. 89* | *Johnson, Capt. C. R. . . . .* | *9 Nov. 00* | *7 Apl. 92* | *21 Mar. 96* | *Adjt., 19 Oct. 98.* |
| 1 Mar. 90 | Nightingale, Capt. M. R. W. (*p.*) | 1 Mar. 01 | 18 Feb. 94 | 18 Feb. 94 | With China Field Force. |
| 31 Aug. 92 | Warburton, Capt. R. F. . . . | 31 Aug. 01 | 29 Nov. 95 | 1 Apl 00 | Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 01. |
| 22 Jan. 96 | Bridges, Lieut. F. H. . . . . | 4 July 98 | 5 Aug. 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | Regtl. Transport Offr. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 31 Mar. 87 | Gilbert, Maj. C. E. L., I.M.S. . | 31 Mar. 99 | 6 Mar 01 | 6 Mar. 01 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 9 Dec. 96 | Govan, Lieut. D. M. (*D. C. O., 21st M. P.*) . . . . . | 14 Feb. 99 | 22 Feb 99 | 6 Sep. 00 | A. R. S. O. Darjeeling. |
| 19 Jan. 97 | Battye, Lieut. H. M. . . . . | 20 Apl. 99 | 16 Oct. 99 | 26 Dec. 99 | Offg. D. C. Offr. |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Graham, Lieut. A. M (*p.*) . . | 2 July 00 | 24 Jan. 00 | 24 Jan. 00 | Offg. D. C. Offr. with 42nd G. R. (tempy.). |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 9 Dec. 73 | Manbahádur Gurúng (56) . | 28 Mar. 88 | 8 Mar. 91 | 1 Feb. 1900 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 5 Mar. 69 | Thaman Sing Mahat (56) . . | 1 Oct. 88 | 1 Nov. 91 | | |
| 18 Mar. 80 | Goriya Gharti (56) . . . . | 8 Mar. 91 | 1 Dec. 95 | | |
| 16 Nov. 86 | Amar Sing Thapa (58)(56)(35) | 1 Nov. 91 | 1 Nov. 97 | | |
| 1 Feb. 83 | Narbir Burathoki . . . . | 1 Nov. 94 | 2 Mar. 99 | | |
| 26 Oct. 82 | Sankabir Thapa (56) . . | 1 Dec. 95 | 1 Dec. 99 | | |
| 10 Dec. 80 | Chandarbir Thapa . . . | 1 Nov. 97 | 1 Feb. 00 | | |
| 19 Dec. 80 | Amar Sing Gurung . . . . | 10 June 97 | 17 Apl. 00 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 5 Dec. 71 | Karak Sing Thakur . . . . | 4 Jan. 91 | | | |
| 6 Mar. 81 | Dirg Sing Gurung . . . . | 1 Nov. 97 | | | |
| 17 Jan. 77 | Nain Sing Thapa . . . . | 2 Mar. 99 | | | |
| 10 Jan. 84 | Lal Sing Gurung (56) . . | 1 Dec. 99 | | | |
| 7 Nov. 86 | Bidan Sing Adhikari (56). . | 1 Feb. 00 | Native Adjutant, 1 May 1900. | | |
| 21 May 87 | Jasbir Thapa . . . . . | 8 May 00 | | | |
| 25 Nov. 87 | Pahar Singh Gurung . . . | 16 Jan. 01 | | | |
| 17 Nov. 86 | Kabiraj Pun (56) . . . . | 22 June 01 | | | |

# 42nd Gurkha Rifles.

*Late 1st Assam Light Infantry Battalion.*—(*Raised in 1817.*)
Class Regiment—8 Companies Gurkhas.
"Burma, 1885-87."

UNIFORM—*Dark green.* FACINGS—*Black.* LACE—*Black. Kilmarnock cap, badge of crossed Kookries edge downwards, worn in front.*

**Chitral.**—*Arrived, 17th Oct. 1900, from Abbottabad.*
(Under orders to Abbottabad.)
Depôt at Abbottabad.
(LINKED WITH 5 GURKHAS (PROVISIONALLY). *Regimental centre, Abbottabad.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 30 Jan. 78 | O'Donnell, Maj. (Tempy. Lt.-Col.) H., D.S.O. (*p.*) (Q) . . | 30 Jan. 98 | 10 May 99 | 10 May 99 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 22 Jan. 81 | Colomb, Maj. F.C., (*p.s.c.*) . . | 22 Jan. 01 | 16 Jan. 84 | 31 May 96 | 2nd-in-Comd., 6 May 99.—*Lv. out of India, m. c., 1 yr., 10 Mar. 01.* |
| *23 Aug. 84* | *Chatterton, Capt. J. B. (p.)* . | *23 Aug. 95* | *27 Mar. 89* | *6 May 99* | *Comdt., Lakhimpore Mily. Police Bn., Assam.* |
| *10 Nov. 86* | *Lugard, Capt. E. J.*, D.S.O. . | *10 Nov. 97* | *28 July 88* | *6 May 99* | *Leave, p. a., to England, 6 mos., 14 Nov. 00. Extd. 8 mos.* |
| 14 Sep. 87 | James, Capt., M. G. (*p.*) . . . | 14 Sep. 98 | 17 Aug. 88 | 6 May 99 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 10 Nov. 88 | Shaw, Capt. H. S. . . . . | 10 Nov. 99 | 18 Aug. 91 | 12 Nov. 93 | *p.t.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *28 June 90* | *Strange, Capt. A. J.* . . . | *28 June 01* | *4 Mar. 93* | *16 Apl. 95* | *Adjt., 6 Oct. 98,—Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., P. C. O. 26 Sept. 01.* |
| 4 Mar. 91 | Norie, Capt. F. H. . . . . | 10 July 01 | 26 May 95 | 3 Dec. 96 | Qr. Mr., 6 Oct. 98.—*Lv. out of India, m. c., 1 yr., 24 Mar. 1900.—Extd. 8 mos.* |
| 13 Aug. 92 | Perkins, Capt. Æ. C. . . . . | 13 Aug. 01 | 23 June 97 | 23 Apl. 99 | Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| 30 Aug. 93 | Dalrymple-Hay, Lieut. S. F. B. . | 6 July 96 | 18 June 99 | 18 June 99 | |
| 5 Sep. 96 | Rice, Lieut. B. A. McH. . . . | 5 Dec. 98 | 31 July 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Sherlock, Lieut. G. W. S. . . | 20 Apl. 99 | 27 June 99 | 25 July 00 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 27 July 92 | Green, Capt. D. R., M.D., I.M.S. . . . . | 27 July 95 | 14 July 97 | 14 July 97 | Civil employ. |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 25 Mar. 96 | Moule, Lieut. H. E., (*p.*) . . | 7 Dec. 98 | 15 Sep. 00 | 15 Sep. 00 | Offg. D. C. Offr. |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Graham, Lieut. B. C. (*D. C. Offr., 1/1 G. R.*) . . . . . | 2 Jan. 00 | 29 Sep. 00 | 29 Sep. 00 | D. C. Offr. (tempy.). |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Graham, Lieut. A. M., (*Offg. D. C. Offr., 2/5 G. R.*) . . . | 2 July 00 | 21 Sep. 00 | 21 Sep. 00 | D. C. Offr. (tempy.). |
| 28 Jan. 99 | Ward, Lieut. E. L., I.M.S. . | 28 Jan. 99 | 21 Aug. 00 | 21 Aug. 00 | Offg. Medl. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Date of Commission as Subadar. | Date of Commission as Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 9 June 69 | Chamu Kawar . . . | 17 Feb. 82 | 26 Sep. 90 | 6 Aug. 97 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 1 Dec. 67 | Jokaran Rai . . . . | 14 Nov. 86 | 1 Oct. 90 | | |
| 17 Nov. 69 | Santamán Gurung . . . | 11 Feb. 87 | 20 Mar. 91 | | |
| 10 July 71 | Dhanbir Karki (56) . . . | 15 Nov. 87 | 4 Sep. 91 | | |
| 1 Nov. 76 | Judhbir Gurung (56) . . . | 1 Oct. 90 | 1 Jan. 96 | | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| 22 Dec. 76 | Ratan Sing Thapa (56) . . | 1 Jan. 92 | 1 Feb. 00 | | |
| 18 Jan. 83 | Kalu Thapa . . . . . | 9 Sep. 94 | 1 July 00 | | |
| 12 Jan. 84 | Partap Sing Thapa (56) . . | 6 Aug. 97 | 7 Aug. 00 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 8 Dec. 78 | Singbir Lama (56) . . . | 8 Jan. 92 | | | |
| 26 Dec. 80 | Indrabir Thapa (56) . . . | 1 Jan. 96 | | | |
| 21 Feb. 80 | Manbir Lama . . . . | 24 Aug. 97 | | | |
| 13 Feb. 81 | Kalu Thapa (56) . . . . | 1 Oct. 98 | | | |
| 23 Mar. 83 | Bar Gurung (56) . . . . | 1 Feb. 00 | | | Native Adjt., 1 Feb. 01. |
| 21 Feb. 83 | Churamani Thapa . . . | 13 Mar. 00 | | | |
| 3 Aug. 84 | Chatarjia Lama . . . . | 1 July 00 | | | |
| 1 Jan. 84 | Musbir Pun (56) . . . . | 7 Aug. 00 | | | |

# MADRAS ARMY.

## Governor's Body-Guard.*

"Seetabuldee."

**Madras.**

UNIFORM—*Scarlet.* FACINGS—*Blue.* LACE—*Gold.*

PUGGRI—*Blue and gold.* KULLAH—*Scarlet.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 23 Apl. 81 | Logan-Home, Maj. F. C. (*p.s.*) (*Sqdrn. Comdr., 3 M. L.*) | 23 Apl. 01 | 27 Dec. 00 | 27 Dec. 00 | |
| | **Adjutant.** | | | | |
| 12 Mar. 92 | Oakes, Capt. H. C. (Sqdrn. Offr., 3 M. L.) | 10 July 01 | 1 Aug. 01 | 1 Aug. 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 28 Jan. 98 | Fayrer, Capt. F.D.S., I.M.S. | 28 Jan. 01 | ..... | ..... | |

### NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | |
| | **Subadar.** | | | | |
| 1 Aug. 76 | Kadir Ap Khan . . . . . | 1 Sep. 92 | 31 Dec. 94 | | |
| | **Jemadar.** | | | | |
| Nov. 83 | Hari Sing . . . . . | 14 Jan. 99 | | | |

* Reformed as a separate Body—G. O. G. No. 184, dated 12 February 1897.

The strength of the Corps is as follows:—Commandant, Adjutant, 1 Subadar, 1 Jemadar, 1 Senior Hospital Assistant, 5 Havildars, 5 Naicks, 1 Trumpeter, 1 Farrier-Havildar, 2 Shoeing Smiths, 56 Troopers Total 72.

# 1st Madras Lancers.

(*Raised in October 1787 as the 5th Regiment.*)
Class Squadron Regiment—7 half squadrons Muhammadans and ½ squadron Mahrattas.
Became the 1st Regiment in February 1788.
Became the 1st Madras Lancers in February 1886 under P. G. No. 818, dated 8th February 1886.
"Mysore"—"Seringapatam"—"Ava"—"Afghanistan, 1879-80"—"Burma, 1885-87."
UNIFORM—*French Grey.* FACINGS—*Buff.* LACE—*Silver.*
PUGGRI—*Dark blue.* KULLAH—*Khaki.*
Bellary—*Arrived. 24th January 1895, from Secunderabad.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 9 Aug. 73 | Lawford, Lieut.-Col. E. E. M. (*p. s.*) . . . . . | 9 Aug. 99 | 17 Oct. 76 | 28 July 94 | Offg. Col. on the Staff, Rangoon. |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 29 Nov. 77 | Westlake, Maj. A. P., D.S.O. (*p. s.*) (Q) . . . . . | 29 Nov. 97 | 2 Feb. 80 | 26 July 89 | 2nd-in-Comd., 25 Mar. 01. |
| 1 May 78 | Kerrich, Maj. G. S. (*p.*) (Q) . . | 1 May 08 | 8 May 80 | 10 Aug. 94 | |
| *11 Aug. 80* | *Acton, Maj. H. L. B. (p.)* . | *11 Aug. 00* | *21 Feb. 83* | *4 Aug. 93* | *F. A. Genl's Dept.* |
| 22 Jan. 81 | Thring, Maj. R. H. D. (*p.*) . . | 22 Jan. 01 | 12 Oct. 83 | 4 Aug. 93 | |
| 12 May 83 | Binsteed, Maj. C. H. F. (*p.*) . . | 10 July 01 | 26 Feb. 92 | 26 Feb. 92 | *h.t. Lv. out of India, p.a., 1 yr. 17 Mar. 01.* |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Arnold, Capt. A. S. (*p.*) . . . | 30 Jan. 97 | 19 Oct. 88 | 4 Aug. 93 | *Lv. out of India., p. a., 1 yr., 22 Feb. 01.* |
| 17 Sep. 87 | Faunce, R. Del., Capt. (*p.*) . . | 17 Sep. 98 | 27 Aug. 89 | 28 July 93 | S. S. O., Rangoon. |
| 18 June 92 | Strong, Capt. N. B. G. . . . | 10 July 01 | 30 Nov. 93 | 20 June 95 | |
| 25 Mar. 96 | Cox, Lieut. C. E. S. . . . . | 1 Jan. 98 | 23 Apl. 98 | 23 Apl. 98 | |
| 5 Aug. 96 | Jenkins, Lieut. L. F. . . . . | 5 Nov. 98 | 19 Apl. 00 | 19 Apl. 00 | |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Leyborne-Popham, Lieut. E. . | 20 Apl. 99 | 25 Mar. 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | Offg. Adjt. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 1 Apl. 82 | Scott, Maj. J., M.B., I.M.S. . . | 1 Apl. 94 | 19 Nov. 97 | 19 Nov. 97 | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Majors.** | | | | |
| *4 Apl. 76* | *Shaikh Farid, Bahadur* . | *1 Feb. 89* | *13 July 90* | *1 Nov. 94* | *Order of Br. India, 2nd Cl., Native A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Gover. of Madras, 28 Dec. 1900.* |
| *23 Nov. 76* | *Rahman Khan . . . .* | *1 Mar. 90* | *11 Dec. 92* | *22 Dec. 97* | *Native A.-D.-C. to L.-G. C., Madras.* |
| 25 Feb. 82 | Muhammad Beg, *Bahadur* (56) | 11 Dec. 92 | 1 Jan. 97 | 2 Apl. 99 | *Order of British India, 2nd Cl.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 18 Nov. 79 | Abdur Razzak . . . . . | 6 July 93 | 3 Nov. 97 | | |
| 7 Jan. 80 | Saiyid Abdur Rahman . . | 1 Nov. 94 | 4 Nov. 97 | | |
| 8 Jan. 81 | Kadir Muhiyuddin (56) (68) | 1 June 94 | 22 Dec. 97 | | |
| 9 Sep. 81 | Muhammad Abdulla . . . | 1 Jan. 97 | 2 Apl. 99 | | |
| 16 Apl. 80 | Muhammad Masum (57) . . | 16 June 97 | 1 Jan. 00 | | |
| 4 Jan. 81 | Nasir-ud-din . . . . . | 3 Nov. 97 | 1 July 00 | | |
| 6 Feb. 86 | Manaji Rao . . . . . | 17 Nov. 98 | 1 July 00 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 28 Apl. 83 | Muhi-ud-din Ali Khan . . | 4 Nov. 97 | Native Adjt., 15 Jan. 98. | | |
| 27 Feb. 78 | Shaikh Farid . . . . . | 22 Dec. 97 | | | |
| 9 Sep. 85 | Muhammad Ghazaffar (56) | 11 Apl. 98 | | | |
| 18 Feb. 79 | Lal Ahmad (56) . . . . | 2 Apl. 99 | | | |
| | Muhammad Murad (55) . . | 1 Jan. 00 | | | |
| 26 Mar. 00 | Saiyid Abdullah . . . . | 26 Mar. 00 | (*On probation.*) | | |
| 26 Jan. 83 | Muhammad Husain . . . | 1 July 00 | | | |
| 2 Feb 83 | Hari Singh . . . . . | 1 July 00 | | | |
| 22 June 01 | Masti Mummadi Ramchandra Raja . . . . . | 22 June 01 | *Supy.* | | |

# 2nd Madras Lancers.

*Stevenson Pater.*—Transferred from the service of the Nawab of the Carnatic in April 1784 as the 3rd Regiment.

Class Squadron Regiment—6 half squadrons Musalmaans, 1 half squadron Mahrattas, 1 half squadron mixed.

Became the 1st in May 1784 and the 2nd in February 1788.

Became the 2nd Madras Lancers in February 1886 under P. G. No. 818, dated 8th February 1886.

"Carnatic"—"Sholinghur"—"Mysore"—"Seringapatam"—"Burma, 1885-87."

UNIFORM—*French Grey.* FACINGS—*Buff.* LACE—*Silver.*

PUGGRI—*Dark blue with bands of light blue.* KULLAH—*Khaki.*

Bangalore.—*Arrived, 6th February 1802, from Kamptee.*

*Under Orders to Secunderabad.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 10 Sep. 76 | Deane, Maj. (Tempy. Lieut.-Col.) F. B. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 10 Sep. 96 | 28 June 88 | 14 Dec. 96 | |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 12 Feb. 77 | Eardley-Wilmot, Maj. H. (*p.*) . | 12 Feb. 97 | 1 July 82 | 27 Sep. 89 | 2nd-in-Comd., 14 Dec. 96. |
| 22 Jan. 79 | *Burlton, Maj. R. D. (p.) (Q) .* | *22 Jan. 99* | *1 Feb. 83* | *1 Jan. 92* | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 29 May 01. D. A. A. G. for Musketry, Bo. Comd., Poona.* |
| 19 Feb. 81 | Reed, Maj., E. M. (*p.*) . . | 19 Feb. 01 | 1 Jan. 92 | 23 Apl. 94 | |
| 22 Oct. 81 | Holloway, Maj. B., *p. s. c.* (*p.*) . | 10 July 01 | 11 May 83 | 1 May 96 | Asstt. Secy., Mily. Dept. (on probation). |
| *10 May 82* | *Mathewes, Maj. F. R. (p.) . .* | *10 July 01* | *11 Sep. 84* | *14 Dec. 96* | *D. A. A. G., Secunderabad Dist.* |
| 28 Feb. 85 | Moore, Capt. A. G. W. (*p.*) . | 28 Feb. 96 | 3 Sep. 88 | 9 Mar. 99 | *p. t. Lv. out of India, u. p. a., 1 yr., 20 July 01.* |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Priestley, Capt. C. E. N. . . | 5 Feb. 98 | 17 July 88 | 27 Apl. 94 | *Lv. out of India, m. c., 1 yr., 18 Jan. 01.* |
| 28 Aug. 88 | Randall, Capt. J. | 22 Aug. 99 | 10 Aug. 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | With 3 M. L. |
| 3 Sep. 92 | Hughes, Capt. J. E. . . . . | 3 Sep. 01 | 25 Dec. 93 | 20 June 06 | Plague duty, Bombay. |
| *16 Jan. 95* | *Henderson, Lieut. A. F. . . .* | *16 Apl. 97* | *7 Aug. 97* | *30 June 98* | *Adjt., 1 Jan. 01* |
| 20 Feb. 95 | Wheatley, Lieut. G. R. P. . . | 3 Aug. 97 | 13 Dec. 97 | 20 June 99 | Offg. Sqdrn. Comdr. |
| 6 Mar. 93 | Fagan, Lieut. B. J. . . . . | 30 Sep. 97 | 23 Nov. 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | Offg. Sqdrn. Comdr. |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Casson, Lieut. W. F. S. . . . | 4 Nov. 99 | 9 Nov. 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | A.-D.-C. to the L.-G.C., Madras (provisionally). |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 1 Oct. 81 | Youngerman, Lt.-Col. E.P., M.B., I.M.S. | 1 Oct. 01 | 12 Feb. 92 | 12 Feb. 92 | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 11 Oct. 78 | Shaikh Mustafa (56) (60) . . . | 18 Mar. 86 | 21 May 88 | 1 Sep. 95 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 27 May 76 | Shaikh Muhiyuddin . . . . | 15 Feb. 88 | 21 Nov. 89 | | |
| 7 Mar. 77 | Shaikh Abdur Rahman (56) (60) . | 25 Jan. 91 | 1 Sep. 95 | | |
| 2 Dec. 78 | Ghaus Khan . . . . . | 11 June 96 | 1 Apl. 97 | | |
| 5 July 78 | Saiyid Abdul Ghaffar . . . . | 1 May 95 | 6 Feb. 98 | | |
| 14 Jan. 78 | Kadir Sharif (56) (60) (68) . . | 19 July 93 | 28 July 98 | | |
| 11 Nov. 76 | Muhammad Usman . . . . | 1 Apl. 97 | 30 July 98 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 30 Apl. 81 | Sadásivá Rao (60) . . . . . | 1 Sep. 95 | | | |
| 12 Dec. 77 | Abdul Aziz Khan . . . . . | 6 Feb. 98 | | | |
| 1 July 83 | Ghaus Khan (56) . . . . . | 28 July 98 | | | Native Adjt., 14 Feb. 99. |
| 3 Jan. 83 | Saiyid Ahmad (60) . . . . . | 30 July 98 | | | |
| 6 Feb. 85 | Mahmud Khan (68) . . . . . | 15 Oct. 98 | | | |
| 5 July 86 | Vittal Rao (68) . . . . . | 30 Aug. 99 | | | |
| 22 Oct. 84 | Ibrahim Sharif . . . . . | 26 July 00 | | | |
| 6 Sep. 84 | Sikandar Beg (56) . . . . . | 26 Sept. 00 | | | |

# 3rd Madras Lancers.

*Murray.—Raised in May 1784 as the 2nd Regiment.*
Class Squadron Regiment.—6 half squadrons Musalmans, 2 half squadrons mixed.
Became the 3rd Regiment in February 1788.
Became 3rd Madras Lancers in November 1891 under P. G. No. 5787, dated 20th October 1891.
"Mysore"—"Seringapatam"—"Mahidpore."
UNIFORM—*French Grey.* FACINGS—*Buff.* LACE—*Silver.*
PUGGRI—*Dark blue, red ends.* KULLAH—*French grey.*
**Secunderabad.**—*Arrived, 23rd November 1894, from Bellary.*
*Under Orders to Bangalore.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 2 Feb. 78 | Georges, Maj. (Tempy. Lt.-Col.) H. W. E. (*p.s.*) . . . . . | 26 Feb. 98 | 1 July 82 | 11 Aug. 90 | *Lv. out of India, p. a. 1 yr., 3 May 1901.* |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 23 Jan. 79 | Kerrich, Maj. L. W. C. (*p.*) . | 22 Jan. 99 | 1 Jan. 92 | 11 Aug. 93 | *2nd-in-Comd., 11 Aug. 1900. On Field Service, South Africa.* |
| 13 Aug. 79 | Vans-Agnew, Maj. J. (*p.*) . . | 13 Aug. 99 | 2 July 85 | 11 Aug. 93 | *On Field Service, South Africa.* |
| *19 Feb. 81* | *Formby, Maj. R. F. R. (p.)* . | *19 Feb. 01* | *1 Jan. 92* | *11 Aug. 93* | *Comdt., Madras Volr. Gds.* |
| *23 Apl. 81* | *Logan-Home, Maj. F. C. (p.)* . | *23 Apl. 01* | *15 Feb. 83* | *11 Aug. 00* | *Comdt., H.E. the Govr.'s Body-Guard.* |
| 9 Sep. 82 | Arbuthnot, Maj. G. H. (*p.*) . | 10 July 01 | 24 July 84 | 11 Aug. 00 | Offg. Comdt. |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Jollie, Capt. F. (*p.*) . . . . | 30 Jan. 97 | 17 Mar. 93 | 17 Mar. 93 | *p. t. Lv. out of India, u. p. a., 4 mos., 9 Aug. 1901.* |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| 28 Apl. 86 | Armstrong, Capt. A. K. . . . | 28 Apl. 97 | 6 Jan. 98 | 6 Jan. 98 | |
| *14 Sep. 87* | *Wintour, Capt. E. (p.)* . . | *14 Sep. 98* | *15 Feb. 89* | *15 Jan. 94* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| *5 Dec. 91* | *Claridge, Capt. P. S. F.* . . | *10 July 01* | *12 May 93* | *1 Apl. 95* | *Adjt., 30 Aug. 98.—Lv. out of India, m. c., 6 mos., 13 Oct. 1900. Extd. 4 mos. Extd. 3 mos.* |
| *12 Mar. 92* | *Oakes, Capt. H. C. . . . .* | *10 July 01* | *21 May 96* | *11 Jan. 79* | *Adjt., H. E. Govr.'s Body-Guard.* |
| 30 Aug. 93 | Ames, Lieut. L. H. R. . . . | 30 Nov. 95 | 20 Nov. 95 | 1 Apl. 00 | Offg. Sqdrn. Comdr. |
| *23 Dec. 93* | *Fenning, Lieut. W. M.* . . . | *23 Mar. 96* | *1 Apl. 00* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Asst. Resdt., Travancore.* |
| 2 June 94 | Adams, Lieut. F. . . . . | 3 Aug. 97 | 1 Apl. 00 | 1 Apl. 00 | Offg. Adjt. |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Hawley, Lieut. W. G. B. I. . . | 4 Nov. 99 | 25 Nov. 98 | 11 Oct. 95 | Offg. Sqdrn. Comdr. |
| 14 Feb. 01 | Saunders, 2nd-Lieut. H. . . . | 14 Feb. 00 | 17 May 01 | 9 Oct. 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 31 Mar. 90 | Johnston, Capt. C.A., M.B., I.M.S. | 31 Mar. 90 | 6 Dec. 94 | 4 June 98 | Offg. Staff Surgn., Bangalore. |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 22 Aug. 88 | Randall, Capt. J., (*Sqdrn. Offr., 2 M. L.* . . . . . | 22 Aug. 99 | . . . | . . . | *Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.* |
| 25 June 00 | Hamilton, Lieut. W.G., I. M. S. | 25 June 00 | 22 Aug. 01 | 22 Aug. 01 | Offg. Medl Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 9 Aug. 76 | Saiyid Abdul Kadir . . . . | 26 Oct. 86 | 15 Feb. 88 | 7 Aug. 98 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 7 Aug. 75 | Amir Beg . . . . . | 9 June 88 | 1 May 94 | | |
| 2 May 76 | Muhammad Ibrahim . . . . | 26 Nov. 89 | 1 July 94 | | |
| 26 Sep. 76 | Abdul Kadir (56) . . . . | 26 July 91 | 26 Feb. 96 | | |
| 4 Oct. 79 | Saiyid Nathar (56) . . . . | 21 July 92 | 1 Apl. 97 | | |
| 25 Apl. 83 | Ismail Khan (56) . . . . . | 16 Jan. 94 | 1 Mar. 98 | | |
| 4 Oct. 79 | Shaikh Haidar (56) . . . | 1 July 94 | 1 Jan. 00 | | |
| 5 Mar. 83 | Ibrahim Ap Khan . . . . | 1 Mar. 95 | 8 Aug. 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 2 Oct. 78 | Mannaji Rao . . . . . | 1 Dec. 94 | | | |
| 4 Apl. 83 | Muhammad Husain . . . . | 26 Feb. 96 | | | |
| 5 May 80 | Abdul Ghafúr . . . . . | 1 Apl. 97 | | | |
| 9 July 81 | Adam Beg . . . . . | 1 Apl. 97 | | | Native Adjutant. |
| 8 Feb. 85 | Abdul Ghaffar (56) . . . . | 7 Aug. 98 | | | |
| 29 May 88 | Umar Khan . . . . . | 1 Jan. 00 | | | |
| 2 Aug. 86 | Yasin Beg . . . . . | 8 Aug. 01 | | | |

# "Queen's Own" Madras Sappers and Miners.

*Officered from the Corps of Royal Engineers.*

THE ROYAL IMPERIAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER.
"Carnatic"—"Sholinghur"—"Mysore"—"Seringapatam"—"Egypt (with the Sphinx)"—"Assaye—" "Java"—"Nagpore"—"Mahidpore, 1817"—, Ava"—A Dragon wearing an Imperial Crown with the word China—Meeanee—Hyderabad—Pegu—Persia—Lucknow—Central India—Taku Forts—Pekin—Abyssinia—Afghanistan, 1878-80—Egypt. 1882—Tel-el-Kebir—Suakin, 1885—Tofrek—"Burma, 1885-87," "Chitral," "Punjab Frontier," "Malakand," "Tirah."

UNIFORM—*Scarlet.* FACINGS—*Dark blue.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Black.*

**Bangalore** (*St. John's Hill*).—*Arrived, 11th March 1865, from Dowlaishwaram.*

No. 1 COMPANY—Khusalgarh—Kohat Railway.
No. 2 COMPANY—Malakand.
No. 3 COMPANY—Secunderabad.
No. 4 COMPANY—Bangalore.
No. 5 COMPANY—Khusalgarh—Kohat Railway.
No. 6 COMPANY—Bangalore.
BURMA COMPANY—Mandalay.

A. Co., Bangalore.—Photo-Litho. Printing and Telegraph Sections.

B. Co., Bangalore., Depôt Co. Recruits.

## Honorary Colonel.

## THE KING.

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 2 Aug. 71 | Grant, Bt.-Col. S., R.E. . . . | 31 Dec. 1900 | 9 May 98 | 9 May 98 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 11 Aug. 1900.* |
| | **Staff Officers.** | | | | |
| 18 Dec. 78 | Russell, Maj. B. B., R.E. . . | 18 Jan. 97 | 28 Oct. 97 | 24 Feb. 98 | Offg. Comdt. and Supdt. of Instrn. |
| 16 Sep. 85 | Johnson, Capt. E. P., R.E. . . | 17 Apl. 95 | 26 Jan. 88 | 1 Aug. 99 | Supdt. of Park and Train. |
| 22 July 92 | Robertson, Lieut. W., R.E. . . | 22 July 95 | 21 Nov. 94 | 1 Oct. 99 | Adjt. |
| | **Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 13 Feb. 84 | Roe, Maj. C. H., R.E. . . . | 1 Apl. 01 | 25 Apl. 86 | 13 Apl. 89 | B. Co.—*Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 5 Nov. 1900.* |
| 9 Dec. 84 | Evans, Capt. U. W., R.E. . . | 1 Jan. 94 | 6 Feb. 87 | 1 Aug. 99 | No. 5 Co. |
| 17 Feb. 86 | Heycock, Capt. C. H., R.E. . | 5 Dec. 95 | 31 May 88 | 21 Mar. 94 | No. 1 Co. |
| 17 Feb. 86 | Weedon, Capt. F. F., R.E. . . | 14 Mar. 96 | 31 May 88 | 2 Nov. 94 | Burma Co. |
| 24 July 86 | Ainslie, Capt. C., R.E. . . . | 6 Dec. 96 | 31 June 88 | 7 Mar. 95 | No. 6 Co. |
| 16 Feb. 87 | Marshall, Capt. H. J. M., R.E. . | 3 June 97 | 25 Feb. 91 | 22 Feb. 99 | No. 3 Co.—*Lv., to England, p. a., 1 yr., 2 Oct. 1901.* |
| 27 July 88 | Saunders, Capt. F. W., R.E. . | 27 July 99 | 15 Oct. 00 | 15 Oct. 00 | A. Co. |
| 29 Mar. 90 | Traill, Capt. W. S., R.E. . . | 29 Mar. 01 | 6 May 93 | 15 Mar. 00 | No. 4 Co. |
| 24 July 91 | Barstow, Lieut. J. B., R.E. . . | 24 July 94 | 17 Nov. 94 | 22 Dec. 00 | No. 2 Co.—*Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 2 Mar. 1901.* |
| | **Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 12 Feb. 92 | Howard, Lieut. F. G., R.E. . . | 12 Feb. 95 | 10 Sep. 97 | 10 Sep. 97 | B. Co., Offg. Co. Comdr., No. 20 Co., |
| 22 July 92 | Winsloe, Lieut. H. E., R.E. . . | 22 July 95 | 15 Mar. 00 | 15 Mar. 00 | No. 4 Co. and Qr. Mr., 1 Mar. 1900. |
| 10 Feb. 93 | Loch, Lieut. S. G., R. E.. . . | 10 Feb. 96 | 20 Sep. 95 | 20 Sep. 95 | *No. 6 Co.—Lv., out of India., 1 yr., 15 July 01.* |
| 25 July 93 | Hodgson, Lieut. P. E., R.E. . | 25 July 96 | 16 Oct. 95 | 6 Sep. 98 | Burma Co. |
| 15 Mar. 95 | Irvine, Lieut. F. D., R.E. . . | 15 Mar. 98 | 18 Aug. 99 | 18 Aug. 99 | No. 5 Co. |
| 23 June 97 | Wagstaff, Lieut. C. M., R.E. . | 22 June 00 | 14 Oct. 99 | 14 Oct. 99 | No. 2 Co. |
| 23 Sept. 97 | Garstin, Lieut. J. A., R.E. . . | 23 Sep. 00 | 14 Oct. 99 | 14 Oct. 99 | No. 3 Co. and Offg. Co. Comdr. |
| 23 Dec. 97 | Bushell, Lieut. F. H., R.E. . . | 23 Dec. 00 | 27 Oct. 00 | 27 Oct. 00 | A Co., Govt. Tele. Dept., Punjab Division. |
| 23 Mar. 98 | Molesworth, Lieut. E. K., R.E. . | 14 Feb. 01 | 30 May 00 | 30 May 00 | No. 1 Co. |

## "Queen's Own" Madras Sappers and Miners—*continued.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 30 Mar. 78 | Armstrong, Lt.-Col. H., I.M.S. | 30 Mar. 98 | 1 July 98 | 1 July 98 | |
| | **Attached Officer.** | | | | |
| 1 Aug. 98 | Phillimore, Lieut. R. H., R. E. | 17 Apl. 01 | 1 Mar. 01 | 1 Mar. 01 | Offg. Co., Offr., No. 6 Co. |
| 1 Mar. 98 | Reader, Hony. Lieut. W. C. | 1 Mar. 98 | 10 Mar. 73 | 7 May 92 | Asstt. Comsy. |
| | **Warrant Officer.** | | | | |
| | Gasson, Sergt.-Maj. H. T. | 4 Apl. 96 | 25 Mar. 86 | 4 Apl. 96 | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 22 July 70 | † Rangasami (105) | 12 Oct. 87 | 15 Oct. 92 | 17 Sep. 01 | *No. 5 Co.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 27 Mar. 73 | Devasahayam | 22 Jan. 89 | 16 July 93 | | *No. 3 Co.* |
| 4 July 70 | Francis (57) (105) | 1 Aug. 89 | 21 Sep. 93 | | *No. 2 Co.* |
| 7 Jan. 88 | Moung Po Ton | 18 Feb. 93 | 12 Nov. 95 | | Bur. Co. |
| 21 May 72 | Shaikh Ismail | 29 Jan. 91 | 24 Jan. 97 | | *No. 4 Co.* |
| 21 July 76 | Chinnasami | 5 Aug. 91 | 18 July 00 | | *No. 1 Co.* |
| 9 Apl. 81 | Devasahayam | 15 Oct. 92 | 1 Aug. 01 | | *No. 5 Co.* |
| 14 June 79 | Ramasami * | 15 May 93 | 17 Sep. 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 27 Apl. 77 | Chinnasami (56) | 16 May 93 | | | *B. Co.* |
| 9 Jan. 80 | Rangasami (56) (57) | 16 July 93 | | | *No. 6 Co.* |
| 23 Jan. 80 | Kandasami | 21 Sep. 93 | | | *No. 4 Co.* |
| 2 Oct. 80 | Alexander | 11 Oct. 93 | | | *B. Co.* Native Adjt., 1 Aug. 01. |
| 30 Mar. 80 | Muttusami | 1 June 94 | | | *No. 5 Co.* |
| 28 Nov. 87 | Moung Su Ya | 12 Nov. 95 | | | Bur. Co. |
| 13 Aug. 81 | Govindaraju (56) | 1 Feb. 98 | | | *No. 2 Co.* |
| 23 Feb. 84 | Mariacruz (55) | 1 June 98 | | | *No. 5 Co.* |
| 17 Jan. 88 | Moung Kin Po | 1 June 98 | | | Bur. Co. |
| 25 June 81 | Ramasing | 18 July 00 | | | *No. 6 Co.* |
| 15 May 82 | Ramasami | 16 Sep. 00 | | | *No. 2 Co.* |
| 23 Feb. 84 | Vureed | 30 Mar. 01 | | | *No. 2 Co.* |
| 2 May 83 | Francis | 11 May 01 | | | *No. 3 Co.* |
| 1 Aug. 84 | Arumugam | 6 July 01 | | | *No. 6 Co.* |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Tatayya | 1 Aug. 01 | | | *No. 1 Co.* |
| | Maduranayakam | 17 Sep. 01 | | | |

# LIST OF REGIMENTAL CENTRES (MADRAS).

| | |
|---|---|
| *Bangalore* | 1 M. P.<br>4 M. P.<br>21 M. P. |
| *Bangalore* | 17 M. I.<br>25 M. I. |
| *Belgaum* | 7 M. I.<br>19 M. I.<br>24 M. I. |
| *Bellary* | 6 M. I.<br>8 M. I.<br>14 M. I. |
| *Madras* | 5 M. I.<br>16 M. I.<br>27 M. I. |
| *Madras* | 9 M. I.<br>11 M. I.<br>28 M. I. |
| *Mandalay* | 12 Bur. I.<br>32 Bur. I.<br>33 Bur. I. |
| *Meiktila* | 29 Bur. I.<br>30 Bur. I.<br>31 Bur. L. I. |
| *St. Thomas' Mount* | 13 M. I.<br>20 M. I.<br>22 M. I. |
| *Secunderabad* | 2 M. I.<br>15 M. I.<br>26 M. I. |
| *Trichinopoly* | 3 M. L. I.<br>23 M. L. I. |

# MADRAS INFANTRY.

## 1st Madras Pioneers.

*Shaik Modeen—Porannah*—Formed from the Independent Companies at Fort St. George in December 1758 as the 1st Battalion.

Class Company Regiment.—1 Company Musalmans, 2 Companies Tamils, 1 Company Telingas, 4 Companies mixed.

Became 1st Battalion, 1st Regiment, 1796.
,, 1st ,, 24th ,, 1806.
Became 1st Battalion, 1st Regiment, 1818.
,, 1st Regiment, N. I., 1824.

Became 1st Regiment of Madras Infantry (Pioneers) in 1883.

"Carnatic"—"Mysore"—"Seringapatam"—"Seetabuldee"—"Nagpore"—"Ava"—"Pegu"—"Central India"—"Afghanistan, 1879-80."—"Burma, 1885-87."

UNIFORM—*Red*. FACINGS—*White*. LACE—*Gold*.

PUGGRI—*Blue lungi, the ends silk with four red bands ¾" deep barred with blue and light blue fringe.*

Belgaum.—*Arrived 14th July 1901, from the China Expeditionary Force.*

(LINKED WITH 4TH AND 21ST PIONEERS.)

*Regimental centre—Bangalore.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 13 Aug. 79 | Mackenzie-Kennedy, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. C. W. (*p.*) (Q) . . | 29 Nov. 00 | 2 Nov. 82 | 21 Nov. 97 | |

## 1st Madras Pioneers—*continued.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 23 Apl. 81 | Johnstone, Maj. B. A. (*p.*) (Q) | 23 Apl. 01 | 9 Mar. 94 | 21 Nov. 97 | 2nd-in-Comd., 21 Nov. 97. |
| 10 Mar. 83 | Wilkieson, Maj. C. W. (*p.*) | 10 July 01 | 13 Aug. 95 | 13 Aug. 95 | |
| 6 May 85 | Batten, Capt. F. G. (*p.*) . . | 6 May 96 | 5 May 87 | 15 Aug. 00 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 26 July 1901.* |
| 28 June 90 | Rouse, Capt. A. H. T. . . . | 28 June 01 | 30 Oct. 92 | 10 Oct. 00 | *Fur., out of India., m. c., 8 mos., 21 May 01.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 20 *May* 93 | *Bruce, Lieut. G. D.* . . . . | 27 *Feb.* 97 | 25 *Feb.* 97 | 22 *Oct.* 98 | *Adjt., 22 Oct. 98.* |
| 10 *Oct.* 94 | *Hawks, Lieut. G. A.* . . . . | 25 *Feb.* 97 | 27 *Apl.* 96 | 25 *June* 97 | *Supply and Transport Corps.* |
| 5 Aug. 96 | Bald, Lieut. J. A.. . . . . | 5 Nov. 98 | 23 Oct. 97 | 1 Apl. 00 | Offg. Qr. Mr., 21 May 01. |
| 27 July 98 | Manson, Lieut. B. E. A.. . . | 27 Oct. 00 | 27 Oct. 00 | 27 Oct. 00 | |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Torrie, Lieut. T. G. J. . . . * | 25 Apl. 01 | 4 May 00 | 4 May 00 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 1 Oct. 72 | Esmonde-White, Lt.-Col. H. Fitz. L. P. F., I.M.S. | 1 Oct. 92 | 11 Nov. 98 | 14 Nov. 98 | *Fur., out of India., m. c., 1 yr., 21 Sep. 01.* |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 29 July 95 | Blenkinsop, Capt. F. L., M. B., I.M.S. | 29 July 98 | . . . . | . . . . | Offg. Medl. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 2 Nov. 71 | Sayyid Abbas, *Bahadur* . . | 21 Aug. 89 | 6 July 92 | 11 Aug. 01 | *Order of Br. India, 2nd class.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 12 June 75 | Davasahayam (53) (*a*) . . | 1 Apl. 91 | 11 June 92 | | |
| 15 Apl. 73 | Abdur Rahim Khan (56) . | 1 Oct. 89 | 1 May 94 | | |
| 1 Apl. 74 | Saiyid Husain . . . . | 1 Dec. 90 | 16 Oct. 94 | | |
| 10 Dec. 77 | Abdul Latif (56) . . . . | 1 Nov. 91 | 1 Oct. 95 | | |
| 9 May 77 | Muhammad Ghaus (53) (56) | 6 July 92 | 1 Nov. 98 | | |
| 2 Apl. 77 | Kandasami . . . . . | 15 Dec. 92 | 16 Feb. 99 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 17 June 80 | Narasimhulu (56) . . . . | 16 Oct. 94 | | | Native Adjt., 11 Jan. 99. |
| 4 Apl. 81 | Nur Khan . . . . . | 1 Oct. 95 | | | |
| 16 Oct. 79 | Muhammad Sulaiman (56) | 11 Feb. 97 | | | |
| 26 Dec. 81 | Ram Das (56) . . . . | 1 Nov. 98 | | | |
| 9 June 83 | Muhammad Yásuf (56) . . | 16 Feb. 99 | | | |
| 25 Mar. 82 | Ram Dass (56) . . . . . | 2 June 99 | | | |
| 15 Jan. 82 | Abdur Rawoof . . . . . | 10 Aug. 99 | | | |
| 1 June 83 | Poshaloo (56) . . . . . | 18 June 00 | | | |

(*a*) Suspended from rank, pay and allowances for a period of 6 months—G. O. C. C. 628 of 1901.

# 2nd Madras Infantry.

*Moctoe Naik*—Formed from the Independent Companies at Madras, in 1759, as the 3rd Battalion.

Class Company Regiment—3 companies Musalmans, 3 companies Tamils, 1 company Telingas, 1 company mixed.

Became 2nd Battalion, 1769.
,, 1st ,, 2nd Regiment, 1796.
Became 2nd Regiment, N. I., 1824.

On colors and appointments "A Dragon" wearing an Imperial Crown and an Elephant.

"Carnatic"—"Mysore"—"Assaye"—"Nagpore"—"China."

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Green.* LACE—*Gold.*

PUGGRI—*Khaki, green band, Khaki fringe.* KULLAH—*green.*

Barrackpore—*Arrived, 8th September 1901 from Fort William.*

(LINKED WITH 15TH AND 26TH M. I.) *Regimental centre—Secunderabad.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 11 May 78 | O'Donoghue, Maj. (Tempy. Lt.-Col.) M. E. (*p.*) (Q) . . . | 11 May 98 | 4 June 00 | 4 June 00 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 1 Feb. 79 | Kellie, Maj. A. H. (*p.*) . . . | 1 Feb. 99 | 7 June 83 | 1 June 93 | 2nd-in-Comd., 23 Nov. 95. *Lv. out of India, m. c., 1 yr., 16 Mar. 01.* |
| 23 Jan. 82 | Denne, Maj. A. R. (*p.*) . . | 10 July 01 | 30 Dec. 84 | 11 Nov. 95 | *Lv. out of India, m.c., 1 yr., 15 May 00—Extd. 1 yr.* |
| 9 Sep. 82 | Stirling, Maj. W. G. H. (*p.*) . | 10 July 01 | 25 Oct. 00 | 25 Oct. 00 | |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Beddek, Capt. E. E. . . . | 14 Sep. 98 | 1 Feb. 91 | 28 Aug. 00 | |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *6 Mar. 95* | *Arbuthnot, Lieut. A. H.* . . . | *10 Nov. 97* | *6 Dec. 99* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Mily. Police, Lushai Hills.* |
| 25 Jan. 99 | McPherson, 2nd-Lieut. D. W. . | 25 Jan. 99 | 22 Oct. 00 | 22 Oct. 00 | |
| 28 July 00 | Airy, 2nd-Lieut. G. . . . . | 28 July 01 | 13 Oct. 01 | 13 Oct. 01 | |
| | * | | | | |
| | * | | | | |
| | * | | | | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 31 Mar 87 | Moore, Maj. T. C., I.M.S. . . | 31 Mar. 99 | 4 Jan. 94 | 4 Jan. 94 | *With the China Field Force.* |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 27 Jan. 00 | Steen, Lieut. R., M.B., I.M.S. . | 27 Jan. 00 | 12 Apl. 00 | 12 Apl. 00 | Offg. medl. charge. |

## 2nd Madras Infantry—*continued.*

### NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | |
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 13 Sep. 78 | Accanna (56) (68) . . | 16 July 92 | 1 Aug. 95 | 1 June 01. | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 17 Dec. 75 | Saiyid Buddhan (56) . . | 28 July 89 | 24 Apl. 94 | | |
| 1 July 78 | Ranganaya kulu (56) . . | 16 July 92 | 1 Sep. 95 | | |
| 20 Dec. 79 | Lakshmana Sing (56) . . | 15 Sep. 93 | 2 Dec. 96 | | |
| 24 June 79 | Rangasami (57) (56) . . | 15 Sep. 93 | 1 May 99 | | |
| 8 Oct. 80 | Bhagavati (56) . . . | 15 Sep. 93 | 1 Aug. 99 | | |
| 23 May 79 | Subrahmani . . . . . | 24 Apl. 94 | 1 Aug. 00 | | |
| 2 June 82 | Abdul Karim (56) . . . | 11 Sep. 95 | 16 Oct. 00 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 20 May 79 | Tanikachalam (57) . . . | 1 Aug. 95 | | | Native Adjt., 24 Feb. 1900. |
| 3 June 78 | Muhammad Sarwar . . . | 1 May 99 | | | |
| 22 Apl. 87 | Munisami . . . . . | 1 Aug. 99 | | | |
| 13 Sep. 97 | Abdur Rashid Khan . . . | 21 Dec. 99 | | | |
| 2 June 79 | Sundaram (56) . . . . | 20 Apl. 00 | | | |
| 1 June 82 | Muhammad Mustafa . . | 1 Aug. 00 | | | |
| 1 Mar. 86 | Muhammad Sulaiman . . | 16 May 01 | | | |
| 14 Jan. 86 | Narayanasami . . . . | 16 May 01 | | | |
| 1 June 87 | Yelliah . . . . . | 1 June 01 | | | |

# 3rd (Palamcottah) Madras Light Infantry.

*Turin*—Formed from the Independent Companies at Madras, in 1759, as the 4th Battalion.

Class Company Regiment—4 companies Musalmans, 2 companies Tamils, 1 company Telingas, 1 company mixed.

Became 3rd Battalion, 1771.
" 1st " 3rd Regiment, 1796.
Became Light Infantry, 1812.
" 3rd Regiment, L. I., 1824.

On colors and appointments a Bugle, Crown and "III."

"Now or Never."

"Carnatic"—"Sholinghur"—"Mysore"—"Mahidpoor"—"Ava"—"Burma, 1885-87."

Uniform—*Red.* Facings—*Emerald Green.* Lace—*Gold.*

Puggri—*Khaki; green band, Khaki fringe.* Kullah—*Red.*

Singapore—*Arrived September 1901 from the China Expeditionary Force.*

Depôt—Secunderabad.

(Linked with 23rd L. I.) *Regimental centre—Trichinopoly.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 10 Sep. 75 | Teversham, Lt.-Col. R. K., D.S.O. (*p.s.*) . . . . . | 10 Sep. 01 | 6 Dec. 76 | 6 June 94 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 1 May 78 | Tuite, Maj. M. A. (*p.*) (Q) . | 1 May 98 | 13 May 98 | 13 May 98 | 2nd-in-Comd., 13 May 98. |
| 6 *Feb.* 84 | *Peach, Bt. Maj. E. p.s.c.* . . . | 29 *Nov.* 00 | 4 *Feb.* 87 | 24 *July* 95 | *D. A. A. G., I. B., War Office.* |
| 14 May 84 | Lilly, Capt. G. W. (*p.*) . . | 14 May 95 | 12 Nov. 85 | 16 May 99 | |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Harris, Capt. E. W. (*p.*) . . | 29 Aug. 96 | 27 Feb. 89 | 4 July 00 | *Lv., to England, m.c., 6 mos., M. C. O. 716 of 1901.* |
| 22 Aug. 88 | Ainslie, Capt. H. P. . . . . | 22 Aug. 99 | 17 Nov. 90 | 1 July 00 | |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 21 Sep 89 | Taylor, Capt. G. A. C. . . . | 21 Sept. 00 | 16 Oct 93 | 15 May 99 | |
| *21 Dec.* 89 | *Nicholson, Capt. W. C.* . . . | *21 Dec.* 00 | *31 Oct.* 91 | *28 Apl* 93 | *Adjt.—2 Feb. 1900.* |
| 3 May 92 | O'Reilly, Capt. C. M. . . . | 3 May 01 | 13 Oct. 92 | 27 May 99 | *Fur. out of India, p. a., 11 mos., 11 May 01.* |
| | * | | | | |
| | * | | | | |
| | * | | | | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 July 93 | Foulkes, Capt. T. H., I. M. S. . | 29 July 96 | 4 June 97 | 4 June 97 | With No. 53 Native Field Hospl., China Field Force. |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Burrowes, Lieut. R. A. (D. C. Offr. 23 M. L. I.) . . . . . | 4 Nov. 99 | ... | ... | Comdg. Depôt. |
| 27 Jan. 00 | Williams, Lieut. H. A., M. B. I.M.S., . . . . . | 27 Jan. 00 | ... | ... | Offg. Medl. Offr. |

## 3rd (Palamcottah) Regiment of Madras Light Infantry—*continued.*

### NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | |
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 1 Mar. 76 | Duseruth Rao (56) . . . | 1 Aug. 90 | 1 Feb. 95 | 27 Mar. 99 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 1 May 78 | Nagabhushanam (56) . . | 1 July 91 | 13 Feb. 95 | | |
| 29 Mar. 79 | Abdus Sattar . . . . . | 1 Feb. 93 | 8 Apl. 96 | | |
| 19 July 79 | Rudrayya (68). . . . . | 1 Feb. 93 | 8 Oct. 96 | | With depôt. |
| 12 Nov 79 | Abdur Rahman (68) . . | 15 Dec. 94 | 6 July 98 | | |
| 15 June 81 | Ramasami . . . . . | 21 Apl. 94 | 27 Mar. 99 | | |
| 7 June 80 | Mutyalu (56) * . . . . . | 4 Jan. 94 | 9 Oct. 99 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 22 June 83 | Pandoo Rao . . . . . | 1 Feb. 95 | | | Native Adjt., 18 July 99. |
| 12 Nov. 79 | Ranganáyakulu . . . . | 13 Feb. 95 | | | |
| 8 Apl. 81 | Mir Zahir-ud-din . . . . | 8 Oct. 96 | | | With depôt. |
| 22 Sep. 80 | Abdul Majid (56) . . . | 6 July 98 | | | |
| 14 Nov. 83 | Saiyid Abdul Nabi (56) . . | 6 July 98 | | | |
| 5 Mar. 80 | Govindasami . . . . . | 27 Mar. 99 | | | |
| 4 Apl. 84 | Venkatacalapati . . . . * | 9 Oct. 99 | | | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 27 June 81 | Rangayya (56) (*Subdr., 23 M.L.I.*) . . . . | 5 Feb. 92 | | 25 Feb. 99. | |
| 10 Nov. 82 | Rangasami (*Jemdr., 23 M.L.I.*) | 8 July 95 | | | |

# 4th Madras Pioneers.

*Baillie*—Formed from the Independent Companies at Madras, in 1759, as the 5th Battalion.
Class Company Regiment—2 companies Musalmans, 2 companies Tamils, 4 companies mixed.
Became 4th Battalion, 1771. | Became 4th Regiment, N. I., 1824.
,, 1st ,, 4th Regiment, 1796. | ,, 4th Madras Infy. (Pioneers), 1883.
On appointments, an Elephant and Cross Axes.
"Carnatic"—"Sholinghur"—"Mysore"—"Assaye"—"Afghanistan, 1879-80."
UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*White.* LACE—*Gold.*
PUGGRI—*Khaki, red band, white fringe.* KULLAH—*Red.*
**Trichinopoly.**—*Arrived, 1st December 1894, from Bangalore.*
*Detachments at Bangalore and Trevandrum.*
*Under Orders to Bangalore.*
(LINKED WITH 1ST AND 21ST PIONEERS.) *Regimental centre—Bangalore.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 19 Sep. 77 | Stevens, Maj. (Tempy. Lt.-Col.) G. B. (*p.*) (Q) . . . | 5 Oct. 92 | 20 Nov. 80 | 5 Nov. 89 | *Lv. out of India, m.c., 1 yr., M. C. O. 581 of 1900. Extd. 13 mos., m.c., M.C.O. 555 of 1901.* |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 25 Feb. 80 | Holloway, Maj. E. L. (*p.*) . . | 25 Feb. 00 | 26 Apl. 82 | 5 Nov. 91 | 2nd-in-Comd., 5 Nov. 98. Offg. Comdt. |
| 22 Oct. 81 | Churchill, Maj. F. (*p.*) . . . | 10 July 01 | 11 June 83 | 5 Nov. 98 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| *25 Aug. 86* | *Swan, Capt. C. T. (p.)* . . . | *25 Aug. 97* | *26 Jan. 88* | *6 Nov. 91* | *Adjt., Nilgiri Volrs.* |
| *16 Nov. 87* | *Bowen, Capt. C. E.* . . . . | *16 Nov. 98* | *15 Aug. 00* | *15 Aug. 00* | *Burma Commn.* |
| *28 Jan. 93* | *Rice, Lieut. S. M.* . . . . | *28 Apl. 95* | *2 Apl. 94* | ..... | *p. t. Adjt., 1 July 1900.* |
| 28 Jan. 93 | Scott-Elliot, Lieut. C. R. . . | 28 Apl. 95 | 9 Apl. 94 | ..... | *p. t. China Field Force.* |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Watson, Lieut. S. B. . . . | 10 Jan. 97 | 22 Dec. 95 | ... .. | *p. t.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 16 Jan. 95 | Geddes, Lieut. M. H. B. . . . | 16 Apl. 97 | 3 Apl. 95 | 16 Sep. 96 | Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Mackie, Lieut. R. . . . . | 4 Nov. 99 | 24 Nov. 98 | 29 Mar. 99 | Bangalore. |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Malet, Lieut. R. J. . . . . | 22 Apl. 00 | 29 Mar. 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | Bangalore. |
| 20 July 98 | Meiklejohn, Lieut. W. L. S. . . | 20 Oct. 00 | 8 Oct. 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | As t. C. S. T. O., Southern Dist, Wellington. |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Harvey-Kelly, 2nd-Lieut. H. St. G. H. | 17 Jan. 00 | 28 Mar. 01 | 1 Sep. 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 2 Oct. 80 | Kelawala, Lt.-Col. M. J., I.M.S. | 2 Oct. 00 | 5 Oct. 88 | 5 Oct. 88 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr. 3 mos., M.C.O. 14 May 01.* |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 28 July 97 | Dredge, Capt. J. A., I.M.S. . | 28 July 00 | ..... | ..... | Offg. Medl. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as: Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 4 Sep. 75 | Mir Abbas, *Bahadur* (56) . | 16 June 89 | 28 Oct. 91 | 21 May 99 | *Order of Br. India, 2nd class.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 16 Feb. 74 | Abdullah Khan, *Sardar Bahadur* (60) . . . . | 26 Nov. 89 | 16 Aug. 92 | | Order of Br. India, 1st Class. Trevandrum. |
| 13 June 76 | Solapuri (56) (68). . . . | 6 Dec. 89 | 1 Mar. 93 | | |
| 18 June 78 | Venkatachalam (56) . . . | 20 Nov. 90 | 1 Dec. 93 | | |
| 9 Sep. 77 | Ramasami (56) . . . . | 28 Oct. 91 | 1 Feb. 94 | | Bangalore. |
| 3 Nov. 73 | Hari Chandra Rao . . . | 26 July 92 | 1 Jan. 95 | | |
| 2 Aug. 78 | Varadarajulu . . . . | 1 Sep. 92 | 26 Jan. 99 | | |
| 6 Aug. 78 | Gurappa . . . . . | 1 Dec. 93 | 10 July 00 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 1 Nov. 82 | Dharmayya . . . . . | 1 Jan. 95 | | | Bangalore. |
| 2 Apl. 79 | Saiyid Abbas (60) (56) . . | 1 Jan. 96 | | | Native Adjt., 1 May 99. |
| 2 Apl. 82 | Muniratnam (56). . . . | 6 Apl. 97 | | | |
| 3 Dec. 82 | David (*a*) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 94 | | | Bangalore. |
| 6 Apl. 83 | Shaikh Amin (56) . . . | 26 Jan. 99 | | | |
| 16 Mar. 83 | Ramasami . . . . . | 2 Mar. 99 | | | |
| 3 June 83 | Muhammad Yusuf (56) . . | 21 May 99 | | | With dett., Trevandrum. |
| 13 Dec. 81 | Venkatasami (56) (60) . . | 10 July 00 | | | Bangalore. |
| 1 Oct. 83 | Srinivasulu . . . . . | 10 July 00 | | | Bangalore. |

(*a*) Grading fixed by M. C. O. 696 of 1898.

# 5th Madras Infantry.

*Shaik Kudawund.*—(Raised near Madras, in December 1759, as the 6th Battalion.)
Class Company Regiment—3 companies Musalmans, 2 companies Tamils, 2 companies Telingas, 1 company mixed.

Became 5th Battalion, 1771.
" 1st " 5th Regiment, 1796.
Became 5th Regiment, N. I., 1824.

"Carnatic"—"Sholinghur"—"Mysore"—"Pegu"—"Burma, 1885-87."

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Yellow.* LACE—*Gold.*
PUGGRI—*Khaki, yellow band, white fringe.* KULLAH—*Red.*
**Jubbulpore.**—*Arrived, 17th March 1900, from Nowgong.*
*Under Orders to Secunderabad.*
(LINKED WITH 16TH AND 27TH M. I.) *Regimental centre—Madras.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 31 Jan. 80 | Bradley, Maj. (Tempy. Lt.-Col.) F. G. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 31 Jan. 00 | 7 June 83 | 20 Aug. 98 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Nepean, Capt. (Tempy. Maj). H. E. C. B. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 29 Aug. 96 | 1 Feb. 91 | 18 June 97 | 2nd-in-Comd., 20 Aug. 98.—*Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., M.C.O., 29 Jan. 01.* |
| 8 Dec. 86 | Dunolly, Capt. K. J. G. (*p.*) . | 8 Dec. 97 | 29 Feb. 88 | 30 Aug. 99 | |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Kauntze, Capt. C. R (*p.*) . . | 11 Feb. 99 | 1 Feb. 92 | 27 Oct. 93 | |
| 22 Aug. 88 | Nethersole, Capt. A. R. (*p.*) . | 22 Aug. 99 | 15 Aug. 00 | 15 Aug. 00 | Offg. Adjt. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *4 Feb. 91* | *Butler, Capt. A. H. . . . .* | *10 July 01* | *28 Aug. 92* | *23 July 95* | *Comdt., 1 Bn., Nayar Brigade.* |
| 5 Dec. 91 | Costley, Capt. H. G. T. . . . | 10 July 91 | 4 Jan. 98 | 3 Apl. 99 | *Lv. out of India, p.a., 1 yr., M. C. O., 2 Apl. 1901.* |
| *14 Aug. 95* | *Wallace, Lieut. E. C. L. . . .* | *14 Nov. 07* | *29 Dec. 96* | *29 Dec. 96* | *With Hong-Kong Regt.* |
| 22 Jan. 96 | James, Lieut. H. C. M. N. . . | 22 Apl. 98 | 20 June 00 | 20 June 00 | *Lv., out of India, m. c. 1 yr. 20 July 01.* |
| 3 Aug. 98 | Hay, Lieut. A. S. . . . . | 15 Aug. 00 | 2 Oct. 00 | 2 Oct. 00 | Attached 1st Bn. L. |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Stewart, 2nd-Lieut. A. F. . . . | 25 Jan. 99 | 23 Mar. 01 | 23 Mar. 01 | Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Bennett, 2nd-Lieut. E. E. S. . . | 17 Jan. 00 | 17 Apl. 01 | 17 Apl. 01 | |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Rae, 2nd-Lieut. M. E. . . . . | 17 Jan. 00 | 17 Apl. 01 | 17 Apl. 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 Jan. 94 | Berry, Capt. A.E., M.B., I.M.S. | 29 Jan. 97 | 29 Dec. 98 | 29 Dec. 98 | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Date of Commission as Subadar. | Date of Commission as Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 29 Dec. 75 | Adinarayadu . . . . . | 26 Apl. 90 | 6 Aug. 92 | 21 July 00 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 8 Apl. 72 | Narasingsami . . . . . | 7 Sep. 87 | 29 Nov. 91 | | |
| 18 Apl. 76 | Ramacandrudu . . . . . | 6 Apl. 91 | 24 Sep. 94 | | |
| 18 Apl. 76 | Abdur Rasul . . . . . | 6 Apl. 91 | 1 Oct. 94 | | |
| 17 Sep. 75 | Rajagopal (56) . . . . . | 6 Apl. 91 | 1 July 98 | | |
| 15 Feb. 76 | Abdur Rahman (56) . . . . | 1 Feb. 92 | 16 Dec. 98 | | |
| 3 Mar. 85 | Potanna (56) . . . . . | 24 Sep. 94 | 4 Apl. 00 | | |
| 28 Apl. 77 | Sittayya (56) . . . . . | 7 Apl. 94 | 21 July 00 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 7 Aug. 80 | Muhammad Faizullah . . | 7 Apl. 94 | | | |
| 15 Sep. 79 | Velayudham . . . . . | 1 Oct. 94 | | | |
| 14 June 80 | Govindu . . . . . | 6 June 97 | | | |
| 25 Jan. 80 | Buddhan Khan . . . . . | 6 June 97 | | | Native Adjt., 6th June 1900. |
| 1 May 83 | Muhammad Khalilullah (56) . | 1 July 98 | | | |
| 13 Nov. 80 | Nilakanthu (56) (68) . . . | 16 Dec. 98 | | | |
| 10 Mar. 86 | Rangayya . . . . . | 4 Apl. 00 | | | |
| 1 Oct. 83 | Saiyid Yakub (56) . . . . | 21 July 00 | | | |

# 6th Madras Infantry.

*Mackenzie.*—(Raised at Trichinopoly, July 1761, as the 7th Battalion.)

Class Company Regiment—3 companies Musalmans, 2 companies Tamils, 1 company Telinges, 2 companies mixed.

Became 6th Battalion, 1771.
" 1st " 6th Regiment, 1796.
Became 6th Regiment, N. I., 1824.

On the colors and appointments "A Dragon" wearing an Imperial Crown. "Carnatic"—"Sholinghur"—"Mysore"—"Seringapatam"—"Bourbon"—"China."

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*White.* LACE—*Gold.*

PUGGRI—*Khaki, white band, with 2 red stripes, khaki fringe.* KULLAH—*Khaki.*

**Nowgong.**—*Arrived, 3 August 1901, from Jhansi.*

(LINKED WITH 8th AND 14TH M. I.) *Regimental centre—Bellary.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 1 Apl. 78 | Shaw, Maj. (Tempy. Lt.-Col.) G. J. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 98 | 21 May 80 | 27 Sep. 99 | *Lv., out of India u.p.a. 1 yr. 5 Oct. 01.* |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 22 Oct. 81 | Brett, Maj. W. E. (*p.*) . . . | 10 July 01 | 20 Apl. 94 | 27 Sep. 99 | 2nd-in-Command. 22 Sept. 99. *Lv., out of India, u. p. a., 1 yr., 14 Nov. 1900.* |
| 28 Jan. 82 | Thornhill, Maj. J. (*p.*) . . . | 10 July 01 | 7 June 83 | 9 June 93 | |
| 1 Feb. 86 | Kappey, Capt. M. A. B. (*p.*) . | 1 Feb. 97 | 2 Jan. 00 | 2 Jan. 00 | |
| 6 July 89 | Moore, Capt. A. . . . . | 6 July 00 | 4 Apl. 91 | 15 Aug. 00 | |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 27 Nov. 89 | Lawrenson, Capt. T. G. P. . . . | 27 Nov. 00 | 8 Mar. 91 | 7 July 93 | |
| 21 Dec. 89 | Fagan, Capt. L. E. . . . . | 21 Dec. 00 | 17 Nov. 92 | 12 Oct. 94 | Garrison Class, Bangalore. |
| *10 Oct. 94* | *Young, Lieut. H. N.* . . . . | *10 Jan. 97* | *17 Aug. 98* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Supply and Transport Corps.* |
| 16 Jan. 95 | Skeen, Lieut. O. St. J. . . . | 16 Apl. 97 | 17 Mar. 00 | 1 Apl. 00 | Offg. Adjt. |
| *24 June 96* | *Bassett, Lieut. S.* . . . . . | *2 Feb. 99* | *28 Mar. 99* | *14 Jan. 00* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 30 Sep. 75 | Ferrand, Lt.-Col. E., M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. . . . . | 30 Sep. 95 | 1 July 82 | 1 July 82 | |

**Attached.**

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 17 Jan. 79 | Durvasulu (56) . . . . | 1 Dec. 94 | 1 July 98 | 1 July 01. | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 2 Dec. 75 | Appalsami (5) . . . . | 16 Dec. 90 | 1 May 96 | | |
| 24 Apl. 76 | Perumallu (68) . . . . | 11 May 92 | 14 Feb. 97 | | |
| 3 Mar. 79 | Shaikh Farid . . . . . | 11 Dec. 94 | 1 July 98 | | |
| 2 Apl. 79 | Daud Khan (56) . . . . | 1 Jan. 96 | 1 Aug. 98 | | |
| 14 June 80 | Shaikh Amir (56) . . . . | 1 May 96 | 4 Sep. 99 | | |
| 20 Oct. 79 | Maraypa (68) . . . . . | 14 Feb. 97 | 15 July 00 | | |
| 30 June 80 | Nand Ram Singh (68) . . . | 15 Feb. 97 | 1 July 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 8 July 81 | Muhammad Salar (56) . . | 24 July 97 | | | |
| 13 Sep. 78 | Padmanabhudu . . . . . | 1 July 98 | | | |
| 24 Dec. 81 | Muhammad Kasim . . . . | 4 Sep. 99 | | | |
| 25 Feb. 82 | Shaikh Husain (56) . . . | 17 May 00 | | | |
| 19 Oct. 81 | Sahadevan. . . . . | 16 July 00 | | | Native Adjt., 2 Oct. 01. |
| 19 Nov. 83 | Tammayya. . . . . | 23 Feb. 01 | | | |
| 8 Feb. 82 | Sayyid Ishak . . . . . | 1 July 01 | | | |
| 2 June 84 | Ranganayakulu . . . . . | 1 July 01 | | | |

# 7th Madras Infantry.

*Cooke.*—Raised at Trichinopoly, August 1761, as the 8th Battalion.
Class Company Regiment—2 double companies Musalmans, 1 double company Tamils, and 1 double company mixed.

Became 7th Battalion, 1771. | Became 7th Regiment, N. I., 1824.
„ 1st „ 7th Regiment, 1796.
"Carnatic"—"Mysore"—"Ava."

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Yellow.* LACE—*Gold.*
PUGGRI—*Khaki, yellow band, khaki fringe.* KULLAH—*Khaki.*
**Rangoon.**—*Arrived, 30th November 1898, from Kamptee.*
*Under orders to Vizianagram and Cuttack.*

(LINKED WITH 19TH AND 24TH M.I.) *Regimental centre—Belgaum.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 11 May 78 | Lewis, Maj. (Tempy. Lt.-Col.) D. S. (*p.*). (Q) . . . . . | 11 May 98 | 7 June 82 | 16 Oct. 00 | *Genl. lv. in India, 6 mos., 15 Apl. 01.* |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 9 May 85 | Kendall, Capt. (Tempy. Major) J. (*p.*) . . . . . | 9 May 96 | 14 Feb. 87 | 17 June 98 | 2nd-in-Comd., 16 Oct. 1900, and Offg. Comdt. |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Johnston, Capt. H. W. (*p.*) . . | 30 Jan. 97 | 26 Aug. 87 | 1 July 00 | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 22 June 01.* |
| 16 Nov. 87 | Jeffcoat, Capt. F. H. H. (*p.*) . | 16 Nov. 98 | 22 Apl. 91 | 1 July 00 | *Offg.* 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 8 June 89 | Ralph, Capt. A. J. . . . . | 8 June 00 | 20 Sep. 91 | 16 Oct. 00 | |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *3 May 90* | *Colan, Capt. W. R. B. . . . .* | *3 May 01* | *26 Aug. 01* | *26 Aug. 01* | *Adjt., 26 Aug. 01.* |
| *4 Feb. 91* | *Scott, Capt. H. A. . . . .* | *10 July 01* | *9 Sep. 95* | *6 Sep. 95* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| *13 Feb. 91* | *Davidson, Capt. A. N. . . .* | *10 July 01* | *1 Feb. 95* | *1 Oct. 96* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 15 May 97 | Bury, Lieut. H. H. . . . . | 15 Aug. 99 | 4 Jan. 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | *Lv., out of India, m. c., 6 mos., M. C. O., 24 April 1900.—Extd. 9 mos.—Extd. 4 mos., M. C.* |
| 1 Dec. 97 | Watts, Lieut. H. P. . . . . | 7 Dec. 99 | 21 Jan. 01 | 21 Jan. 01 | |
| 20 May 99 | Morgan, 2nd-Lieut. B. E. . . | 20 May 99 | 11 Feb. 01 | 11 Feb. 01 | Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Oliver, 2nd-Lieut. D. R. G. . . | 17 Jan. 00 | 26 Apl. 01 | 26 Apl. 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 2 Oct. 80 | Burton, Lt.-Col. J. A., I.M.S. . . | 2 Oct. 00 | 30 Sep. 87 | 30 Sep. 87 | *With the China Field Force.* |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 15 May 76 | Muhammad Ibrahim (56) (68) | 6 Oct. 89 | 1 Apl. 94 | 4 Dec. 00 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 12 Apl. 75 | Kandasami (56) . . . . . | 26 Apl. 92 | 1 July 98 | | Family Guard, Samulkotta. |
| 1 Feb. 78 | Narasimhasami . . . . . | 21 Oct. 94 | 6 Sep. 99 | | |
| 27 Sep. 78 | Venkatsami (56) . . . . . | 1 July 98 | 16 Oct. 99 | | |
| 13 July 81 | Safdar Husain . . . . . | 16 Apl. 95 | 1 Mar. 00 | | |
| 12 Apl. 75 | Muhiuddin Sharif (56) (68) . | 13 May 96 | 4 Dec. 00 | | |
| 10 May 82 | Abdul Azim . . . . . | 1 Nov. 96 | 1 Mar. 01 | | |
| 1 Jan. 79 | Venkayya . . . . . | 6 Sep. 99 | 28 Jan. 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 9 July 81 | Gurumurti . . . . . | 16 Oct. 99 | | | |
| 26 Apl. 80 | Narayan Sami (56) . . . | 16 Oct. 99 | | | |
| 6 July 81 | Muhiuddin Khan . . . . | 1 Mar. 00 | | | |
| 11 Feb. 81 | Jagan-nath Sing . . . . | 6 May 00 | | | Native Adjt., 17 Oct. 1900. |
| 12 Apl. 83 | Abdus Samud . . . . . | 4 Dec. 00 | | | |
| 12 Mar. 83 | Nisar Husain (68) . . . | 6 Jan. 01 | | | |
| 6 July 81 | Edukondaloo . . . . . | 28 Jan. 01 | | | |
| 27 Nov. 83 | Muhammad Usman . . . | 1 Mar. 01 | | | |

# 8th Madras Infantry.

Raised near Madras, in September 1761, as the 9th Battalion.
Class Company Regiment—4 companies Musalmans, 1 company Tamils, 1 company Telingas, 2 companies mixed.

Became 8th Battalion, 1771.
" 1st " 8th Regiment, 1896.
Became 8th Regiment, N. I., 1824.

On colors and appointments, an Elephant.
"Carnatic"—"Sholinghur"—"Seringapatam"—"Assaye."
UNIFORM—*Red*. FACINGS—*White*. LACE—*Gold*.
PUGGRI—*Khaki, white band, khaki fringe*. KULLAH—*Red*.
Rangoon.—*Arrived 23rd November 1899, from Barrackpore.*
(3 Companies at Port Blair.)
(LINKED WITH 6TH AND 14TH M. I.) *Regimental centre—Bellary.*

| First Commn. | | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 14 June | 76 | Foss, Maj. (Tempy. Lt.-Col.) K. M. (Q) . . . . . | 2 July 97 | 10 Feb. 01 | 10 Feb. 01 | |
| | | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 1 Jan. | 80 | McIntyre, Major H. D. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 14 Jan. 00 | 3 July 84 | 4 Aug. 91 | 2nd-in-Comd., 29 Mar. 95. |
| 28 Feb. | 85 | Paxton, Capt. A. F. P. (*p.*) . | 28 Feb. 96 | 20 July 96 | 20 July 96 | Port Blair. |
| 30 Jan. | 86 | Campbell, Capt. L. W. Y. (*p.*) . | 30 Jan. 97 | 14 Oct. 89 | 14 Oct. 89 | Offg. D. A. A. G. for Musketry, 3rd Circle. |
| | | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 30 Jan. | 86 | Lowry, Capt. J. H. (*p.*) . . . | 30 Jan. 97 | 21 July 87 | 14 Sep. 88 | *Lv., out of India, m. c., 1 yr., 30 Aug. 1901.* |
| *22 Aug.* | *88* | *Bagshawe, Capt. F. W.* . . . | *22 Aug. 99* | *16 Oct. 93* | *16 Oct. 93* | *Mily. Acctts. Dept.* |
| *10 Nov.* | *88* | *Haldane, Capt. C.L. (p.)* . | *10 Nov. 99* | *21 Apl. 91* | *1 July 92* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| *28 Jan.* | *93* | *Elliott, Lieut. R. W.S.* . . | *28 Apl. 95* | *8 Apl. 94* | *10 Oct. 97* | *Adjt., 27 July 1900.* |
| 4 Aug. | 97 | Rogers, Lieut. H. T. S. . . | 4 Nov. 99 | 10 Jan. 00 | 1 Apl. 00 | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 6 mos., 1 June 1901.* |
| 27 July | 98 | Burton, Lt. H. F. . . . . | 27 Oct. 00 | 11 Nov. 00 | 11 Nov. 00 | Port Blair. |
| 28 July | 00 | Garstin, 2nd Lieut. W. A. MacD. | 28 July 00 | 7 Oct. 01 | 7 Oct. 01 | |
| | | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 Jan. | 96 | Lalor, Capt. N. P. O'G. M.B., I.M.S. | 29 Jan. 99 | 19 July 01 | 19 July 01 | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remark. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 30 May | 81 | Anup Singh (56) . . . . | 15 June 92 | 10 Dec. 94 | 1 Jan. 01 | |
| | | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 30 May | 79 | Saiyid Abdul Wahab . . | 6 July 92 | 1 Apl. 95 | | Port Blair. |
| 11 Apl. | 81 | Dalayya (56) . . . . . | 15 May 94 | 1 Sep. 98 | | |
| 10 Dec. | 81 | Ramakrisnama (35) . . . | 10 Dec. 94 | 1 Sep. 98 | | |
| 3 Apl. | 80 | Saiyid Muhiyuddin (56) . . | 1 Apl. 95 | 1 Feb. 00 | | |
| 5 July | 82 | Shaikh Cunnum . . . . | 1 June 95 | 1 Jan. 01 | | Port Blair. |
| 12 Oct. | 85 | Abdur Rahim . . . . | 8 Dec. 97 | 16 Mar. 01 | | |
| 7 Oct. | 82 | Muhammad Abdula . . | 25 Aug. 95 | 11 June 01 | | *Supy.* |
| 17 Aug. | 81 | Gurumurti . . . . . | 1 Apl. 95 | 1 Aug. 01 | | |
| | | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 4 Apl. | 83 | Ramamurti (56) . . . . | 11 Feb. 98 | | | Native Adjt., 15 Nov. 98. |
| 21 Jan. | 84 | Subbarayadu (56) . . . . | 23 May 99 | | | Port Blair. |
| 14 Oct. | 84 | Rangasami (56) . . . . | 1 July 99 | | | |
| 9 Ap. | 83 | Wazir Khan . . . . . | 28 Jan. 00 | | | Port Blair. |
| 14 June | 84 | Pir Beg . . . . . | 12 May 00 | | | Port Blair. |
| 11 May | 81 | Sayyid Mir . . . . . | 1 Jan. 01 | | | |
| 27 Aug. | 80 | Muhammad Jamal . . . | 16 Mar. 01 | | | |
| 4 Aug. | 84 | Narayanasami . . . . | 1 Aug. 01 | | | Port Blair. |

# 9th Madras Infantry.

*Kelly.*—Raised at Madura in 1765 as the 10th Battalion.

Class Company Regiment.—1 double company Musalmans, 1 double company Tamils, 2 double companies mixed.

Became 9th Battalion, 1771.
" 1st " 9th Regiment, 1896.
Became 9th Regiment, N. I., 1824.

A Galley with the Motto—خشكي و تري "Khooshke Wu Turee."

"Carnatic"—"Sholinghur"—"Mysore"—"Ava"—"Pegu."

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Emerald Green.* LACE—*Gold.*
PUGGRI—*Khaki, green fringe, striped green and yellow band.* KULLAH—*Red.*
Colombo.—*Arrived, 15th February 1900, from Bellary.*
*Detachments at Trincomali 2 Cos. and at Kandy 1 Co.*
Depôt at Belary.
*Under orders to Bangalore.*
(LINKED WITH 11TH AND 28TH M. I.) *Regimental centre—Madras.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 11 Aug. 80 | Jackson, Maj. (Tempy. Lt.-Col.) J. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 11 Aug. 00 | 8 Feb. 83 | 1 Dec. 97 | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 25 Mar. 01.* |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 27 Jan. 83 | Young, Maj. W. B. (*p.*) (Q) . | 10 July 01 | 11 Jan. 95 | 11 Jan. 95 | 2nd-in-Comd., 1 Dec. 97. |
| 4 May 87 | Firth, Capt. E. W. A. (*p.*) . . | 4 May 98 | 19 Nov. 88 | 19 Oct. 98 | Det. Trincomali. |
| *14 Sep. 87* | *Powell, Capt. W. B. (p.)* . . | *14 Sep. 98* | *10 Mar. 89* | *21 Nov. 90* | *Asstt. Comdt., Silchar Mily. Police Battn.* |
| *14 Sep. 87* | *Harvest, Capt. H. deV.* . . . | *14 Sep. 98* | *17 Dec. 90* | *17 Dec. 90* | *Cantt. Magte., Cawnpore.—Lv., out of India, p.a., 1 yr. 18 June 1901.* |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Clarke, Capt. G. L. P. . . . | 14 Sep. 98 | 27 Nov. 89 | 15 May 00 | *p. t.* |
| *11 Feb. 88* | *Pierce, Capt. F. G.* . . . . | *11 Feb. 99* | *1 Mar. 92* | *20 Nov. 00* | p. t.—*Adjt., 20 Nov. 00.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 3 Aug. 98 | Torkington, Lieut. G. S. . . . | 23 Apl. 00 | 18 Aug. 00 | 18 Aug. 00 | Det. Kandy. |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Catty, 2nd-Lieut. T. C. . . . | 12 Aug. 99 | 6 July 01 | 6 July 01 | |
| 28 July 00 | Carruthers, 2nd Lieut. J. H. DeW. | 28 July 00 | 16 Oct. 01 | 16 Oct. 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 21 Mar. 80 | Cama, Lt.-Col. R. H., I.M.S. . | 31 Mar. 00 | 23 July 86 | 23 July 86 | |
| | **Attached** | | | | |
| | * | | | | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | DATE OF COMMISSION AS Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 12 June 76 | Abdur Razzak (56) . . . . | 10 Oct. 89 | 16 May 94 | 1 Dec. 95 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 1 May 77 | Boochee . . . . . | 1 Feb. 92 | 1 June 95 | | |
| 17 July 76 | Muhammad Sataha (56),(35) | 1 Sep. 92 | 1 June 95 | | |
| 20 Dec. 76 | Karim Khan . . . . . | 12 Nov. 92 | 1 Dec. 95 | | |
| 24 Jan. 79 | S.C., Jagannayakulu Nayadu (56). . . . . | 16 Oct. 93 | 1 Dec. 97 | | Trincomali. |
| 3 Feb. 77 | Appalasami . . . . . | 16 May 94 | 4 Jan. 98 | | |
| 1 Oct. 77 | Ranganayakulu . . . . . | 1 June 94 | 22 Apl. 98 | | At Depôt, Bellary. |
| 24 June 78 | Venkatanarayanasami (56). | 1 June 95 | 22 Sep. 01 | | Trincomali. |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 1 Oct. 77 | Govindarajulu (58) . . . | 3 Oct. 94 | | | Trincomali. |
| 3 Mar. 80 | Muhammad Ghaus (56) . | 1 Dec. 95 | | | At Depôt, Bellary. |
| 7 Apl. 76 | Ramasami (56) . . . . | 4 Jan. 98 | | | Native Adjt., 2 May 98. |
| 14 Aug. 76 | Sayyid Maula . . . . | 22 Apl. 98 | | | |
| 18 Dec. 81 | Venkatasami (2nd) (56) . | 11 July 98 | | | |
| 5 June 77 | Muhammad Mustan . . | 27 June 99 | | | |
| 26 July 79 | Accayya . . . . . | 1 Feb. 00 | | | Kandy. |
| | Saminathan . . . . . | 22 Sep. 01 | | | |

# 10th Gurkha Rifles.

Class Regiment—8 companies Gurkhas.

*Thusmee.*—Raised at Vellore in June 1766 as the 14th Battalion.

Became 11th Battalion, 1769. | Became 1st Battalion, 10th Regiment, 1796.

„ 10th „ 1771. | „ 10th Regiment, N. I., 1824.

Became 10th Regiment (1st Burma Rifles), Madras Infantry, 1890.

Became 10th Regiment (1st Burma-Gurkha Rifles), Madras Infantry, 3rd May 1895.

Became 10th Gurkha Rifles, 13 Sep. 1901.

On appointments, an Elephant bearing a Rock Fort.

"CARNATIC"—"MYSORE"—"AMBOOR"—"ASSAYE"—"AVA"—"BURMA, 1885-87."

UNIFORM—*Dark Green.* FACINGS—*Black.*

LACE—*Black.* KILMARNOCK CAP.

**Maymyo.**—*Arrived, 5th March 1898, from Keng Tung.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 11 Feb. 75 | Presgrave, Lt.-Col. E. R. J., D.S.O. (*p.*) | 11 Feb. 01 | 1 June 92 | 7 June 93 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 22 Jan. 81 | Caulfeild, Maj. G. N., D.S.O. (*p.*) (Q). | 22 Jan. 01 | 9 May 90 | 9 Sep. 92 | 2nd-in-Comd., 25 May 94.—*Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 2 June 01.* |
| *13 Feb. 86* | *Taylor, Bt. Maj. A. W. N. (p.)* | *9 Jan. 01* | *9 May 90* | *9 May 90* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 6 Feb. 84 | Henegan, Capt. J., D.S.O. (*p.*) | 6 Feb. 95 | 9 May 90 | 3 Sep. 95 | |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Trydell, Capt. B. (*p.*) | 29 Aug. 96 | 9 May 90 | 9 May 90 | *Lv., out of India, m. c., 1 yr., 14 Apl. 00.—Extd. 4 mos. Extd. 3 mos., m.c.* |
| *16 Nov. 87* | *Sutton, Capt. F. G. H.* | *16 Nov. 98* | *24 July 91* | *24 July 91* | *p. t.—Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 8 Dec. 88 | Firth, Capt. R. A. | 8 Dec. 99 | 27 May 92 | 23 July 01 | *p. t.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 3 May 90 | Orman, Capt. F. L. | 3 May 01 | 6 Oct. 93 | 18 June 96 | |
| *4 Mar. 91* | *Guthrie-Smith, Capt. W. M.* | *10 July 01* | *19 May 93* | *10 Feb. 97* | *Adjt., 30 Aug. 98.* |
| 9 Sep. 93 | Longhurst, Lieut. A. L. | 26 Aug. 96 | 25 Feb. 97 | 1 Apl. 00 | Qr. Mr., 1 June 01. |
| 27 July 98 | Molony, Lieut. A. D. | 27 Oct. 00 | 26 Oct. 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 14 Feb. 00 | Simpson, 2nd-Lieut. J. | 14 Feb. 00 | 14 Aug. 01 | 14 Aug. 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 28 July 94 | Pearce, Capt. C. R., M.B., I.M.S. | 28 July 97 | 25 Nov. 98 | 25 Nov. 98 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| | * | | | | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Date of Commission as Subadar. | Date of Commission as Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 14 Nov. 75 | Bahadur Sing Thapa (56) | 1 May 90 | 19 Feb. 94 | 1 Dec. 00 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 21 Oct. 90 | Partiman Thapa (56) | 21 Oct. 90 | 1 June 94 | | |
| 7 Nov. 80 | Rabilal Thapa | 8 June 93 | 1 Dec. 97 | | |
| 5 Dec. 82 | Gambhir Sahi (56) | 16 July 93 | 19 Nov. 98 | | |
| 29 July 87 | Bhagwan Giri (56) | 2 Oct. 95 | 11 Oct. 99 | | |
| 5 Mar. 87 | Mahendar Sing Bisht (56) | 2 Apl. 96 | 1 Jan. 00 | | |
| 5 Feb. 85 | Gajbir Ali (56) | 11 Oct. 96 | 28 Nov. 00 | | |
| 9 Mar. 87 | Bhola Sing Kandari | 27 Nov. 97 | 1 Dec. 00 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 7 Oct. 87 | Ranjabir Lama | 11 Dec. 97 | | | |
| 3 June 89 | Pahal Sing Karki (56) | 19 Nov. 98 | | | |
| 28 Apl. 78 | Bhagtabir Thapa | 11 Oct. 99 | | | |
| 10 Feb. 91 | Prasad Suba | 1 Jan. 00 | | | |
| 1 Oct. 82 | Dewan Sing Rae | 1 Jan. 97* | | | |
| 4 Nov. 82 | Pirthabir Sahi | 14 Apl. 97* | | | |
| 24 May 87 | Gunga Lal Jaici | 28 Nov. 00 | | | Native Adjt. |
| 8 Oct. 87 | Jai Chand | 1 Dec. 00 | | | |

* G. O. C. C. No. 117, dated 4th March 1901.

# 11th Madras Infantry.

*Macneile—Syed Homed.*—Raised at Ongole in January 1767 as the 15th Battalion.
Class Company Regiment.—1 Double company Musalmans, 1 Double company Tamils, 2 Double companies mixed.

Became 12th Battalion, 1769.
" 11th " 1771.
Became 2nd Battalion, 9th Regiment, 1796.
" 11th Regiment, N. I., 1824.
" Seringapatam."

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Emerald green.* LACE—*Gold.*
PUGGRI—*Khaki, green band, khaki fringe.* KULLAH—*Emerald green.*
Secunderabad.—*Arrived, 9 March 1896, from Vizianagram.*
*Under orders to Bangalore.*
(LINKED WITH 9TH AND 28TH M. I. REGIMENTS.) *Regimental centre—Madras.*

| First Commn. | Names, and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 23 Aug. 84 | Hay, Capt. (Tempy. Maj.) H. T. H. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 23 Aug. 95 | 26 Nov. 85 | 4 Nov. 96 | 2nd.-in-Comd., 12 Aug. 98. Offg. Comdt. |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Drever, Capt. J. W. . . . . | 30 Jan. 97 | 12 May 90 | 12 Aug. 98 | *Lv., out of India, m. c., 1 yr., M. C. O., 16 Apl. 1900.—Extd. 6 mos., —Extd. 3 mos., m. c. M. C. O., 8 Oct. 01.* Ootacamund. |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Keays, Capt. R. W. C. . . . | 14 Sep. 98 | 15 Aug. 00 | 15 Aug. 00 | |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Johnstone, Capt. F. H. . . . | 14 Sep. 98 | 18 July 90 | 28 Apl. 93 | |
| *9 Oct. 90* | *Cox, Capt. A. D. . . . . .* | *10 July 01* | *29 May 93* | *9 Sep. 95* | *Adjt., 22 Oct. 98.— Lv., out of India, m. c., 1 yr., M. C. O. 273 of 1901.* |
| *28 Nov. 94* | *Shairp, Lieut. A. . . . . .* | *28 Feb. 97* | *25 Mar. 96* | *24 Aug. 98* | *Supply and Transport Corps.* |
| 14 Aug. 95 | Waring, Lieut. E. H. . . . | 4 Apl. 98 | 24 Oct. 96 | 12 Aug. 98 | |
| 29 Feb. 96 | Jones, Lieut. T. W. H. . . . | 10 July 97 | 30 Oct. 97 | 28 Aug. 99 | Qr. Mr. 5 Jan. 1900. and *Offg.* Adjt. |
| 24 Mar. 97 | Elphinstone-Dalrymple, Lieut. E. A. . . . . | 1 July 99 | 11 Nov. 00 | 1 Sep. 01 | *Lv., out of India, m. c., 1 yr., M. C. O., 16 Apl. 01.* |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Nicholson, Lt. T. Mac C. . . | 4 Nov. 99 | 24 Nov. 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | With 6th P. I. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 1 Oct. 77 | Reporter, Lt.-Col. M.E., I.M.S. | 1 Oct. 97 | 26 Nov. 86 | 26 Nov. 86 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 28 July 00 | Phillips, 2nd-Lt. S. . . . . | 28 July 00 | 9 Oct. 01 | 9 Oct. 01 | Offg. D. C. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 25 Mar. 80 | Balajee Rao (56) . . . . | 1 Sep. 93 | 1 Dec. 97 | 17 Mar. 01 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 2 Jan. 72 | Appalasami (56) . . . . | 6 Sep. 90 | 17 May 93 | | |
| 27 Jan. 79 | Sivachidambaram (56) . . | 26 Jan. 93 | 7 Mar. 97 | | *Supy.* |
| 23 Nov. 81 | Kullunder Khan . . . . | 20 May 93 | 1 May 98 | | |
| 1 Apl. 82 | Fakhr-ud-din (56) . . . | 20 Mar. 94 | 1 June 98 | | |
| 15 Apl. 84 | Jagannayakulu (56) . . . | 1 May 98 | 23 May 99 | | |
| 18 Apl. 97 | Raghava Naik . . . . | 18 Apl. 97 | 8 Jan. 00 | | |
| 9 July 81 | Muhammad Akbar (56) . . | 1 Dec. 97 | 1 Nov. 00 | | |
| 9 July 81 | Muhammad Zikria (56) . . | 25 Apl. 98 | 17 Mar. 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 1 June 89 | Virasami . . . . . | 1 June 98 | | | |
| 19 June 99 | Madras Venkatachalam Permaul . . . . . | 19 June 99 | | | |
| 3 May 78 | Munisami . . . . . | 26 Aug. 99 | | | |
| 24 Aug. 85 | Chalamayya . . . . . | 8 Jan. 00 | | | |
| 3 Apl. 84 | Mirza Abdul Latif Beg . . | 1 Nov. 00 | | | |
| 16 June | Muhammad Yakub . . . | 17 Mar. 01 | | | Offg. Native Adjt., 6 Sep 01. |
| | Saminathen . . . . . | 1 Oct. 01 | | | |

# 12th Burma Infantry.

Class Company Regiment—4 companies Sikhs, 2 companies Punjabi Musalmans, 2 companies Pathans.
*Barim.*—Raised at Cuddalore in February 1767 as the 16th Battalion.
Became 13th Battalion, 1769. | Became 2nd Battalion, 8th Regiment, 1796.
„ 12th „ 1771. | „ 12th Regiment, N. I., 1824.
Became 12th Regiment (2nd Burma Battalion), Madras Infantry, 1890.
Became 12th Burma Infantry, 1901.
"CARNATIC"—"SHOLINGHUR"—"AVA"—"BURMA, 1885-87."
UNIFORM—*Drab serge.* FACINGS—*White.*
LACE—*Drab.* PUGGRI—*Khaki, white fringe.*
**Fort Stedman.**—*Arrived, 17 December 1899, from Bhamo.*
Wing at Keng Tung.
(LINKED WITH 32ND AND 33RD Bur. I.) *Regimental centre—Mandalay.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First Appointment to Regt. | Present Appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 13 Aug. 79 | Dobbie, Maj. (Tempy. Lt.-Col.) W. H. (*p.*) (Q) | 13 Aug. 99 | 20 Apl. 01 | 20 Apl. 01 | Offg. Col. on the Staff, Southern Shan States. |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 22 Jan. 81 | Rainey-Robinson, Maj. R. M. (*p.*) (Q) | 22 Jan. 01 | 9 May 90 | 9 May 90 | 2nd-in-Comd., 7 June 93. *Lv., in India, p.a. 1 yr., 16 July 01.* |
| 6 Feb. 84 | Cox, Capt. F. W. H. (*p.*) | 6 Feb. 95 | 9 May 90 | 1 July 00 | Offg. S. S. O., Southern Shan State. |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Williams, Capt. A. H. (*p.*) | 7 Feb. 96 | 9 May 90 | 1 July 00 | Keng Tung. |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Anwyl-Passingham, Capt. R. T. (*p.*) | 30 Jan. 97 | 9 May 90 | 12 June 01 | |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *5 Feb. 87* | *Rainey, Capt. E. F. (p.)* | *5 Feb. 98* | *26 June 91* | *7 June 93* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 8 Dec. 88 | Ricketts, Capt. L. H. (*p.*) | 8 Dec. 99 | 29 Jan. 92 | 20 Apl. 94 | *Lv., out of India, m. c., 1 yr., 20 May 01.* |
| *8 Oct. 90* | *Musgrave, Capt. W. W. F. C.* | *10 July 01* | *7 July 93* | *26 Aug. 95* | *Adjt., 31 Jan. 1900.* |
| 9 Jan. 92 | Bredin, Capt. A. | 10 July 01 | 21 Apl. 99 | 7 Aug. 99 | Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| *19 Oct. 92* | *Faunce, Capt. A. Del.* | *19 Oct. 01* | *9 Oct. 94* | *26 Aug. 95* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 19 Nov. 92 | Macpherson, Lieut. J. D. | 15 Feb. 97 | 12 June 01 | 12 June 01 | Keng Tung. |
| 23 Feb. 98 | McCormick, Lt. G. D. | 23 May 00 | 8 June 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | Keng Tung. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 27 July 92 | Macrae, Capt. J. L., M.B. | 27 July 95 | 14 Sep. 01 | 14 Sep. 01 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 9 Sep. 01 | Kirkwood, Capt. A. T. (*D. C. O. 29 Bur. I*) | 10 July 01 | 30 Sep. 01 | 30 Sep. 01 | D. C. Offr tempy. |
| 27 July 99 | Chaudhuri, Lt. M. N., M.B., I.M.S. | 27 July 99 | 16 Sep. 01 | 16 Sep. 01 | Offg. Medl. Offr., Keng Tung. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 9 May 69 | Muzaffar Khan, *Sardar Bahadur.* | *1 Sep. 86 | *21 Mar. 87 | 13 Feb. 93 | *Order of Br. India, 1st Class.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 1 Feb. 84 | Gulam Muhammad Khan (105) | *3 July 86 | *1 Feb. 87 | | |
| 24 July 77 | Sultan Muhammad (56) | 1 June 90 | 31 May 93 | | |
| 5 July 77 | Gyan Singh (56) | 13 Feb. 93 | 16 July 96 | | |
| 9 Feb. 80 | Nihal Singh | 1 Apl. 94 | 16 Sep. 99 | | |
| 5 Apl. 86 | Narinjan Singh (56) (106) | 28 May 92 | 1 Dec. 99 | | |
| 2 July 83 | Sher Jang (56) | 31 May 93 | 2 Dec. 99 | | |
| 14 Apl. 86 | Khusyal Singh (56) | 1 Aug. 93 | 26 Apl. 00 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 3 Jan. 83 | Hakim Khan | 1 Aug. 93 | | | |
| 6 Dec. 90 | Sher Ali Khan | 5 June 94 | | | |
| 11 Feb. 82 | Uday Singh (56) | 16 Sep. 99 | | | |
| 5 Nov. 86 | Sohun Singh | 1 Dec. 99 | | | |
| 3 Sep. 87 | Latif Khan | 2 Dec. 99 | | | |
| 3 June 89 | Arjan Singh (56) (105) | 26 Apl. 00 | | | Native Adjt., 26 Apl. 00. |
| 5 Jan. 87 | Abdul Majid (56) (105) | 12 Feb. 01 | | | |
| 17 Feb. 01 | Pala Singh | 15 July 01 | | | |

* Dates of commissions in Military Police.

# 13th Madras Infantry.

*Alcock.*—Formed at Madras in December 1776 as the 13th Battalion of Drafts from the 4th, 7th, and 11th Battalions.

Class Company Regiment—2 double companies Musalmans, 1 double company Tamils, 1 double company mixed.

Became 2nd Battalion, 3rd Regiment, 1796. | Became 13th Regiment, N. I., 1824.

"CARNATIC"—"SHOLINGHUR"—"MYSORE"—"SERINGAPATAM"—"BURMA 1885-87."

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*White.* LACE—*Gold.*

PUGGRI—*Khaki, white band, khaki fringe.*

**St. Thomas' Mount.**—*Arrived 20 April 1900, from Raipur, C. P.*

*Under orders to Singapore.*

(LINKED WITH 20TH AND 22ND M. I.) *Regimental centre—St. Thomas' Mount.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 12 Aug. 75 | Lawson, Lt.-Col. H. (*p.*) . . | 12 Aug. 01 | 26 May 94 | 26 May 94 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| *21 Sep. 77* | *Welman, Maj. G. A. (p.)* . | *11 Sep. 97* | *19 June 82* | *8 May 93* | *2nd-in-Comd., 8 May 93.—Comdt., Pallaveram Depôt.* |
| 10 Mar. 83 | Loudon, Maj. J. A. (*p.*) . . . | 10 July 91 | 8 Nov. 94 | 8 Nov. 94 | 2nd-in-Comd., *p. t.*, 14 Jan. 99. |
| 23 May 85 | Allenby, Capt. A. H. (*p.*) . . | 23 May 96 | 2 Apl. 87 | 14 Jan. 99 | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 15 Nov. 1900.* |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Jackson, Capt. R. P. (*p.*) . . | 11 Feb. 99 | 12 May 90 | 17 Apl. 91 | *Lv., out of India, m.c., 1 yr., from 11 June 1900.—Extd. 5 mos.* |
| 15 Feb. 88 | Baker, Capt. H. R. (*p.*) . . . | 15 Feb. 99 | 1 Feb. 91 | 9 Sep. 92 | *p. t.*—On special duty, Ootacamund. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *1 Mar. 90* | *Marsden, Capt. H. W.* . . . | 1 Mar. 01 | *1 Apl. 00* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| *25 July 91* | *Burn, Capt. G. C.* . . . | *10 July 01* | *11 Oct. 92* | *12 Oct. 94* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| *9 Apl. 92* | *Anderson, Capt. W. C.* . . . | *10 July 01* | *17 Sep. 94* | *14 Jan. 99* | *Adjt.* |
| 27 July 98 | Jeffery, Lieut. W. H. . . . | 27 Oct. 00 | 14 Oct. 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Murphy, 2nd-Lieut. J. L. . . . | 17 Jan. 00 | 8 Apl 01 | 8 Apl. 01 | |
| 28 July 00 | Pearse, 2nd-Lieut. G. . . . | 28 July 00 | 14 Oct. 01 | 14 Oct. 01 | |
| 28 July 00 | Reid, 2nd Lieut. A. D. . . . | 28 July 00 | 16 Oct. 01 | 16 Oct. 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 Jan. 96 | Symons, Capt. T. H., I.M.S. . | 29 Jan. 99 | . . . . | . . . . | Not joined. |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 23 Aug. 84 | Jackson, Capt. E. M. (*p.*) (*D. C. Comdr., 28th M. I.*) . . . | 23 Aug. 95 | 28 June 01 | 28 June 01 | *Offg.* D. C. Comdr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 1 May 74 | Sayyid Umar (56) . . . | 20 Mar. 88 | 26 Dec. 93 | 10 Mar. 01 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 16 June 74 | Viraraghavulu (56) . . . | 26 Apl. 90 | 6 July 95 | | |
| 17 June 75 | Sikandar Khan . . . | 1 Mar. 91 | 1 Nov. 95 | | |
| 28 Mar. 77 | Abdur Razzak (56) (35) . . | 1 Jan. 92 | 1 Jan. 97 | | |
| 6 Sep. 82 | V. Manikkam Mudali (56) . | 6 July 95 | 24 Jan. 98 | | |
| 10 Aug. 81 | Venkatasami (56) . . . . | 1 Mar. 97 | 20 May 99 | | |
| 27 Apl. 77 | Abdur Rahman Khan . . | 2 June 93 | 11 Aug. 00 | | |
| 24 Jan. 81 | Niranjana Singh (56) . . | 20 May 99 | 26 Feb. 01 | | |
| 22 June 80 | Amir Beg . . . . . | 1 Jan. 97 | 10 Mar. 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 9 Apl. 80 | Sayyid Muhiyuddin (56) . . | 24 Jan. 95 | | | |
| 10 Oct. 82 | Azhagarsami (56) . . . | 1 Nov. 95 | | | |
| 20 Dec. 82 | Ponnusami (56) (104) (105) (106) . . . . . | 24 Jan. 98 | | | Native Adjt., 3 Nov. 99. |
| 9 Feb. 81 | Abdur Rahim Khan . . . | 20 July 98 | | | |
| 5 Nov. 78 | Robert Paul (105) (106) . . | 22 June 00 | | | |
| 9 Apl. 81 | Abdur Rahim (56) . . . | 11 Aug. 00 | | | |
| 22 May 82 | Kumarasami (56), (106) . | 11 Aug. 00 | | | |
| 23 Jan. 83 | Ramamurti . . . . . | 26 Feb. 01 | | | |
| 20 Apl. 80 | Shamsuddin . . . . . | 10 Mar. 01 | | | |

# 14th Madras Infantry.

*Wahab.*—Formed at Vellore in December 1776 as the 14th Battalion of Drafts from the 5th, 9th, and 10th Battalions.

Class Company Regiment—1 Double company Musalmans, 2 Double companies Tamils, 1 Double company mixed.

Became 2nd Battalion, 6th Regiment, 1796. | Became 14th Regiment, No. 1824.

On colours and appointments, a Dragon with the Motto تيار و وفادار "Tueyar—o—Wufadar" "Ready and True."

"Carnatic"—"Sholinghur"—"Mysore"—"Mahidpore"—"China"—"Burma, 1885-87."

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*White.* LACE—*Gold.*

PUGGRI—*Khaki, white band, khaki fringe.*

**Raipur, C. P.**—*Arrived, 16 January 1900, from St. Thomas' Mount.*

Wing at Sambalpur.

*Under orders to Bellary.*

(LINKED WITH 6TH AND 8TH M. I.) *Regimental centre—Bellary.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 10 Mar. 75 | Burn, Lt.-Col. A. G. (*p.*) . . | 10 Mar. 01 | 2 Jan. 78 | 11 Feb. 94 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 31 Jan. 80 | Hitchins, Maj. C. H. M. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 31 Jan. 00 | 8 June 94 | 8 June 94 | 2nd-in-Comd., 24 Dec. 97. |
| 6 Feb. 84 | Graham, Capt. S. B. (*p.*) . . | 6 Feb. 95 | 26 Mar. 85 | 24 Dec. 97 | *Lv., out of India, p.a., 1 yr., 4 Abl. 1901.* |
| 8 Dec. 86 | Howe, Capt. R. B. B. . . . . | 8 Dec. 97 | 29 Jan. 00 | 15 Aug. 00 | |
| 23 Mar. 89 | Keyworth, Capt. W. (*p.*). . . | 23 Mar. 00 | 13 Nov. 90 | 15 Aug. 00 | Sambalpur. |
| 21 Dec. 89 | Alexander, Capt. A. V. (*p.*) . . | 21 Dec. 00 | 1 Feb. 92 | 15 Aug. 00 | *p.t.*—Asst. Recruiting Staff Offr., Madura Centre. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 21 Dec. 89 | Raven, Capt. A. W. N. . . . | 21 Dec. 00 | 15 Apl. 91 | 7 July 93 | Offg. D. C. Cmdr. |
| 19 Oct. 92 | Connell, Capt. C. F. . . . | 19 Oct. 01 | 29 Oct. 94 | 6 Sep. 96 | Qr. Mr., 15th Aug. 1900. |
| 31 Jan. 94 | Lane, Lieut. T. E. M. . . . | 1 May 96 | 4 Feb. 97 | 25 June 97 | |
| *10 Oct. 94* | *Davies, Lieut. H. W.* . . . | *10 Dec. 97* | *14 Apl. 98* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Supply and Transport Corps.* |
| 14 Aug 95 | Keble, Lieut. I. A. . . . . | 14 Nov. 97 | 2 June 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | *With the China Field Force.* |
| 3 Mar. 97 | Oldfield, Lieut. G. E. B. . . . | 21 June 99 | 27 July 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | Offg. Adjt. and S. S. O., Raipur. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 30 Sep. 86 | Maidment, Maj. F. G., I.M.S. | 30 Sep 98 | 8 Feb. 96 | 8 Feb. 96 | *Lv. in India, m. c., 6 mos., M. C. O., 9 Apl. 1901. Extd. 4 mos.* |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Pike, 2nd-Lieut. G. D. . . . | 17 Jan. 00 | 18 Apl. 01 | 18 Apl. 01 | Offg. D. C. Offr. |
| 28 Jan. 99 | Kemp, Lieut. D. C., I.M.S. . . | 28 Jan. 99 | 6 Apl. 01 | 6 Apl. 01 | Offg. Medical Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | DATE OF COMMISSION. Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 2 Nov. 75 | Abdur Rahman *Bahadur* (56) | 27 Apl. 90 | 5 Dec. 92 | 1 July 99 | *Order of Br. India, 2nd class.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 12 May 77 | Munisami (56) 1st . . . | 9 Apl. 91 | 7 June 93 | | Sambalpur. |
| 17 July 79 | Arumugam . . . . . | 11 June 92 | 1 Oct. 97 | | |
| 9 June 79 | Musalayya . . . . . | 16 Jan. 93 | 1 Dec. 97 | | |
| 1 Sep. 80 | Munisami (58), 2nd . . . | 7 June 93 | 8 Feb. 98 | | Sambalpur. |
| 3 Jan. 81 | Gurusami (56) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 95 | 15 Feb. 98 | | |
| 21 Jan. 79 | Abdur Razzak (56) . . . | 2 Oct. 96 | 1 July 99 | | Sambalpur. |
| 5 Feb. 79 | Ramasami . . . . . | 1 Aug. 95 | 1 Jan. 00 | | Sambalpur. |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 12 July 80 | Narayanasami Nayadu (56) . | 1 Dec. 96 | | | |
| 19 July 80 | Dalayya (58) (50) . . . . | 1 Oct. 97 | | | Native Adjutant, 16 Aug. 98. |
| 10 Nov. 82 | Rangasami, 1st . . . . | 1 Dec. 97 | | | |
| 1 Nov. 81 | Sayyid Abdullah . . . . | 8 Feb. 98 | | | Sambalpur. |
| 4 Nov. 82 | Sauriayappen (56) . . . . | 15 Feb. 98 | | | Sambalpur. |
| 1 Oct. 81 | Sayyid Nabi (56) . . . . | 1 July 99 | | | |
| 25 June 83 | Rangasami, 2nd . . . . | 1 Jan. 00 | | | Sambalpur. |

# 15th Madras Infantry.

*Davis.*—Formed at Tanjore in December 1776 as the 15th Battalion of Drafts from the 2nd, 6th, and 12th Battalions.

Class Company Regiment.—5 companies Musalmans, 1 company Tamils, 1 company Telingas, 1 company mixed.

Became 2nd Battalion, 4th Regiment, 1796. | Became 15th Regiment, N. I., 1824.

"Carnatic"—"Sholinghur"—"Mysore"—"Afghanistan, 1879-80"—"Burma, 1885-87."

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Yellow.* LACE—*Gold.*

PUGGRI—*Khaki, yellow band, white fringe.*

**Belgaum.**—*Arrived, 15 December 1899, from Rangoon.*

(Detachment 2 Cos. at Bellary.)

(LINKED WITH 2ND AND 26TH M. I.) *Regimental centre—Secunderabad.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 19 Apl. 76 | Stevens, Maj. (Tempy. Lt.-Col.) C. F. (*p.*) . . . . . | 19 Apl. 96 | 30 Jan. 91 | 8 Apl. 93 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 13 Aug. 79 | Bremner, Maj. H. J. (*p.*) (Q.) . | 13 Aug. 99 | 13 June 84 | 26 Feb. 92 | 2nd-in-Comd., 1 June 1900. Comdg Dett., Bellary. |
| 14 May 84 | Murray, Capt. H. B. (*p.*) . . | 14 May 95 | 3 Apl. 00 | 16 July 00 | |
| 10 Nov. 86 | Orchard, Capt. J. W (*p.*) . . | 10 Nov. 97 | 15 Feb. 89 | 26 Feb. 92 | *Lv., out of India, m. c., 1 yr., M. C. O. 450 of 01.* |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Walker, Capt. W. R. (*p.*) . . | 11 Feb. 99 | 6 Oct. 91 | 23 June 93 | |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *17 June 91* | *Stansfeld, Capt. H. H. G. . .* | *10 July 01* | *1 Aug. 96* | *21 Aug. 97* | *Adjt., 16 Nov. 99.* |
| 7 Dec. 95 | Ommanney, Lieut. C. V. . . . | 20 Oct. 97 | 1 Mar. 98 | 8 Jan. 00 | Plague duty, Poona. |
| 22 Jan. 96 | Miller, Lieut. H. . . . . | 22 Apl. 98 | 7 May 00 | 7 May 00 | *With 31 Bur. L. I., China Field Force.* |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Fraser, Lt. D'A. M. . . . . | 30 Sep. 00 | 1 Apl. 00 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Scott, 2nd-Lieut. A. E. S. . . | 17 Jan. 00 | 16 Apl. 01 | 16 Apl. 01 | |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Wheeler, 2nd-Lieut. G. C. . . | 20 Jan. 00 | 19 Apl. 01 | 1 Sep. 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 Jan. 95 | Wall, Capt. F., I.M.S. . . . | 29 Jan. 98 | 24 Mar. 99 | 24 Mar. 99 | *China Field Force.* |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 28 June 00 | Good, Lieut. J. M. B., I.M.S. . | 28 June 00 | 24 Mar. 01 | 24 Mar. 01 | Offg. Medl. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | DATE OF COMMISSION AS | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | |
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 7 Mar. 71 | Daud Khan, *Sirdar Bahadur* (56). | 26 Mar. 89 | 30 Dec. 93 | 9 Apl. 98 | *Order of Br. India, 1st Class.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 4 Oct. 78 | Muhammad Ghaus (56) (105) | 26 July 92 | 15 July 96 | | |
| 9 Nov. 76 | Rahman Khan . . . . . | 15 July 93 | 1 Dec. 96 | | |
| 3 Apl. 78 | Kuppusami (68) . . . . . | 30 Dec. 93 | 6 Jan. 97 | | |
| 2 June 80 | Muhammad Jafar . . . . | 1 Apl. 95 | 9 Apl. 98 | | |
| 2 Mar. 79 | Rasandram (56) . . . . . | 6 Jan. 94 | 1 June 99 | | With detachment, Bellary. |
| 21 July 80 | Shaikh Husain (56) . . . | 4 May 95 | 19 Aug. 00 | | Ditto. |
| 18 Mar. 80 | Kondalrayadu (56) . . . | 9 Apl. 95 | 26 Aug. 00 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 4 Jan. 81 | Muhammad Abdul Aziz (56) (105) . . . . . | 1 Aug. 95 | | | |
| 20 Apl. 83 | Shaikh Madar . . . . . | 15 July 96 | | | |
| 29 Mar. 80 | Tajuddin (56) (68) (106) . . | 1 Dec. 96 | | | Native Adjutant, 15 Aug 98. |
| 30 July 84 | Pazhaniyandi (56) . . . . | 6 Jan. 97 | | | With detachment, Bellary. |
| 7 Apl. 85 | Muhammad Beg (56) (68) . | 1 June 99 | | | |
| 29 Mar. 80 | Haidar Ali Khan . . . . | 19 Aug. 00 | | | |
| 3 Jan. 83 | Lakshmayya . . . . . | 26 Aug. 00 | | | |
| 25 May 85 | Ramalingam (105) . . . . | 9 Apl. 01 | | | |

# 16th Madras Infantry.

*Lane.*—Formed at Trichinopoly in December 1776 as the 16th Battalion of Drafts from the 1st, 3rd, and 8th Battalions.

Class Company Regiment.—4 companies Muhammadans, 2 companies Tamils, 1 company Telingas, 1 company mixed.

Became 2nd Battalion, 5th Regiment, 1796. | Became 16th Regiment, N. I., 1824.

"Carnatic"—"Sholinghur"—"Mysore"—"Seringapatam"—"Ava"—"Burma, 1885-87."

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Yellow.* LACE—*Gold.*

PUGGRI—*Khaki, red band, white fringe.*

**Singapore.**—*Arrived, 5 Feb 1900, from Berhampore and Cuttack.*

Depôt at Trichinopoly.

*Under orders to Madras.*

(LINKED WITH 5TH AND 27TH M. I.) *Regimental centre—Madras.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| | * | | | | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 1 *May* 78 | *Dobbs, Maj. A. H. (p.) (Q).* | *1 May 98* | *16 Oct. 93* | *16 Oct. 93* | *2nd-in-Comd., 16 Nov. 94.—Supdt. of Pensions and Family Payments, Fort St. George.* |
| 23 Aug. 84 | Dewing, Capt. R. H. (*p.*) | 23 Aug. 95 | 22 Apl. 87 | 26 Aug. 95 | 2nd-in-Comd., *p.t.* |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Lyne, Capt. C. V. N. (*p.*) | 11 Feb. 99 | 19 Nov. 89 | 18 July 90 | |
| *10 Nov. 88* | *Jones, Capt. E. G.* | *10 Nov. 99* | *9 Dec. 92* | *26 Aug. 95* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| *30 Jan. 89* | *Lee, Capt. A. W. H.* | *30 Jan. 00* | *28 Aug. 90* | *26 Feb. 92* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| *3 Sep. 92* | *Magrath, Capt. B. H. B.* | *3 Sep. 01* | *15 Nov. 93* | | *Lv., out of India, p.a., 1 yr., M. C.O., 26 Mar. 1901.* |
| 9 Aug 93 | Pritchard, Lt. F. V. L. | 9 Nov. 95 | 1 Jan. 00 | | *p.t.*—Comdg. Depôt. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *30 Aug. 93* | *Moberly, Lt. H. S.* | *30 Aug. 95* | *1 Apl. 00* | *1 Apl. 00* | *With Hong-Kong Regt. Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 31 Aug. 1901.* |
| 22 July 96 | Wildes, Lieut. C. S. D. | 2 Apl. 98 | 26 Sep. 00 | 26 Sep. 00 | |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Woodham, Lt. J. F. | 2 Apl. 00 | 31 Mar. 99 | 31 Mar. 99 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. and Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| 27 July 98 | Gilchrist, Lt. W. F. C. * | 27 Oct. 00 | 14 Oct. 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | Offg Adjt., and D. C. Comdr. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 July 96 | Dick, Capt. M., I.M.S. | 29 July 99 | | | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 1 Aug. 79 | Sutton, Major H. G. (*p.*) (Q) (*D. C. Comdr., 27 M. I.*) | 13 Aug. 99 | 15 Mar. 01 | 31 Oct. 00 | Offg. Comdt. |
| 28 June 90 | Bryce, Capt. D. G. | 28 June 01 | | | Offg. D. C. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | |
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 1 Nov. 76 | Karim Khan, *Bahadur* (56). | 1 Apl. 89 | 21 Jan. 92 | 21 Jan. 99 | *Order of Br. India, 2nd class.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 1 Sep. 75 | Rangayya (56) | 21 Aug. 89 | 16 Aug. 93 | | |
| 12 Sep. 79 | Arogyam | 21 Jan. 92 | 1 Nov. 95 | | |
| 4 Sep. 78 | Balaguru | 16 Aug. 92 | 16 Jan. 97 | | |
| 13 Aug. 80 | Durvasulu (56) | 21 Aug. 92 | 26 Nov. 98 | | |
| 24 July 76 | Rahim Khan (56) | 21 Sep. 90 | 21 Jan. 99 | | |
| 3 July 80 | Muhammad Yakub (56) | 16 Aug. 93 | 1 Oct. 99 | | |
| 27 July 81 | Shaikh Ismail (56) | 17 Jan. 99 | 16 Oct. 99 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 16 Oct. 85 | Viraraghavulu (56) | 22 Nov. 94 | | | |
| 2 May 85 | Narayanasami Nayudu | 16 Jan. 97 | | | |
| 28 Aug. 86 | Venkatasami | 26 Nov. 98 | | | |
| 15 Sep. 82 | Kadir Sharif (56) | 21 Jan. 99 | | | Native Adjt. |
| 21 June 79 | Shaikh Salar (56) | 4 May 99 | | | |
| 17 Jan. 86 | Abdul Kadir | 1 Oct. 99 | | | |
| 20 Nov. 86 | Muhammad Sharif | 16 Oct. 99 | | | |
| | Hemaji Rao | 29 June 01 | | | |

# 17th Madras Infantry.

*Butler.*—Raised in 1777 at Fort St. George of Drafts from 4th, 11th, and 13th Battalions.
C ass Regiment—8 companies Moplahs.

Became 2nd Battalion, 1st Regiment, 1796.
„ 2nd „ 24th „ 1807.
Became 2nd Battalion, 1st Regiment, 1818.
„ 17th Regiment, N. I., 1824.
"Carnatic"—"Sholinghur"—"Nagpur"—"Burma, 1885-87."

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*White.* LACE—*Gold.*
PUGGRI—*Khaki, white band, khaki fringe.* KULLAH—*Red.*

Bangalore.—*Arrived, 12 January 1897, from Rangoon.*
*Under orders to Trichinopoly.*

(LINKED WITH 25TH M. I.) *Regimental centre—Bangalore.*

*N.B.*—Original 17th Battalion amalgamated with 1st Battalion after the Mutiny at Vellore in 1806.

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 13 June 75 | Boulderson, Lt.-Col. H. A. B. (*p.s.*) | 13 June 01 | 15 Apl. 94 | 15 Apl. 94 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 10 Sep. 75 | Mason, Maj. H. E. M. (*p.*) (Q). | 10 Sep. 96 | 13 Feb. 93 | 13 Feb. 93 | 2nd-in-Comd., 17 Jan. 93. *Offg.* Comdt. 25 M. I. |
| 14 May 84 | Pearse, Capt. S. A. (*p.*) | 14 May 95 | 3 Feb. 87 | 16 Nov. 95 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Walker, Capt. L. H. | 23 Aug. 98 | 15 Aug. 00 | 15 Aug. 00 | |
| 11 Feb. 88 | How, Capt. A. P. (*p.*) | 11 Feb. 99 | 24 Sep. 95 | 24 Sep. 95 | Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *3 May 90* | *Beaman, Capt. G. P. R.* | *3 May 01* | *25 Oct. 94* | *18 Jan. 96* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 8 Oct. 90 | Gabbett, Capt. A. C. (*p.*) | 10 July 01 | 18 Jan. 96 | 18 Jan. 96 | Offg. Adjt. and Offg. D. C. Comdr. |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Lampen, 2nd-Lieut. F. H. | 25 Jan. 99 | 30 Apl. 00 | 30 Apl. 00 | *Lv., out of India, m.c., 6 mos., M. C. O., 12 Mar. 1901.—Extd. 2 mos., m.c.* |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Greenaway, 2nd-Lieut. H. * * | 17 Jan. 00 | 15 June 01 | 15 June 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 July 96 | Miller, Capt. A., M.B., I.M.S. | 29 July 99 | 1 June 00 | 1 June 00 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 24 Oct. 70 | Muhammad Saïb, *Sardar Bahadur* (*a*) | 21 May 87 | 11 July 90 | 15 Dec. 94 | *Order of Br. India, 1st Class.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 4 Aug. 74 | Shaikh Farid | 11 June 90 | 1 Oct. 94 | | |
| 27 Mar. 76 | Kuppusami | 16 Aug. 92 | 15 Dec. 94 | | |
| 16 Feb. 80 | Abdul Ghafur Khan | 1 June 95 | 3 July 98 | | |
| 9 June 80 | Hema Sing (56) (60) (105) | 11 June 93 | 1 Aug. 98 | | |
| 23 Feb. 80 | Appalsami (56) | 1 Dec. 94 | 17 May 00 | | |
| 23 Nov. 80 | Sayyid Fakir-ud-din (56) * | 29 June 96 | 1 Sep. 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 27 Dec. 81 | Muhammad Murad (56) | 1 Jan. 97 | | | |
| 18 Apl. 78 | Ramdass | 7 Mar. 97 | | | |
| 10 Mar. 85 | Appasami | 1 Aug. 98 | | | |
| 19 Feb. 01 | Varikkodan Kunhi Moidin | 19 Feb. 01 | | | (On probation.) |
| 27 Mar. 82 | Sayyid Rasul (68) * * * | 13 Apl. 01 | | | |

# 19th Madras Infantry.

*Muirhead.*—Formed at Trichinopoly in 1777 as the 20th Battalion of Drafts from the 1st, 3rd, 8th, and 16th Battalions.

Class Company Regiment.—3 companies Musalmans, 3 companies Tamils, 1 company Telingas, 1 company mixed.

Became 2nd Battalion, 7th Regiment, 1796. | Became 19th Regiment, N. I., 1824.

On colours and appointments, a Crown and "XIX."

"Carnatic"—"Sholinghur"—"Mysore"—"Seringapatam"—"Pegu"—"Central India."

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Yellow.* LACE—*Gold.*

PUGGRI—*Khaki, yellow band, khaki fringe.* KULLAH—*Khaki.*

**Mauritius.**—*Arrived, 17 October 1901, from Madras.*

Depôt—Madras.

(LINKED WITH 7TH AND 24TH M. I.) *Regimental centre—Belgaum.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Commandant.** | | | | | |
| 22 Mar. 77 | Aspinall, Maj. (Tempy Lieut.-Col.) H. H. H. (*p.*). (Q) . . | 22 Mar. 97 | 18 June 97 | 18 June 97 | |
| **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | | |
| 30 Jan. 78 | Pakenham, Maj. W. W. V. (*p.*) (Q). | 30 Jan. 98 | 30 Dec 80 | 12 Aug. 95 | 2nd-in-Comd., 12 Aug. 95.—Offg. Comdt., 26th M. I. |
| 11 May 78 | Lloyd, Maj. A. M. (*p.*) . . . | 11 May 98 | 17 Dec. 99 | 17 Dec 99 | *Lv., out. of India (S. Africa), p. a., 1 yr., 3 June 1901.* |
| 8 Dec. 86 | Denne, Capt. R. W. A. (*p.*) . . | 8 Dec. 97 | 17 Nov 93 | 15 Aug. 00 | |
| 1 Feb. 88 | Harding, Capt. M. F. (*p.*) . . | 1 Feb. 99 | 6 Nov. 93 | 15 Aug. 00 | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., M. C. O., 19 Mar. 1901.* |
| **Double Company Officers.** | | | | | |
| *11 Feb. 88* | *Heffernan, Capt. H. V. (p.)* | *11 Feb. 99* | *30 Aug. 89* | *19 Apl. 92* | *Garrison Qr. Mr., Fort St. George, 6 Sep. 1901.* |
| *3 May 90* | *Hole, Capt. H. L. . . . . .* | *3 May 01* | *2 Nov. 92* | *30 May 00* | *Adjt., 30 May 1900.* |
| 5 Aug 96 | Shairp, Lieut. H. F. . . . . | 5 Nov. 98 | 5 Dec. 97 | 30 Aug. 99 | |
| 27 July 98 | Pepys, Lieut. G. L. . . . . | 27 Oct. 00 | 26 Oct. 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Mouat, Lieut. G. E. D. . . . | 25 Apl. 01 | . . . | . . . | |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Marsden, 2nd-Lieut. E. . . | 20 Jan. 00 | 21 Apl. 01 | 21 Apl. 01 | |
| **Medical Officer.** | | | | | |
| 29 July 96 | James, Capt. S. P., M.B., I.M.S. | 29 July 99 | 19 Dec. 98 | 19 Dec. 98 | Spl. duty Malaria Comr. |
| **Attached.** | | | | | |
| 10 Mar. 83 | Andrews, Maj. L. J. . . . . | 10 July 01 | 11 July 01 | 11 July 01 | *Offg.* 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 28 Jan. 99 | Ross, Lieut. G. S., I.M.S. . . | 28 Jan. 99 | . . . | . . . | *Offg.* Med. Offr. |

## 19th Madras Infantry—*contd.*

### NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | |
| **Subadar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 29 Nov. 77 | Shaikh Abdullah (56) . . | 21 Nov. 89 | 1 July 93 | 1 Mar. 01 | |
| **Subadars.** | | | | | |
| 25 Jan. 70 | Ramasami . . . . . | 15 Oct. 86 | 21 May 89 | | |
| 9 June 80 | Virasami (56) . . . . | 11 Nov. 93 | 1 Feb. 97 | | |
| 7 Dec. 83 | Shaikh Abdullah (56) . . | 1 July 96 | 30 Aug. 99 | | |
| 9 Aug. 80 | Khalilullah Khan (56) . . | 1 Dec. 97 | 28 May 00 | | |
| 23 Oct. 86 | Bhawani Singh . . . . | 1 Aug. 96 | 1 Aug. 00 | | |
| 2 Feb. 86 | Shaikh Muhiyuddin . . . | 30 Aug. 99 | 1 Mar. 01 | | |
| 3 Apl. 83 | Ramasami 2nd (68) . . . | 15 Dec. 94 | 13 Apl. 01 | | |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 29 June 81 | Laksmanna (56) . . . . | 1 Apl. 96 | | | |
| 14 Aug. 82 | Padshah Khan (68) . . . | 6 July 97 | | | |
| 18 July 85 | Muhammad Usman (56) . . | 24 Dec. 99 | | | |
| 28 Sep. 88 | Shaikh Madar . . . . . | 18 June 00 | | | |
| 96 Jan. 88 | Maridass (56) . . . . . | 1 Aug. 00 | | | |
| 2 Apl. 89 | Gungannah . . . . . | 8 Sep. 00 | | | Native Adjt., 15 Apl. 01. |
| 14 May 87 | Ramasami . . . . . | 7 Dec. 00 | | | |
| 17 Dec. 88 | Muhammad Ghalib . . . | 1 Mar. 01 | | | |
| **Attached.** | | | | | |
| 7 Apl. 82 | Abdul Majid Khan (56) (*Subdr., 24 M. I.*) . . | 3 July 94 | | 16 Oct. 99 | |
| 1 Apl. 89 | Angamuttu, (*Jemdr. 24 M. I.*) . . . . . | . . | | 1 Jan. 00 | |

# 20th Madras Infantry.

*Bagot.*—Formed at Tanjore in 1777 as the 21st Battalion of Drafts from the 2nd, 6th, 8th, 12th, and 15th Battalions.

Class Company Regiment.—2 double companies Musalmans, 2 double companies mixed.

Became 2nd Battalion, 2nd Regiment, 1796. | Became 20th Regiment, N. I., 1824.

On colours and appointments, a Crown and "XX."

"Carnatic"—"Sholinghur"—"Mysore"—"Seringapatam."

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Emerald Green.* LACE—*Gold.*

PUGGRI—*Khaki, green band, khaki fringe* KULLAH—*Khaki.*

**Cannanore.**—*Arrived, 24 October 1898, from Tochi Valley.*

*Under orders to Raipur and Sambalpur.*

(LINKED WITH 13TH AND 22ND M. I.) *Regimental centre—St. Thomas' Mount.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 11 Feb. 77 | Haughton, Maj. (Tempy. Lt.-Col.) T. H. (*p.*) (Q) . . | 11 Feb. 97 | 14 Mar. 99 | 14 Mar. 99 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 9 Sep. 82 | Hawks, Maj. T. B. (*p.*) . . | 10 July 01 | 13 Dec. 99 | 13 Dec. 99 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 25 *Aug.* 83 | *Hudson, Maj. W.* (*p.*) . . . | 25 *Aug* 01 | 12 *Oct.* 94 | 3 *Sep.* 95 | *Cantt. Magte., Jhansi.* |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Morris, Capt. G. M. (*p.*) . . | 14 Sep. 98 | 5 July 97 | 20 Apl. 98 | *Offg. Comdt. Pallaveram Depôt.* |
| 16 Nov. 87 | Prince, Capt. W. C. S. (*p.*) . | 16 Nov. 98 | 20 Apl. 90 | 3 May 91 | Offg. Cantt. Magte, Belgaum. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Hodding, Capt. J. S. . . . | 11 Feb. 99 | 1 Nov. 89 | 19 Apl. 92 | |
| 28 June 90 | Bidwell, Capt. R. F. . . . . | 28 June 01 | 31 Oct. 92 | 19 Jan. 94 | *Lv., out of India, m.c. 6 mos., 27 June 1900, — Extd. 12 mos.* |
| 7 Nov. 91 | Pennell, Capt. R. H. E. . . . | 10 July 01 | 15 Nov. 95 | 23 June 96 | |
| 20 *Feb.* 92 | *Searle, Capt. A. V.* . . . . | 10 *July* 01 | 6 *Oct.* 94 | 23 *June* 96 | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 10 *Oct.* 94 | *Logan, Lieut L. S.* . . . . | 10 *Jan.* 97 | 18 *Sep.* 96 | 18 *Sep.* 96 | *Adjt., 17 May 1901.* |
| 28 Sep. 95 | Stooks, Lieut. C. S. . . . . | 8 Apl. 97 | 14 Feb. 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | Qr. Mr., 5 Dec. 1900. *with 31 Bur. L. I., China Field Force.* |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Lyle, Lt. H. N. . . . . | 22 Apl. 00 | 30 Mar. 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 28 July 91 | Graves, Capt. D. H., McD., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . | 28 July 91 | 2 Sep. 98 | 2 Sep. 98 | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | DATE OF COMMISSION AS Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 15 May 77 | Narasimhulu (56) . . . . | 16 Sep. 91 | 11 Aug. 94 | 10 Mar. 01 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 5 July 78 | Muhammad Sulaiman (68) . | 1 Mar. 93 | 21 Feb. 96 | | |
| 29 Nov. 83 | Venkatasami . . . . | 11 Mar. 93 | 1 Nov. 96 | | |
| 15 Sep. 81 | Saiyid Talib (56) . . . . | 16 Oct. 93 | 16 Feb. 98 | | |
| 16 Jan. 84 | Virabhadrudu . . . . | 19 Nov. 93 | 27 Feb. 98 | | |
| 17 Feb. 82 | Shaikh Husain (56) . . . | 11 Aug. 94 | 14 Aug. 00 | | |
| 17 Nov. 84 | Guranna . . . . . | 26 July 97 | 7 Nov. 00 | | |
| 9 May 79 | Shaikh Sulaiman . . . . | 11 Nov. 94 | 10 Mar. 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 30 Jan. 83 | Abdur Rahim (56) . . . . | 21 Feb. 96 | | | |
| 23 Jan. 86 | Rangasami . . . . . | 26 July 97 | | | |
| 13 Feb. 82 | Abdul Hafiz (56) . . . . | 16 Feb. 98 | | | Native Adjutant, 13 Nov. 1900. |
| 13 Jan. 88 | Ramasami Pillai . . . . | 27 Feb. 98 | | | |
| 12 Jan. 85 | Saiyid Kasim (68) . . . . | 1 June 98 | | | |
| 19 May 86 | Narasimhulu . . . . . | 3 Dec. 99 | | | |
| 22 Sep. 83 | Muhammad Akbar (56) . . | 14 Aug. 00 | | | |
| 26 Feb. 87 | Dharmarajulu . . . . . | 7 Nov. 00 | | | |
| 23 Apl. 88 | Muhammad Azizuddin (56) . | 10 Mar. 01 | | | |

This regiment having distinguished itself at Sholinghur in 1781 by gallantry, and by capturing one of Hyder's standards, carries an honorary colour, with the inscription "Hyder Ally, Sholinghur, 1796," and is allowed an extra jemadar.—Clause 35, India Army Circulars, 1883.

# 21st Madras Pioneers.

*Roberts.*—Formed at Chicacole in 1786 as the 28th Battalion of Drafts from the 11th and 18th Battalions, and of the Ganjam Sebundies.

Class Company Regiment.—1 company Musalmans, 4 companies Tamils, 1 company Telingas, 2 companies mixed.

Became 1st Battalion, 11th Regiment, 1796. | Became 21st Regiment, N. I., 1824.

Became 21st Madras Infy. (Pioneers), 1891.

"Mysore"—"Seringapatam"—"Nagpore"—"Afghanistan, 1878-80."—"Burma, 1885-87."—"Punjab Frontier"—"Tirah."

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*White.* LACE—*Gold.*

PUGGRI—*Khaki, white band, khaki fringe.* KULLAH—*Khaki.*

**K. K. T. Railway, Hangu-Thull.**—*Arrived, 14 Jan 1901, from Belgaum.*

Depôt—Trichinopolly.

*Under orders to Trinchinopoly.*

[LINKED WITH 1ST AND 4TH M. P.] *Regimental centre—Bangalore.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 19 Apl. 76 | Huggins, Maj. (Tempy. Lt.-Col.) P. G., D.S.O. (*p.*) (Q) . | 19 Apl. 96 | 17 Mar. 77 | 31 Dec. 95 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 14 Jan. 80 | Cox, Maj. H. V. (*p.*) (Q) . | 14 Jan. 00 | 22 Aug. 83 | 24 Oct. 91 | 2nd-in-Comd., 31 Dec 95.—*Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr. M. C. O., 715 of 1901.* |
| *6 Feb. 84* | *Brooking, Bt. Maj. H. T. (p.)* | *29 Nov. 00* | *27 Oct 85* | *6 Feb. 95* | *D. A. A. G., Burma Dist.* |
| 12 Nov. 84 | Hendley, Capt. C. E. (*p.*) . . | 12 Nov. 95 | 14 Jan. 87 | 31 Dec. 95 | 2nd-in-Comd., *p.t.*, 21 Nov. 98. |
| 4 May 87 | Anderson, Capt. A. M. (*p.*) . | 4 May 98 | 27 Oct. 93 | 21 Nov. 98 | |
| *11 Feb. 88* | *Stevens, Capt. N. M. C. . . .* | *11 Feb. 99* | *27 May 92* | *27 May 92* | *p. t.—Recruiting Staff Officer, Madura Centre.* |
| 3 May 90 | Bliss, Capt. J. A. . . . . | 3 May 01 | 4 Dec. 91 | 8 June 94. | *p. t.—Field Service South Africa.* |
| 14 Aug. 95 | McWatters, Lieut. G. A.. . . | 14 Nov. 97 | 28 Dec. 95 | 25 Feb. 98 | *p. t.*—Offg. Adjt. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 22 Jan. 96 | Marsh, Lieut. F. G. . . . . | 22 Apl. 98 | 15 Apl. 97 | 21 Nov. 98 | |
| 5 Aug. 96 | Reid, Lieut. W. D. . . . . | 5 Nov. 98 | 17 Oct. 97 | 23 Aug. 99 | Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 1900. *Lv., out of India, p.a., 1 yr., 16 July 01.* |
| 9 Dec. 96 | Govan, Lt. D. M. . . . . | 14 Feb. 99 | 22 Feb. 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | With 2-5th Gurkhas. |
| 2 June 97 | Darley, Lt. W. H. LaT. . . . | 24 Jan. 99 | 5 Mar. 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 20 July 98 | Watson, Lieut. H. R. . . . | 20 Oct. 00 | 21 Oct. 01 | 21 Oct. 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 July 96 | Brown, Capt. H. R., I.M.S. . | 29 July 99 | 27 Aug. 01 | 27 Aug. 01 | China Field Force. |
| | **Attached** | | | | |
| 28 Jan. 00 | Godkin, Lieut. S. R., I.M.S. . | 28 Jan. 00 | 5 Jan. 01 | 5 Jan, 01 | Offg. Medl Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 1 May 74 | Abdul Hakim (56) . . . | 21 Aug. 88 | 17 Aug. 92 | 10 Apl. 99 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 15 Jan. 77 | Joseph (58) (56) (68) . . | 12 Dec. 89 | 16 Mar. 94 | | |
| 24 Sep. 73 | Kristayya (56) . . . . | 26 Jan. 92 | 6 July 95 | | |
| 8 Feb. 81 | Venkanna (56) (68) . . . | 9 Dec. 93 | 4 Nov. 98 | | |
| 15 Apl. 81 | Ramasami (58) (56) . . . | 12 Jan. 94 | 16 Mar. 99 | | |
| 24 Sep. 83 | Mathura-parshad . . . | 31 Dec. 94 | 16 Mar. 99 | | |
| 14 Oct. 81 | Rangasami (56) . . . . | 6 Jan. 97 | 10 Apl. 99 | | |
| 1 May 80 | Abdul-Ghafur . . . . | 25 Oct. 97 | 1 May 99 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 28 June 81 | Gangayya . . . . . | 16 Mar. 94 | | | |
| 20 Sep. 81 | Appalsami . . . . . | 1 June 95 | | | |
| 24 Nov. 86 | Munisami Pillai . . . | 16 Mar. 99 | | | |
| 28 June 81 | Muhammad Ghaus (56) (68) | 10 Apl. 99 | | | Native Adjt., 29 May 1900. |
| 4 Apl. 79 | Lingayya . . . . . | 11 Apl. 99 | | | Depôt, Trichinopoly. |
| 2 July 83 | Abdul Aziz . . . . . | 1 May 99 | | | |
| 3 Jan. 80 | Siva Ekambaram . . . . | 7 Aug. 99 | | | |

# 22nd Madras Infantry.

*Dalrymple.*—Raised at Ellore in 1788 as the 29th Battalion.

Class Company Regiment.—2 Double companies Musalmans, 1 Double company Tamils, 1 Double company mixe .

Became 2nd Battalion, 11th Regiment, 1796. | Became 22nd Regiment, N. I., 1824.

On colours and appointments, a Crown and "XXII."

"Mysore"—"Seringapatam"—"Ava."

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*White.* LACE—*Gold.*

PUGGRI—*Khaki, white band, khaki fringe.* KULLAH—*Black.*

Kamptee.—*Arrived, 21s. February 1899, from Berhampore.*

(*Detachment at Sitabuldi.*)

(LINKED WITH 13TH AND 20TH M. I.) *Regimental centre—St. Thomas' Mount.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 10 Sep. 75 | Wilson, Lt.-Col. J. F. (*p.*) (Q) | 10 Sep. 01 | 17 Apl. 91 | 27 June 00 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 23 Aug. 84 | Newbold, Capt. (Tempy. Major) A. W. (*p.*) . . . . . | 23 Aug. 95 | 19 Jan. 87 | 10 May 00 | 2nd-in-Comd., 27 June 1900. |
| 12 Nov. 84 | Pritchard, Capt. H. E. (*p.*) . | 12 Nov. 95 | 2 Apl. 87 | 27 June 00 | *Lv., out of India, p.a., 1 yr., 19 Oct. 01.* |
| 23 May 85 | Young, Capt. T. S. (*p.*) . . | 23 May 96 | 25 May 94 | 27 June 00 | |
| 25 *Aug.* 86 | *Hodgson, Capt W G. (p.)* . | 25 *Aug* 97 | 6 *May* 00 | 27 *June* 00 | *Adjt., 1 Feb. 1901, p. t.* |
| 29 Oct. 90 | Greig, Capt. W. B. . . . | 10 July 01 | 16 Mar. 92 | 1 Feb. 01 | |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 4 Mar. 91 | Milne, Capt. J. W. . . . . | 10 July 01 | 31 July 92 | 27 Oct. 93 | Plague duty, Bombay. |
| 4 *Mar.* 91 | *Hudson, Capt. J. H.* . . . . | 10 *July* 01 | 28 *Oct.* 94 | 23 *July* 95 | *Mily. Accts. Dept.* |
| 20 Feb. 92 | Reece, Capt. J. D. . . . . | 25 Oct. 01 | 27 July 90 | 1 Apl. 00 | Offg. Qr. Mr., 29 Nov. 1899. |
| 11 Feb. 99 | Torrie, Lt. C. J. . . . . | 1 Apl. 00 | 14 Aug. 00 | 14 Aug. 00 | Instructor, Army Signalling, Secunderabad. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 July 93 | Bhola Nath, Capt., I.M.S. . . | 29 July 96 | 29 Dec. 96 | 4 June 97 | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 1 Nov. 79 | Sayyid Aminuddin (62). . | 4 Aug. 91 | 1 Apl. 94 | 12 Jan. 01 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 6 Apl. 79 | Muhammad Fakhruddin (56) | 21 Feb. 92 | 13 Aug. 94 | | |
| 15 Mar. 80 | Madurai (57) (56) . . | 4 June 93 | 13 Nov. 95 | | |
| 1 June 82 | Rangayya (56) . . . | 1 Apl. 94 | 16 Nov. 95 | | |
| 3 Oct. 82 | Ahmad Sharif (56) . . | 13 Aug. 94 | 2 July 98 | | |
| 4 Aug. 82 | Krishna Singh (56) . . | 13 Nov. 95 | 22 July 99 | | |
| 20 July 83 | Abusalia Khan (56) . . | 26 Dec. 95 | 12 Jan. 01 | | |
| 29 Dec. 83 | Venkatanarasayya . . | 26 Dec. 95 | 13 May 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 19 Sep. 82 | Venkatadri (56) . . . | 2 July 98 | | | |
| 1 June 83 | Daud Ali Beg . . . | 5 Feb. 99 | | | |
| 30 May 83 | Virasami (56) . . . | 22 July 99 | | | |
| 3 Sep. 83 | Muhammad Sharfuddin . | 17 Aug. 99 | | | |
| 2 Apl. 83 | Shaikh Madina . . . | 14 Sep. 00 | | | |
| 5 Nov. 83 | Shaikh Silar . | 12 Jan. 01 | | | |
| 8 Aug. 82 | Narayansami (35) (105) . | 3 May 01 | | | Native adjt., 29 July 01. |
| 7 Feb. 84 | Subbayya . . . . | 13 May 01 | | | |

# 23rd (Wallajahbad) Madras Light Infantry.

*Tolfry.*—Raised at Madras in 1794 as the 33rd Battalion.
**Class Company Regiment.**—4 companies Musalmans 2 companies Tamils, 1 company Telingas, 1 company mixed.
**Became 1st Battalion, 12th Regiment, 1797.** | Made Light Infantry, 1812.
Became 23rd Regiment, W. L. I., 1824.
"NOW OR NEVER."
On colours and appointments, a Bugle and "23."
"Seringapatam"—"Nagpore"—"Burma, 1885-87."
UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Emerald Green.* LACE—*Gold.*
PUGGRI—*Khaki, green band, khaki fringe.*
**Secunderabad.**—*Arrived, 7th January 1898, from Trichinopoly.*
*Under orders to Rangoon and Port Blair.*
(LINKED WITH 3RD L. I.) *Regimental centre—Trichinopoly.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 28 Oct. 77 | Atkinson, Maj. (Tempy. Lieut.-Col.) G. C. (*p.*)(Q) . . . . | 28 Oct. 97 | 13 May 98 | 13 May 98 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 23 Apl. 81 | Hawks, Maj. G. W. S. (*p.*) (Q). | 23 Apl. 01 | 1 Feb. 91 | 14 Aug. 91 | 2nd-in-Comd., 13 May 98. *Lv., out of India, p.a., 1 yr. M. C. O. 618 of 1901.* |
| 9 Sep. 82 | Erck, Maj. J. C. W. (*p.*) . . | 10 July 01 | 11 Feb. 87 | 13 May 98 | *China Field Force.* |
| *25 Nov. 85* | *Vickers, Capt. H. (p.) . . .* | *25 Nov. 96* | *23 Feb. 88* | *18 May 88* | *Dy. A. A. G. for Musketry, 3rd Circle, Madras Command, Rangoon.* |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Grey, Capt. W. G. . . . . | 25 Aug. 97 | 15 Aug. 00 | 15 Aug. 00 | |
| *11 Feb. 88* | *Foord, Capt. E. R. . . . .* | *11 Feb. 99* | *1 Feb. 92* | *9 Sep. 92* | *p. t. Mily. Accts. Dept.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 9 May 88 | Dallas, Capt. J. S. . . . . | 9 May 99 | 19 Nov. 89 | 13 Oct. 93 | |
| 16 July 90 | Harding, Capt. E. F. . . . | 10 July 01 | 11 Jan. 94 | 26 Aug. 95 | Qr. Mr., 5 Jan. 1900. *Lv., out of India, p a., 1 yr., M. C. O., 28 May 01.* |
| *28 Jan 93* | *Hope, Lieut. A. V. W. . . .* | *28 Apl. 95* | *1 May 97* | *13 May 98* | *Adjt., 13 May 98.* |
| *30 Aug. 93* | *Rooke, Lieut. G. . . . . .* | *30 Nov 95* | *26 Jan. 95* | *29 Aug 96* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 15 May 97 | Pritchard, Lieut. B. E. A. . . | 12 July 99 | 17 Dec. 00 | 17 Dec. 00 | |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Burrowes, Lt. R.A. . . . . | 4 Nov. 99 | 24 Oct. 98 | ..... | In charge Depôt, 3 M. L. I. |
| 11 Feb. 99 | Elliot, Lieut. C. . . . . | 9 May 01 | 18 Nov. 00 | 18 Nov. 00 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 2 Oct. 80 | McKee, Lt.-Col. G. M. E., I.M.S | 2 Oct. 00 | 16 Oct 85 | 16 Oct. 85 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 1* | | | | | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar Major.** | | | | |
| 20 May 72 | Ahmad Husain . . . . . | 1 Jan. 88 | 1 Mar. 91 | 8 July 95 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 1 Apl. 76 | Habib Khan (56) . . . . | 20 May 90 | 9 Nov. 92 | | |
| 3 Mar. 77 | Kalyan Singh (56) . . . . | 1 Mar. 91 | 16 July 94 | | |
| 1 July 80 | Abdur Rasul . . . . | 11 Dec. 91 | 7 Feb. 98 | | |
| 27 May 81 | Shaikh Muhiyuddin . . . | 11 Dec. 91 | 8 July 93 | | |
| *17 June 81* | *Rangayya (56) . . . .* | *5 Feb. 92* | *25 Feb. 99* | | *Attached to 3rd M. L. I.* |
| 29 Aug. 81 | Krisnasami (56) . . . . | 22 May 92 | 27 July 99 | | |
| 7 Mar. 77 | Sooroj Bal.n Sing . . . . | 9 Nov. 92 | 11 Sep 00 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 25 Oct. 81 | Muhammad Ghaus (56) . . | 7 Feb. 95 | | | Native Adjt., 1 May 99. |
| *10 Nov 82* | *Nangasami (56) . . .* | *8 July 95* | | | *Attached to 3rd M. L. I.* |
| 15 Oct. 82 | Muhammad Kadir (56) . . | 1 June 97 | | | |
| 31 Jan. 81 | Shaikh Ahmad (56) . . . | 17 Nov. 97 | | | |
| 10 June 85 | Ranganayakulu (56) . . . | 5 Feb. 99 | | | |
| 25 Apl. 87 | Muhammad Ziyaullah (56) . | 27 July 99 | | | |
| 27 Nov. 82 | Jivaji Rao (56) . . . . . | 11 Sep. 00 | | | |
| 1 Oct. 88 | Murugayya (56) . . . . | 10 May 01 | | | |

# 24th Madras Infantry.

*McDonald.*—Raised at Vellore in 1794 as the 34th Battalion.

Class Company Regiment.—2 double companies Musalmans, 1 double company Tamils, 1 double company Marad.

Became 2nd Battalion, 24th Regiment, 1797. | Became 24th Regiment, N. I., 1824.

On colours and appointments, an Elephant.

"Seringapatam"—"Assaye"—"Bourbon."

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Emerald Green.* LACE—*Gold.*

PUGGRI—*Khaki, green band, khaki fringe.* KULLAPI—*Green.*

Secunderabad.—*Arrived, 16th January 1899, from Quilon.*

(LINKED WITH 7TH AND 19TH M. I.) *Regimental centre—Belgaum.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 11 Nov. 77 | Porter, Maj. (Tempy, Lieut.-Col.) H. E. (*p.*) (Q) . . | 11 Nov. 97 | 30 Oct. 77 | 9 May 97 | *Lv., out of India, m.c., 6 mos., 4 May 01.* |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 11 Aug. 80 | Thwaytes, Maj. E. C. (*p.*) (Q) | 11 Aug. 00 | 17 Jan. 83 | 8 Dec. 92 | 2nd-in-Comd., 9 May 07. Offg. Comdt. |
| *14 May 84* | *Thomas, Capt. H. St. G.* (p.) | *14 May 95* | *9 May 97* | *9 May 97* | *D. A. A. G., Madras Dist.* |
| 23 May 85 | Colquhoun, Capt. H. W. C. (*p.*) | 23 May 96 | 21 Oct. 86 | 7 June 89 | |
| 10 Nov. 88 | Grimshaw, Capt. E. W. (*p.*) . | 10 Nov. 99 | 14 June 91 | 28 Apl. 93 | Offg. D. A. A. G. Belgaum Distt., 11 Mar. 1901. |
| *23 Mar. 89* | *Clark, Capt. C. H. B. . . . .* | *23 Mar. 00* | *13 Jan. 00* | ... | *p. t. Transport duty, Lahore.* |
| 28 June 90 | Morris, Capt. G. M. . . . . | 28 June 01 | 7 Sep. 92 | ... | *p. t. Lv., out of India, m. c., 1 yr., 22 Dec. 1900.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *29 Nov. 90* | *Crawford, Capt. A. G. . .* | *10 July 01* | *15 May 98* | *3 Aug. 95* | *Adjt., 5 Jan. 1900.* |
| *9 Sep. 91* | *Chamier, Capt. W. St. G. . .* | *10 July 01* | *11 Oct. 94* | *27 Aug. 95* | *Supply and Transport Corps* |
| 17 Dec. 92 | Lloyd, Lieut. K. H. . . . . | 11 Oct. 94 | 4 Aug. 97 | 1 Apl. 00 | Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| 28 July 00 | Hodgson, 2nd Lieut. F. F. . | 28 July 00 | 8 Oct. 01 | 8 Oct. 01 | |
| 28 July 00 | Harper, 2nd Lieut. A. F. . . | 28 July 00 | 8 Oct. 01 | 8 Oct. 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 Jan. 96 | Pinchard, Capt. M. B., I.M.S. | 29 Jan. 99 | 18 June 00 | 18 June 00 | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 1 Aug. 71 | Abdul Karim . . . . . | 25 Aug. 89 | 15 Feb. 93 | 1 Jan. 98 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 5 May 76 | Pir Khan (56) . . . . . | 15 Feb. 93 | 20 June 96 | | |
| 24 Aug. 81 | B. David (56) . . . . . | 13 July 93 | 1 Jan. 98 | | |
| 3 July 80 | Narayan Singh (56) . . . | 1 Feb. 97 | 1 May 98 | | |
| 7 Apl. 82 | Abdul Majid Khan (56) . . | 3 July 94 | 16 Oct. 99 | | With 19 M. I. |
| 1 Dec. 87 | Subbarayan . . . . . | 25 May 97 | 1 Jan. 00 | | |
| 13 Nov. 82 | Muhammad Ghaus . . . | 1 Jan. 98 | 1 Mar 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 4 Aug. 81 | Abdul Jubbar Khan (56) . | 9 Apl. 98 | | | |
| 9 July 81 | Abdur Rahman (56) . . . | 16 Oct. 99 | | | |
| 1 Apl. 89 | Angamuttu . . . . . | 1 Jan 00 | | | With 19 M. I. |
| 2 Aug. 80 | Muhammad Nasir (56) . . | 1 Aug. 00 | | | Native Adjt., 27 April 1901. |
| 24 Sep. 81 | Venkatasami . . . . . | 16 Aug. 00 | | | |
| 9 Oct. 84 | Shaik Adam . . . . . | 1 Mar. 01 | | | |
| 7 Dec. 80 | Francis Raphail . . . . . | 12 June 01 | | | |
| 8 Nov. 86 | Krisnasami. . . . . | 4 July 01 | | | |

# 25th Madras Infantry.

*Kenny.*—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1794 as the 35th Battalion.
Class Regiment.—8 Companies Moplahs.
Became 1st Battalion, 13th Regiment, 1798. | Became 25th Regiment, No. 1, 1824.
"Burma, 1885-87."
UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Emerald Green.* LACE—*Gold.*
PUGGRI—*Khaki, dark green edge and fringe.*
Bangalore.—*Arrived, 25th January 1900.*
*Under orders to St. Thomas' Mount.*
(LINKED WITH 17TH M. I.) *Regimental centre—Bangalore.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 11 Sep. 77 | Burton, Maj. (Tempy. Lieut.-Col.) C. W. W. (*p.s.*) . . . | 11 Sep. 97 | 29 Mar. 95 | 29 Mar. 95 | *Lv. out of India, p.a., 8 mos., 1 May 01.* |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| *1 May 78* | *King, Maj. H. T. (p.) (Q) .* | *1 May 98* | *12 May 90* | *18 Sep. 91* | *2nd-in Comd., 22 Jan. 97. — A. A. G., Belgaum District.* |
| 10 May 82 | Loudon, Maj. F. A. (*p.*) . . | 10 July 01 | 7 Jan. 84 | 25 Mar. 99 | 2nd-in-Comd., *p.t.* |
| *25 Aug. 83* | *Banbury, Maj. W. E. (p.) .* | *25 Aug. 01* | *23 July 86* | *22 Jan. 97* | *Recruiting Staff Officer, Coimbatore Centre.* |
| *25 Aug. 86* | *Brown, Capt. W. H. (p.) . .* | *25 Aug. 97* | *12 May 90* | *20 June 90* | *Adjt., Bangalore Rifle Volrs. 4 Sep. 1900.* |
| *6 July 89* | *Lyon, Capt. J. W. H. . . . .* | *6 July 00* | *3 June 92* | *1 July 92* | *p.t.—Adjt., Mad. Vol. Gds., 3 Sep. 99.* |
| 9 Nov. 89 | Drever, Capt. T. I. . . . . | 13 Nov. 00 | 9 Mar. 92 | 15 Aug. 00 | *p.t.* |
| *27 Jan. 92* | *Cattell, Capt. G. L. . . . .* | *18 July 01* | *4 Aug. 96* | *25 Mar. 99* | *p.t. Adjt., 30 Dec. 99.* |
| 14 Aug. 95 | Vaughan, Lieut. L. R. . . | 14 Nov. 97 | 19 Dec. 96 | 11 Dec. 99 | *p. t.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 20 July 98 | Baldwin, Lt. H. L. C. . . . | 20 Oct. 00 | 1 Nov. 00 | 1 Nov. 00 | |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Farr-, 2nd-Lieut. J. G. . . . | 17 Jan. 00 | 11 Apl. 01 | 11 Apl. 01 | |
| 28 July 00 | Norris, 2nd Lieut. A. K. . . . | 28 July 00 | 10 Oct. 01 | 10 Oct. 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 30 Mar. 78 | Warliker, Lt.-Col. D. P., I.M.S. | 30 Mar. 98 | 11 Nov. 98 | 11 Nov. 98 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 10 Sept. 75 | Mason, Maj. H. E. M. (*p.s.*) (Q) (*D. C. Comdr., 17th M.I.*) | 10 Sept. 96 | 2 July 01 | 2 July 01 | *Offg. Comdt.* |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 17 Apl. 71 | Abdur Rahman Sharif (56) . | 21 Oct. 88 | 1 June 93 | 2 May 00 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 12 Sep. 79 | Shaikh Salar (56) . . . | 1 Sep. 93 | 1 Apl. 95 | | |
| 7 June 78 | Govindasami . . . . . | 14 Sep. 93 | 1 Apl. 95 | | |
| 3 Oct. 82 | Suryanarayanasami . . . | 1 Apl. 94 | 1 July 99 | | |
| 26 Dec. 78 | Rahman Khan (56) . . . | 1 Apl. 95 | 1 Nov. 99 | | |
| 8 July 81 | Sayyid Husain (56) . . . | 27 Apl. 95 | 2 May 00 | | |
| 9 Mar. 74 | Ghulam Muhi-ud-din . . | 1 July 96 | 11 June 01 | | |
| | * | | | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 12 June 82 | Sayyid Ishak (56) . . . | 7 June 98 | | | |
| 19 Oct. 85 | Lokanadan (56) . . . . | 1 July 98 | | | |
| 14 Jan. 85 | Ramana(56) . . . . . | 1 July 99 | | | |
| 28 Aug. 00 | Ahmed Kutti (11) . . . | 28 Aug. 00 | | | (On probn). |
| 21 Dec. 95 | Ahmed Kutti (11) (56) . . | 16 Oct. 00 | | | |
| | * | | | | |
| | * | | | | |
| | * | | | | |

# 26th Madras Infantry.

*Innes.*—Raised at Tanjore in 1794 as the 36th Battalion.

Class Company Regiment.—2 companies Musalmans, 3 companies Tamils, 1 company Telingas, 2 companies mixed.

Became 2nd Battalion, 13th Regiment, 1798. | Became 26th Regiment, N. I., 1824.

"Nagpore"—"Kemendine"—"Ava"—"Pegu"—"Burma, 1885-87."

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Emerald Green.* LACE—*Gold.*

PUGGRI—*Khaki, green fringe.*

**Vizianagram.**—*Arrived, 8th Novr. 99, from Belgaum.*

*Detachment at Cuttack.*

*Under Orders to Colombo.*

(LINKED WITH 2ND AND 15TH M. I.) *Regimental centre—Secunderabad.*

| First Commn. | Names, and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 22 May 76 | Manera, Maj., (tempy. Lt.-Col.,) J. S. G. (*p.*) . . . . . | 22 May 96 | 10 Feb. 01 | 10 Feb. 01 | *Lv. out of India, u.p.a., 1 yr. M.C.O., 16th Oct. 1900.* |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| *22 Jan. 81* | *Williams, Maj. F. T. (p.)* . . | *22 Jan. 92* | *7 Mar. 85* | *1 July 92* | *2nd-in-Comd., 31 Aug. 95.—D.A.A.G., Mandalay Dist.* |
| 12 Nov. 84 | Mercer, Capt. W. H. W.(*p.*) . | 12 Nov. 95 | 22 Jan. 86 | 13 Nov. 96 | 2nd-in-Comd., *p. t.*, 31 Aug. 95. Cuttack. |
| 9 May 85 | Campbell, Capt. A. J. (*p.*) . . | 9 May 96 | 24 Aug. 95 | 22 July 97 | |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Codrington, Capt. E. . . . . | 14 Sep. 98 | 6 Dec. 97 | 6 Dec. 97 | Cuttack. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *21 Sep. 89* | *Bousfield, Capt. E.F.* . . . . | *21 Sep. 00* | *22 Oct. 95* | *22 Oct. 95* | *Comdt. 2nd Br. Nayar Brigade.* |
| *7 Mar. 94* | *Kauntze, Lieut. B. C.* . . . | *16 Sep. 96* | *23 Aug. 98* | *23 Aug. 98* | *Adjt., 1 June 01.* |
| *20 Jan. 97* | *Withers, Lt. C. McG.* . . . | *12 Oct. 99* | *8 Sep. 98* | *1 Apl. 00* | *British Central Africa Contgt.* |
| 20 July 98 | Lawrenson, Lt. W. R. . . . . | 20 Oct. 00 | 7 Oct. 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | S.S.O., Cuttack. |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Burrowes, 2nd-Lieut. P. W. . . | 17 Jan. 00 | 23 Apl. 01 | 23 Apl. 01 | |
| 28 July 00 | Patrickson, 2nd Lieut. D. M. . | 28 July 00 | 10 Oct. 01 | 10 Oct. 01 | |
| 28 July 00 | Graham, 2nd Lieut. C. P. . . | 28 July 00 | 17 Oct. 01 | 17 Oct. 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 1 Oct. 77 | Bennett, Lt.-Col. C. H., M.D., I.M.S. . . . . | 1 Oct. 97 | 2 Sep. 98 | 2 Sep. 98 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr. M.C.O., 7 May 01.* |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 30 Jan. 78 | Pakenham, Maj. W. W. V. (*p .s.*) (*Q*). (*2nd-in-Comd., 19 M. I.*) | 30 Jan. 98 | ..... | ..... | Offg. Comdt. |
| 28 Jan. 97 | Bryson, Capt. R., I.M.S. . . | 28 Jan. 00 | ..... | ..... | Offg. Medl. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 1 Mar. 81 | Kuppusami . . . . . | 7 Sep. 92 | 1 May 95 | 11 May 01 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 16 Jan. 80 | Durga Pillai (56) . . . . | 16 Aug. 92 | 1 June 95 | | Cuttack. |
| 14 Jan. 82 | Narayanasami Pillai (55) . | 7 Mar. 93 | 25 Aug. 95 | | Cuttack. |
| 11 Apl. 85 | Lakshmana Perumal (56) | 26 Dec. 93 | 1 Nov 97 | | |
| 7 Oct. 82 | Isaac . . . . . | 5 Aug. 94 | 1 July 98 | | |
| 15 Dec. 75 | Abdur Rahim . . . . . | 1 May 94 | 19 June 00 | | Cuttack. |
| 28 Dec. 86 | Shaikh Umar . . . . . | 16 May 97 | 3 Aug. 01 | | |
| 30 Sep. 81 | Munisami . . . . . | 8 Mar. 97 | 1 Oct. 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 19 Aug. 82 | Ranganayakulu (56) . . . | 1 June 96 | Cuttack. | | |
| 24 Oct. 84 | Venkayya (56) . . . . | 1 Feb. 97 | Cuttack. | | |
| 22 Dec. 86 | Sivasubrahmaniyan (56) . . | 1 Nov. 97 | Native Adjt., 22 Nov. 99. | | |
| 6 June 83 | Manuel . . . . . | 24 Feb. 99 | | | |
| 12 Nov. 81 | Abdul Jalil . . . . . | 22 Nov. 99 | Cuttack. | | |
| 22 July 01 | Shaikh Abdul Kadir . . . | 22 July 01 | (*On probation*). | | |
| 20 Aug. 87 | Madura Nayakar (56) . . . | 3 Aug. 01 | | | |
| | Tirumalai Nayudu . . . | 1 Oct. 01 | | | |

# 27th Madras Infantry.

*Lindsay.*—Formed at Trichinopoly in 1798 as the 1st Extra Battalion of Drafts from the 2nd and 3rd Regiments.

Class Company Regiment.—2 companies Musalmans, 2 companies Tamils, 1 company Telingas, 3 companies mixed.

Became 1st Battalion, 14th Regiment, 1799. | Became 27th Regiment, N. I., 1824.

"Mahidpoor"—"Lucknow"—"Burma, 1885-87."

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Yellow.* LACE—*Gold.*

PUGGRI—*Dark blue; narrow red border with red, yellow and blue fringe.* KULLAH—*Red.*

**Mauritius.**—*Arrived, 27th January 1900, from Trichinopoly.*

Depôt—Trichinopoly.

*En Route to Cannanore.*

(LINKED WITH 5TH AND 16TH M. I.) *Regimental centre—Madras.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 12 Aug. 75 | Clothier, Lt.-Col. R. F. (*p.*) (Q) | 12 Aug. 01 | 1 July 82 | 20 Aug. 98 (*a*) | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 13 Aug. 79 | Sutton, Maj. H. G. (*p.*) (Q) | 13 Aug. 99 | 7 Dec. 82 | 10 June 92 | 2nd-in-Comd., 16 Sep. 97. With 16 M. I. |
| 10 Mar. 83 | Connell, Maj. C. E. H. (*p.*) | 10 July 01 | 13 Nov. 97 | 13 Nov. 97 | Offg. 2nd-in-Command. |
| 14 May 84 | Ffrench, Capt. T. (*p.*) | 14 May 95 | 12 May 90 | 12 May 90 | |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Burton, Capt. F. N. (*p.*) | 14 Sep. 98 | 1 Apl. 88 | 12 May 90 | *Offg. Adjt.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 21 June 92 | Firth, Capt. H. V. | 10 July 01 | 20 July 93 | 22 Mar. 95 | |
| 28 Jan. 93 | Perrin, Lieut. C. L. | 28 Apl. 95 | 8 Apl. 94 | 18 June 96 | |
| 20 July 98 | Walker, Lieut. C. C. G. | 20 Oct. 00 | 2 Jan. 01 | 2 Jan. 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 30 Sep. 86 | Doyle, Maj. I. P., D.S.O., I.M.S. | 30 Sep. 98 | 13 Jan. 93 | 17 Nov. 93 | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 8 May 79 | Venkoji Rao | 21 Oct. 92 | 19 May 95 | 1 Oct. 98 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 14 Nov. 92 | Mir Mazhar Ali (56) | 14 Nov. 92 | 1 June 95 | | |
| 11 July 78 | Muhammad Hayat | 1 Jan. 94 | 1 Nov. 95 | | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| 11 Nov. 79 | Alagarsami | 16 Feb. 95 | 16 Apl. 98 | | |
| 22 June 82 | Appanna | 1 Aug. 95 | 16 June 98 | | |
| 19 Jan. 80 | Sahib Ap Khan (56) | 19 May 95 | 1 Oct. 98 | | |
| 7 Aug. 80 | Kumarasami (56) | 1 Nov. 95 | 1 Dec. 99 | | |
| 19 Nov. 80 | Annasami | 1 June 95 | 1 Nov. 00 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 14 Mar. 82 | Shaikh Abdur Rahim (56) | 1 Nov. 95 | | | |
| 25 Jan 80 | Muhammad Yakub | 1 Mar. 97 | | | |
| 8 Sep. 82 | Muni Singh (56) | 16 Apl. 98 | | | Native Adjt., 2 Mar. 00. |
| 26 Dec. 82 | Venkatasami (1st) (106) | 16 June 98 | | | |
| 13 June 83 | Simon | 16 June 98 | | | |
| 2 Jan. 84 | Venkatasami (2nd) (56) | 1 Oct. 98 | | | |
| 5 Apl. 84 | Hamid Khan (56) | 1 Dec. 99 | | | |
| 5 Aug. 82 | Murugesan | 3 Mar. 01 | | | |

(*a*) Comdt., 5th M. I., 16 Sep. 97.

# 28th Madras Infantry.

***Martin.***—Formed at Vellore in 1798 as the 2nd Extra Battalion of Drafts from the 4th, 5th, 6th and 12th Regiments.

Class Company Regiment.—3 companies Musalmans, 2 companies Tamils, 3 companies mixed.

Became 2nd Battalion, 14th Regiment, 1799. | Became 28th Regiment, N. I. 1824.

"Mahidpoor"—"Nagpore"—"Ava."

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Yellow.* LACE—*Gold.*

PUGGRI—*Khaki, red band, yellow fringe.* KULLAH—*Red.*

**Secunderabad.**—*Arrived, 29th June 1901, from China Expeditionary Force.*

(LINKED WITH 9TH AND 11TH M. I.) *Regimental centre—Madras.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 29 Nov. 76 | Lowry, Maj. (Tempy. Lt.-Col.) W. H. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 29 Nov. 96 | 1 May 90 | 14 Aug. 98 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 19 Feb. 81 | Dawes, Maj. W. M. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 19 Feb. 01 | 19 Apl. 83 | 14 Aug. 91 | 2nd-in-Comd., 14 Aug. 98. |
| 23 Aug. 84 | Jackson, Capt. E. M. (*p.*) . . | 23 Aug. 95 | 30 Jan. 87 | 14 Aug. 98 | With 13 M. I. |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Domenichetti, Capt. F. H. (*p.*) . | 30 Jan. 97 | 12 May 90 | 12 May 90 | *Lv., out of India, u. p. a. Lvr., 14 July 01.* |
| *4 May 87* | *Cakes, Capt. G. R. . . . .* | *4 May 98* | *29 Feb. 88* | *18 Oct. 89* | *Recruiting Staff Officer, Bangalore Centre.* |
| 16 Nov. 87 | Boome, Capt. E. H. . . . . | 16 Nov. 98 | . . . . | . . . . | *p. t.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Quinn, Capt. J. J. P. . . . . | 11 Feb. 99 | 26 Oct. 89 | 11 Aug. 01 | |
| *1 Mar. 90* | *Field, Capt. C. D. . . . .* | *1 Mar. 01* | *21 Apl. 93* | *7 July 93* | *Adit., 1 Aug. 99.* |
| *29 Nov. 90* | *Newell, Capt. H. A. . . .* | *10 July 01* | *5 Apl. 92* | *27 Oct. 93* | *Supply and Transport Corps.* |
| 20 Feb. 92 | Branson, Capt. V. H. . . . | 10 July 01 | 21 Dec. 95 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| *20 Jan. 97* | *Sherrard, Lieut. J. W. . . .* | *20 Apl. 99* | *24 Mar. 98* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Supply and Transport Corps.* |
| 7 May 98 | Smith-Rewse, Lieut. G. B. W. . | 5 April 99 | 5 Aug. 00 | 5 Aug. 00 | |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Coleridge, 2nd Lieut. P. L. . . | 20 June 00 | ... | ... | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 30 Sep. 76 | Eyre, Lt.-Col. M. S., M.B., I.M.S. | 30 Sep. 96 | 8 Mar. 83 | 8 Mar. 83 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 2 Oct. 73 | Sri Persad (56) . . . | 6 Sep. 90 | 13 Sep. 93 | 10 May 01 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 4 Sep. 76 | Venkatasami . . . . . | 23 Aug. 91 | 1 Apl. 95 | | |
| 1 Aug. 74 | Saiyid Fattah (58) . . . | 5 Oct. 91 | 1 June 95 | | |
| 3 Oct. 78 | Kuppusami . . . . . | 13 Sep. 93 | 1 Dec. 97 | | |
| 19 June 79 | Muhammad Kasim . . . | 16 Aug. 93 | 1 Apl. 98 | | |
| 16 Aug. 78 | Appalsami (56) . . . . | 1 Apl. 95 | 1 Apl. 98 | | |
| 10 Aug. 80 | Muhammad Mustafa (56) . | 1 June 95 | 20 May 00 | | |
| 17 Aug. 80 | Maduranayagam (56) . . | 1 Apl. 96 | 10 May 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 28 May 82 | Muhammad Ghalib (56) . | 11 Apl. 96 | | | |
| 1 Jan. 80 | Guranna (8) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 97 | | | |
| 2 July 86 | Parasuraman . . . . . | 1 Dec. 97 | | | Depôt. |
| 18 Jan. 82 | Abdul Ghaffar Khan . . . | 1 Apl. 98 | | | |
| 1 July 87 | Tandavarayan (56) . . . | 1 Apl. 98 | | | |
| 17 Dec. 81 | Mullanna . . . . . | 1 May '00 | | | |
| 23 Mar. 81 | Shaikh Miyan . . . . | 20 May '00 | | | |
| | Venkatsami . . . . | 10 May 01 | | | |

# 29th Burma Infantry.

Class Company Regiment—3 companies Sikhs, 3 companies Punjabi Musalmans, 1 company Brahmans, 1 company Rajputs.

*Macleod.*—Formed at Masulipatam in 1798 as the 3rd Extra Battalion of Drafts from the 2nd, 7th, 8th, 10th and 11th Regiments.

Became 1st Battalion, 15th Regiment, January 1800. | Became 29th Regiment, N. I., 1824.

Became 29th Regiment (7th Burma Battalion), M. I., 1893.

Became 29th Burma Infantry, 13 Sept. 1901.

UNIFORM—*Drab Serge.* FACING—*Blue.*

LACE—*Drab.* PUGGRI—*Khaki, with blue fringe.* KULLAH—*Red.*

**Bhamo.**—*Arrived, 9th December 1899, from Fort Stedman.*

Under orders to Mandalay.

(LINKED WITH 30TH AND 31ST Bur. I.) *Regimental centre—Meiktila.*

| First Commn. | Names, and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 11 Aug. 80 | Rippon, Major (Tempy. Lt.-Col.) G. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 11 Aug. 00 | 16 Oct. 93 | 19 Dec. 96 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 10 Mar. 83 | Mainwaring, Maj. C. V (*p.*) . | 10 July 01 | 16 Oct. 93 | 16 Oct. 93 | 2nd-in-Comd., 19 Dec. 96. |
| 10 Mar. 83 | Brown, Maj. R. J. R. (*p.*) . | 10 July 01 | 24 Mar. 97 | 24 Mar. 97 | *Lv., out of India, p.a., 1 yr., 1 July 00.—Extd. 6 mos. m. c.* |
| 1 Feb. 88 | Murray, Capt. E. R. B. (*p.*) . | 1 Feb. 99 | 20 July 94 | 6 Jan. 96 | |
| 8 Dec. 88 | Strahan, Capt. G. A. . . . | 8 Dec. 99 | 16 Oct. 93 | 16 Oct. 93 | S. S. O., Bhamo. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 1 Sep. 89 | Prentis, Capt. W. S. . . . . | 21 Sep. 00 | 16 Oct. 93 | 16 Oct. 93 | *With 31 Bur. L.I., China Field Force.* |
| 9 Sep. 91 | Kirkwood, Capt. A. T. . . . . | 10 July 01 | 28 Nov. 99 | 28 Nov. 99 | With 12 Bur. I. *tempy.* |
| 19 Oct. 92 | Gaskell, Capt. T. K. . . . . | 19 Oct. 01 | 12 Jan. 96 | 7 Dec. 99 | Offg. Adjt. |
| 5 Aug. 96 | Geoghegan, Lieut. N. M. . . | 5 Nov. 98 | 13 Nov. 97 | 1 Apl. 00 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 1 July 01.* |
| 20 July 98 | Timbrell, Lieut. T. . . . . | 20 Oct. 00 | 1 Apl. 00 | 1 Apl. 00 | *With 31 Bur. L.I., China Field Force.* |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 28 July 91 | Penny, Capt. J., I.M.S. . . . | 28 July 91 | 3 May 95 | 3 May 95 | Civil, Burma (tempy.) |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 28 Jan. 98 | Chitale, Capt. P. K., I.M.S. . | 28 Jan. 01 | ... | ... | Offg. Medl. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 21 Apl. 73 | Rur Singh, *Sardar Bahadur* . . . . | | 16 Oct. 93 | 20 Sep. 97 | *Order of Br. India, 1st Class.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 26 May 86 | Bishun Singh . . . . . | | | 16 Oct. 93 | |
| 31 Aug. 86 | Bhole Shah (56) . . . . . | | | 16 Oct. 93 | |
| 28 Aug 87 | Isar Dayal Pánre . . . . | | 1 Dec. 94 | 1 Apl. 96 | |
| 24 Apl. 86 | Badal Singh (56) . . . . | | 16 Oct. 93 | 20 Sep. 97 | |
| 1 Feb. 76 | Shadi Khan . . . . . | | 16 Oct. 93 | 25 Feb. 98 | |
| 5 Nov. 78 | Kunwar Singh (56) . . . . | | 13 Mar. 94 | 18 July 00 | |
| *1 Sep. 87* | *Ali Bahadur (56).* . . . | | *16 Dec. 96* | *1 Feb. 01* | *With 31 Bur. L.I., China Field Force.* |
| 29 Mar. 86 | Fateh Sher Khan . . . . | | 21 Mar. 98 | 1 Feb. 01 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 3 July 88 | Hazara Singh (56) . . . | | 16 Oct. 93 | | Native Adjt. |
| 14 Feb. 87 | Ardit Misir (56) . . . . | | 1 Apl. 96 | | |
| 14 July 82 | Lehna Singh (56) . . . . | | 20 Sep. 97 | | |
| 22 Feb. 87 | Jahan Khan . . . . . | | 25 Feb. 98 | | |
| 13 Dec. 88 | Sundar Singh . . . . . | | 1 June 00 | | |
| 15 Apl. 86 | Abdulla . . . . . | | 15 Aug. 00 | | |
| 4 Jan. 01 | Ambica Kunwar . . . . | | 4 Jan. 01 | | (*On probation*). |
| 29 Mar. 86 | Piran Ditta (56) . . . . | | 1 Feb. 01 | | |

# 30th Burma Infantry.

Class Company Regiment—4 companies Sikhs, 2 companies Punjabi Musalmans, 1 company Brahmans, 1 company Rajputs.

*Crewe.*—Formed at Masulipatam in 1799 as the Masulipatam Battalion of Levies received from Hyderabad.

Became 2nd Battalion, 15th Regiment, Jan. 1800. | Became 30th Regiment, N. I., 1824.
Became 30th Regt. (5th Burma Battalion). Madras Infantry, 1892.
Became 30th Burma Infantry, 1901.

"Ava"—"Afghanistan, 1878-80."—"Burma, 1885-87."

UNIFORM—*Drab Serge.* FACINGS—*Black.*
LACE—*Drab.* PUGGRI—*Khaki, black band, red fringe.* KULLAH—*Red.*

**Mandalay.**—*Arrived, 20th May 1901, from Myitkina.*
*Under orders to Bhamo*
(LINKED WITH 29TH AND 31ST *Bur.* I.) *Regimental centre—Meiktila.*

| First Comma. | Names, and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 28 Jan. 82 | Taylor, Maj. H. N., D.S.O. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 10 July 01 | 1 Feb. 92 | 1 Feb. 99 | *Fur., out of India, p.a. 1 yr., M. C. O. 519 of 1901.* |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 14 May 84 | Baldwin, Capt. (Tempy. Maj.) A. C. . . . . | 14 May 95 | 1 Feb. 92 | 10 Sep. 95 | 2nd-in-Comd., 1 Feb. 99.—*Offg. Comdt.* |
| 2 July 84 | Ward, Capt. G. A. (*p.*) . . . | 2 July 95 | 1 Feb. 92 | 1 Feb. 99 | Offg. 2nd-in-comd., |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Mockler, Capt. G. H. G. . . . | 14 Sep. 98 | 1 Feb. 92 | 1 Feb. 92 | *China Field Force.* |
| *14 Sep.* 87 | *Savi, Capt. R. F. T. (p.)* . . | *14 Sep. 98* | *1 Feb. 92* | *1 Feb. 92* | *D. A. A. G. for Musketry, 4 Circle, Beng. Comd.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *8 June* 89 | *Copeland, Capt. F.* . . . . | *8 June 00* | *1 Feb. 92* | *1 Feb. 92* | *Adit., 20 Nov. 00.* |
| 5 Dec. 91 | Jackson, Capt. H. W. . . . . | 10 July 01 | 20 Oct. 00 | 20 Oct. 00 | *With 31 Bur. L. I. China Field Force.* |
| 29 Nov. 90 | Collard, Lieut. J. M. M. . . | 28 July 93 | 18 June 96 | 18 June 96 | *Lv., out of India, m. c., 6 mos., M. C. O., 176 of 1901.—Extd. 6 mos.* |
| 9 Nov. 92 | McGill, Lieut. H. R. . . . . | 30 May 94 | 16 Sep. 96 | 1 Feb. 99 | *Lv. out of India, m.c., 1 yr. 16 May 1901* |
| 23 Feb. 98 | Little, Lt. W. C. . . . . | 23 Mar. 99 | 6 June 99 | 1 April 00 | Offg. Qr. Mr. *and* D. C. Comar. |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Apthorpe, 2nd-Lieut. E. H. F. . | 20 Jan. 00 | 1 May 01 | 1 Sep. 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 28 July 91 | Entrican, Capt. J., M.D., I.M.S. . | 28 July 91 | . . . . | . . . . | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Butterfield, 2nd-Lieut. E. . . | 20 Jan. 00 | 1 May 01 | 1 May 01 | Offg. D. C. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 3 Apl. 86 | Ghulam Muhammad . . . . | 1 . . . . | 1 Feb. 92 | 1 Mar. 00 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 26 Dec. 74 | Madho Dube . . . . . | 1 Feb. 92 | 1 Jan. 95 | | |
| 21 Apl. 86 | Chatar Singh (56) . . . . | 1 Feb. 92 | 1 July 96 | | |
| 22 Apl. 86 | Kehar Singh (56) . . . . | 1 Feb. 92 | 13 Aug 96 | | |
| 22 Nov. 78 | Jwala Singh, *Bahadur* (56) . . | 1 Feb. 92 | 1 Sep. 99 | | *Order of Br. India, 2nd Cl.* |
| 4 Jan. 79 | Lala Ram (56) . . . . | 1 Feb. 92 | 16 Mar. 00 | | |
| 21 Feb. 79 | Mehar Singh (56) . . . . | 1 Sep. 93 | 1 Mar. 00 | | |
| 21 Feb. 87 | Muhammad Ali Khan (56) . . | 1 Jan. 95 | 1 Sep. 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 1 Feb. 87 | Isar Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 July 96 | | | Native Adit., 20 Aug. 00. |
| *1 May* 79 | *Hazura Singh* (56) . . . . | *13 Aug. 96* | | | *With 31 Bur L. I., China Field Force.* |
| 17 July 87 | Gur-Dayal Sukul (56) . . | 16 Dec. 98 | | | |
| 29 June 83 | Dewa Singh (56) . . . . | 1 Sep. 99 | | | |
| 18 Sep. 88 | Sarmukh Singh (56) . . . . | 1 Mar. 00 | | | |
| 9 Nov. 78 | Bhrigdeo Singh . . . . | 16 Mar. 00 | | | |
| 10 May 86 | Chugatta Khan . . . . | 16 May 00 | | | |
| | Abdullah Khan . . . . | 1 Sep. 01 | | | |

# 31st Burma Light Infantry.

Class Company Regiment—3 Companies Punjabi Musalmans, 2 Companies Sikhs, 2 Companies Dogras, 1 Company Hindustani Musalmans.

*Jeannerrett.*—Raised at Trichinopoly, 1 January 1800, as 1st Battalion, 16th Regiment.
Made Light Infantry, 1812. | Became 31st Regiment, T. L. I., 1824.
Became 31st Regt. (6th Burma Battalion), Madras Light Infantry, 1892.
Became 31st Burma Light Infantry 1901.
"Now or Never."
On colours a Bugle.
"Mahidpore."

Uniform—*Drab.* Facings—*Cherry.*
Lace—*Drab.* Puggri—*Khaki.*
*With the China Field Force.*
Depôt—Meiktila.

(Linked with 29th and 30th Bur. I.)—*Regimental centre, Meiktila.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 10 Sep 77 | Keary, Maj. (Tempy. Lt.-Col.) H. D'U., D.S.O. (*p.*) . . . . | 29 Dec. 93 | 1 Feb. 92 | 1 Feb. 92 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 22 Jan 81 | Keate, Maj. C. R. (*p.*) (Q.) . | 22 Jan. 01 | 1 Feb. 92 | 1 Feb. 92 | 2nd-in-Comd., 26 Jan. 94. |
| 9 Sep. 82 | Oswald, Maj. W. A. (*p.*) . . | 10 July. 01 | 10 Sep. 95 | 10 Sep. 95 | |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Geoghegan, Capt. S. (*p.*) . | 29 Aug. 96 | 1 Feb. 92 | 1 Feb. 92 | Staff College. |
| 10 Nov. 86 | Williams, Capt. C. H. . . | 10 Nov. 97 | 1 Feb. 92 | 1 Feb. 92 | |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 16 Nov 87 | Barnett, Capt. C. . . . . | 16 Nov 98 | 1 Feb. 92 | 1 Feb. 92 | Depôt, Meiktila. |
| 17 *Feb.* 88 | *Murray Capt. A. B.* (*p.*) . . | 17 *Feb.* 99 | 27 *May* 92 | 27 *May* 92 | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 22 Aug. 88 | Basevi Capt. W. H. F. . . | 22 Aug. 99 | 22 Mar 94 | 22 Mar. 94 | |
| 2 May 91 | Barnett, Capt. H. J. de B. . . | 10 July. 01 | 5 Jan. 97 | 5 Jan. 97 | Offg. Adjt. |
| 7 Mar. 94 | Hilson, Lieut R. J. . . . . | 23 Sep. 97 | 5 Nov 97 | 1 Apl 00 | Offg. Qr.-Mr. |
| 3 Aug. 98 | Day, Lieut. A. D. . . . . | 3 Nov. 00 | 24 Dec. 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| | * | | | | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 21 Sep. 89 | Prentis, Capt. W. S. (*D. C. Offr., 29 Bur. I.*) . . . . . | 21 Sep. 00 | . . . | . . . | D. C. Offr. (tempy.). |
| 5 Dec. 91 | Jackson, Capt. H. W. (*D. C. Offr., 30 Bur. I.*) . . . . | 10 July 01 | 1 Apl. 00 | 1 Apl. 00 | D. C. Offr. (tempy.). |
| 28 Sep. 95 | Stooks, Lieut. C. S. (*D. C. Offr., 20 M. I.*) | 8 Apl. 97 | ..... | ..... | D. C. Offr. (tempy.). |
| 22 Jan. 96 | Miller, Lieut. H. (*D. C. Offr., 15 M. I.*) . . . . . | 22 Apl. 98 | 7 May 00 | 7 May 00 | D. C. Offr. (tempy.). |
| 20 July. 98 | Timbrell, Lieut. T. (*D. C. Offr., 29 Bur. I.*) . . . . | 20 Oct. 00 | . . . | . . . | D. C. Offr. (tempy.). |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 5 Mar. 74 | Prakas Rae, *Bahadur* . . . | . . . . | 1 Feb. 92 | 2 July 00 | *Order of Br India, 2nd Cl. Order of Merit, 3rd Cl.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 5 Feb. 70 | Abdul Hakk . . . . . | 3 Feb. 87 | 1 Feb. 92 | | |
| 30 June 86 | Narayan Singh . . . . . | . . . . | 20 July 93 | | |
| 2 Apl. 80 | Hara Singh (56) . . . . . | . . . . | 1 Sep. 93 | | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| 2 Feb. 87 | Bahadur Khan (56) . . . . | 1 Feb. 92 | 1 Apl. 95 | | Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| 23 Feb. 87 | Harsukh (56) . . . . . | 1 July 95 | 1 Oct. 98 | | |
| 21 Feb. 87 | Allias Khan . . . . . | 16 Mar. 94 | 1 Sep. 99 | | |
| 26 May 86 | Roshan Ali . . . . . | 1 Sep. 99 | 2 July 00 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 24 Mar. 86 | Mihr Khan (56) . . . . . | 1 Aug. 94 | | | |
| 13 Sep. 80 | Sher Khan . . . . . | 1 Apl. 95 | Depôt, Meiktila. | | |
| 23 Feb. 87 | Sangat Singh . . . . . | 16 July 96 | | | |
| 25 Apl. 80 | Harnarayan (56) . . . . . | 20 July 96 | Native Adjt., 11 Aug. 99. | | |
| 23 Feb. 87 | Bijai Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 98 | | | |
| 25 May 86 | Channan Singh . . . . . | 20 Oct. 98 | | | |
| 25 May 86 | Bhola Singh (56) . . . . . | 6 Oct. 99 | Depôt, Meiktila. | | |
| 22 Feb. 87 | Karm Shan . . . . . | 3 July 00 | | | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 1 Sep. 87 | Ali Bahadur (56), Subdr. *29 Bur. I.* | 16 Dec. 96 | 1 Feb. 01 | | |
| 1 May 79 | Hazura Singh (56), Jemdr. *30 Bur. I.* | 13 Aug 96 | . . . | | |

# 32nd Burma Infantry

Class Company Regiment—4 Companies Sikhs, 4 Companies of Punjabi Musalmans.
*Dyce.*—Raised at Madura, 1st January 1800, as 2nd Battalion, 16th Regiment.
Became 32nd M. I., 1824.—Became 32nd Regiment (4th Bur. Bn.), M. I., 1891.
Became 32nd Burma Infantry, 1901.
"AVA."
UNIFORM—*Drab Serge.* FACINGS—*White.*
LACE—*Drab.* PUGGRI—*Dark Blue with Red, White and Blue Bands.* KULLAH—*Red.*
Mandalay.—*Arrived, 3rd Sep. 1900, from Meiktila.*
(LINKED WITH 12TH AND 43RD BUR. L.)—*Regimental centre, Mandalay.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 28 Feb. 74 | Hastings, Lt.-Col. E. S., D.S.O. (*p.*) | 28 Feb. 00 | 1 Jan. 91 | 1 Jan. 91 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 10 May 82 | *VC.*, Grant, Maj. C. J. W. (*p.*) | 10 May 00 | ... | ... | 2nd-in-Comd. *Lv. out of India, m. c., 6 mos., 4 May 1901, Extd. 2 mos., m. c.* |
| 23 Aug. 84 | Bernard, Capt. H. C. (*p.*) | 23 Aug. 95 | 1 Jan. 91 | 1 Jan. 91 | *Lv. out of India, p.a., 1 yr., 1 June 00.—Extd 6 mos.* |
| 22 Nov. 84 | Rainsford, Capt. J. A. G. (*p.*) | 22 Nov. 95 | 16 Mar. 94 | 16 Mar. 94 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| *16 Nov. 87* | *Nisbett, Capt. W. G. (p.)* | *16 Nov. 98* | *5 June 91* | *22 Apl. 01* | p.t.—*Burma Mily. Police.* |
| *8 Dec. 88* | *Harington, Capt. H. H.* | *8 Dec. 99* | *1 Jan. 91* | *22 Apl. 01* | p.t.—*Burma Mily. Police.* |
| *17 June 91* | *Haughton, Capt. H. L.* | *10 July 01* | *27 Jan. 95* | *22 Apl. 01* | p.t.—*Adjt., 26 Jan. 00.* |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Nangle, Lieut. M. C. | 4 Sep. 97 | 4 Sep. 97 | 22 Apl. 01 | *p.t.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 8 Sep. 97 | Burne, Lieut. L. E. L. | 11 Mar. 99 | 14 Nov. 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. |
| 20 July 98 | Lakin, Lieut. J. H. F. | 20 Oct. 00 | 12 Oct. 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| 4 Jan. 99 | Rigg, Lieut. H. M. | 9 Feb. 00 | 31 Jan. 01 | 31 Jan. 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 2 Oct. 80 | Kharegat, Lt.-Col. M. P., I.M.S. | 2 Oct. 00 | 9 Mar. 92 | 9 Mar. 92 | *Lv. in India, m.c., 1 yr. 16 Jan. 99.—Extd. 1 yr. 6 mos.* |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 28 June 00 | Oxley, Lieut. J. C. S., I.M.S. | 28 June 00 | ... | ... | Offg. Medl. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 20 Feb. 76 | Chaudhri Khan, *Sardar Bahadur.* | 25 Nov. 87 | 1 Feb. 91 | 1 Aug. 97 | *Order of Br. India, 1st Cl.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 15 May 68 | Mirza Bakhsh | 1 Jan. 82 | 1 Nov. 87 | | |
| 27 Apl. 86 | Raghunath Singh (56) (105) | 1 May 88 | 1 Dec. 93 | | |
| 5 Aug. 73 | Jagat Singh, *Bahadur* | 12 Aug. 90 | 1 Mar. 95 | | *Order of Br. India, 2nd Cl.* |
| 3 May 86 | Rulya Singh (56) | 18 Nov. 93 | 1 Aug. 96 | | |
| 1 Aug. 86 | Basawa Singh (56) | 24 Apl. 96 | 1 Aug. 97 | | |
| 7 May 87 | Ghulam Mustafa Khan (56) (104) | 1 Feb. 91 | 1 Apl. 99 | | |
| 14 June 80 | Shahna Khan (56) | 1 Dec. 93 | 7 Dec. 00 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 1 Aug. 86 | Jawand Singh (1) (56) | 1 Aug. 96 | | | |
| 2 Dec. 82 | Rijha | 24 June 97 | | | |
| 13 Feb. 87 | Karam Ilahi (56) (105) | 1 Aug. 97 | | | |
| 22 Feb. 87 | Jawand Singh (11) | 23 Nov. 97 | | | |
| 11 Aug. 86 | Narayan Singh | 1 Mar. 98 | | | Native Adjt. |
| 7 Feb. 87 | Ilahi Bakhsh (56) | 1 Apl. 99 | | | |
| 2 May 87 | Painda Khan (56) | 7 Dec. 00 | | | |
| 14 Mar. 87 | Fakir Muhammad (56) | 15 Dec. 00 | | | |

# 33rd Burma Infantry

Cliss Company Regiment—5 Companies Sikhs, 3 Companies Punjabi Musalmans.

*Waab.*—Raised at Guntoor, 1st January 1800, as 1st Battalion, 17th Regiment.

Became 33rd Regiment, 1824.

**Became 33rd Regiment (3rd Burma Battn.) of Madras Infantry, 1890.**
Became 33rd Burma Infantry, 1901.

"COCHIN."

UNIFORM—*Drab Serge.* FACINGS—*Yellow.* LACE—*Drab.*

PUGGRI—*Khaki, Yellow fringe.* KULLAH—*Khaki.*

**Thayetmyo.**—*Arrived, 29th March 1900, from Keng Tung.*

(LINKED WITH 12TH AND 32ND Bur. I.)—*Regimental centre, Mandalay.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 11 Nov. 77 | Iremonger, Maj. (Tempy. Lieut. Col.) R. G. (*p.*). (Q) . . . | 11 Nov. 97 | 9 May 90 | 12 Feb. 98 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 19 Feb. 81 | Radcliff, Maj. S. G. . . . . | 19 Feb. 01 | 24 Apl. 01 | 24 Apl. 91 | 2nd-in-Comd., 12 Feb. 98. |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Stevens, Capt. S. R. (*p.*) . . | 30 Jan. 97 | 9 May 90 | 12 Feb. 98 | |
| 1 Feb. 86 | Hurly, Capt. M. R. (*p.*) . . | 1 Feb. 97 | 9 May 90 | 15 Aug. 00 | |
| *22 Aug. 88* | *Whitehead, Capt. F. H.* . . | *22 Aug. 99* | *17 Apl. 91* | *15 Aug. 00* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 24 Apl. 89 | Carleton, Capt. H. A. . . . | 24 Apl. 00 | 22 July 91 | 15 Aug. 00 | *p. t.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 9 Apl. 92 | Corbett, Capt. H. G. L. . . | 10 July 01 | 23 Sep. 94 | 8 Dec. 94 | |
| 16 Jan. 95 | Simpson, Lieut. W. H. . . . | 16 Apl. 97 | 8 Apl. 96 | 12 Feb. 98 | Offg. Adjt. |
| 29 Feb. 96 | Hutchinson, Lieut. C. G. . . | 8 Feb. 97 | 24 Dec. 97 | 1 May 99 | *Lv. out of India, p.a., 1 yr., M. C. O., 29 Jan. 01.* |
| 16 Feb. 98 | Ricketts, Lieut. H. W. F. . . | 24 Nov. 99 | 28 Sep. 00 | 28 Sep 00 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 1 Oct. 87 | Strickland, Maj. P. C. H., I.M.S. | 1 Oct. 99 | 31 Aug. 94 | 31 Aug. 94 | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 28 July 1901.* |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 27 Jan. 00 | Elwes, Lieut. F. F. M. B., I.M.S. | 27 Jan. 00 | ... | ... | Offg. Medl. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | DATE OF COMMISSION AS Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 7 July 75 | Chanda Singh, *Bahadur* (56) | 1 June 90 | 1 Aug. 94 | 19 Nov. 98 | *Order of Br. India, 2nd Class.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 12 Apl. 86 | Ilahi Bakhsh . . . . | 1 Apl. 94 | 9 Dec. 94 | | |
| 20 Apl. 77 | Bariam Singh (56) . . | 15 Feb. 93 | 16 Apl. 97 | | |
| 3 Jan. 80 | Isar Singh (56) . . . . | 1 Aug. 94 | 4 Apl. 98 | | |
| 7 Apl. 86 | Miya Singh (56) . . . . | 21 Oct. 94 | 24 Nov. 98 | | |
| 24 Mar. 84 | Matwali (56) . . . . | 9 Dec. 94 | 1 July 99 | | |
| 21 June 78 | Labh Singh . . . . . | 15 July 97 | 1 Nov. 99 | | |
| 7 Apl. 86 | Muhammad Bakhsh (56) . | 19 June 95 | 13 Oct. 00 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 26 July 78 | Jhanda Singh . . . . . | 4 Apl. 98 | | | |
| 7 Dec. 78 | Maya Singh . . . . . | 24 Nov. 98 | | | |
| 23 Sep. 90 | Mangal Singh . . . . . | 5 Dec. 98 | | | Native Adjt., 5 Feb. 01. |
| 18 May 86 | Nabi Bakhsh (56) (106) . | 1 July 99 | | | |
| 1 Mar. 91 | Narayan Singh (32) (56) (68) (105) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 99 | | | |
| 4 Dec. 88 | Jawand Singh . . . . | 15 May 00 | | | |
| 7 May 86 | Gul Hassan Shah (56) . . | 13 Oct. 00 | | | |
| 19 Dec. 87 | Madat Khan . . . . . | 20 Mar. 01 | | | |

# BOMBAY ARMY.

## Governor's Body-Guard.

*Raised, 22nd March 1865—G. O. G. No. 174.*

UNIFORM—*Scarlet.* FACINGS—*Blue.* PUGGRI—*Red, with Yellow and Blue ends.*

Ganesh khind.

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Date of appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 6 Feb. 84 | Pollard, Capt. J. H. . . . (*Squad. Comdr., 5 Bo. C.*) . | 6 Feb. 95 | 18 Aug. 00 | |
| | **Adjutant.** | | | |
| *1 Nov. 90* | *Crawford, Capt. J. H.* (*Sqdn. Offr., 2 Bo. L.*) . . . | *10 July 01* | *1 Apl. 98* | |

### NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Year of entering service. | Names. | Date of First Commission. | Date of Present rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Risaldar.** | | | |
| 1880 | Yakub Ali Khan . . . . . | 1 July 96 | 1 Dec. 96 | |
| | **Ressaidar.** | | | |
| 1886 | Bhagwan Singh . . . . . | 22 Sep. 99 | 22 Sep. 99 | |

NOTE.—The Effective Establishment of the Governor's Body-Guard consists of 1 Commandant, 1 Adjutant 1 Risaldar. 1 Ressaidar, 1 Kote-Duffadar, 5 Duffadars, 1 Trumpeter, 2 Farriers, 9 Sowars.

Public followers:—1 Pakali, 1 Hand Bhistie, 1 Flagman. Total 3. Horses—68.

# The 1st (The Duke of Connaught's Own) Bombay Lancers.

*Raised in 1817.*

Class Squadron Regiment—1 Squadron Dekhani Mahrattas, 1 Squadron Jats of West Rajputana, 1 Squadron Sikhs, 1 Squadron Pathans.

"Ghuznee"—"Afghanistan"—"Punjab"—"Mooltan"—"Central India"—"Burma, 1885-87."

UNIFORM—*Dark Green.* FACINGS—*Scarlet.* LACE—*Gold.*

PUGGRI—*Dark Blue loongee, Black and Yellow ends.* THROAT PLUME—*Scarlet.*

Poona.—*Arrived, 5th March 1898, from Neemuch.*

## Honorary Colonel.

*General His Royal Highness* Arthur William Patrick Albert, *Duke of* Connaught *and* Strathearn, K.G., KT., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.D.C.—Dated 12th August 1891.

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 10 Sep. 76 | Tinley, Maj. (Tempy. Lt.-Col.) G. F. N. (*p.*) | 10 Sep. 96 | 3 June 81 | 31 Mar. 98 | |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 22 Jan. 79 | Thompson, Maj. W.A. (*p*) (Q.) | 22 Jan. 99 | 24 Feb. 82 | 31 May 89 | 2nd-in-Comd., 31 Mar. 98. |
| 10 May 82 | Schneider, Maj. C. V. (*p.*) | 10 July 01 | 22 June 88 | 10 Nov. 95 | |
| 1 Apl. 86 | Leveson-Gower, Capt. C. C. (*p.*) | 28 Apl. 97 | 12 Apl. 93 | 10 Nov. 95 | *Lv. p.a., 1 yr. 19 Oct. 01.* |
| *4 May 87* | *Beatty, Capt. L. N. (p.)* | *4 May 98* | *1 Nov. 89* | *16 Apl. 96* | *A.-D.-C. and Interpreter to H. E. the C.-in-C.* |
| 15 Feb. 89 | Templer, Capt. C. F. (*p.*) | 15 Feb. 00 | 17 May 94 | 31 May 01 | *p. t.* Offg. Supdt., Remount Depôt, Karnal. |
| 24 Apl. 89 | Bannerman, Capt. W. P. (*p.*) | 24 Apl. 00 | 8 July 92 | 31 May 01 | *p. t.* |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| *18 May 92* | *Ellwood, Capt. B. P. (p.)* | *10 July 01* | *18 June 96* | *18 June 96* | *Adjt., 7 May 00. Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr. 12 April 01.* |
| 16 Nov. 92 | Savile, Lieut. A. R. C. | 1 Jan. 96 | 1 Jan. 96 | 29 Oct. 97 | Offg. Adjt. |
| 11 Dec. 94 | Lang, Lieut. C. F. G. | 29 Sep. 97 | 17 Nov. 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | *Lv. out of India, p a., 1 yr. 6 Sept. 01.* |
| 5 Aug. 95 | Williams, Lieut. A. F. C., D.S.O. | 4 Aug. 97 | 20 Dec. 97 | 31 Mar. 98 | |
| 15 Sept. 97 | Syer, Lieut H. H. | 14 Feb. 99 | 13 Nov. 99 | 4 Apl. 01 | |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Macleod, Lieut. W. M. | 19 Mar. 01 | 6 Apl. 99 | 31 May 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 31 Mar. 90 | Jameson, Capt. J.B., M.B., L.M.S. | 31 Mar. 00 | | | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 3 Aug. 98 | Hay Lieut. A. S. (*D. C. Offr., 5th M. I.*) | 15 Aug. 00 | 9 Mar. 01 | 9 Mar. 01 | Offg. Squdn Offr. |
| 10 Aug. 98 | Hunter, Lieut. F. F. | 10 Nov. 00 | 22 Nov. 99 | 22 Nov. 99 | *With 3 Bo. C., China Field Force.* |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Year of entering service. | Names. | Date of First Commission. | Date of Present rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | |
| 1871 | Jehangir Khan, *Sardar Bahadur* | 2 Feb. 86 | 11 Mar. 97 | *Order of Br. India, 1st Class.* |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | |
| 1882 | Sayidulla Khan (60), (56) | 16 Dec. 82 | 27 Nov. 89 | Hony. A.-D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Bo. |
| 1880 | Ramchander Rao Mahadik, *Sardar Bahadur* (56) | 27 Aug. 89 | 4 July 94 | *Order of Br. India, 1st Class* Order of Merit, 3rd Cl. |
| 1876 | Tilok Singh *Bahadur* (56) | 24 July 89 | 1 Dec. 99 | *Order of Br. India, 2nd Class.* |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | |
| 1879 | Krishnaji Sinday (56) | 31 Dec. 89 | 4 July 94 | |
| 1889 | Umar Khan | 1 Mar. 93 | 1 Apl. 95 | |
| 1879 | Mirza Umrao Beg (56) | 13 June 90 | 2 Oct. 95 | Woordie-Maj., 12 Mar. 96. |
| 1880 | Soonder Singh (68) | 16 July 92 | 12 Mar. 96 | |
| 1888 | Ganga Singh (56) | 2 Oct. 95 | 1 Dec. 99 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 1885 | Dowlatrao Mahadik | 4 July 94 | | |
| 1880 | Ram Sing | 31 Mar. 95 | | |
| *1885* | *Mohidin Khan* | *16 July 85* | | *Field Service, S. Africa.* |
| 1885 | Bhola Singh (56) | 12 Mar. 96 | | |
| 1888 | Uttam Singh | 11 May 96 | | At Bangalore. |
| 1884 | Luximon-rao Jadow (56) | 10 Dec. 96 | | |
| 1895 | Asaram | 1 Dec 99 | | |
| 1895 | Saidulla Khan | 7 May 01 | | |

# 2nd Bombay Lancers.

*Raised in 1817.*

Class Squadron Regiment—1 Squadron Rajputs of Western Rajputana, 1 Squadron Sikhs other than Jat Sikhs, 2 Squadrons Rajput Musalmans of the Rajputana and Delhi Districts.

"Central India"—"Afghanistan, 1879-80."

UNIFORM—*Dark Blue*. FACINGS—*White*. LACE—*Gold*.

PUGGRI—*Dark Blue loongee, Light and Dark Blue and White ends.*—THROAT PLUME—*White*.

Deesa.—*Arrived, 1st March 1898, from Poona.*

(*Detachment at Rajkot.*)

| First Commn. | Names, and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 13 Nov. 72 | Monteith, Lieut.-Col. J. (*p.*) . | 13 Nov. 98 | 4 Mar. 97 | 4 Mar. 97 | *Lv. out of India b. a., 1 yr., Bo. C. O., 3 May 01.* |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 14 June 77 | Gordon, Maj. L. A. (*p.*) . . | 14 June 97 | 12 June 81 | 26 July 89 | 2nd-in-Comd., 29 Oct. 97. *Offg. Comdt.* |
| 23 *Oct.* 80 | *Kenny, Maj. H. T., p.s.c.* . . | *23 Oct. 00* | *20 Nov. 85* | *23 Oct. 97* | *Asst. Secy., Mily. Dept., Govt. of India, 1 Apl. 1900.* |
| 14 *Feb.* 83 | *Baynes, Maj. C. E. (p.)* . | *10 July 01* | *20 Sep. 89* | *31 May 99* | *A. D.-C. to L. G. C. F. Bo., 28 Nov. 00.* |
| 16 *Nov.* 87 | *Griffith, Capt. W. W. G. (p.)* . | *16 Nov. 98* | 4 *May* 89 | 28 *Nov. 00* | *Adjt., Cal. Light Horse.* |
| 9 May 88 | Cobham, Capt. H. W. (p.) . | 9 May 99 | 11 Nov. 93 | 28 Nov. 00 | *p.t.* Offg. 2nd-in Comd. |
| 1 *Nov.* 90 | *Crawford, Capt. J. H.* . . . | *10 July 01* | *3 Mar. 93* | 28 Nov. 00 | *p. t. Adjt. Govr.'s Body Guard, Bo.* |
| 9 Sep. 91 | Keogh, Capt. J. B. . . . . | 10 July 01 | 11 Apl. 99 | 28 Nov. 00 | p.t. Rajkot. |
| 3 *Sep.* 92 | *Abbey, Capt. W. B. T.* . . . | *3 Sep. 01* | *1 June 96* | *28 Nov. 00* | *p.t. Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 28 Nov. 94 | Griffith, Lieut. J. G. . . . | 28 Feb. 97 | 23 June 96 | 28 Nov. 00 | p. t. Unpaid Attaché, Bo. Comd. Hd. Qrs. |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| 20 Feb. 95 | Hennell, Lieut. A. M. . . . | 9 Oct. 97 | 5 Oct. 97 | 1 Apl. 00 | Offg. Squadrn. Comdr. Rajkot. |
| 7 *Dec.* 95 | *Green, Lieut. W. G. K.* . . . | *7 Mar. 98* | *3 Oct. 97* | *20 Mar. 99* | *Adjt.* |
| 22 Jan. 96 | Cassels, Lieut. R. A. . . | 22 Apl. 98 | 19 Jan. 01 | 21 June 01 | *Lv. out of India, p.a., 1 yr., Bo. C. O., 23 May 01.* |
| 5 Aug. 96 | Taylor, Lieut. P. H. M. . . . | 5 Dec. 98 | 15 Oct. 97 | 1 Apl. 00 | *On field service, S. Africa.* |
| 5 Aug. 96 | Woollcombe, Lieut K. M. . . | 15 Nov 99 | 8 Apl. 00 | 8 Apl. 00 | |
| 2 Aug. 98 | Percy-Smith, Lieut. E.S. . . . | 10 Aug. 00 | 20 Aug. 00 | 20 Aug. 00 | With 19 Bl. Lancers. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| | * | | | | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Fergusson-Pollok, 2nd-Lieut. R.C. | 20 Jan. 00 | 15 June 01 | 15 June 01 | Offg. Squadn. Offr. |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Trail, 2nd Lieut. R. G. A. . | 20 Jan. 00 | 23 Apl. 01 | 23 Apl. 01 | Offg. Squadn. Offr. |
| 27 July 99 | Dickinson, Lieut. W. H M.B., I.M.S. . . . . | 27 July 99 | 6 Mar. 01 | 6 Mar. 01 | Offg. Medl. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Year of entering service. | Names. | Date of First Commission. | Date of Present rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | |
| 1857 | Karim Khan (52) . . . . . | 27 Nov. 88 | 22 Mar. 99 | |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | |
| 1877 | Ranjit Singh (53) (60) . . . . | 13 Oct. 89 | 30 Oct. 97 | At Rajkot. |
| 1885 | Harnam Singh (56) . . . . | 18 Aug. 96 | 1 May 00 | |
| 1875 | Shaikh Mohi-yud-din (53) . . . | 7 Aug. 92 | 26 Mar. 01 | |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | |
| 1897 | Thakur Runjit Singh (56) . . . | 20 Sep. 97 | 20 Sep. 97 | At Rajkot. |
| 1885 | Tilok Singh . . . . . | 20 Feb. 94 | 1 May 00 | |
| 1892 | Khan Muhammad Khan . . . | 13 Aug. 98 | 2 May 00 | |
| 1885 | Mahomed Abad Khan (56) . . . | 1 Sep. 99 | 14 July 00 | |
| 1880 | Ghafur Khan . . . . . | 19 Feb 00 | 26 Mar. 01 | Woordie-Maj., 26 March 1901. |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 1897 | Thakur Bhur Singh . . . . | 23 Mar. 97 | | |
| 1898 | Thakur Jor Singh (56) . . . . | 7 Dec 98 | At Rajkot. | |
| 1885 | Karam Singh . . . . . | 24 Jan 00 | | |
| 1889 | Khan Muhammad Khan . . | 2 May 00 | | |
| 1881 | Shaikh Abdul Kadir (56) (60) . . | 1 June 00 | | |
| 1883 | Nabi Bakhsh Khan . . . . | 14 July 00 | | |
| 1886 | Waryam Singh (60) . . . . . | 1 Aug. 00 | | |
| 1885 | Sahabdad Khan . . . . . | 26 Mar. 01 | At Bangalore. | |

# 3rd (Queen's Own) Bombay Light Cavalry.

*Raised in 1820.*

*On appointments, The Royal Cypher within the Garter.*

Class Squadron Regiment— 1 Squadron Jats of Western Rajputana, 1 Squadron Jat Sikhs, 1 Squadron Kaimkhanis (W. Rajputana), 1 Squadron Musalman Rajputs.

"Ghuznee"—"Cabul, 1842"—"Hyderabad"—"Persia"—"Reshire"—"Khooshab"—"Bushire"—"Central India"—"Abyssinia"—"Kandahar, 1880"—"Afghanistan, 1879-80."

UNIFORM—*Dark Green.* FACINGS—*Scarlet.* LACE—*Gold.*

PUGGRI—*Dark Blue loongee, Red, Blue and White ends.* THROAT PLUME—*Scarlet.*

*En route from the China Field Force.*

Depôt—Sirur.

*Under Orders to Neemuch.*

## Honorary Colonel.

THE KING.

| First Comm. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Commandant.** | | | | | |
| 1 May 78 | Phayre, Maj. (Tempy. Lt.-Col.) A. (*p.*) | 1 May 98 | 4 Aug. 82 | 24 July 96 | |
| **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | | |
| 13 Oct. 77 | Grantham, Maj. C. F. (*p.*) (Q.) | 13 Oct. 97 | 1 Oct. 96 | 1 Oct. 96 | 2nd-in-Comd., 4 Mar. 97. |
| 22 Oct. 81 | Edwards, Maj. Fitz J. M., *p s.c.*, D.S.O. | 10 July 01 | 1 June 85 | 24 July 96 | |
| 16 Dec. 85 | Browne, Capt. A. J. W. (*p.*) | 16 Dec. 96 | 17 May 89 | 24 July 96 | |
| 10 Nov. 86 | Benn, Capt. H. G. (*p.*) | 10 Nov. 97 | 15 Feb. 89 | ... | Comdg. Depôt., Sirur. |
| **Squadron Officers.** | | | | | |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Stack, Capt. C. S. (*p.*) | 11 Feb. 99 | 23 Mar. 90 | 5 Mar. 00 | |
| 19 Sep. 88 | Alexander, Capt. J. L. | 19 Sep. 99 | 24 June 91 | 6 July 94 | *Lv., out of India, p.a. 1 yr., Bo. C.-O., 544 of 1901.* |
| 15 Feb. 81 | Parsons, Capt. F. C. A. | 15 Feb. 00 | 24 July 96 | 24 July 96 | Aden. Troop. |
| *1 Sep. 91* | *Hopwood, Capt. H. R.* | *10 July 01* | *7 Oct. 99* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Adit., 1 April 00* |
| *10 Oct. 91* | *Anderson, Capt. R. H. B.* | *10 July 01* | *24 July 96* | *24 July 96* | *Mily. Accts. Dept.* |
| 31 Jan. 94 | Anderson, Lieut. M. H. | 1 May 96 | 24 Apl. 95 | 24 July 96 | |
| 5 Aug. 96 | Dening, Lieut. L. E. | 5 Apl. 99 | 2 May 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | *Lv., out of India m.c. 1 yr. Bo. C. O. 635 of 1901.* |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Mayne, Lieut. C. E. M. | 25 Apl. 01 | 9 May 00 | 9 May 00 | |
| **Medical Officer.** | | | | | |
| 30 Sep. 89 | Cleveland, Maj. H. F., I.M.S. | 30 Sep. 01 | 8 June 94 | 8 June 94 | |
| **Attached.** | | | | | |
| 2 Aug. 88 | Cooper, Capt. W. G. (*Squad. Offr., 4th Bo. C.*) | 22 Aug. 99 | 24 July 00 | 24 July 00 | Offg. Squad. Offr. (tempy.). |
| 10 Aug. 98 | Hunter, 2nd-Lieut. F. F. (*Offg. Squad. Offr., 1st Bo. L.*) | 10 Nov. 00 | 24 July 00 | 24 July 00 | Offg. Squad. Offr. (tempy.). |

## 3rd (Queen's Own) Bombay Light Cavalry—*contd.*

### NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of First Commission. | Date of Present rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | |
| *3 Mar. 66* | *Lal Khan, Sardar Bahadur* . . | *19 Mar. 82* | *1 Mar. 96* | *Order of Br. India, 1st Class—Native A.-D.-C. to the L.-G. C. F., Bombay, 10 Apl. 01, Poona.* |
| 18 July 73 | Ilahi Khan *Bahadur* (55) . . . | 16 Dec. 85 | 11 Apl. 00 | *Order of Br. India, 2nd class.* |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | |
| 17 Nov. 75 | Kudrat Khan . . . . . | 16 Dec. 85 | 10 Apl. 95 | |
| 27 Feb. 79 | Hukum Singh . . . . . | 16 May 88 | 1 Mar. 96 | |
| 8 June 78 | Ajudhya Singh (56) (60) . . . | 24 Sep. 89 | 11 Apl. 00 | |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | |
| 4 July 77 | Ramji Lal . . . . . | 5 Feb. 89 | 30 May 94 | |
| 23 Jan. 79 | Jodar Singh . . . . . | 1 Sep. 92 | 10 Apl. 95 | |
| 14 June 71 | Sajjat Khan . . . . . | 11 Feb. 92 | 1 Mar. 96 | |
| 1 May 84 | Rup Chand (54) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 93 | 14 July 99 | |
| 1 June 82 | Mángal Singh (56) . . . . | 10 Apl. 95 | 11 Apl. 00 | Woordie-Maj., 6 Mar. 94. |
| 17 July 87 | Taj Muhammad Khan (56) . . | 1 Mar. 96 | 1 Aug. 00 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 1 Jan. 80 | Shiuraj Singh (56) . . . . . | 16 Sep. 93 | | |
| 10 Oct. 81 | Shaikh Hussain (56) . . . . | 2 Nov. 93 | | |
| 1 June 86 | Shiu Chand (56) . . . . . | 16 July 97 | | |
| 1 Feb. 95 | Santa Singh . . . . . | 10 Jan. 99 | | |
| 16 Apl. 85 | Ranmast Khan . . . . . | 5 Apl. 99 | | |
| 22 Oct. 88 | Aladad Khan . . . . . | 28 July 99 | | |
| 5 Apl. 90 | Neki Ram . . . . . | 11 Apl. 00 | | |
| 7 Sep. 96 | Thakur Singh . . . . . | 1 Aug. 00 | | |
| 20 Nov 87 | Lal Khan . . . . . | 1 Aug. 00 | | |

# The 4th (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse).

*Raised in 1817.*

Carries a Standard surmounted by a Silver hand and bearing a Persian inscription (captured at the battle of Kooshab).

Class Squadron Regiment—1 Squadron Rajputs (W. Rajputana), 1 Squadron Rahtore Rajputs, 1 Squadron Kaimkhanis (W. Rajputana), 1 Squadron Punjabi Musalmans.

"Koregam"—"Ghuznee"—"Afghanistan"—"Kandahar"—"Meeanee"—"Hyderabad"—"Persia"—"Reshire"—"Kooshab"—"Bushire"—"Kandahar, 1880"—"Afghanistan, 1879-80."

UNIFORM—*Dark Green.* FACINGS—*French Grey.* LACE—*Gold.*

PUGGRI—*Dark Green loongee; Red, Blue and Yellow ends.* THROAT PLUME—*French Grey.*

LOONGEE—*Dark Green, Red, Blue and Yellow ends.* THROAT PLUME—*French Grey.*

**Neemuch.**—*Arrived, 11 August 1900, from Sirur.*

Detachment—Nasirabad, 1 Squadron.

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 11 Sep. 77 | Forbes, Maj. (tempy. Lt. Col.) A. W. (*p.*) (Q). | 11 Sep. 97 | 15 Dec. 82 | 10 Feb. 01 | Comdg. at Neemuch. |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 26 Mar. 79 | Carthew-Yorstoun, Maj. M. E. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 26 Mar. 99 | 29 May 85 | 29 Apl. 90 | 2nd-in-Comd. 10 Feb. 01. |
| 22 Jan. 81 | Ducat, Maj. C. M. (*p.*) . . | 22 Jan. 01 | 30 Oct. 85 | 16 Jan. 91 | *China Field Force.* |
| 9 May 85 | Lockhart-Mure, Capt W.C. (*p.*) | 9 May 96 | 2 Sep. 89 | 10 Feb. 01 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 1 June 01.* |
| 4 May 87 | Fraser, Capt. N. G. . (*p.*) | 4 May 98 | 10 May 90 | 27 Sep. 01 | Remount Depôt, Bangalore. |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Newnham, Capt. W. F. (*p.*) . | 14 Sep. 98 | 20 Feb. 91 | 20 Feb. 91 | Plague duty, Bombay. |
| 22 Aug. 88 | Cooper, Capt. W. G. . . . . | 22 Aug. 99 | 16 Oct. 91 | 9 Dec. 92 | *With 3 Bo. C., China Field Force.* |
| *19 July 93* | *Molloy, Lieut. G. M.* . . . | *18 July 96* | *28 Oct. 97* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Adjt. Lv out of India, p.a., 1 yr., 1 Mar. 01.* |
| *30 Aug. 93* | *Heyland, Lieut. A. K.* . . . | *6 Oct. 96* | *24 Jan. 05* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Supply and Transport Corps (on probation).* |
| 14 Aug. 95 | Duxbury, Lieut. C. D. . . . | 4 Dec 97 | 22 July 01 | 22 July 01 | Offg. Sqdrn. Comdr. |
| 20 July 98 | Lucas, Lieut. G. W. C. . . . | 20 Oct. 00 | 13 Oct. 99 | 9 Feb. 01 | Offg. Adjt. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 July 93 | Kilkelly, Capt. P. P., M.B., I.M.S. | 29 July 96 | 9 Apl 97 | 9 Apl. 97 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 4 May 01.* |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 27 July 98 | McConaghy, Lieut. J. G. . . | 27 Oct. 00 | 3 Nov. 99 | 3 Nov. 99 | Offg. Sqdn. Offr. Nasirabad. |
| 20 May 99 | Grimshaw, 2nd-Lieut. R. W. W. | 20 May 99 | 8 Dec. 00 | 8 Dec. 00 | *Lv. out of India, m. c., 6 mos., 1 June 01.* |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Norbury, Lt. P. Fitz. G. . . . | 18 Sep. 00 | . . . | 24 Jan. 01 | Offg. Sqdrn. Offr. |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Black, 2nd Lieut. C. H. G. . . | 20 Jan. 00 | 22 Apl. 0 | 22 Apl. 01 | Offg. Sqdrn. Offr. |
| 27 Jan. 00 | Murphy, Lieut. W. O'S., I.M.S. | 27 Jan 00 | . . . . | . . . | Offg. Medl. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Year of entering service. | Names. | Date of First Commission. | Date of Present rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | |
| 1877 | Manawar Khan (56) . . . | 11 Feb. 88 | 21 Oct. 94 | |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | |
| 1885 | Wasdeo Singh (56) . . . | 5 June 87 | 12 July 95 | |
| 1896 | Thakur Mul Singh (56) . . . | 4 Sep. 95 | 4 Sep. 96 | |
| 1878 | Umrao Bahadur Khan (56) . . | 23 Mar. 89 | 1 May 00 | |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | |
| 1879 | Nazir Ali Khan (56) . . . . | 27 Dec. 91 | 16 Nov. 93 | Woordie-Maj., 16 Nov. 93. |
| 1881 | Sherbaz Khan . . . . . | 2 Feb. 91 | 21 Oct. 94 | At Nasirabad. |
| 1895 | Thakur Agar Sing . . . . . | 7 Apl. 95 | 9 May 99 | |
| 1893 | Ali Akbar Khan . . . . . | 28 Mar. 95 | 1 May 00 | At Bangalore. |
| 1889 | Mouazud-din Khan . . . . | 24 Mar. 97 | 17 Dec. 00 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 1880 | Muhammad Kadir Khan . . . | 16 May 96 | | |
| 1890 | Balkrishna Rao . . . . . | 30 Aug. 97 | | |
| 1895 | Bahrishall Singh (56) . . . . | 9 May 99 | | |
| 1896 | Ganpat Singh . . . . . | 9 May 99 | | |
| 1888 | Afi Bahadur Khan . . . . | 1 May 00 | At Nasirabad. | |
| 1893 | Hussain Bakhsh Khan . . . | 17 Dec. 00 | At Nasirabad. | |
| 1901 | Thakur Nahar Singh . . . . | 16 Feb. 01 | (*on probation*). | |

# 5th Bombay Cavalry (Sindh Horse).

*Raised in 1839.*

Class Squadron Regiment—2 Squadrons Derajat Musalmans, 1 Squadron Pathans, 1 Squadron Jat Sikhs. Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device a Native horseman with lance.

Also carries a Standard surmounted by an open hand, captured at Meeanee.

"Cutchee"—"Meeanee"—"Hyderabad"—"Punjab"—"Mooltan"—"Goojerat"—"Persia"—"Central India"—"Afghanistan, 1878-79."

UNIFORM—*Dark Blue.* FACINGS—*White.* LACE—*Gold.*

PUGGRI—*Blue loongee with French Grey and White ends.* KAZLBASH—*Red.* THROAT PLUME—*White.*

Jacobabad—*Arrived, 2 December 1900, from Fort Sandeman.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 5 Nov. 70 | Francis Bt.-Col. G. F. (*p.*) . . | 5 Nov. 00 | 24 May 76 | 8 Apl. 94 | *Offg., A. A. G., Poona Dist.* |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 13 Nov. 75 | Peirse, Maj. C. E. (*p.*) (Q) . . | 13 Nov. 95 | 6 Apl. 83 | 8 Nov. 89 | 2nd-in-Comd., Apl. 94, Offg. Comdt. 20 July 1901. |
| 17 Apl. 80 | Wadeson, Maj. F. W. G. (*p.s.*) . | 17 Apl. 00 | 27 Sep. 01 | 27 Sep. 01 | Offg. 2nd. in Comd. |
| 30 July 84 | Lewis, Capt. C. H. (*p.*) . . . | 30 July 95 | 11 Feb. 87 | 29 Aug. 95 | |
| *6 Feb. 84* | *Pollard, Capt. J. H. (p.)* . . | *6 Feb. 95* | *23 June 96* | *23 June 96* | *Comdt., Govr's. Body-Guard.* |
| 30 Jan. 89 | daCosta, Capt. O. M. J. (*p.*) . | 30 Jan. 00 | 18 Nov. 92 | 1 June 99 | *p.t.* |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| *1 Mar. 90* | *Hocken, Capt. C. A. F. (p.)* . . | *1 Mar. 01* | *9 Dec. 92* | *29 Aug. 95* | *Adjt., 14 Aug. 99. With China Field Force.* |
| 10 Oct. 91 | Benwell, Capt. R. L. . . . | 10 July 01 | 3 Nov. 93 | 23 June 96 | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 13 July 00 Extd. 4 mos., m. c.* |
| 9 Apl. 92 | Hislop, Capt. A. F. . . . | 10 July 01 | 18 Feb. 96 | 3 Dec. 96 | Offg. Adjt and Cartt. Magte. Jacobabad. |
| 26 Jan. 96 | Hughes, Lieut. W. H. F. . . . | 18 Jan. 99 | 9 Apl. 00 | 9 Apl. 00 | *Lv. out of India, m. c., 1 yr., Bo. C. O., 25 Jan. 01.* |
| 8 Sep. 97 | Maunsell, Lieut. E. B. . . . | 8 Dec. 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | 1 Apl. 00 | Offg. Squadron Comdr. |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Landon, 2nd-Lieut. C. R. H. P. | 25 Jan. 99 | 17 Apl. 00 | 17 Apl. 00 | Offg. Squadron Comdr. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 8 July 97 | Hutchinson, Capt. F. H. G., M.B., I. M. S. . . . . | 28 July 00 | 9 Dec. 98 | 9 Dec. 98 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Giles, Lieut. E. D. . . . . | 1 Aug. 00 | 17 Jan. 01 | 17 Jan. 01 | Offg. Squad. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of First Commission. | Date of Present rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | |
| 8 Sep. 86 | Muhammad Umar Khan, *Bahadur* | 8 Sep. 86 | 5 Sep. 95 | *Order of Br. India, 2nd class.* |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | |
| 3 Nov. 87 | Basant Singh (56) . . . . | 1 Mar. 90 | 15 Nov. 93 | |
| *29 Nov. 83* | *Shaikh Abdul Hamid (56)* . . | *28 Feb. 89* | *5 Sept. 95* | *Native A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Govr. of Bombay, 1 July 01.* |
| 8 July 82 | Ghulam Yasin Khan (28) (35) . | 1 Mar. 95 | 13 Oct. 96 | |
| 1 April 87 | Bahadur Khan . . . . . | 1 Mar. 95 | 1 July 01 | |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | |
| 6 Sep. 84 | Chaman Khan (56) . . . . | 1 Jan. 91 | 26 Dec. 93 | |
| 1 Jan. 82 | Sher Muhammad Khan . . . | 8 Sep. 92 | 5 Sep. 95 | |
| 12 Mar. 89 | Ajipal Singh (56) . . . . . | 15 Nov. 93 | 8 July 99 | Woordie-Maj., 11 Sep. 01. |
| 23 July 82 | Abdul Khalik Khan (56) . . . | 16 Feb. 97 | 6 June 00 | |
| 1 Nov. 93 | Alah-bakhsh Khan . . . . | 13 Oct. 96 | 1 July 01 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 1 Mar. 91 | Jan Muhammad Khan (56) . . | 15 May 96 | | |
| 1 Nov. 85 | Ghulam Bakir Khan (56) . . . | 2 Jan. 97 | | |
| 9 May 97 | Sardar Man Singh . . . . . | 9 May 97 | | |
| 1 Mar. 95 | Muhammad Azim Khan . . . | 27 July 98 | | |
| 26 July 86 | Gurdit Singh (56) . . . . . | 29 Aug. 00 | | |
| 10 May 99 | Ahamad Khan . . . . . | 29 Aug 00 | | |
| 15 Jan. 01 | Sardar Khan . . . . . | 15 Jan. 01 | (On probation). | |
| | Wadhoo Khan. . . . . | 1 July 01 | | |

# 6th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob's Horse).

*Raised in 1846.—G. G. O. No. 80 of 1846.*

Class Squadron Regiment.—1 Squadron Jat Sikhs, 1 Squadron Pathans, 2 Squadrons Derajat Musalmans including Baluchis.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, *bearing the device a Native horseman with lance.*

"Cutchee"—"Meeanee"—"Hyderabad"—"Punjab"—"Mooltan"—"Gooierat"—"Afghanistan, 1879-80."

UNIFORM—*Dark Green.* FACINGS—*Primrose.* LACE—*Gold.*

PUGGRI—*Dark Blue Check loongee, Blue and White ends.* KULLAH—*Red.* THROAT PLUME—*Primrose.*

Fort Sandeman.—*Arrived, 7 November 1900, from Quetta.*

*Detachments at Khan Muhammad Kot, Musa Khel, Drug and Mir Ali Khel.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 22 Jan. 79 | Sherard, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) R. W. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 22 Jan 99 | 14 Jan. 01 | 14 Jan. 01 | Comdg. at Fort Sandeman. |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 29 Oct. 81 | Cartwright, Maj. C. M. (*p.*) (Q) . | 10 July 01 | 17 Dec. 86 | 28 July 93 | 2nd-in-Commd., 19 Aug. 00. *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., Bo.C.O., 8 Mar. 01.* |
| 10 Mar. 83 | Hartigan, Maj A.E.S.(*p.*) . . | 10 July 01 | 1 July 87 | 25 Aug. 93 | |
| *5 Feb.* 87 | *Roome, Capt. R. E.(p.)* . . . | *5 Feb. 98* | *22 Nov. 89* | *4 Mar. 97* | *Adjt., and 2nd-in-Comd., Zhob Levy Corps.* |
| 29 Mar. 90 | Alexander, Capt. C. H.(*p.*) . . | 29 Mar. 01 | 17 June 92 | . . . . | p. t. *Lv., out of India, u. p. a., 4 mos., Bo.C.O., 528 of 1901.* |
| 11 Mar. 91 | Mathew, Capt. C. T. . . . | 10 July 01 | 12 Jan. 96 | 19 Aug. 00 | *p. t.* |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| *2 May* 91 | *Fagan, Capt. E. A.* . . . . | *10 July 01* | *1 July* 96 | *27 Nov. 97* | *Adjt., 2 Nov. 00.—S. S. O. Fort Sandeman.* |
| 18 June 92 | Naylor, Capt. H. T. . . . . | 10 July 01 | 11 July 94 | 6 Mar. 96 | Khan Muhammed Kot. |
| 14 Aug. 95 | Menzies, Lieut. V. G. . . . | 14 Nov. 97 | . . . . | . . . . | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 6 mos., Bo. C. O., 21 June 01.* |
| 5 Aug. 96 | Cotton, Lieut. H. J. . . . . | 6 Feb. 99 | 6 Apl. 00 | 26 June 00 | Transport class, Quetta. |
| 21 July 98 | Nixon, Lieut. E. M. . . . . | 26 Feb. 01 | 1 Dec. 00 | 11 Jan. 01 | |
| 14 Feb. 00 | Davidson, 2nd-Lieut. H. M. . . | 14 Feb. 00 | 26 May 01 | 12 July 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 31 Jan. 91 | Whitcombe, Capt. E. G. R., I.M.S. | 31 Jan. 91 | 27 Sep. 91 | 27 Sep. 95 | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Year of entering service. | Names. | Date of First Commission. | Date of Present rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | |
| 1878 | Faiz Khan, *Bahadur* (56) . . | 21 May 88 | 10 Aug. 95 | *Order of Br. India, 2nd Class.* |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | |
| 1879 | Natha Singh *Bahadur* . . . | 28 Dec. 89 | 1 Oct. 94 | *Order of Br. India, 2nd Class.* |
| 1882 | Ahmed Khan (56) . . . . . | 29 Oct. 93 | 16 Dec. 97 | |
| 1882 | Nawab Khan (56) . . . . . | 7 Sep. 92 | 15 May 96 | |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | |
| 1882 | Sampuran Singh (56) . . . | 21 Sep. 92 | 30 Mar. 95 | Famine Duty, Ahmednagar. |
| 1879 | Harnam Singh (56) . . . . | 1 Jan. 96 | 1 May 96 | Woordie-Maj. 1 Feb. 01. |
| 1886 | Ghani Khan (56) . . . . . | 10 Aug. 95 | 16 Dec. 97 | |
| 1892 | Dalel Khan . . . . . | 29 Apl. 98 | 16 Feb. 99 | |
| 1888 | Ahmad Mir (35) . . . . . | 24 Jan. 99 | 16 Dec. 01 | Seistan. |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 1895 | Muhammad Nasir Khan . . | 1 May 96 | | |
| 1885 | Sundar Singh . . . . . | 1 May 96 | | |
| 1893 | Bishn Singh . . . . . | 14 Jan. 97 | | |
| 1898 | Ghulam Kasim Khan (55) . . | 3 Sep. 98 | Khan Muhammad Kot. | |
| 1894 | Saleh Muhammad Khan (56). . | 16 Sep. 99 | | |
| 1899 | Ahmed Nawaz Khan . . . . | 1 Dec. 99 | (*On probn.*) | |
| 1883 | Imam Khan . . . . . | 13 May 00 | | |
| | Abdul Sattar Khan . . . . | 24 Aug. 01 | | |

# 7th Bombay Lancers (Baluch Horse).

*Raised in 1885.—G. G. O. No. 549 of 1885.*

Class Squadron Regiment.—2 Squadrons Derajat Musalmans (including Baluchis), 1 Squadron Pathans, 1 Squadron Sikhs.

UNIFORM—*Khaki Serge.* FACINGS—*Buff.* LACE—*Gold.*
PUGGRI—*Khaki loongee with Blue and Gold ends.* THROAT PLUME—*Red.*

Quetta.—*Arrived, 30 September 1900, from Jacobabad.*

*Detachment—Chapman (½ Squdrn.)*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 23 Feb. 76 | Gott, Maj. (Tempy. Lt.-Col.) G.A. (*p.*) (Q). | 23 Feb. 96 | 1 Nov. 96 | 9 June 00 | |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 31 Aug. 80 | Belli-Bivar, Maj. C. E. (*p.*) (Q) | 11 Aug. 00 | 23 Nov. 87 | 21 July 93 | 2nd-in-Comd., 9 June 00. |
| 2 Jan. 81 | Peyton, Maj. W. J., C.M.G. (*p.*) . . . . . | 22 Jan. 01 | 28 July 93 | July 93 | |
| 23 May 85 | Roome, Capt. H. N. (*p.*) . . | 23 May 96 | 18 Jan. 89 | 23 June 97 | |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Vincent, Capt. F. L. (*p.*) . . | 25 Aug. 97 | 20 Sep. 89 | 9 Aug. 97 | (*p. t.*) Offg. D. A. A. G., Bombay District. |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Southey Capt. H. H. (p.) . . | 5 Feb. 98 | 30 Aug. 89 | 9 June 00 | p.t. |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| *14 Sep. 87* | *Talbot, Capt. F. (p.)* . . . . | *14 Sep. 98* | *15 Dec. 92* | *27 Jan. 93* | *With I. S. Troops.* |
| *7 Nov. 91* | *Loring, Capt. C. B.* . . . . | *10 July 01* | *6 May 93* | *8 Aug. 98* | *Adit., 14 Sep. 98.* |
| 25 Feb. 93 | Arthur, Lieut. E. J. . . . . | 31 Mar. 95 | 12 Feb. 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | Dehra Dun. |
| 9 Sep. 93 | Wilkinson, Lieut. R. L. C. . . | 9 May 95 | 18 May 97 | 8 Aug. 98 | Pague duty, Bombay. |
| 16 Feb. 98 | Bruce, Lieut. S. M. . . . . | 25 June 00 | 17 June 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Lewis, 2nd-Lieut. H. . . . . | 25 Jan. 99 | 18 Apl. 00 | 18 Apl. 00 | *Lv. out of India, m. c., 6 mos. Bo., C. O., 16 Nov. Extd. 3 mos. Extd. 4 mos.* |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 28 July 91 | Irvine, Capt. T. W., M.B., I. M. S. | 28 July 91 | 1 Feb. 95 | 27 Nov. 96 | *Lv., out of India, p. a. 1 yr., Bo., C. O. 440 of 1901.* |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 27 July 98 | 1 Novis, Capt. T. S. . . . . | 1 27 July 01 | 1 . . . | 1 . . . | 1 Offg. Medl. charge. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of First Commission. | Date of Present rank. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | |
| 13 Dec. 88 | 1 Mir Haidar Shah Khan, *Bahadur* | 1 13 Dec. 88 | 1 8 Dec. 99 | 1 *Order of Br. India, 2nd class.* |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | |
| 9 Jan. 86 | Muhammad Usman Khan . . | 9 Jan. 86 | 10 Apl. 95 | |
| 8 July 82 | Habibullah Khan . . . . . | 1 Jan. 95 | 28 Oct. 98 | |
| 1 Jan. 86 | Natha Singh (56) . . . . . | 19 Dec. 89 | 8 Dec. 99 | |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | |
| 20 Dec. 85 | Ghulam Kadir Khan . . . . | 1 May 89 | 10 Apl. 95 | |
| 7 Dec. 89 | Sayyid Mushin Shah . . . . | 7 Sep. 90 | 1 Apl. 90 | Woordie-Maj., 1 Feb. 01. |
| 1 July 86 | Durgai Khan . . . . . | 2 Apl. 95 | 29 Oct. 98 | |
| 4 May 87 | Musa Khan . . . . . | 7 Oct. 92 | 8 Dec. 99 | |
| 11 July 96 | Sudda Singh . . . . . | 23 Nov. 96 | 1 Feb. 01 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 22 Oct. 86 | Gurdat Sing . . . . . | 1 Dec. 94 | | |
| 10 Dec. 94 | Sarbuland Khan . . . . . | 7 Mar. 97 | | |
| 10 July 82 | Hak-Nawaz Khan . . . . . | 21 June 98 | | |
| 20 Nov. 90 | Umar Khan . . . . . | 21 June 98 | | |
| 1 Aug. 98 | Muhammad Akbar Khan (55) . | 23 Aug. 98 | | |
| 1 Feb. 93 | Sejawal Khan . . . . . | 16 June 99 | | |
| 20 Apl. 86 | Kirpa Singh . . . . . | 8 Dec. 99 | | |
| 1 Sep. 91 | Nur Sher Khan . . . . . | 1 Feb. 01 | | |

## Aden Troop.

*Raised, 23 October 1867—G. G. O. 610.*

UNIFORM—*Dark Green.* FACINGS—*White.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Khaki loongee with Black and White ends.* THROAT PLUME—*Yellow.*

**Khor Maksar.**

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Date of appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 15 Feb. 89 | Parsons, Capt. F. C. A. . . . . (*Sqn. Offr., 3 Bo. L. C.*) | 15 Feb. 00 | . . . . | |
| | **NATIVE OFFICERS.** | | | |
| **Year of entering service.** | **Names.** | **Date of First Commission.** | **Date of Present rank.** | **Remarks.** |
| | **Risaldar.** | | | |
| 1873 | Hurmat Sher Khan (56) . . . | 22 June 90 | 25 May 95 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 1871 | Mahmud Khan . . . . . | 1 Nov. 93 | | |
| 1887 | Shaikh Abdul Karim . . . . | 25 May 95 | | |

NOTE.—The Effective Establishment of the Aden Troop consists of 1 Commandant, 1 Risaldar, 2 Jemadars, 1 Kote Duffadar, 1 Pay Duffadar, 8 Duffadars, 1 Trumpeter, 1 Farrier, 40 Horse Sowars and 45 Camel Sowars.

# NATIVE MOUNTAIN BATTERIES.

## Quetta Mountain Battery.

*Designation changed in I. A. C. cl. 38 of 1901.*

"Punjab"—"Mooltan"—"Abyssinia"—"Burma, 1885-87"—"Punjab Frontier"—"Tirah."

UNIFORM—*Dark Blue.* FACINGS—*Scarlet.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Red.*

**Fort Lockhart** —*Arrived 30 Jan. 1900 from Khar.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment to Battery. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| | **Subalterns.** | | | |
| 3 Dec. 97 | Haywood, Lt., A. H. W., R. A. | 23 Dec. 00 | 13 Oct. 97 | *Lv. out of India, m. c., 6 mos. 22 July 1901.* |
| 6 Feb. 98 | Moberly, Lt. A. H., R. A. . . | 16 Feb. 01 | 9 Oct. 00 | Para Chinar. |
| 26 Feb. 98 | Ramsay, Lt. H. A., R. A. . . | 16 Feb. 01 | 18 Jan. 01 | |
| 6 Jan. 00 | Everard, Lieut. J. C., R. A. . . | 3 Apl. 01 | . . . . | (Not joined.) |
| | **NATIVE OFFICERS.** | | | |
| **Year of entering service.** | **Names.** | **Date of Commission as Jemadar.** | **Subadar.** | **Remarks.** |
| | **Subadar.** | | | |
| 1880 | Dalel Khan, *Bahadur* . . . . | 29 June 90 | 24 Feb. 96 | *Order of Br. India, 2nd Class.* |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 1883 | Ram Singh . . . . . | 22 July 99 | | |
| 1891 | Sarla Singh . . . . . | 14 May 01 | | |

# Jullundur Mountain Battery.

*Designation changed in I. A. C. cl. 38 of 1901.*
*(Converted from Jacob's Mountain Train G. G. O. Bombay 752 of 75.)*

"Afghanistan, 1878-80."

UNIFORM—*Dark Blue.* FACINGS—*Scarlet.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Red.*

**Dera Ismail Khan.**—*Arrived, 12 May 1898, from the Tochi Valley.*

Mahsud Waziri Blockade Operations, 28th November 1900, 1 Section Sarwakai.

*Under orders to Bhamo.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment to Battery. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 14 Feb. 90 | Paine, Capt. J. H., D.S.O., R.A. | 1 Oct. 99 | 1 Apl. 01 | |
| | **Subalterns.** | | | |
| 23 Mar. 97 | Angus, Lieut. J. N., R.A. | 23 Mar. 00 | 24 Aug. 00 | |
| 9 Aug. 99 | Reed, Lt. C., R.A. | 16 Feb. 01 | 17 Dec. 00 | |
| 17 Mar. 00 | Carey, Lt. F., R.A. | 3A l. 01 | 21 Dec. 00 | *Lv. out of India, m.c., 5 mos., 15 June 1901.* |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Year of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Date of Commission as Subadar. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar.** | | | |
| 1880 | Amir Baz Khan | 1 Nov. 92 | 1 Dec. 93 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | |
| 1881 | Surmakh Singh | 1 Dec. 93 | | |
| 1882 | Pagina Singh | 24 May 94 | | |

# Bombay Sappers and Miners.

eni-Boo-Ali"—"Ghuznee"—"Afghanistan"—"Kelat"—"Punjab"—"Mooltan"—"Goojerat"—"Persia"—"Reshire"—"Khooshab"—"Bushire"—"Central India"—"Abyssinia"—"Kandahar, 1880"—"Afghanistan, 1878-80"—"Burma, 1885-87"—"Punjab Frontier"—"Tirah."

UNIFORM—*Scarlet.* FACINGS—*Blue.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Khaki.* KULLAH—*Red.*

Kirkee.

No. 1 Company—QUETTA.—(*Under orders to Kirkee.*)
No. 2 Company—Kirkee.—(*Under orders to Quetta.*)
No. 3 Company—Aden.
No. 4 Company—Kirkee.
"A" COMPANY, (special sections), KIRKEE.
"B" (DEPÔT) COMPANY, (RECRUITS) KIRKEE.

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Corps. | Present appointment in Corps. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 29 Apl. 73 | Onslow, Lt.-Col. G. C. P., R.E. | 9 Apl 00 | 5 May 00 | 5 May 00 | |
| | **Staff Officers.** | | | | |
| 27 July 80 | Baddeley, Maj. C. E., R.E. (Q). | 1 Apl. 99 | 4 Apl. 83 | 2 Dec. 00 | Supdt. of Instn., Park and Train, 4 Dec. 95. *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., Bo. C. O., 21 Dec. 1900.* |
| 27 *July* 89 | *Burne, Capt. F. H. C., R.E.* | *1 Apl. 00* | *1 Aug. 98* | *2nd Apl. 99* | *Adjt., 2 April 1899.—Field Service, S. Africa.* |
| | **Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 28 July 88 | Lesslie, Capt. W. B., R.E. | 28 July 99 | 21 May 00 | 21 May 00 | A. Co. Offg. Supdt. of Instn., Park and Train. |
| 23 Nov. 89 | Halliday, Capt C. O., R.E. | 15 Aug. 00 | 21 Nov. 00 | 21 Nov. 00 | No. 3 Co. |
| 14 Feb. 90 | Boileau, Capt. G. H., R.E. | 14 Feb. 01 | 15 Aug. 93 | 24 May 97 | No. 2 Co. |
| 12 Feb. 92 | Sandys, Lieut. E. S., R.E. | 12 Feb. 95 | 24 Feb. 99 | 22 Mar. 99 | "B" Co. Offg. Adjt. |
| 12 Feb. 92 | Garwood, Lieut. F. S., R.E. | 12 Feb. 95 | 11 Apl. 94 | 29 Oct. 98 | No. 4 Co. *Lv., out of India, m. c., 6 mos., Bo. C.O., 29 June 1900. Extd. 9 mos.* |
| 12 Feb. 92 | Pridham, Lieut. G. R., R.E. | 12 Feb. 95 | 28 Sep. 98 | 6 Apl. 01 | No. 1 Co. *Lv. out of India, p.a., 1 yr. 4 Aug. 01.* |
| | **Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 25 July 93 | Bovet, Lieut. W., R.E. | 25 July 96 | 21 May 97 | 24 May 97 | No. 1 Co. Offg. Co. Commdr. |
| 27 Feb. 94 | Corry, Lieut. J. B., R.E. | 27 Feb. 97 | 8 Apl. 96 | 29 Dec. 97 | No. 4 Co. Offg. Co. Commdr. |
| 23 Sep. 97 | Maxwell, Lt. W. F., R.E. | 23 Sep. 00 | 14 Oct. 99 | 22 Nov. 99 | A. Co.—Tel. duty, Punjab. |
| 23 June 98 | Birney, Lt. C. F., R.E. | 18 Feb. 01 | 5 Dec. 00 | 5 Dec. 00 | No. 3 Co. and Qr.-Mr. |
| 23 Dec. 98 | Paris, 2nd-Lieut. A. L., R.E. | 23 Dec. 98 | 2 Apl. 01 | 6 Apl. 01 | No. 1 Co. |
| 20 Aug. 99 | Tillard, 2nd-Lieut, E.D., R.E. | 20 Aug. 99 | ... | ... | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 2 Oct. 80 | Fooks, Lt.-Col. G. E., I.M.S. | 2 Oct. 00 | 12 Aug. 98 | 12 Aug. 98 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 25 July 93 | Chaldecott, Lieut. W. H., R.E. | 25 July 96 | 29 June 00 | 29 June 00 | No. 2 Co. |
| | **Warrant Officers.** | | | | |
| | Hudson, Condr. J. R. | 10 June 97 | .... | .... | |
| | Broadrib, Sergt.-Maj. F. | 8 May 99 | .... | .... | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Year of entering service. | Names. | DATE OF COMMISSION AS Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 1873 | Rup Singh, *Sardar-Bahadur* (60). | 13 Sep. 84 | 27 Aug. 87 | 1 Mar. 96 | *Order of Br. India 1st Class,* A. Co. |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 1873 | RamchandarSawant, *Bahadur* | 12 Dec. 85 | 9 Feb. 90 | | *Order of Br., India, 2nd Class.* No. 4 Co. |
| 1878 | Krishnaji Gaekwar | 10 July 89 | 1 Sep. 95 | | No. 2 Co. |
| 1878 | Elappa Balu (56) (60) (68) | 9 Sep. 90 | 5 Sep. 95 | | No. 3 Co. |
| 1878 | Sadhu-Ram Tiwari | 1 Dec. 92 | 16 Mar. 99 | | No. 1 Co. |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 1877 | Ramaya Bhumaya | 16 Apl. 93 | | | No. 1 Co. |
| 1877 | Krishna Appaji | 11 May 93 | | | No. 2 Co. |
| 1876 | Shaikh Muhammad (56) (68) (55). | 13 June 93 | | | Native Adjt., 8 Feb. 96. B. Co. |
| 1879 | Munna Lal Misir | 16 Apl. 95 | | | No. 1 Co. |
| 1874 | Hasan Khan (56) (68) | 1 Sep. 95 | | | No. 3 Co. |
| 1879 | Huba Ahir | 5 Sep. 95 | | | No. 4 Co. |
| 1878 | Shiu Rajana (56) (60) | 24 Aug. 98 | | | A Co. |
| 1884 | Shaikh Shahabuddin (62) (68) | 16 Mar. 99 | | | No. 2 Co. |
| 1885 | Poshati Mari (60) | 26 Feb. 01 | | | No. 3 Co. |
| 1889 | Arjun Powar (56) | 27 July 01 | | | |

# LIST OF REGIMENTAL CENTRES (BOMBAY).

| | |
|---|---|
| *Poona* | 14 Bo. I.<br>16 Bo. I.<br>17 Bo. I. |
| *Ahmednagar* | 1 Bo. Grenadiers.<br>8 Bo. I.<br>9 Bo. I. |
| *Bombay* | 21 Bo. I. |
| *Karachee* | 27 Baluchis.<br>29 Baluchis.<br>30 Baluchis. |
| *Kirkee* | 7 Bo. P<br>28 Bo. P |
| *Mhow* | 19 Bo. I.<br>20 Bo. I.<br>22 Bo. I. |
| *Deesa* | 2 Bo. Grenadiers.<br>12 Bo. I.<br>13 Bo. I. |
| *Nasirabad* | 4 Bo. R.<br>23 Bo. R.<br>25 Bo. R. |
| *Satara* | 3 Bo. L. I.<br>5 Bo. L. I.<br>10 Bo. L. I. |
| *Quetta* | 24 Baluchistan I.<br>26 Baluchistan I. |

# 1st Bombay Grenadiers.

*(Raised in 1779.)*

Class Company Regiment.—2 Companies Konkani Mahrattas, 2 Companies Dekhani Mahrattas, 2 Companies Musalmans (Rajputana and Central India), 2 Companies Punjabi Musalmans.

*The "White Horse."*

"Mangalore"—"Mysore"—"Hyderabad"—"Kandahar, 1880"—"Afghanistan, 1878-80"—"Burma, 1885-87."

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*White.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Khaki with white ends and fringe.* KULLAH—*Red.*

**Bhuj.**—*Arrived, 30 May 1899, from Karachee. Detachments at Chabrar and Jask and wing at Dera Ghazi Khan.*

*En route to Aden.*

(LINKED WITH 8TH AND 9TH REGIMENTS.)

*Regimental Centre, Ahmednagar.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 0 Sep. 75 | Swann, Lieut.-Col.) J C. (*p.*) | 29 Nov. 00 | 13 Jan. 82 | 2 Sep. 96 | *Lv., m. c., 1 yr. Bo. C. O. 570 of 1901.* |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 25 Feb. 80 | Montgomery, Maj. C. A. S. (p.) (Q) | 25 Feb. 00 | 14 Sep. 83 | 13 June 93 | 2nd-in-Comd., 2 Sep. 96. Offg. Comdt. |
| *10 Mar. 83* | *Hoghton, Maj. F. A. (p.)* | *10 July 01* | *18 May 88* | *16 Sep. 94* | *D. A. A. G., Bombay Dist.* |
| 13 Apl. 87 | Cunningham, Capt. P. H. (p.) | 13 Apl. 98 | 4 Oct. 89 | 4 Oct. 89 | |
| 22 Aug. 88 | Doveton, Capt. A. M. (p.) | 22 Aug. 99 | 9 Nov. 93 | 9 Nov. 93 | Dera Ghazi Khan. |
| *9 Nov 89* | *Rolland, Capt. G. M.* | *9 Nov. 00* | *30 Sep. 92* | *30 Sep. 92* | *p. t. S. S. O. Bhuj.* |
| *25 July 91* | *Keily, Capt. F. P. C.* | *10 July 01* | *22 Feb. 95* | *22 Feb. 95* | *p. t. Adjt., 14 Aug. 01.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Roberts, Lt. W. B. | 25 Aug. 01 | 15 Apl. 00 | 15 Apl. 00 | *Offg.* Qr. Mr. |
| 14 Feb. 00 | Boulton, 2nd-Lieut H St. G. | 14 Feb. 00 | 22 Apl. 01 | 22 Apl. 01 | Dera Ghazi Khan. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 Jan. 96 | Bakhle, Capt. C. R., I.M.S. | 29 Jan. 99 | 4 Oct. 96 | 4 Oct. 96 | *With the China Field Force.* |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 3 Dec. 72 | Shaikh Husain, *Sardar-Bahadur* (56) (60) | 28 July 80 | 5 Jan. 83 | 1 Aug. 94 | *Order of Br. India, 1st class.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 10 Nov. 69 | Shaikh Wazir (56) | 26 Apl. 89 | 1 Nov. 94 | | |
| 1 Feb. 73 | Siwa Moduck (56) (68) | 24 June 89 | 1 Mar. 95 | | Dera Ghazi Khan. |
| 1 Aug. 72 | Buldeo Pershad (56) (68) | 9 May 90 | 1 Jan. 96 | | |
| 22 Jan. 81 | Wajid Ali (68) | 1 Feb. 94 | 21 June 96 | | |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Mawaz Khan | 21 June 96 | 20 Sep. 98 | | Dera Ghazi Khan. |
| 21 Mar. 80 | Luchmya (56) (68) | 22 June 94 | 4 Jan. 99 | | Jask. |
| 8 May 80 | Balaji Mule (60) | 1 Jan. 96 | 1 May 99 | | At Dera Ghazi Khan. |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 27 June 81 | Sukroji Haemji (56) | 1 Aug. 93 | | | |
| 11 Jan. 81 | Jerson Singh (56) | 1 Aug. 94 | | | Dera Ghazi Khan. |
| 22 Sept. 74 | Karim Khan (56) | 1 Nov. 94 | | | Dera Ghazi Khan. |
| 19 Jan. 81 | Wasu Birwadker | 1 Feb. 95 | | | Dera Ghazi Khan. |
| 27 Apl. 90 | Fateh Khan (56) | 19 Oct. 98 | | | Native Adjt., 1 Mar. 99. |
| 4 Nov. 81 | Muhammad Saffi (68) | 4 Jan. 99 | | | |
| 20 Mar. 83 | Laxuman Satam | 1 May 99 | | | Dera Ghazi Khan. |
| 8 Nov. 91 | *Bahadur Khan* | *16 Nov. 99* | | | *With Uganda Rifles.* |
| 8 Nov. 87 | Hamid Khan (68) | 11 Mar 01 | | | Charbar. |

# 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay Grenadiers.

*(Raised in 1706.)*

Class Company Regiment.—2 Companies Jats of Western Rajputana, 2 Companies Jats of Eastern Rajputana and Central India, 2 Companies Gujars (E. Rajputana and C. I.), 2 Companies Punjabi Musalmans.

*Plume of the Prince of Wales—The Sphinx.*

"Egypt"—"Kirkee"—"Koregam"—"Abyssinia."

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*White.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Khaki with red Tuft.* KULLAH—*Khaki.*

Bombay.—*Arrived, 23 February 1899, from Poona.*

*Under orders to Mhow.*

(LINKED WITH 12TH AND 13TH REGIMENTS.)

*Regimental Centre, Deesa.*

## Honorary Colonel.

THE KING.

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 11 May 78 | Mitchell, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) G. W. (p) (Q) . . . . . | 11 May 98 | 6 Apl. 01 | 6 Apl. 01 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 22 Jan. 81 | Hazelgrove, Maj. H. S. (p.) . . | 22 Jan. 01 | 13 Nov. 89 | 13 Nov. 00 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 1 Feb. 83 | Baker, Maj. D. (p.) . . . . . | 20 May 98 | 5 Apl. 89 | 5 Apl. 89 | |
| *12 May 83* | *Faulknor, Maj. A. A. M. M. (p.s.)* . . . . . | *10 July 01* | *29 Apl. 87* | *29 Apl. 87* | *Cantt. Magte., Quetta.* |
| 23 Aug. 84 | Edwardes, Capt. S. M., D.S.O. (p.s.) . . . . . | 23 Aug. 95 | 29 Apl. 87 | 29 Apl. 87 | Offg. D. A.G., Aden Dist. |
| *25 Aug. 86* | *Peart, Capt. D. G.* . . . . . | *25 Aug. 97* | *28 June 89* | *28 June 89* | *p.t., Cantt. Magte., Lucknow.* |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Lock, Capt. F. R. E. (p.) . . | 25 Aug. 97 | 16 Dec. 92 | 16 Dec. 92 | *p. t. Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 1 June 01.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *9 Nov. 89* | *Lloyd, Capt. J. H.* (p.) . . . | *9 Nov. 00* | *30 June 93* | *30 June 93* | *Staff Capt. for Mobln. Army Hd. Qrs.* |
| *27 Jan. 92* | *Edwardes, Capt. A. C.* . . | *10 July 01* | *21 Jan. 98* | *16 Aug. 98* | *Adjt.,—9 Nov. 00.* |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Trotter, Lieut. E. G. S. . . . | 21 Jan. 98 | 21 Jan. 97 | 30 Jan. 98 | Qr.-Mr.—26 June 01. |
| *20 Feb. 95* | *Davis, Lt. G. H.* . . . . . | *27 Nov. 97* | *1 Apl. 00* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Supply and Transport. Corps.* |
| *22 Jan. 98* | *Burke, Lt. R. J. C.* . . . . | *22 Apl. 00* | *28 Mar. 99* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Poll. Dept., Bombay.* |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 28 Jan. 98 | McPherson, Capt. G., M.B., I.M.S. | 28 Jan. 01 | 21 June 01 | 21 June 01 | Attd. to 30 Bo. I. |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 17 Jan. 00 | May 2nd-Lt. J. P. . . . . | 17 Jan. 00 | 16 Apl. 01 | 16 Apl. 01 | Offg. D. C. Offr. |
| 28 Jan. 97 | Lincoln, Capt. C.H.S., I.M.S. . | 28 Jan. 00 | . . . | . . . | *Offg.* Medl. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 23 Jan. 81 | Dayal Singh (56). . . . | 16 July 93 | 1 Oct. 95 | 15 Oct. 00 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 18 Mar. 86 | Devi Singh . . . . . | 1 Feb. 93 | 1 July 94 | | |
| 21 June 81 | Nabi-bakhsh (56) . . . . | 16 July 93 | 1 Apl. 95 | | |
| 27 Sep. 80 | Karamdad Khan (56) . . . | 1 Dec. 95 | 25 May 00 | | |
| 30 Aug. 75 | Chunni Singh (56) . . | 22 Apl. 97 | 6 June 00 | | |
| 7 Jan. 87 | Dalganjam Singh (56) . . | 19 Dec. 97 | 16 Nov. 00 | | |
| 29 Mar. 82 | Mohar Singh (68) . . . | 26 Nov. 93 | 14 Mar. 01 | | |
| 2 May 82 | Harnath Singh . . . . | 2 Mar. 96 | 13 May 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 1 Mar. 79 | Ajudhya Tiwari (68) . . . | 1 Sep. 92 | | | |
| 27 Dec. 82 | Bhairo Singh . . . . . | 29 Mar. 96 | | | |
| 18 July 86 | Sahib Din (56) . . . . | 16 Mar. 97 | | | |
| 18 Nov. 78 | Saif Ali . . . . . | 21 Sep. 99 | | | |
| 26 Dec. 85 | Kureb Singh (56) (60) (68) . | 25 May 00 | Native Adjt., 9 Oct. 00. | | |
| 3 June 88 | Golab Sing . . . . . | 6 June 00 | | | |
| 4 Nov. 93 | Gopi Singh (56) . . . . | 16 Nov. 00 | | | |
| 8 Aug. 87 | Lakshiman Singh. . . . | 13 May 01 | | | |

# 3rd Bombay Light Infantry.

*(Raised in 1768.)*

Class Company Regiment.—4 Companies Dekhani Mahrattas, 2 Companies Konkani Mahrattas, 2 Companies Musalmans (Bombay).

"Mysore"—"Seedaseer"—"Seringapatam"—"Beni-Boo-Ali"—"Punjab"—"Mooltan"—"Goojerat"—"Abyssinia."

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Black.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Khaki with red edging.* KULLAH—*Black.*

Hyderabad, Sindh.—*Arrived, 25 July 1901, from Quetta.*

*Under orders to Satara.*

(LINKED WITH 5TH AND 10TH REGIMENTS.)

*Regimental Centre, Satara.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 1 May 78 | Piers, Major (Tempy. Lt.-Col.) W. B. (*p.*) . . . . . | 1 May 98 | 25 Nov. 99 | 25 Nov. 99 | Comdg. at Hyderabad. |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 10 May 82 | DeLisle, Maj. G. deS. (*p.*) (Q) . | 10 July 01 | 29 Jan. 86 | 8 Mar. 94 | 2nd-in-Comd., 5 Sep. 96. |
| 10 Mar. 83 | Baugh, Maj. M. W. (*p.*) . . . | 10 July 01 | 12 Apl. 89 | 23 Jan. 99 | *Fur. out of India, p.a., 1 yr., Bo. C. O., 15 Mar. 01.* |
| 6 July 89 | Roosmale Cocq, Capt. C.A. (*p.*) . | 6 July 00 | 13 Dec. 90 | 4 Aug. 00 | Cantt. Magte., Hyderabad, in addition to Mily. duties. |
| 9 Nov. 89 | Garratt, Capt. H. S. . . . | 9 Nov. 00 | 4 Dec. 95 | 4 Aug. 00 | *Lv., out of India 90 days.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *6 Mar. 95* | *Wardell, Lt. G. F. E. . .* | *26 Feb. 98* | *15 Sep. 99* | *16 Apl. 00* | *Supply and Transport Corps.* |
| 5 Aug. 96 | Crichton, Lieut. McV. . . . | 5 Nov. 98 | 25 July 00 | 25 July 00 | Offg. Adjt. and S. S. O., Hyderabad. |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Davis, 2nd-Lt. G. E. P. . . . | 17 Jan. 00 | 15 Apl. 01 | 15 Apl. 01 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. |
| 28 July 00 | Rind, 2nd Lieut. G. B. A.. . . | 28 July 00 | ..... | ..... | |
| | * | | | | |
| | * | | | | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 31 Jan. 91 | Basu, Capt. B. D., I.M.S. . . | 31 Jan. 91 | 12 June 96 | 12 June 96 | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Year of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 1871 | Joseph Daniel (56) (68) . . | 1 Jan. 88 | 1 Jan. 93 | 1 Oct. 00 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 1876 | Ramji Jadhav (56) . . . | 20 June 88 | 4 July 93 | | |
| 1873 | Kubair Singh (68) . . . | 24 Mar. 91 | 11 Aug. 94 | | |
| 1887 | Ram Chandar Rao Mohitay | 30 Nov. 93 | 1 Dec. 96 | | |
| 1885 | Shaik Imam (14) . . . . | 12 Feb. 92 | 4 July 97 | | |
| 1884 | Raghuji Powar . . . . | 17 Dec. 91 | 1 Oct. 98 | | |
| 1879 | Gurdat Singh . . . . | 1 Jan. 94 | 1 Nov. 98 | | |
| 1880 | Beni Mahadeo (56) . . . | 4 July 93 | 1 Oct. 00 | | Recruiting duty. At Satara. |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 1887 | Shaik Jafar . . . . . | 11 Aug. 94 | | | |
| 1881 | Gangaram Kadam . . . | 30 Oct. 95 | | | |
| 1887 | Ganpat Yadhow . . . . | 5 Dec. 95 | | | Native Adjutant. |
| 1890 | Aba Nikam . . . . . | 16 Feb. 97 | | | |
| 1890 | Bapurao Gaekwad . . . | 29 July 97 | | | |
| 1894 | Madu Powar (56) . . . . | 8 Nov. 98 | | | |
| 1887 | Bhao Sawanth (56) . . . | 1 Oct. 00 | | | |
| 1890 | Shaikh Abdul Kadir . . . | 8 Mar. 01 | | | |

# 4th Bombay Rifles.

*(Raised in 1788.)*

*(Late 1st Battalion, Rifle Regiment.)*

Class Company Regiment.—2 Companies Jats (W. Rajputana), 2 Companies Rajputs (W. Rajputana), 2 Companies Punjabi Musalmans, 2 Companies Jats (E. Rajputana and C. I.)

"Mysore"—"Seringapatam"—"Bourbon"—"Beni-Boo-Ali"—"Punjab"—"Mooltan"—"Persia"—"Reshire"—"Khooshab"—"Bushire"—"Central India"—"Kandahar, 1880"—"Afghanistan, 1879-80."

"British East Africa, 1898."

UNIFORM—*Rifle Green.* FACINGS—*Scarlet.* LACE—*Mohair (black).* PUGGRI—*Rifle Green.* KULLAH—*Scarlet.*

Mhow.—*Arrived, 24 Dec. 1898, from East Africa.*

Detachment—Asirgarh.

*Under orders to Quetta Dist.*

(LINKED WITH 23RD AND 25TH REGIMENTS.)

*Regimental Centre, Nasirabad.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 27 Jan. 76 | Quentin, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) W. (*p.*) . . . . . | 27 Jan. 96 | 17 Feb. 82 | 12 June 98 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 22 Jan. 79 | Fry, Maj. C. I. (*p.*) (Q) . . | 22 Jan. 99 | 4 Feb. 87 | 11 Feb. 95 | 2nd-in-Comd., 12 June 98. |
| 1 Feb. 84 | Keown, Capt. J. C. (*p.*) . . . | 1 Feb. 95 | 10 May 89 | 12 June 98 | With 25 Bo. R. |
| 6 Feb. 84 | Walton, Capt. W. C. (*p.*) . . | 6 Feb. 95 | 19 June 91 | 4 Aug. 00 | Attd. Q.-M.-G.'s Deptt., I. B., Simla. |
| 10 Nov. 86 | Sangster, Capt. A. B. (*p.*) . . | 10 Nov. 97 | 26 July 89 | 4 Aug. 00 | Offg. Cantt. Magte., Mhow |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Ford, Capt. C. A. W. (*p.*) . . | 14 Sep. 98 | 22 June 91 | 26 Aug. 92 | Offg. D. C Comdr. |
| 29 Oct. 90 | Bailey, Capt. G. . . . . | 10 July 01 | 17 Aug. 92 | 2 Mar. 94 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. |
| *5 Dec. 91* | *Bickford, Capt. W. W. . . .* | *10 July 01* | *23 July 96* | *9 Oct. 97* | *Adjt. 29 July 01.* |
| *7 Mar. 94* | *Will, Lieut. D. A. E. . . .* | *21 Jan. 97* | *23 Sep. 99* | *23 Sep. 99* | *Mily. Accts. Dept. (on probation).* |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Butler, Lieut. H. M. . . . . | 4 Sep. 99 | 25 Mar. 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | With 30th Baluchis. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 Jan. 94 | Bennett, Capt. H., M.B., I.M.S. . | 29 Jan. 97 | 30 Apl. 97 | 30 Apl. 97 | Also in medl. charge of the Hd.-Qrs. of the Deoli Irr. Force. |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 17 Apl. 80 | Tritton, Maj. C. (*p. s.*) . . . (*D. C. Comdr., 25 Bo. R.*) | 17 Apl. 00 | 10 May 01 | 10 May 01 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. |
| 27 July 98 | Goodfellow, Lieut. N. G. B. . | 2 Sep. 01 | 24 Oct. 99 | 24 Oct. 99 | Offg. D.C. Offr. Comdg. Depôts 19th and 22nd Bo. I. and Offg. Qr.-Mr. |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Reinhold, 2nd-Lt. H. E. . . . | 20 Jan. 00 | 25 Apl. 01 | 25 Apl. 01 | Offg. D. C. Offr. Asirgarh. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | DATE OF COMMISSION AS Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 3 July 79 | 1 Jamalud-din (56) . . . . | 1 7 Nov. 93 | 1 7 Oct. 95 | 1 12 June 00. | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 1 Nov. 76 | Mohidin Khan (56) . . . | 31 May 90 | 11 July 94 | | |
| 3 Dec. 78 | Shankar (56) (68) . . . . | 5 Sep. 91 | 1 Oct. 95 | | |
| 7 May 81 | Issur Singh . . . . . | 1 Nov. 92 | 1 Oct. 96 | | |
| 20 Dec. 86 | Tirka Singh . . . . . | 11 July 94 | 8 May 98 | | |
| 16 May 82 | Pat Ram Singh . . . . | 1 Oct. 96 | 1 Jan. 99 | | |
| 22 Apl. 87 | Mahmud Khan . . . . | 12 Oct. 96 | 12 June 00 | | |
| 1 Oct. 82 | Sher Singh (56) . . . . | 1 Feb. 97 | 14 July 00 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 14 Mar. 87 | Dataram Singh (56) . . . | 17 Aug. 97 | | | |
| 18 Mar. 98 | Bhura Singh . . . . . | 18 Mar. 98 | | | |
| 21 June 89 | Kesri Singh (68) . . . . | 8 May 98 | | | Asirgarh. |
| 22 Apl. 81 | Pala Singh (56) . . . . | 23 June 98 | | | |
| 10 Aug. 86 | Hasan Muhammad (56) . . | 1 Jan. 99 | | | Native Adjt., 5 May 99. |
| 3 May 94 | Panaram . . . . . | 12 June 00 | | | |
| 1 Jan. 94 | Sabal Singh . . . . . | 14 July 00 | | | |
| 8 Apl. 95 | Ghulam Rasul (56) . . . | 29 Mar 01 | | | |

# 5th Bombay Light Infantry.

*(Raised in 1788.)*

Class Company Regiment.—4 Companies Dekhani Mahrattas, 2 Companies Konkani Mahrattas, 2 Companies Musalmans (Bombay).

"Mysore"—"Seedaseer"—"Seringapatam"—"Beni-Boo-Ali"—"Kahun"—"China, 1860-62"—"Afghanistan, 1879-80"—"Burma, 1885-87."

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Black.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Khaki with red edging.* KULLAH—*Black.*

Bhuj.—*Arrived, October 1901, from Aden.*

*Detachments at Charbar and Jask.*

(LINKED WITH 3RD AND 10TH REGIMENTS.)

*Regimental Centre, Satara.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 6 July 70 | Nicholetts, Bt.-Col. C. O. (*p.*) . | 6 July 00 | 24 Aug. 72 | 3 Jan. 95 | Comdg at Bhuj. |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 13 Aug. 79 | Beale, Maj. A. (*p. s.*) (*Q.*) . . | 13 Aug. 99 | 7 Nov. 84 | 5 May 94 | 2nd-in-Comd., 3 Jan. 95. |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Pilleau, Capt A. L. (*p.*) . . | 7 Feb. 96 | 16 Apl 00 | 16 Apl. 00 | |
| 5 *Feb.* 87 | *Chitty, Capt. E. R. I.* (*p.*) . . | 5 *Feb. 98* | *28 Mar. 90* | *28 Mar. 90* | *D.A.A.G. for Musketry, 2nd Circle, Bo. Comd.* |
| 16 Nov. 87 | Grace, Capt. C. H. C. (*p.*). . . | 16 Nov. 98 | 15 July 92 | 15 July 92 | On Plague duty, Bo. |
| 8 June 89 | West, Capt. A. A. . . . . | 8 June 00 | 14 Oct. 92 | | *p. t. Lv. out of India, m. c. 6 mos., 20 May 00. Extd. 9 mos. Extd. 4 mos. m. c.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *8 Oct.* 90 | *Berthon, Capt. H. W.* . . | *10 July 01* | *20 July 94* | *28 Sep. 94* | *Poll. employ, Bombay.* |
| *4 Mar.* 91 | *Brackenbury, Capt. W. J. W.* . | *10 July 01* | *17 Sep. 97* | *17 Sep. 97* | *Adjt. 21 Dec. 00. Lv. out of India, p.a., 1 yr., 7 Apl. 01.* |
| 6 June 96 | Shuttleworth, Lt. A. R. B. . . | 6 Dec. 98 | 16 Feb 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | *Lv. out of India, m. c., 6 mos. 27 July 01.* |
| 1 Dec. 97 | Smith, Lieut. A. A. . . . . | 11 May 00 | 8 Feb. 01 | 8 Feb. 01 | Offg. Qr.-Mr. and D. C. Comdr. |
| 20 May 99 | Pritchard, Lieut. H. R. N. . . . | 20 Aug. 01 | 12 Oct. 00 | 12 Oct. 00 | Offg. Adjt. and D. C. Comdr. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 Jan. 96 | 1 Kukday, Capt. K. V., I.M.S. | 1 29 Jan. 99 | 1 22 July 00 | 1 22 July 00 | 1 |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | |
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 4 Feb. 71 | Sikandar Khan *Bakadur* (56) (68). | 1 Jan. 83 | 28 July 86 | 24 Mar. 96 | *Order of Br. India, 2nd class.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 19 Apl. 73 | Sakaram Parab (56) . . | 1 Jan. 88 | 24 Sep. 93 | | |
| 4 Apl. 76 | Uttam Singh (56) . . . | 24 Dec. 89 | 15 May 94 | | |
| 1 Mar. 76 | Pancham Tewari (56) . . | 24 Jan. 90 | 26 July 94 | | |
| 1 Feb. 78 | Shaikh Budhan (56) (68). . | 18 Mar. 94 | 18 May 97 | | |
| 15 Feb. 73 | Mahadav Rao Dalvi (68) . | 24 Sep. 93 | 8 Aug. 97 | | |
| 16 May 87 | Narayan Yadow (60) (68) . | 15 May 94 | 14 Oct. 99 | | |
| 27 Apl. 84 | Sakaram Jadhao (68) . . | 7 Nov. 99 | 27 July 01 | | Charbar. |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 1 Apl. 84 | Namuji Bedar . . . . | 1 Jan. 94 | | | |
| 5 Oct. 80 | Appaji Ghogole (56) (60) . | 26 July 94 | | | Native Adjt., 7 Mar. 01. |
| 2 Feb. 81 | Boolan Khan (68). . . . | 18 May 97 | | | |
| 6 July 89 | Sakaram Shinde (56) . . . | 7 Nov. 99 | | | |
| 6 June 85 | Tukaram Jadhav . . . . | 14 Mar. 01 | | | |
| 8 Oct. 85 | Bhau Bagwe . . . . . | 7 Mar. 01 | | | |
| 18 Oct. 92 | Ganpati Kenjle . . . . | 27 July 01 | | | Jask. |
| 3 Jan. 87 | Shaikh Isa . . . . . | 1 Aug. 01 | | | |

# 7th Bombay Pioneers.

*(Raised in 1788. Converted into a Pioneer Corps, I. A. C of 1900, cl. 77.).*

Class Company Regiment.—2 Companies Pathans, 2 Companies Rajputana Musalmans, 2 Companies Sikhs (Lobanas, Ramgharias and Lohars) and 2 Companies Jats of Bikanir.
"Mysore"—"Seedaseer"—"Seringapatam"—"Beni-Boo-Ali"—"Burma, 1885-87."
UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*White.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Khaki with red ends.* KULLAH—*Red.*
Quetta.—*Arrived, 12th Dec. 1900, from Peshin.*
*Under orders to Kirkee.*
(Linked WITH 28TH BO. P.)
*Regimental Centre, Kirkee.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 10 Sep. 75 | ‡C., Chase, Lt.-Col W. St. L. (*p.*) . . . . . | 10 Sep 01 | 10 June 99 | 10 June 99 | *Lv. in and of India, p. a, 1 yr. 26 July 01.* |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 1 May 78 | Aplin, Maj. P. J. H. (*p.*) (Q) . . | 1 May 98 | 1 June 83 | 5 June 94 | 2nd-in-Comd., 16 Aug. 96. Offg. Comdt. |
| *23 Oct. 81* | *Houison-Craufurd, Maj. Y. A. (p.)* . . . . . | *10 July 01* | *10 Apl. 85* | *13 Dec. 99* | *D. A. A. G., Bo. Dist.* |
| 9 Sep 82 | Brownrigg, Maj. G. A. (*p.*) . | 10 July 01 | 4 Aug. 00 | 4 Aug. 00 | |
| 6 Feb. 84 | Elphinstone, Capt. A. P. A. (*p.*) | 6 Feb. 95 | 30 Sep. 87 | 30 Sep. 87 | |
| *11 Feb. 88* | *Fisher, Capt. F. . . . .* | *11 Feb. 99* | *10 July 91* | *10 July 91* | *p.t. Asstt. Circle Offr. Transport Enumeration, Dera Ismail Khan.* |
| *9 May 88* | *Hay, Capt. A. . . . . .* | *9 May 99* | *14 Jan. 90* | *25 Sep. 95* | *p.t. Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 9 Apl. 92 | Heale, Capt. E. N. . . . . | 10 July 01 | 21 Nov. 96 | 21 Nov. 96 | *p.t.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 18 June 92 | Keelan, Capt. H. P. . . . . | 10 July 01 | 14 Sep. 96 | 23 Feb. 97 | Adjt.—*3 Apl. 01.* |
| *19 Nov. 92* | *Greig, Lt. J. G. . . . . .* | *3 Dec. 94* | *2 Apl. 00* | *2 Apl. 00* | *A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Governor of Bombay.* |
| 17 Dec. 92 | Delmé-Radcliffe, Lieut. S. A. . | 26 May 95 | 14 Aug. 97 | 2 Apl. 00 | Qr. Mr.—*3 Apl. 01.* |
| *21 Jan. 93* | *Bigg Wither, Lieut. F . . .* | *27 Nov 96* | *30 Feb 97* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Poll. employ, Baluchistan.* |
| 3 Aug. 98 | Marjoribanks, Lieut. R. D. . . | 9 Feb. 00 | ... | ... | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 28 Jan. 97 | Baines, Capt. E. F. E., I.M.S. . | 28 Jan. 00 | ... | ... | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 28 July 00 | Ashfield, 2ndLieut. P. . . . . | 28 July 00 | ... | ... | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Year of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | |
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 1872 | Bhau Dalvi, *Bahadur* (56) . | 26 Aug. 85 | 24 Apl. 91 | 17 June 99 | *Order of Br. India, 2nd class.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| Dec. 76 | Rahim Khan . . . . . | 4 Dec. 86 | 16 Dec. 90 | | |
| 1870 | Lakshiman Deshpande, *Bahadur* . . . . . | 12 Sep. 86 | 1 Mar. 93 | | |
| 1882 | Kamaruddin Khan (56) . . | 10 Jan. 96 | 22 Mar. 97 | | |
| 1881 | Bir Singh (56) . . . . . | 21 May 95 | 17 June 99 | | |
| 1888 | Ram Sarup. . . . . | 1 Apl. 97 | 17 June 99 | | |
| 1877 | Sawan Singh . . . . . | 16 Feb. 99 | 1 Feb. 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 1890 | Faiyaz Husain . . . . . | 27 Apl. 97 | | | |
| 1891 | Chandru Ram . . . . . | 18 June 99 | | | |
| 1885 | Umar Khan . . . . . | 19 Aug. 00 | | | |
| 1883 | Chattar Singh (56) . . . | 7 Dec. 00 | | | |
| 1887 | Subhan Din. . . . . | 7 Dec. 00 | | | |
| 1882 | Budh Singh (56) . . . . | 1 Mar. 01 | | | Native Adjt. |
| 1882 | Shal Khan . . . . . | 3 Feb. 01 | | | |
| 1891 | Maksud Gul Khan (56) . . | 3 Feb. 01 | | | |
| 1901 | Sadaram . . . . . | 4 May 01 | | | (*On robn.*) |

# 8th Bombay Infantry.

*(Raised in 1768.)*

**Class Company Regiment.**—2 Companies Konkani Mahrattas, 2 Companies Dekhani Mahrattas, 2 Companies Musalmans (Rajputana and Central India), 2 Companies Punjabi Musalmans.

"Mysore"—"Hyderabad"—"Afghanistan, 1879-80."

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*White.* LACE—*Gold* PUGGRI—*Khaki with white ends and fringe.* KULLAH—*Red.*

**Delhi.**—*Arrived, 12 Aug. 1900, from Ahmednagar.*

*(Under orders to Dinapore.)*

(LINKED WITH 1ST AND 9TH REGIMENTS.)

Detachment (2 Companies) Dinapore.

*Regimental Centre, Ahmednagar.*

| First Comm. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 13 Aug. 79 | Battiscombe, Maj. W. W. (*p.*). | 13 Aug. 99 | 11 Jan. 01 | 11 Jan. 01 | 2nd-in-Comd. Offg. Comdt. 16 Sep. 01. |
| 19 Feb. 81 | Brown, Maj. C. A. (*p.s.*). . . | 19 Feb. 01 | 16 Apl. 86 | 8 Jan. 96 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| *10 Mar. 83* | *Betham, Maj. R. M.* (*p.*) . . | *10 July 01* | *16 Apl. 86* | *4 Aug. 00* | *R.S.O. for Mahrattas and Presy. Muhammadans.* |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Saulez, Capt. E. . . . . | 14 Sep. 98 | 5 Apl. 89 | 4 Aug. 00 | At Dinapore. |
| 10 Nov. 88 | Elderton, Capt. M. T. (*p.*) . . | 10 Nov. 99 | 2 July 91 | 1 Nov. 00 | *p.t. Lv., out of India, p.a., 1 yr., 25 June 01.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 3 May 90 | Fellows, Capt. C. S. . . . . | 3 May 01 | 8 Nov. 94 | 8 Jan. 96 | *Lv., p. a., out of India 3 mos., 4 Oct. 01.* |
| *31 Jan. 94* | *Strong, Lieut. H. S.* . . . . | *1 May 96* | *3 May 95* | *16 Aug. 97* | *Political employ, Bombay.* |
| *12 Dec. 94* | *Hall, Lieut. R. E. C.* . . . | *11 May 97* | *21 Apl. 97* | . . . . | *Mily. Accts. Dept.* |
| 12 Dec. 94 | Strong, Lieut. H. P. . . . | 1 July 97 | 23 June 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | Offg. Qr.-Mr. |
| 15 May 97 | Morris, Lieut. C. T.. . . | 11 Jan. 99 | 12 Apl. 00 | 8 May 00 | Offg. Adjt. |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Dunlop, Lieut. W. B. . . . | 26 May 00 | 4 Mar. 00 | 1 Apl. 00 | Offg. D.C. Comdr. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 Sep. 83 | Sarkies, Maj. C. J., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . | 29 Sep. 95 | 11 Oct. 89 | 11 Oct. 89 | *Lv. out of India, p.a., 1 yr., 2 July 01.* |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 27 July 99 | Maddock, Lieut. E. C., I.M.S. . | 27 July 99 | . . . | 22 July 01 | Offg. Medl. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Year of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 1867 | Sayyid Abbas (56) (60) . . | 20 Dec. 81 | 1 Jan. 87 | | |
| 1874 | Sakhárám Sáwant (56) . . | 17 Mar. 84 | 12 Aug. 88 | | Dinapore. |
| 1873 | Shaikh Kásim (56) . . . | 5 Nov. 86 | 9 Aug. 91 | | |
| 1878 | Sakhárám Rája Rám (56) . | 28 Nov. 88 | 19 Mar. 93 | | Depôt, Ahmednagar. |
| 1877 | Narayan Jadav (56) . . . | 21 Mar. 91 | 13 Mar. 96 | | |
| 1877 | Laxuman Parab . . . . | 27 Sep. 94 | 1 Apl. 01 | | Dinapore. |
| | * | | | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 1880 | Anandrao Ghadge (56) . . | 19 Mar. 93 | | | |
| 1876 | Shaikh Buddhan (56) (60) . | 31 May 93 | | | Native Adjt., 27 May 95. |
| 1880 | Abajirao Sinde (56) (60) . | 16 Oct. 94 | | | |
| 1878 | Hasan Khan (68) . . . . | 13 Mar. 96 | | | |
| 1876 | Mohabat Khan . . . . | 13 Mar. 96 | | | |
| 1890 | Bhure Khan . . . . . | 1 Feb. 98 | | | |
| | * | | | | |
| | * | | | | |

# 9th Bombay Infantry.

*(Raised in 1788.)*

**Class Company Regiment.**—2 Companies Konkani Mahrattas, 2 Companies Dekhani Mahrattas, 2 Companies Musalmans (Rajputana and Central India), 2 Companies Punjabi Musalmans.
"Mysore"—"Seringapatam"—"Punjab"—"Mooltan"—"Afghanistan, 1879 80."
UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Black.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGRI—*Khaki with white ends and fringe.*
KULLAH—*Red.*

**Dera Ismail Khan.**—*Arrived, 22 October 1900, from Baroda.*
*Detachments at Nilikach-Mullazai, Drazand, Draband, Maujhi and Khairu Khel.*
*(Under orders to Hyderabad, Sind.)*
(LINKED WITH 1ST AND 8TH REGIMENTS.)
*Regimental Centre, Ahmednagar.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 10 Sep. 75 | Godfray, Lt.-Col. H. (*p.*) . . | 10 Sep. 01 | 3 Oct. 79 | 23 July 99 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| *9 Sep. 82* | *VC Melliss, Maj. C. J. (p.) (a).* | *10 July 01* | *1 Oct. 96* | *18 Jan. 01* | *With West African Frontier Force.* |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Walker, Capt. H. G. (*p.*) . . | 25 Aug. 97 | 17 July 01 | 17 July 01 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd., Nilikach. |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Searle, Capt. P. C. . . . . | 11 Feb. 99 | 3 Oct. 89 | 18 Jan. 01 | *Lv., out of India, p.a., 1 yr., 9 Apl. 01.* |
| *6 July 89* | *Darley, Capt. J. R. . . . .* | *6 July 00* | *12 Aug. 92* | *18 Jan. 01* | *p. t. Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 26 Apl. 90 | Wooldridge, Capt. H. C. . . . | 26 Apl. 01 | 29 June 94 | 18 Jan. 01 | *p.t.* S.S.O., and Cantt. Magte., Dera Ismail Khan. |
| *23 Dec. 93* | *Haworth, Lieut. L. B. H. . . .* | *13 Sep. 96* | *16 Nov. 98* | *18 Jan. 01* | *p. t. Poll. Dept. (on probation.)* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 2 June 94 | Cordeaux, Lieut. H. E. S. . . | 2 Sep. 96 | 7 Oct. 95 | 9 Oct. 97 | |
| 7 Mar. 94 | Tatum, Lieut. H . . . . . | 1 Dec. 97 | 28 Nov. 99 | 18 Jan. 01 | Offg. Adjt. |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Mosse, Lieut. A. H. E. . . . | 4 Nov. 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | 13 Oct. 00 | Offg. D. C. Commdr. and Comdg. Depôt, and S.S.O., Baroda. |
| 27 July 98 | Barr, Lieut. J. H. V. . . . . | 27 Oct. 00 | 30 Nov. 99 | 29 Sep. 00 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. and Qr. Mr. |
| 11 Feb. 99 | Branson, Lt. L. H. . . . . | 15 Sep. 00 | 17 Feb. 01 | 17 Feb. 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 28 Jan. 98 | Cox, Capt. W. H., I.M.S. . . | 28 Jan. 01 | 1 July 01 | 1 July 01 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 4 Jan. 73 | Mirza Muhammad Beg (56) (60) (71) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 85 | 24 Mar. 89 | 5 Apl. 94 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 19 Nov. 72 | Shaikh Allawodin (56) . . | 16 July 81 | 18 Feb. 87 | | Depôt Baroda. |
| 1 Jan. 75 | Coostán DeSouze (56) (71) . | 5 Nov. 86 | 18 Oct. 91 | | |
| 8 Jan. 78 | Lál Khán (56). . . . . | 11 June 89 | 5 Apl. 94 | | Nili-kach. |
| 31 June 79 | Narayan Chawan (60) . . | 23 Nov. 93 | 12 May 95 | | |
| *1 Apl. 87* | *Ram Singh . . . . .* | *26 Sep. 93* | *1 Dec. 95* | | *Draband.* |
| 9 May 80 | Ghulam Muhammad Khan . | 16 May 95 | 26 Aug. 98 | | Maujhi. |
| 23 Aug. 92 | Mhadoorao Sawant (56). . | 9 Feb. 95 | 17 Jan. 00 | | |
| 27 Feb. 82 | Itoojee Cadam (56) . . . | 3 Feb. 99 | 27 Mar. 00 | | Mullazai. |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 12 May 80 | Shaikh Ahmad. . . . . | 1 Dec. 96 | | | Khairu Khel. |
| 8 Sep. 84 | Ramchander Rao Dighay (56) (60). | 12 Oct. 97 | | | |
| *8 May 88* | *Bhagwan Singh . . . .* | *15 Apl. 98* | | | Drazand. |
| 8 Nov. 86 | Abdul Razzak Khan . . . | 18 Aug. 99 | | | |
| 1 Feb. 80 | Mahadeo Mali . . . . . | 17 Jan. 00 | | | Native Adjt., 1 May 00. Depôt Baroda. |
| 23 Jan. 87 | Dhanwut Meo . . . . . | 21 Jan. 00 | | | Nili-kach. |
| 29 Mar. 97 | Lakshiman Kadam (68) . . | 5 June 00 | | | Mullazai. |
| 11 Oct. 88 | Parbutti Tanpure . . . | 12 Oct. 00 | | | Shekhbudin. |
| 26 Oct. 00 | Karimullah Khan . . . | . . . . | | | (*On probation.*) |

(*a*) Local Lieut.-Col., 23 July 1901, in West Africa.

# 10th Bombay Light Infantry.

*(Raised in 1797.)*

**Class Company Regiment.**—4 Companies Dekhani Mahrattas, 2 Companies Konkani Maharattas, 2 Companies Musalmans (Bombay).

"Central India"—"Abyssinia"—"Afghanistan, 1879-80."

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Black.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGREE—*Khaki with red edging.* KULLAH—*Black.*

**Ahmedabad.**—*Arrived, 19 March 1900, from Aden.*

*Detachment at Rajkot (2 Cos.)*

(LINKED WITH 3RD AND 5TH REGIMENTS.)

*Regimental Centre, Satara.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 12 Sep. 74 | Birdwood, Lt.-Col. W. S. (*p.*) (Q). . . . . | 21 Sep. 00 | 11 May 78 | 5 Sep. 96 | Comdg. at Ahmeda bad. |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 14 Jan. 80 | Caulfeild, Maj. F. W. J. (*p.*) . | 14 Jan. 00 | 9 Mar. 00 | 9 Mar. 00 | 2nd-in-Comd. Offg. A. A. G. Deesa Dist |
| *22 Jan. 81* | *Newnham, Maj. A. T. H. (p.).* | *22 Jan. 01* | *15 May 85* | *1 May 96* | *Cantt. Magte., Lucknow.* |
| *20 Oct. 83* | *Dann, Maj. H. C. B. (p.)* . | *20 Oct. 01* | *18 Oct. 89* | ... | *p. t.—A.J.A.G., Quetta.* |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Sexton, Capt. J. J. O'B. (*p.*) . | 25 Aug. 97 | 1 Mar. 89 | ... | *p. t.*—Cantt. Magte., Ahmedabad in Addn. to Mily duties. |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Britten, Capt. T. X. (*p.*) . . | 14 Sept. 98 | 20 Dec. 89 | 20 Dec. 89 | *p. t.*—S. S. O., Deesa. |
| *29 Oct. 90* | *Hill, Capt. H. C. . . . .* | *10 July 01* | *20 Feb. 93* | *11 Jan. 95* | *p. t.—Adjt., 8 Oct. 98. and S. S. O., Ahmedabad.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 3 Sep. 92 | Stewart, Capt. W. Fitz. A. . . | 3 Sep. 01 | 14 Sep. 99 | 14 Sep. 99 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. at Rajkot. |
| 20 July 98 | Mowbray, Lieut. C. H. . . . | 20 Oct. 00 | 25 July 00 | 25 July 00 | Offg. Qr.-Mr. |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Heath, 2nd-Lt. P. M. . . . | 4 Aug. 97 | 15 Dec. 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 28 July 94 | Moore, Capt. H. M., I.M.S. . | 28 July 97 | 17 Dec. 97 | 17 Dec. 97 | Civil Bombay (tempy.) |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 27 Jan. 01 | Stephen, Lieut. L. P., M.B., S. I. M. . . . . | 27 Jan. 00 | 24 Apl. 01 | 24 Apl. 01 | Offg. Medl. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Year of entering service | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 1880 | Essak Khan (68) . . . . | 17 Oct. 91 | 6 Feb. 98 | 1 Feb. 01 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 1878 | Sakaram Parab . . . . | 27 Dec. 94 | 1 Jan. 97 | | |
| 1884 | Krishnaji Rao Sinde (56) | 8 July 95 | 17 June 99 | | |
| 1877 | Lakshiman Powar . . . | 14 Nov. 96 | 4 Aug. 99 | | At Rajkot. |
| 1881 | Anandin Pande (56) (68) . | 25 Jan. 93 | 6 May 00 | | At Rajkot. |
| 1878 | Muhammad Kasim (56) . . | 6 Sep. 95 | 16 June 00 | | |
| 1884 | Mahabal Tiwari (56) (68) . | 1 Jan. 95 | 27 July 00 | | |
| 1889 | Govind Mande (56) (68). . | 18 Dec. 97 | 1 Feb. 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 1887 | Babaji Rao Sinde (56) (68) . | 14 May 98 | | | Native Adjt. 25 Jan. 01. |
| 1889 | Hari Set Pillankar . . | 19 Nov. 98 | | | |
| 1893 | Nana Nikam . . . . . | 4 Aug. 99 | | | |
| 1881 | Haidar Khan . . . . | 6 May 00 | | | |
| 1894 | Khandu Jadow . . . . | 16 June 00 | | | At Rajkot. |
| 1892 | Balkhrisna Kadam . . . | 27 July 00 | | | |
| 1878 | Shaikh Imam . . . . | 27 Nov. 00 | | | |
| 1892 | Bhaorao Bhosle . . . . | 1 Feb. 01 | | | |

# 12th Bombay Infantry.

*(Raised in 1798.)*

Class Company Regiment.—2 Companies Jats of Western Rajputana, 2 Companies Jats of Eastern Rajputana and C. I., 2 Companies Gujars (E. Rajputana and C. I.), 2 Companies Punjabi Musalmans.

"Kirkee"—"Meeanee"—"Hyderabad"—"Central India."

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Yellow.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGREE—*Khaki with red Tuft.* KULLAH—*Khaki*

Pishin.—*Arrived from Quetta.*

*Detachments at Sibi and Shelabagh.*

*Under orders to Deesa and Baroda.*

(LINKED WITH 2ND AND 13TH REGIMENTS.)

*Regimental Centre, Deesa.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 10 Sept. 76 | Leslie, Maj. (Tempy. Lt.-Col.) A. E. (*p.*) (*Q*) . . . . . | 10 Sept. 96 | 13 Nov. 99 | 13 Nov. 99 | Comdg. at Pishin. |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 1 Feb. 80 | * * Hartigan, Maj. E. R. (*p.*) (*Q*) . | 1 Feb. 00 | 28 Nov. 00 | 28 Nov. 00 | Offg. 2nd in Comd. |
| 1 Feb. 81 | Ransom Maj., J. M. (p.) . . | 1 Feb. 01 | 14 July 85 | 4 Aug. 00 | |
| 9 Sep. 82 | Smurthawite, Maj. P. A. (*p.*) . | 10 July. 01 | 4 Aug. 00 | 4 Aug. 00 | |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Schneider, Capt. R. P. C. . . | 25 Aug. 97 | 21 Mar. 88 | 1 Nov. 89 | |
| 20 May 89 | Nuttall, Capt. M. E. . . . | 29 May 00 | 29 Dec. 93 | 29 Dec. 93 | |
| 29 *Nov.* 90 | *Fenn, Capt E. H. McB.* . | *10 July 01* | *14 May 96* | *14 May 96* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 7 *Nov.* 91 | *Scott, Capt. W.* . . . . . | *10 July 01* | *24 May 93* | *23 Feb. 97* | *Adjt. 23 Feb. 97. and S. S. O. Pishin.* |
| 10 Oct. 94 | * Shoubridge, Lieut. C. A. G. . . | 6 Jan. 97 | 28 June 01 | 28 June 01 | Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 30 Sep. 78 | Briggs, Lt.-Col. H.B., M.B., I.M.S. | 30 Sep. 98 | 14 Aug. 85 | 14 Aug. 85 | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 15 Apl. 81 | Sarabjit Singh (68) . . . | 26 Apl. 91 | 4 Mar. 94 | 11 May 00 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 21 Nov. 82 | Balu Mahadik (60) (56) . . | 15 Oct. 91 | | 28 Aug. 95 | |
| 8 Feb. 83 | Chaju Singh (56) (68) . | 4 Mar. 94 | | 6 Nov. 97 | |
| 23 Sept. 85 | Jal Singh (56) (68) . . | 1 June 95 | | 1 Jan. 98 | |
| 19 Mar. 84 | Sayyid Abdul Aziz (56) (68) | 13 July 95 | | 7 Jan. 98 | |
| 21 July 87 | Malkhan Singh (68) . . . | 3 Mar. 96 | | 18 Apl. 00 | |
| 18 Aug. 85 | * Kasim Ali Shah . . . | 12 May 98 | | 11 May 00 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 7 Mar. 87 | Handu Singh (68) . . . | 27 Mar. 97 | | | |
| 6 June 82 | Muhammad Hayat Khan. . | 19 May 98 | | | At Sibi. |
| 26 Nov 98 | Khushi Muhammad Khan , | 26 Nov. 98 | | | |
| 26 May 85 | Dewa Ram (56) . . . . | 18 Apl. 00 | | | Offg. Native Adjt. |
| 19 July 86 | Budh Ram . . . . . | 19 June 01 | | | |
| 2 Apl. 88 | Sada Sukh . . . . . | 20 June 01 | | | |
| 14 May 88 | Jiu Raj . . . . . | 21 June 01 | | | |

# 13th Bombay Infantry.

*(Raised in 1800.)*
*The Sphinx.*

Class Company Regiment.—2 Companies Jats of Western Rajputana, 2 Companies Jats of Eastern Rajputana and C. I., 2 Companies Gujars (E. Rajputana and C. I.), 2 Companies Punjabi Musalmans.
"Egypt"—"Kirkee"—"Beni-Boo-Ali"—"Central India"—"Afghanistan, 1879-80."
UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Yellow.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGREE—*Khaki with red Tuft.* KULLAH—*Khaki.*
Deesa.—*Arrived, 3 April 1898, from Ferozepore.*
DETACHMENT.—*Palanpur (16 men). Baroda 3 Companies.*
*Under orders to Quetta District.*

(LINKED WITH 2ND AND 12TH REGIMENTS.)

*Regimental Centre, Deesa.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 14 Jan. 80 | Hogge, Maj. (Tempy. Lt.-Col.) G. S. (*p.*) | 14 Jan. 00 | 12 Mar. 01 | 12 Mar. 01 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 22 Jan. 81 | Nurse, Maj. C. G. (*p.*) | 22 Jan. 01 | 15 Sep. 93 | 20 July 97 | 2nd-in-Comd., 31 Dec. 00. |
| 22 Jan. 81 | Jones, Maj. J. | 22 Jan. 01 | 16 Aug. 97 | 16 Aug. 97 | |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Macnamara, Capt. W. C. F. R. (*p.*) * | 25 Aug. 97 | 28 Sep. 94 | 28 Sep. 94 | Cantt. Magte., Baroda, in Addn. to Mily. duties. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 10 Nov. 86 | Bolton, Capt. A. H. (*p.*) | 10 Nov. 97 | 4 Oct. 89 | 4 Oct. 89 | *Lv., out of India, m.c. 1 yr. 10 Aug. 01.* |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Lloyd-Jones, Capt. F. L. (*p.*) | 11 Feb. 99 | 7 Oct. 92 | 7 Oct. 92 | S. S. O. Kamptee. |
| *1 Mar. 90* | *Lash, Capt. A. O. (p.)* | *1 Mar 01* | *31 July 95* | *22 Nov. 95* | *Adjt., 11 Feb. 99.* |
| *1 Mar. 90* | *Redl, Capt. E. A. F.* | *1 Mar. 01* | *2 Feb. 94* | *5 July 95* | *With Egyptian Army.* |
| 31 May 90 | Ross, Capt. H. (*p.*) | 31 May 01 | 29 Oct. 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | *Lv., out of India, p.a., 1 yr., Bo. C. O., dated 31 May 01.* |
| *20 July 98* | *Melliss, Lt. F. G.* | *20 Oct. 00* | *17 Nov. 99* | *1 Apl. 00* | *With Uganda Rifles.* |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 23 July 94 | Bennett, Capt. V. B., M.B., I.M.S. | 28 July 97 | 2 July 97 | 2 July 97 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 1 Jan. 96 | Musson, Lieut. S. P. | 29 Dec. 99 | 2 Feb. 01 | 2 Feb. 01 | Offg. D. C. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 17 July 86 | Nur Alam Khan | 18 Aug. 94 | 2 Mar. 98 | 1 Oct. 00 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 13 Aug. 85 | Farzand Ali Shah (56) | 1 Nov. 94 | 1 Jan. 97 | | |
| 15 Mar. 85 | Bhagvant Prashad Tiwari(68) | 16 Oct. 92 | 12 Aug. 97 | | |
| 27 Sep. 81 | Satedin Dikshit (56) | 12 Aug. 97 | 1 June 98 | | At Baroda. |
| 8 Dec. 89 | Bansi Singh | 12 Nov. 97 | 1 Sep. 98 | | |
| 7 Dec. 78 | Muhammad Bakhsh (56) | 1 Jan. 97 | 24 Apl. 00 | | |
| 17 May 90 | Budha Singh | 27 Nov. 98 | 20 June 01 | | At Baroda. |
| 16 Mar. 90 | Ramchander Singh (56) | 3 Sep. 98 | 7 Sep. 01 | | At Baroda. |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 23 Aug. 81 | Muhammad Khan (1st) (57) | 1 June 92 | | | |
| 12 Oct. 81 | Shiugovind Bachpae | 2 June 98 | | | Native Adjt., 14 Sep. 00. |
| 24 May 84 | Baldeo Singh | 2 Sep. 98 | | | |
| 27 Jan. 93 | Assa Ram (56) | 20 Sep. 98 | | | |
| 1 Aug. 87 | Jiwan Ram | 25 Apl. 00 | | | |
| 2 Aug. 91 | Pati Gujar | 18 Aug 01 | | | |
| | Basanta Singh | 7 Sep. 01 | | | |

# 14th Bombay Infantry.

*(Raised in 1800.)*

Class Company Regiment.—4 Companies Konkani Mahrattas, 2 Companies Dekhani Mahrattas, 2 Companies Musalmans (Bombay).

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Yellow.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGREE—*Khaki with a blue fringe.* KULLAH—*Scarlet.*

Saugor.—*Arrived, 6 March 1900, from Poona.*

(LINKED WITH 16TH AND 17TH REGIMENTS.)

*Regimental Centre, Poona.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 2 Nov. 73 | Candy, Lt.-Col. J M. (*p.*) . | 2 Nov. 99 | 6 Apl. 78 | 5 Aug. 98 | *Lv., out of India, p. a. 1 yr. to 10 July 01. Extd. to 25 Sep. 01. Extd. to 24 Dec 01. Extd. 4 mos. m. c.* |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 13 Aug. 79 | Searle, Maj. A. E. S. (*p.*) (Q) | 13 Aug. 99 | 15 Oct. 93 | 24 Aug. 95 | 2nd-in-Comd., 27 Apl. 98, Offg. Comdt. |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Wilkins, Capt. E. G. R. (*p.*) . | 7 Feb. 96 | 19 Aug. 87 | 27 Apl. 98 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. and Cantt. Magte., Saugor. |
| 3 Mar. 86 | MacGeorge, Capt. H. K. (*p.*) . | 3 Mar. 97 | 7 Oct. 98 | 4 Aug. 00 | S. S. O., Saugor. |
| *3 Sep. 92* | *Parker, Capt. G. M. G.* . . | *3 Sep. 01* | *2 Feb. 94* | *1 Oct. 00* | *Supply and Transport Corps.* |
| 28 Jan. 93 | Light, Lieut. W. A. . . . . | 28 Apl. 95 | 25 Jan. 95 | 1 Oct. 00 | *p. t.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 11 Oct. 93 | Steen, Lieut. H. C. . . . . | 11 Jan. 96 | 23 May 99 | 23 May 99 | *Lv. out of India, p.a., 1 yr., Bo. C. O., 634 of 1901.* |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Hogg, Lt. A. G. M. . . . . | 10 Jan. 97 | 25 July 00 | 25 July 00 | Offg. Adjt. |
| 3 Aug. 98 | Delme-Radcliffe, Lieut. A. * | 26 May 00 | 8 Aug. 00 | 8 Aug. 00 | |
| | * | | | | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 31 Mar. 88 | Thomson, Maj. G. S., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . | 31 Mar. 00 | 8 Jan. 92 | 27 Jan. 93 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| | * | | | | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Date of Commission as Subadar. | Date of Commission as Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 3 June 76 | Bhagwandin Tiwari (56) (68) | 17 Apl. 90 | 3 Dec. 95 | 1 May 00 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 16 May 78 | Krishna Palao (56) . . . | 13 Apl. 94 | 2 Jan. 98 | | |
| 16 Feb. 83 | Gurdat Singh 56) . . . | 10 Apl. 92 | 16 May 98 | | |
| 24 Dec. 81 | Mawjiram Ahir . . . | 1 May 94 | 1 May 00 | | |
| 18 Oct. 78 | Shaikh Abdul Kadir (1st (56) | 1 Dec. 95 | 1 May 00 | | |
| 11 May 82 | Vishnu Narwekar (56) . | 1 Dec. 95 | 4 Oct. 00 | | |
| 17 Nov. 80 | Shaikh Abdul Kadir (2nd). (56) (60) (01) . . . . | 2 Jan. 98 | 1 Dec 00 | | |
| 24 Apl. 85 | Ithuji Bhalekar . . . . | 1 May 00 | 7 Feb. 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 23 Mar. 98 | Muhammad Murad Hakim (56) . . . . . | 7 Mar. 98 | | | Native Adjt. |
| 1 Mar. 80 | Ramchandar Rao Deokar . | 2 Apl. 98 | | | |
| 12 Dec. 79 | Narayan Nagde (68) . . . | 16 May 98 | | | |
| 18 July 88 | Narayan Rao Mane . . . | 1 May 00 | | | |
| 27 Oct. 87 | Govind Chauhan . . . . | 4 Oct. 00 | | | |
| 28 Mar. 93 | Rama Kadam . . . . . | 1 Dec. 00 | | | |
| 9 Apl. 89 | Ramchandar Chipkar . . . | 1 Dec. 00 | | | |
| 14 Sep. 01 | Narayenrao Parashramrao Dafle. | 14 Sep. 01 | | | (*On probation.*) |

# 16th Bombay Infantry.

*(Raised in 1800.)*

Class Company Regiment.—4 companies Konkani Mahrattas, 2 companies Dekhani Mahrattas, 2 companies Musalmans (Bombay).

"Afghanistan, 1879-80."

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Yellow.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGREE—*Khaki with a blue fringe* KULLAH—*Scarlet.*

Poona.—*Arrived, 19 March 1899, from Pishin.*
Detachment 2 Coys. Satara.

(LINKED WITH 14TH AND 17TH REGIMENTS.)

*Regimental Centre, Poona.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 22 Jan. 79 | Legh, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) P. R. (*p.*) (O) . . . . . | 22 Jan. 99 | 4 Nov. 92 | 26 Mar. 01. | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 10 Mar. 83 | Mead, Maj. H. R. (*p.*) . . | 10 July 01 | 25 May 99 | 25 May 99 | 2nd-in-Comd. 26 Mar. 01. |
| *1 May 78* | *Kreyer, Maj. F. A. C. (p.)* . | *1 May 98* | *22 Nov. 89* | *28 June 01* | *Cantt. Magte., Kamptee, 1 Feb. 00.* |
| 9 May 85 | Budd, Capt. N. A. H. (*p.*) . | 9 May 96 | 28 June 01 | 28 June 01 | Staff Office, Bombay Dist. |
| 8 Dec. 86 | Jacob, Capt. W. S. (*p.*) . | 8 Dec. 97 | 6 Jan. 89 | 28 June 01 | S. S. O., Satara. |
| *29 Aug. 85* | *Oldfield, Capt. T. A. F. R. . .* | *15 Feb. 00* | *1 Feb. 00* | *28 June 01* | *p. t.—Poll. employ., Bombay.* |
| *25 Mar. 91* | *Bridges, Capt. A. H. . . .* | *10 July 01* | *16 Feb 96* | *28 June 01* | *p. t.—Adjt., 2 July 98. —Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 27 July 01.* |
| 13 Aug. 92 | Hunter, Capt. W. J. H. . . . | 13 Aug. 01 | 15 June 96 | 28 June 01 | *p. t.—Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 12 July 01.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 28 Sep. 92 | Stewart, Lieut. A. F. . . . | 4 Aug. 94 | 22 Mar. 97 | 3 Dec. 98 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. and Adjt. |
| 20 July 98 | Holmes, Lieut. C. W. A. . . . | 20 Oct. 00 | 16 July 00 | 25 July 00 | Offg. Qr.-Mr. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 July 95 | King, Capt. A. F. W., I.M.S.. | 29 July 98 | 12 Aug. 98 | 12 Aug. 98 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., Bo. C. O., 527 of 1901.* |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Year of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 1873 | Shaikh Abdul Rahman (58)(56) | 21 Dec. 87 | 7 Nov. 93 | 1 June 98 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 1882 | Govind Kambli (56) (60) . . | 10 Sep. 89 | 19 June 93 | | |
| 1881 | Dwarka Parshad Sukul (56) . | 12 May 91 | 29 May 94 | | |
| 1882 | Chandar-rao Surwe . . . | 1 Jan. 93 | 8 Nov. 96 | | At Satara. |
| 1879 | Sitaram Sirke . . . . | 7 Nov. 93 | 1 Apl. 98 | | Famine Duty, Ahmednagar. |
| 1883 | Ratnu Salwi (56) . . . . | 24 Mar. 94 | 1 June 98 | | |
| 1882 | Shaikh Babu (55) (68) . . | 1 Apl. 96 | 17 Aug. 00 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 1883 | Narayanrao Sinde. . . . | 10 Feb. 94 | | | |
| 1879 | Gopal Jadow (68). . . . | 10 May 94 | | | At Satara. |
| 1881 | Ramji Ambre (56) (68) . . | 8 Nov. 96 | | | Offg. Native Adjt. |
| 1879 | Gopal Singh (56) (68) . . | 5 Apl. 97 | | | Native Adjt., 22 Aug. 98. *With Native Mily. Base Depôt, China Field Force.* |
| 1887 | Ramchandar Sawant '55) . | 1 Apl. 98 | | | At Satara. |
| 1887 | Ramchandar Ghorpade . . | 6 Apl. 00 | | | |
| 1883 | Shaikh Ebrahim . . . . | 17 Aug. 00 | | | |
| 1882 | Abaji Rao Sinde . . . . | 17 July 01 | | | |

# 17th Bombay Infantry.

*(Raised in 1800.)*

Class Company Regiment.—4 companies Konkani Mahrattas, 2 companies Dekhani Mahrattas, 2 companies Musalmans (Bombay).

UNIFORM—*Red*. FACINGS—*Yellow*. LACE—*Gold*. PUGGREE—*Khaki with a blue fringe*. KULLAH—*Scarlet*.

Poona.—*Arrived, 8 Apl. 1900, from Pishin.*

*Detachment at Mahableshwar and Kirkee.*

(LINKED WITH 14TH AND 16TH REGIMENTS.)

*Regimental Centre, Poona.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 13 Aug. 79 | Light, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) R. H. (*p.*) | 13 Aug. 99 | 16 May 84 | 5 Aug. 98 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 10 May 82 | Whyte, Maj. C. W. F. (*p.*) (Q) | 10 July 01 | 30 Jan. 85 | 17 Sep. 97 | 2nd-in-Comd., 5 Aug. 98. |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Widdicombe, Capt. F. S. (*p.*) | 29 Aug. 96 | 7 Oct. 98 | 7 Oct. 98 | Kirkee. |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Lester, Capt. C. D (*p.*) | 14 Sep. 98 | 23 Aug. 89 | 4 Aug. 00 | |
| *9 Jan. 92* | *Codrington, Capt. H. O.* | *10 July 01* | *25 Jan. 95* | 7 Dec. 00 | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 13 July 01.* |
| *27 Jan. 92* | *Harington, Capt. A. W. D.* | *10 July 01* | *15 Mar. 95* | 7 Dec. 00 | *p. t.—Supply and Transport Corps.* |
| *21 Feb. 92* | *Cates, Capt. W. J.* | *10 July 01* | *11 May 96* | 7 Dec. 00 | *p. t.—Supply and Transport Corps.* |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Robinson, Lieut. C. E. B. | 6 May 97 | 16 Jan. 96 | 7 Dec. 00 | *p. t.*—Offg. Adjt. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 17 Nov. 94 | Lennox, Lieut. G. M. | 17 Nov. 97 | 23 May 99 | 23 May 99 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. (*temply.*), and Qr Mr. |
| 2 Nov. 95 | Bignell, Lieut. B. H. | 2 Nov. 98 | 16 Aug. 01 | 16 Aug. 01 | *Tempy. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Bombay.* |
| 15 May 97 | Carter, Lieut. H. A. | 14 Mar. 99 | 21 May 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | *Lv., out of India, on m. c., 15 Dec. 00.* |
| 17 Jan. 00. | Prescott, 2nd Lieutenant C. W. | 17 Jan. 00 | 19 Apl, 01 | 19 Apl. 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 30 Mar 89 | Ricketts, Maj. W. S. P., M.B., I.M.S. | 30 Mar. 01 | 27 Jan. 93 | 27 Jan. 93 | With No. 63 Native Field Hospl., China. |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 17 Jan. 00. | Street, 2nd Lieutenant H. | 17 Jan. 00 | 6 Apl. 01 | 6 Apl. 01 | Mahableshwar. |
| 28 Jan. 99 | Hutchinson, Lieut. L. T. R., M. B. I.M.S. | 28 Jan. 99 | 30 Aug. 01 | 30 Aug. 01 | Medl. charge, *p. t.* |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 17 Feb 80 | Karim Khan | 1 July 91 | 1 May 93 | 11 Nov. 00 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 5 Sep. 84 | Ganpat Kadam (56) | 1 Sep. 91 | 27 Aug. 95 | | Mahableshwar. |
| 5 Jan. 83 | Kasiram Pathak (56) | 13 Mar. 93 | 1 Jan. 96 | | |
| 31 July 86 | Sitaram Ghoglay (57) | 1 Feb. 93 | 23 Mar. 98 | | |
| 19 Jan. 80 | Rajba Rao Kadam (56) | 23 Aug. 94 | 17 Jan. 99 | | Kirkee. |
| 3 Nov. 87 | Shiuram Rao Ghag (56) | 16 June 96 | 17 Jan. 00 | | |
| 18 July 80 | Mirza Abbas Beg (57) (63) | 16 Mar. 98 | 11 Nov. 00 | | |
| 7 Sep. 88 | Arjun Khandarkar (56) (57) (68) | 1 Oct. 98 | 22 Jany. 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 4 Jan. 83 | Bajaji Rao Kadam (56) | 17 Jan. 99 | | | Native Adjt., 13 May 00. |
| 1 July 99 | Mirza Rustom Beg | 1 July 99 | | | |
| 6 Apl. 84 | Anand Rao Sinde (68) | 20 July 99 | | | |
| 20 Oct. 87 | Ramji Mhapdi (56) | 4 Oct. 99 | | | Kirkee. |
| 16 May 91 | Balwant Rao Sawant (68) | 17 Jan. 00 | | | Mahableshwar. |
| 24 June 94 | Lakshiman Rao Sawant | 17 Feb. 00 | | | |
| 14 Apl. 87 | Dhondu Jadhav | 11 Nov 00 | | | Kirkee. |
| 6 July 01 | Muhammad Mansur | 6 July 01 | | | *(On probation.)* |

# 19th Bombay Infantry.

*(Raised in 1817.)*

Class Company Regiment.—2 companies Gujars (W. Rajputana), 2 companies Mers (W. Rajputana), 2 companies Rajputs (E. Rajputana and C. I.), 2 companies Hindustani Musalmans.
"Ghuznee"—"Afghanistan"—"Punjab"—"Mooltan"—"Goojerat"—"Kandahar, 1880."—"Afghanistan, 1878-80."

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Yellow.* LACE—*Gold,* PUGGREE—*Khaki with yellow fringe.* KULLAH—*Yellow.*

**Chakdara Malakand.**

Detachment Dargai 4 Cos.

*Depôt—Mhow.*

(LINKED WITH 20TH AND 22ND REGIMENTS.)

*Regimental Centre, Mhow.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 10 Sep. 75 | Phillipps, Lt.-Col. C. R. (*p.*) | 10 Sep. 01 | 4 Feb. 81 | 10 May 96 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 14 Jan. 80 | Aitken, Major A. E. (*p.*, (Q) | 14 Jan. 00 | 8 Feb. 84 | 10 May 96 | 2nd-in-Comd., 4 Sep. 98, *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., Bo. C. O. 634 of 1901.* |
| 7 Feb. 85 | Chitty, Capt. W. W (p.) | 7 Feb. 96 | 27 April 88 | 10 May 96 | *Lv. out of India, p.a., 1 yr., 1 June 1901.* |
| 9 May 85 | Lowis, Capt. H. E. (*p.*) | 9 May 96 | 7 Nov. 90 | 15 July 98 | |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Sartorius, Capt. G. C. F. (*p.*) | 30 Jan. 97 | 28 Apl. 93 | 4 Sep. 98 | Offg. S. S. O., Ahmednagar. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 25 Mar. 91 | Pocock, Capt. P. F. | 10 July. 01 | 18 Nov. 92 | 14 Dec. 00 | Offg. D. C. Comdr., Dargai. |
| 10 Oct. 91 | Wood, Capt. W. M. P. | 10 July 01 | 21 Aug. 94 | 22 Oct. 95 | Actg. Asstt. Pol. Agent, Mahi Kantha. |
| *12 Mar. 92* | *Adamson, Capt. J. T. G.* | *10 July 01* | *10 Aug. 96* | *10 Aug. 96* | *Adjt., 14 Dec. 00 and S. S. O., Chakdara.* |
| *18 May 92* | *Deas, Capt. L. M. R.* | *10 July 01* | *14 Nov. 96* | *19 Jan. 98* | *Supply and Transport Corps.* |
| 30 Nov. 92 | Kriekenbeek, Lieut. R. E. E. | 1 Mar. 95 | 6 July 98 | 16 July 98 | *With 22 Bo. I., China Field Force.* |
| 29 Feb. 96 | D'Oyly, Lieut. J. | 12 Nov. 97 | 4 July 98 | 23 Sep. 99 | Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Hitchins, Lieut. C. D. | 4 Nov. 99 | 13 Nov. 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | *With 22 Bo. I., China Field Force.* |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 July 95 | Hooton, Capt. A., I.M.S. | 29 July 98 | 9 Sep. 98 | 9 Sep. 98 | Civil Employ—Tempy. |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Daukes, Lieut. C. T. | 2 Feb. 01 | 22 Mar. 01 | 22 Mar. 01 | Offg. D. C. Offr. and S. S. O., Dargai. |
| 27 July 98 | Goodfellow, Lieut. N. G. B., (Offg D. C. O., 4 Bo. R.) | 2 Sep. 01 | . . . . | . . . . | Comdg. Depôt, 19 and 22 Bo. I. |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Marjoribanks, 2nd-Lieut. A. | 17 Jan. 00 | 18 April 01 | 18 April 01 | Offg. D. C. Offr. |
| 27 July 98 | Tuke,-Lieut. A.W., I.M.S. | 27 July 99 | 11 Oct. 01 | 1 Oct. 01 | Offg. Medl. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | DATE OF COMMISSION AS Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| Dec. 76 | Shaikh Husain (56) | 16 Sep. 88 | 10 Mar. 93 | 1 Nov. 96 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 2 Dec. 78 | Arjun Bhagat (56) | 11 Oct. 90 | 11 May 94 | | At Depôt. |
| 12 Jan. 79 | Usman Khan (56) | 9 Nov. 93 | 8 Jan. 96 | | |
| 14 May 80 | Gokaran (56) | 9 Nov. 93 | 1 Jan. 99 | | |
| 16 Mar. 82 | Hanuman Singh | 1 Nov. 94 | 1 Jan. 99 | | |
| 12 May 80 | Shaikh Ismail (56) (68) | 1 Jan. 95 | 1 Mar. 99 | | |
| 21 Apl. 91 | Uma Rawat | 8 Apl. 97 | 1 June 99 | | |
| 29 Nov. 80 | Shaikh Ahmad (56) | 1 Nov. 98 | 6 June 01 | | At Depôt. |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 20 Nov. 82 | Ladu Gujar (56) | 1 Sep. 95 | | | |
| 21 May 85 | Sumer Singh (56) (68) | 1 Nov. 98 | | | |
| 3 Jan. 91 | Bhairo Gujar (55) | 1 Jan. 99 | | | |
| 1 May 92 | Rama Rawut (55) | 16 Jan. 00 | | | |
| 16 Nov. 78 | Usman Khan | 1 Mar. 99 | | | |
| 13 Feb. 93 | Fateh Singh | 28 Nov. 00 | | | |
| 16 Jan. 89 | Lekhu Gujar (68) | 24 April 01 | | | |
| 3 June 91 | Mota Rawat | 6 June 01 | | | |

# 20th Bombay Infantry.

*(Raised in 1817.)*

Class Company Regiment.—2 companies Gujars (W. Rajputana), 2 companies Mers (W. Rajputara), 2 companies Rajputs (E. Rajputana and C. I.), 2 companies Hindustani Musalmans.

"Persia"—"Reshire"—"Bushire"—"Khooshab."

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Yellow.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGREE—*Khaki.* KULLAH—*Yellow.*

Alipore.—*Arrived, 24 November 1900, from Allahabad.*

(LINKED WITH 19TH AND 22ND REGIMENTS.)

*Regimental Centre, Mhow.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 8 Feb. 70 | Stevenson, Bt.-Col. F. (*p.*) . . | 8 Feb. 00 | 25 May 95 | 25 May 95 | *Lv., out of India, p. a. 1 yr., 14 July 1901.* |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 23 Oct. 80 | Mosse, Maj. W. O. M. (*p.*) . . | 23 Oct. 00 | 28 May 86 | 30 May 00 | 2nd-in-Comd. Offg. Comdt. |
| 6 Feb. 84 | Ayerst, Capt. W. (*p.*) . . . | 6 Feb. 95 | 23 Oct. 91 | 30 May 00 | Offg. 2nd-in-Commd. |
| 12 Nov. 84 | Hill, Capt. J. R. (*p.*) . . . | 12 Nov. 95 | 22 June 88 | 4 Aug. 00 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 4 Sep. 01.* |
| *29 Nov. 90* | *Barclay, Capt. P. C. R. . .* | *10 July 01* | *27 July 94* | *4 Aug. 00* | *With British Central Africa Protectorate Force.* |
| 10 Oct. 91 | Casserly, Capt. J. H. . . . | 10 July 01 | 23 Feb. 97 | 4 Aug. 00 | *p.t.—Attached to 22 Bo. I. with China Field Force.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *13 July 92* | *Calvert, Lieut. R. T. C. . .* | *17 Feb. 95* | *23 Oct. 96* | *9 Apl. 99* | *Adjt., 10 June 99,* Detail Offr. |
| 5 Aug. 96 | Ellis, Lieut. A. C. S. B. . . | 5 Nov. 98 | 13 Oct. 99 | 13 Oct. 99 | *Lv. out of India, m.c., 1 yr., 5 Oct. 01.* |
| *20 Jan. 97* | *Rudkin, Lieut. H. E. . . .* | *20 Apl. 99* | *4 Apl. 98* | *1 Apl. 00* | *With Hong Kong Regiment.* |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Balderston, 2nd Lieut. H. A. . | 17 Jan. 00 | 20 Apl. 01 | 20 Apl. 01 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 27 July 98 | Thompson, Capt. F. S. C., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . | 27 July 01 | 12 July 00 | 12 July 00 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Sime, 2nd Lieut H. St. J. . . | 20 Jan. 00 | 8 Apl. 01 | 8 Apl. 01 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. and Qr. Mr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 13 July 87 | Khitab Gul (56) (68) . . . | 19 Dec. 91 | 1 May 95 | 19 July 01 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 7 Nov. 85 | Narayen Singh (56) . . . | 11 Mar. 94 | 1 May 98 | | |
| 2 Mar. 83 | Gazza (56) . . . . . | 17 Apl. 94 | 1 June 98 | | |
| 19 Feb. 80 | Sahil Singh (56) . . . . | 19 May 93 | 1 Jan. 99 | | |
| 8 July 87 | Musaddi Singh (56) . . . | 1 May 95 | 6 Dec. 99 | | |
| 15 Aug. 85 | Prem Singh (56) . . . . | 10 Feb. 97 | 12 June 00 | | |
| 15 Sep. 88 | Mangla Gujar (56) (60) (61) * | 1 May 98 | 5 July 00 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 1 Dec. 86 | Jan Muhammad Khan (56) . | 1 June 98 | | | |
| 9 Aug. 90 | Kadir Khan (56) (68) . . | 12 Dec. 98 | | | Native Adjt., 12 June 00. |
| 14 Jan. 88 | Kurra Gujar (56) (68) . . | 6 Dec. 96 | | | |
| *11 Dec. 91* | *Lala Rawat . . . . .* | *1 Jan. 99* | | | *With 22 Bo. I. China Field Force.* |
| 27 Feb. 80 | Bhurra (6 ) . . . . . | 29 Aug. 00 | | | |
| 3 Sept. 84 | Rasul Khan (56) . . . | 5 July 00 | | | |
| 14 Dec. 92 | Bhondu Gujar . . . . . | 5 July 00 | | | |
| 25 July 91 | Nawab Singh . . . . . | 16 Oct. 00 | | | |
| 26 May 01 | Bije Singh . . . . . | 26 May 01 | | | (*On probation.*) |

# 21st Bombay Infantry (Marine Battalion).

*(Raised in 1777.)*

Class Company Regiment—4 companies Dekhani Mahrattas, 2 companies Presidency Musalmans, 2 companies Rajputana Musalmans. (Meos.)

An Anchor and Laurel Wreath, with Motto in Hindustani corresponding with "Per Mare per Terram." "Persian Gulf"—"Beni-Boo-Ali"—"Burma"—"Aden"—"Hyderabad"—"Punjab"—"Abyssinia."

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Emerald Green.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGREE—*Blue, with Striped ends.* KULLAH—*Red.*

Bombay.

*(Detachments at Persian Gulf.)*

(NOT LINKED WITH ANY OTHER CORPS.)

*Regimental Centre, Bombay.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 30 Jan. 78 | Cahusac, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) W. F. (*p.*) (Q) | 30 Jan. 98 | 8 Mar. 94 | 3 Mar. 00 | *Fur., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 2 Sept. 01.* |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 5 Oct. 78 | Montgomery, Maj. T. R. A. G. (*p.*) | 5 Oct. 98 | 15 June 83 | 3 Mar. 00 | *Lv. in India, p. a., 1 yr., 26 June 01.* |
| 23 Aug. 84 | Carnegy, Capt. C. G. (*p*) | 23 Aug. 95 | 25 July 90 | 4 Aug. 00 | 2nd-in-Comd. Offg. Comdt. |
| 24 July 86 | Burrard, Capt. C. (*p.*) | 24 July 97 | 28 Aug. 91 | 4 Aug. 00 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Creagh, Capt. A. H. D. (*p.*) | 5 Feb. 98 | 13 Mar. 90 | 26 June 01 | S. S. O., Quetta. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 5 Aug. 96 | Daldy, Lieut. A. W. | 5 Nov. 98 | 27 Nov. 97 | 1 Apl. 00 | Offg. Adjt. |
| 27 July 98 | Kensington, Lieut. E. C. | 27 Oct. 00 | 17 Oct. 99 | 22 Apl. 00 | |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Glynton, Lieut. G. M. | 25 Apl. 01 | 25 July 00 | 25 July 00 | Offg. Qr.-Mr. and in charge Native Details. |
| 28 July 00 | Hathornthwaite, 2nd Lieut. J. C. * * | 27 July 00 | 3 Oct. 01 | 3 Oct. 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 1 Oct. 77 | Jervis, Lt.-Col. H. P., I. M. S. | 10 Oct. 97 | 17 June 01 | 17 June 01. | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Year of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| * 1876 | Sayyid Ahmad (56) | 6 Feb. 82 | 28 July 86 | 16 May 99 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 1878 | Shaikh Abdullah (56) | 11 Dec. 87 | 1 Jan. 92 | | Bushire. |
| 1877 | Shaikh Dádu (56), (60) | 26 Apl. 89 | 1 Jan. 93 | | |
| 1889 | Chand Khan | 1 Jan. 96 | 13 Jan. 97 | | |
| 1884 | Satwa Bhor | 2 Feb. 96 | 16 May 99 | | |
| 1886 | Sikandar Khan (56) | 2 Feb. 96 | 10 Feb. 00 | | |
| 1878 | Shaikh Pir Muhammad (68). * | 26 Jan. 94 | 12 Apl. 00 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 1877 | Amir Khan | 2 Feb. 96 | | | Baghdad. |
| 1892 | Maroti Mane | 13 Jan. 97 | | | |
| 1886 | Shaikh Kadir | 1 Mar. 97 | | | |
| 1882 | Sirputi Murkute | 20 July 97 | | | |
| 1893 | Narayanarao Jadhu (56)(68) | 16 May 99 | | | Native Adjt., 13 Mar. 1900. |
| 1886 | Iama Bakhsh | 10 Feb. 00 | | | |
| 1880 | Ganpat Nagoji | 1 June 00 | | | Muscat. |
| 1880 | Piraji addolé | 30 July 00 | | | |
| | Krishnajirao Salunke | 1 Apl. 01 | | | |

# 22nd Bombay Infantry.

*(Raised in 1818.)*

Class Company Regiment—2 companies Gujars (W. Rajputana), 2 companies Mers (W. Rajputana), 2 companies Rajputs (E. Rajputana and C. I.), 2 companies Hindustani Musalmans.

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Emerald Green.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGREE.—*Khaki.* KULLAH—*Yellow.*

*With the China Field Force.*

(LINKED WITH 19TH AND 20TH REGIMENTS.)

*Regimental Centre, Mhow Depôt at Mhow.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 27 Jan. 76 | Baillie, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) R. (*p.*) | 30 May 00 | 30 May 00 | 30 May 00 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 13 Aug. 79 | Kettlewell, Maj. E. A. (*p.* (Q) | 13 Aug. 99 | 4 Jan. 84 | 24 Dec. 94 | 2nd-in-Comd. 31 Aug. 96.—*Fur., out of India, p. a., 18 mos., Bo. C. O., 487 of 1901.* |
| 22 Oct. 81 | Hatherell, Maj. W. G. (*p.*) | 10 July 01 | 27 Aug. 86 | 31 Aug. 96 | |
| 10 Mar. 83 | Knatchbull, Maj. G. W. C. (*p.*) | 10 July 01 | 3 June 87 | 4 Aug. 00 | |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Nurse, Capt. H. H. (*p.*) | 5 Feb. 98 | 10 July 89 | 4 Aug. 00 | |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 29 *Mar.* 90 | *Walker, Capt. F. S.* | 29 *Mar.* 01 | 27 *Oct.* 93 | 27 *Oct.* 95 | *Cantt. Magistrate, Rawalpindi.* |
| 29 *Oct.* 90 | *Haydon, Capt. W. P.* | 10 *July* 01 | 9 *Mar.* 94 | 14 *Dec.* 94 | *Supply and Transport Corps.* |
| 10 Oct. 91 | Daunt, Capt. B. R. | 10 July 01 | 17 Mar. 97 | 17 Mar. 97 | Russia for study. |
| 9 Jan. 92 | Labertouche, Capt. G. N. L. | 10 July 01 | 16 June 97 | 16 June 97 | Offg. Adjt. |
| 20 Feb. 92 | Melville, Capt. | 10 July 01 | 1 July 99 | 29 Jan. 00 | |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Hutchison, Lieut. G. | 20 Apl. 99 | 21 Nov. 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | Attached to Hong-Kong Regt. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 18 Jan. 97 | Price, Capt. R. H., M.B., I.M.S. | 28 Jan. 00 | 25 Nov. 98 | 25 Nov. 98 | With Uganda Regiment. |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 10 Oct. 91 | Casserly, Lieut. J. H. (*D. Coy. Comdr., 20 Bo. I.*) | 5 June 93 | 2 July 00 | 2 July 00 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. |
| 30 Nov. 92 | Kriekenbeek, Lieut. R. E. E., (*D. Coy. Offr., 19 Bo. I.*) | 1 Mar 95 | 9 July 00 | 9 July 00 | Offg. D. C. Offr. (tempy.). |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Baker, Lieut. R.G. (*D. C. Offr. 2 P. I.*) | 10 May 00 | 25 June 00 | 25 June 00 | Offg D. C. Offr. and Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Hitchins, Lieut. C.D. (*D.C. Offr., 19 Bo. I.*) | 4 Nov. 99 | . . . . | . . . . | Offg. D.C. Offr. (tempy.). |
| 7 Aug. 97 | Burke, Lieut. T. C. (*D. C. Offr., 25 Bo. R.*) | 4 Nov. 99 | 21 Sep 00 | 21 Sep. 00 | Offg. D. C. Offr. |
| 27 July 98 | Goodfellow, Lieut. N.G.B. (*Offg. D. C. O. 4 Bo. R.*) | 2 Sep. 01 | . . . . | . . . . | Comdg. Depôt, 19 and 22nd Bo. I. |
| 20 July 99 | Sloan, Lieut. J., M.B., I.M.S., | 27 July 99 | 6 July 00 | 6 July 00 | Offg. Medl. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 15 June 77 | Hyem Benjamin (50), (60) | 27 Jan. 87 | 29 May 89 | 1 Jan. 97 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 20 Apl. 79 | Shri Gopal (56) | 7 Mar. 88 | 12 Apl. 93 | | |
| 22 Apl. 74 | Ganpati Terodeka (56) | 16 Aug. 88 | 8 July 94 | | (With Depôt.) |
| 1 Apl. 77 | Moses Samuel (56) | 29 May 89 | 27 Feb. 00 | | |
| 14 May 84 | Hubdar Khan (56) | 1 Jan. 97 | 20 Sep. 98 | | |
| May 85 | Lal Singh | 8 Jan. 96 | 1 Nov. 98 | | |
| 25 Nov. 87 | Jagat Singh (56) * | 8 July 94 | 30 Mar. 01 | | (With Depôt.) |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 25 Oct. 76 | Nabi Husain (56) | 25 Mar. 97 | | | |
| 19 Dec. 79 | Rewti | 11 Feb. 98 | | | |
| 21 Nov. 86 | Jotiram Singh (68) | 21 Feb. 98 | | | |
| 7 Mar. 84 | Shahbaz Khan (68) | 3 Mar. 99 | | | |
| 2 Mar. 90 | Fakirya | 27 Feb. 00 | | | |
| | Ramjas | 18 Oct. 00 | | | |
| | Jodha Rawat * | 31 Mar. 01 | | | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 21 Dec. 91 | Lala Rawat (*Jemr., 20 Bo. I.*) | 1 Jan. 99 | ... | | |

# 23rd Bombay Rifles.

*(Raised in 1820.)*
*(Late 2nd Battalion, Rifle Regiment.)*

**Class Company Regiment**—2 companies Jats of Western Rajputana, 2 companies Jats of Eastern Rajputana, 2 companies Rajputs (W. Rajputana), 2 companies Punjabi Musalmans.
"Kirkee"—"Persia"—"Afghanistan, 1879-80."—"Burma, 1885-87."
**Uniform**—*Rifle Green.* **Facings**—*Scarlet.* **Lace**—*Mohair (black).* **Puggree**—*Rifle Green.* **Kullah**—*Scarlet.*

**Mir Ali Khel.**

*Detachments at Waziribagh, Gul Kach, Mani Khwa, Zao Pass and Fort Sandeman.*
*Under orders to Bombay.*

(Linked with 4th and 25th Regiments.)
*Regimental Centre, Nasirabad.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 12 Feb. 76 | Scallon, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) R. I., C. I. E., D.S.O. (*p.*) . | 12 Feb. 96 | 6 Aug. 79 | 4 Nov. 98 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 22 Oct. 81 | Delamain, Maj. W. S. (*p.*) (Q) . | 10 July 01 | 17 July 91 | 29 May 94 | 2nd-in-Comd., 16 May 95. |
| *1 Feb. 85* | *Dennys, Capt. A. H. (p.) . .* | *1 Feb. 96* | *4 July 90* | *15 July 96* | *R. S. O. for Raj. and C. I. Hindus and Mahomedans.* |
| 16 Nov. 87 | Shewell, Capt. A. P. (*p.*) . . | 16 Nov. 98 | 19 Mar. 90 | 16 Oct. 91 | *Lv., out of India, m.c., 6 mos., Bo. C. O., 25 Jan. 1901. Exid. 6 mos.* |
| 21 Sep. 89 | Cumberlege, Capt. C. J. (*p.*) . | 21 Sep. 00 | 18 Nov. 92 | 7 Dec. 00 | Quetta. |
| 2 May 91 | Blair, Capt. R. W. C. (*p.*) . | 10 July 01 | 30 Oct. 96 | 4 Feb. 97 | p. t. Transport Offr. Waziribagh. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 13 Aug. 92 | Bruce, Lieut. M. E. L. . . . | 23 Sep. 93 | 18 July 96 | 9 July 97 | Gul Kach. |
| *16 Jan. 95* | *Kidd, Lieut. B. G. B. . . .* | *16 Apl. 97* | *11 Apl. 96* | *15 Sep. 97* | *Adjt.* |
| 23 Sep. 96 | Hardie, Lieut. G. E. . . . . | 23 Dec. 98 | 12 Jan. 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | Qr. Mr., 14 Sept. 1900. —*Lv., out of India, m. c., 1 yr., Bo. C. O., 571 of 1901.* |
| *4 Aug. 97* | *Sargent, Lieut. W. P. M. . .* | *4 Nov 99* | *31 May 01* | *31 May 01* | *A. D. C. to G. O. C., P. F. F.* |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Lord, Lieut. H. P. M. . . . . | 22 July 00 | 9 Apl. 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 July 95 | Knapton, Capt. H. A. F., I.M.S. | 29 July 98 | 6 Dec. 95 | 11 Nov. 98 | Civil Bombay (tempy.) |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 1 Dec. 97 | Anderson, Lieut. E. S. J. . . . | 20 Mar. 00 | 30 Nov. 00 | 30 Nov. 00 | Offg. D. C. Offr. |
| 28 June 00 | Keys, Lieut. W. D. A., M. D I.M.S. . . . . | 28 June 00 | 21 June 01 | 21 June 01 | Offg. Medl. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 7 Jan. 71 | Shaikh Mahbub Sardar *Bahadur* (56) (68). | 13 Mar. 86 | 12 June 90 | 1 Jan. 99 | *Order of Br. India, 1st Class. Zao Pass.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 7 Dec. 82 | Bhura Ram (56) (68) . . . | 12 June 90 | 1 Mar. 93 | | |
| *9 Oct. 83* | *Sundar Singh (56) . . . .* | *14 Jan. 91* | *1 Apl. 93* | | *With Uganda Regt.* |
| 26 May 80 | Mausam Khan (56) (63) . . | 6 Oct. 95 | 7 May 97 | | |
| 29 Apl. 73 | Bhagwandin Tiwari (63) (68) | 1 May 91 | 24 Mar. 98 | | |
| 3 Nov. 82 | Bharat Singh . . . . . | 1 Mar. 93 | 7 Oct. 95* | | Quetta. |
| 26 Apl. 84 | Harbhujan Singh (56) . . | 1 Apl. 93 | 1 Jan. 99 | | |
| 8 July 81 | Ghisa Ram (56) . . . . | 7 Oct. 95 | 1 Mar. 99 | | Waziribagh. |
| 16 Feb. 91 | Shiu Narayan Singh (56). . | 19 June 97 | 15 Jan. 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 20 Aug. 85 | Gur Mukh Singh (56) . . | 1 Apl. 94 | Gul Kach. | | |
| 4 Mar. 98 | Bije Singh (56) . . . . . | 4 Mar. 98 | Gul Kach. | | |
| 1 Sep. 88 | Mardan Ali . . . . . | 24 Mar. 98 | Waziribagh. | | |
| 25 Mar. 87 | Jai-Kesor (68) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 99 | | | |
| 1 Nov. 89 | Habdu Ram (63) . . . . | 1 Mar. 99 | Offg. Native Adjt. | | |
| 8 Aug. 89 | Ramu Ram . . . . . | 4 July 99 | Wazirabagh. | | |
| 27 Aug. 94 | Atta Muhammad (68) . . | 8 Jan. 01 | Zao Pas. | | |
| 15 June 01 | Bálu Singh . . . . . | 15 June 01 | (*On probation*). Gul Kuch. | | |

* G. O. C. C. 813 of 1901.

# 24th (Duchess of Connaught's Own) Baluchistan Infantry.

*(Raised in 1820.)*

*Converted into the 24th (Baluchistan) Regiment, July 1891.*

**Class Company Regiment**—2 companies Hazaras, 1 company Khattaks, 1 company Mashud Waziris, 2 companies Punjabi Musalmans, 2 companies Sikhs other than Jat Sikhs.

"Aden"—"Central India"—"Afghanistan, 1879-80." "British East Africa, 1896."

**Uniform**—*Drab (Red Trousers).* Facings—*Red.* Lace—*Gold.* Puggree—*Khaki, with red ends.* Kullah—*Red.*

**Quetta.**—*Arrived, 4 October 1901, from Loralai.*

(Linked with 20th Regiment.)

*Regimental Centre, Quetta.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 8 Feb. 70 | Pearson, Col. A. A. (*p.*) | 8 Feb. 00 | 1 July 91 | 5 Nov. 93 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| *9 Sep. 82* | *Jacob, Maj. C. W. (p.)* | *10 July 01* | *1 July 91* | *5 Nov. 93* | *2nd-in-Comd., 1 Nov. 00. Comdt., Zhob Levy Corps.* |
| 6 May 85 | Walters, Capt. H. F. (*p.*) | 6 May 96 | 1 July 91 | ... | *p. t.*—2nd-in-Comd., Nov. 1900. |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Twigg, Capt. E. F. (*p.*) | 5 Feb. 98 | 1 July 91 | 1 Nov. 00 | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., Bo. C. O., 501 of 1901.* |
| 16 Nov. 87 | Wooldridge, Capt. W. H. (*p.*) | 16 Nov. 98 | 1 Oct. 93 | 1 Nov. 00 | *p. t.* |
| 29 Oct. 90 | Tarver, Capt. A. L. | 10 July 01 | 12 Apl. 93 | 1 Nov. 00 | *p. t.* |
| *28 Oct. 91* | *Mitchell, Capt. W. J.* | *10 July 01* | *12 Apl. 93* | *1 Nov. 00* | *p. t.—Adjt., Dec. 98. Lv, out of India, p.a., 1 yr., Bo. Co., 3 May 01.* |
| 28 June 93 | Holbrooke, Lieut. B. F. R. | 28 Sep. 95 | 1 Nov. 95 | 1 Nov. 00 | *p. t.* -Qr. Mr., 29 Feb. 98. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *7 Dec. 95* | *Chauncy, Lieut. C. H. K.* | *20 Mar. 97* | *13 Aug. 98* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Poll. Employ, Bo.* |
| 22 Jan. 96 | Macpherson, Lieut. J. | 22 Apl. 98 | 13 Apl. 97 | | |
| 5 Sep. 96 | Bruce, Lieut. C. E. | 4 Feb. 99 | 7 Dec. 97 | | Offg. Adjt. |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Wyatt, Lieut. E. R. C. | 25 Apl. 01 | 25 Apl. 00 | | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 28 Jan. 97 | Sealy, Capt. G. O. F., I.M.S. | 28 Jan. 00 | 8 Feb. 01 | 18 Mar. 01 | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Year of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 1867 | Hazrat Shah, *Khan Bahadur, Sardar Bahadur* (28) (56) (60) | 1 May 79 | 10 Aug. 86 | 1 June 02 | *Order of Br. India, 1st Class.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 1870 | Shah Mast, *Sardar Bahadur* (28) (50) | 31 Dec. 87 | 1 July 91 | | *Order of Br. India, 1st Class.* |
| 1882 | Dost Muhammad (56) | 22 Apl. 91 | 15 Jan. 95 | | |
| 1899 | Karmdad Khan, *Khan Bahadur* | | 9 Feb. 99 | | |
| 1881 | Walai Khan (56) | 6 Jan. 92 | 1 Apl. 99 | | |
| 1887 | Sultan Khan (56) | 1 Apl. 94 | 1 Apl. 99 | | |
| 1888 | Tota Singh (56) | 12 Apl. 95 | 1 Apl. 99 | | |
| 1885 | Ghulam Husain (56) | 1 Mar. 95 | 29 Jan. 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 1894 | Sikandar Shah (56) | 1 Feb. 96 | | | |
| 1892 | Manga Khan | 15 Apl. 98 | | | |
| 1886 | Achhar Singh | 13 Jan. 99 | | | |
| 1893 | Sulaiman Shah (56) | 13 Jan. 99 | | | |
| 1886 | Ghulam Muhammad Khan (56) | 1 Apl. 99 | | | Jemadar Adjt., 24 Feb. 1900. |
| 1889 | Rustam Ali | 10 Nov. 99 | | | |
| 1889 | Mehar Singh | 31 Dec. 99 | | | Fort Sandeman. |
| 1894 | Maggar Khan | 14 Jan. 00 | | | |
| 1885 | Fatteh Singh | 3 Apl. 01 | | | |
| 1892 | Muhammad Ali | 3 Apl. 01 | | | |

# 25th Bombay Rifles.

*(Raised in 1820.)*

*Late 3rd Battalion, Rifle Regiment.*

Class Company Regiment—2 companies Jats of Western Rajputana, 2 companies Jats of Eastern Rajputana and C. I., 2 companies Rajputs (W. Rajputana), 2 companies Punjabi Musalmans.

"Meeanee"—"Hyderabad"—"Central India"—"Abyssinia"—"Burma, 1885-87."

UNIFORM—*Rifle Green.* FACINGS—*Scarlet.* LACE—*Mohair.* PUGGREE—*Rifle Green.* KULLAH—*Scarlet.*

Nasirabad.—*Arrived, 2 March, 1899, from Bombay.*

*Detachment at Indore.*

(LINKED WITH 4TH AND 23RD REGIMENTS.)

*Regimental Centre, Nasirabad.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 13 June 74 | Beckham, Lt.-Col. L. G. (*p.*) | 13 June 00 | 8 June 83 | 12 May 94 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 17 Apl. 80 | Tritton, Maj. C. (*p.*) | 17 Apl. 00 | 15 Sep. 93 | 14 Mar. 97 | With 4 Bo. R. |
| *10 May 82* | *Conran, Maj. W. L. (p.)* | *10 July 01* | *7 Sep. 88* | *7 Sep 88* | *I.S. Troops, Rajputana* |
| 8 Dec. 86 | Stuart, Capt. A. P. D. C. (*p.*) | 8 Dec. 97 | 2 Feb. 94 | 2 Feb. 94 | *Lv., out of India, p. a. 1 yr., 3 May 1901.* |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Sillery, Capt. J. J. D. (*p.*) | 5 Feb. 98 | 7 Oct. 92 | 7 Oct 92 | *p. t.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 24 Apl. 89 | Clery, Capt. C. B. L. | 24 Apl. 00 | 23 Oct. 91 | 23 Oct. 91 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. |
| *28 June 90* | *Prevost, Capt. G. H.* | *28 June 01* | *28 Sep. 94* | *28 Sep. 94* | *Adjt., 5 Feb. 98.* |
| 18 Feb. 91 | Burton, Capt. A. deS. | 10 July 01 | 6 Oct. 94 | 29 Oct. 95 | Offg. Qr. Mr. and D. C. Comdr. |
| 3 Sep. 92 | Dudgeon, Capt. R. deS. | 3 Sep. 01 | 5 Mar. 94 | 5 Mar. 94 | Offg D. C. Comdr |
| 4 Aug 97 | Burke, Lieut. T. C. | 4 Nov. 99 | 25 Oct. 98 | 29 Apl. 00 | *With 22 Bo. I., China Field Force.* |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 27 July 98 | Anthony, Lieut. R. W., M.B., C.M., I.M.S. | 27 July 98 | 20 July 00 | 20 July 00 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 1 Feb. 84 | Keown, Capt. J. C., (*D. C. Comdr. 4 Bo. R.*) | 1 Feb. 95 | 18 June 01 | 18 June 01 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. at Indore. |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Gillies, 2nd Lieut. F. G. | 20 Jan. 00 | 1 May 01 | 1 May 01 | Offg. D. C. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Year of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 1877 | Banna Singh | 6 Dec. 92 | 23 Aug. 94 | 1 Feb. 97 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 1874 | Gangaram Parkar (56) | 25 Feb. 89 | 11 Aug. 95 | | |
| 1887 | Gainda Singh Jat (56) | 28 Nov. 94 | 16 Jan. 96 | | |
| 1879 | Dadan Khan (56) | 1 Dec. 94 | 27 June 96 | | Indore. |
| 1883 | Debi Sahae (60) (56) | 16 May 96 | 1 Sep. 98 | | |
| 1897 | Thakur Khangar Singh (56) | 10 Sep. 97 | 16 Oct. 99 | | |
| 1884 | Dewa Singh | 16 Jan. 96 | 1 Nov. 99 | | |
| 1879 | Firman Ali Khan (68) | 1 Feb. 96 | 1 Feb. 00 | | Indore. |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 1885 | Sher Muhammad Khan (56) | 27 June 96 | | | |
| 1886 | Tulsiram (56) | 31 May 97 | | | Native Adjt., 1 Aug. 99. |
| 1886 | Sardar Singh (56) | 1 Sep. 98 | | | |
| 1892 | Ragunath Singh (60) | 16 Feb. 99 | | | |
| 1894 | Kareru Singh | 17 Oct. 99 | | | |
| 1894 | Saulia Singh (56) (60) | 6 Nov. 99 | | | |
| 1884 | Ghulab Khan | 1 Feb. 00 | | | Indore. |
| 1892 | Jawahir Singh (60) | 24 Dec. 00 | | | |

# 26th Baluchistan Infantry.

*(Raised in 1825.)*

*Converted into the 26th (Baluchistan) Regiment, November 1892, G.G.O. 976, dated 14 October 1892.*

Class Company Regiment—2 companies Hazaras, 1 company Khattaks, 1 company Waziris, 2 companies Baluchis and Brahuis, 2 companies Sikhs other than Jat Sikhs.

"Persia"—"Khooshab."

UNIFORM—*Drab (Red Trousers).* FACINGS—*Red.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGREE—*Khaki, with red ends.*

KULLAH—*Red.*

LORALAI—*Arrived from Quetta.*

(LINKED WITH 24th REGIMENT.)

*Regimental Centre, Quetta.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 1 Aug. 70 | Tulloch, Bt Lieut.-Col. J. W. G. (*p.*) . . . . . | 29 Nov. 00 | 16 Jan. 97 | 16 Jan. 97 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., Bo. C. O. 527 of 1901.* |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 23 Apl. 81 | Turner, Major G. H. (*p.*) (Q) . | 23 Apl. 01 | 1 Nov. 92 | 1 Nov. 92 | 2nd-in-Comd., 25 Dec. 96. *Offg. Comdt.* |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Parker, Capt. J. (*p.*) . . . | 30 Jan. 97 | 1 Nov. 92 | 16 Jan. 97 | *Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.* |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Rowlandson, Capt. A.T. (*p.*) . | 25 Aug. 97 | 1 Oct. 93 | 1 Oct. 93 | Asst. Instr., Mtd. Infy. School, Poona. |
| 30 Jan. 89 | Paul, Capt. R. S. (*p.*) . . | 30 Jan. 00 | 25 Nov. 92 | 25 Nov. 92 | |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *2 May 91* | *Godfrey, Capt. C. . . . .* | *10 July 01* | *29 Mar. 95* | *11 Jan. 96* | *With 1st Br. Central Africa Regiment.* |
| *13 July 92* | *Chitty, Capt. A. W. . . . .* | *13 July 01* | *23 Nov. 95* | *23 Nov. 95* | *Adjt., 8 July 99.* |
| *30 Aug. 93* | *Barrett, Lieut. A. L. . . .* | *30 Nov. 95* | . . . . | . . . . | *With Hong Kong Regt.* |
| 7 Mar. 94 | Orton, Lieut. E. F. . . . . | 27 July 96 | 4 June 97 | 4 June 97 | Q.—Mr., 16 Jan. 1900. |
| 22 Jan 90 | Chenevix-Trench, Lieut. R. H. | 22 Apl. 98 | 13 Apl. 97 | 22 Sep. 98 | |
| 22 Jan. 96 | Woodhouse, Lieut. C. G. . | 22 Apl. 98 | 14 Apl. 97 | 1 Apl. 00 | *Lv., out of India, m. c., 6 mos. B. C. O., 1 Feb. 01 Extd. 4 mos. Extd., 1 mo. m. c.* |
| 5 Aug. 96 | Ashburner, Lieut. H. W. . . | 5 Nov. 98 | . . . . | . . . | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr, Bo. C. O. 572 of 1901.* |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 30 Mar. 89 | Jenney Maj. G. W., M.B., I.M.S. | 30 Mar. 01 | 7 April 93 | 7 April 93 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 20 Feb. 97 | James, Lieut. C. A. . . . | 16 July 99 | 19 Nov. 98 | 19 Nov. 98 | Offg. D. C. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Year of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 1882 | Kamardin (56) . . . . | 1 Jan. 94 | 10 May 99 | 16 Aug. 01 | Order of Merit, 3rd class, Native Adjt. |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 1879 | Aman Khan . . . . . | 1 Aug. 89 | 1 May 93 | | |
| 1877 | Mauladad Khan (56) . . | 1 June 93 | 16 Apl. 99 | | |
| 1885 | Abdul Aziz Khan . . . | 19 Aug. 97 | 16 July 99 | | |
| 1883 | Mul Singh . . . . . | 21 Jan. 99 | 15 May 00 | | |
| 1885 | Naubat Khan . . . . . | 1 June 93 | 21 June 00 | | |
| 1894 | Suhbat Khan (56) * . . | 19 Sep. 98 | 22 June 00 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 1883 | Zarin Khan . . . . . | 1 Jan 94 | | | |
| 1893 | Gird Ali (56) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 95 | | | |
| 1876 | Sher Singh . . . . . | 15 Dec. 98 | | | |
| 1882 | Bulaka Singh . . . . . | 15 May 00 | | | Order of merit, 3rd cl. |
| 1884 | Jamal Khan . . . . . | 21 June 00 | | | |
| 1882 | Gulzada . . . . . | 22 June 00 | | | |
| 1895 | Ali Dost . . . . . * | 22 June 00 | | | |

# 27th Baluch Light Infantry.

(*Raised in 1844.*)

*Late 27th Regt. (1st Baluch Bn.) of Bombay Light Infantry.*

**Class Regiment**—4 companies North-West Frontier Pathans, 2 companies Hill Baluchis (including all Baluchis of Derajat), 2 companies Punjabi Musalmans.

"Delhi"—"Abyssinia"—"Afghanistan, 1879-80."—"Burma, 1885-87."—"British East Africa, 1897 and 1899."

**Uniform**—*Dark Green* (*Red Trousers*). **Facings**—*Scarlet*. **Lace**—*Black*. **Puggree**—*Dark Green, with Shamla*. **Kullah**—*Red*

**Karachi.**—*Arrived, 20 May 1899 from Uganda.*

(Linked with 29th and 30th Baluch Infantry.)

*Regimental Centre, Karachi.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 21 Sep. 75 | Even, Lt.-Col. G. E. (*p.*) | 21 Sep. 01 | 16 Dec. 99 | 16 Dec. 99 | *Lv. out of India, p. 1 yr., 30 Nov. 00* |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| *22 Oct. 81* | *Price, Maj. C. H. U.*, D.S.O. (*p.*) | *25 Jan. 99* | *13 Feb. 85* | *7 Mar. 96* | *2nd-in-Comd., 7 Mar. 96. D. A. A. G., Aden Dist.* |
| 25 Aug. 83 | Tighe, Maj. M. J., D.S.O (*p.*) | 4 Oct. 99 | 19 Nov. 86 | 26 Apl. 00 | 2nd-in-Comd., *p. t.* 26 *Apl. 00.* Offg. Comdt. |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Southey, Capt. W. M. | 30 Jan. 97 | 4 Jan. 90 | 26 Apl. 00 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. and Cantt. Magte. |
| *24 Apl. 98* | *Peck, Capt. J. H.* | *24 Apl. 00* | *28 Sep. 94* | *28 Sep. 94* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 9 Sep. 91 | Hulseberg, Capt. H. | 10 July 01 | 17 June 96 | 26 Apl. 00 | |
| 18 May 92 | Dyke, Capt. P. H. | 10 July 01 | 4 Sep. 96 | 26 Apl. 00 | *p. t.* Comdg. Depôt 30 *Baluchis.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *13 July 92* | *Humphreys, Capt. G. G. P.* | *1 July 01* | *19 June 95* | *3 Dec. 97* | *Adjt., 3 Dec. 97. With 30 Baluchis, China Field Force.* |
| 7 Mar. 94 | Grant, Lieut. W. O. | 1 Mar. 97 | 17 Oct. 97 | 9 Apl. 00 | Offg D. C. Comdr. |
| *20 Feb. 97* | *Steele, Lieut. C. E. B.* | *1 July 98* | *25 July 00* | *25 July 00* | *Supply and Transport Corps.* |
| 4 Aug. 98 | Maxwell, Lieut. W. L. | 4 Nov. 99 | 9 Sep. 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | *With 30 Baluchis, China Field Force.* |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Bayley, Lieut. W. A. | 22 Apl. 00 | 11 Sep. 99 | 27 Aug. 00 | *With 30 Baluchis, China Field Force.* |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Merriman, Lieut. A. B. | 22 Apl. 00 | 30 May 99 | 25 July 00 | Qr. Mr., 4 Aug. 00. *With 30 Baluchis, China Field Force.* |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 27 July 98 | Stewart, Capt. G.E., M.B., I.M.S. | 2 Apl. 01 | 27 July 88 | 27 July 88 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 5 Sep. 96 | Grant, Lieut. G. P. | 9 Oct. 99 | 27 Aug. 01 | 27 Aug. 01 | Offg. D. C. Offr. |
| 15 Dec. 97 | Parker, Lieut. T. H. | 22 Oct. 99 | 17 Aug. 00 | 17 Aug. 00 | Offg. D. C. Offr. and Adjt. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Year of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 1878 | Yar Muhammad (*Bahadur* 56) | 31 Oct. 89 | 1 Apl. 95 | 3 Apl. 96 | *Order of Bt. Inaia, 2nd class.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 1886 | Alladad Khan | 29 May 94 | 13 Oct. 95 | | Order of Merit, 3rd cl. |
| 1880 | Nawab Khan (56) | 29 May 90 | 3 Apl. 96 | | |
| 1889 | Shah Pasand | 15 Aug. 97 | 23 Feb. 98 | | |
| *1882* | *Khuda-bakhsh* | *4 Mar. 96* | *1 July 99* | | *With 30 Baluchis, China Field Force.* |
| 1890 | Fakir Muhammad (56) | 29 May 94 | 14 Aug. 00 | | |
| 1885 | Karam Shah | 3 May 98 | 1 Nov. 00 | | |
| 1896 | Gulab Shah | 14 Feb. 00 | 29 Jan. 01 | | |
| 1881 | Hamid Khan | 11 Decr. 00 | 17 Mar. 01. | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 1885 | Bolan Khan (56) | 3 Mar. 96 | | | |
| 1891 | Shakir Khan (56) | 1 Aug. 97 | | | |
| *1890* | *Abdul Amir* | *23 Feb. 98* | | | *With 30 Baluchis, China Field Force.* |
| *1883* | *Abdul Kadir* | *11 Oct. 98* | | | *With 30 Baluchis, China Field Force.* |
| 1886 | Mirza Shah (56) | 14 Aug. 00 | | | Native Adjt. |
| 1891 | Ali Haidar (56) | 1 Nov. 00 | | | |
| 1894 | Habi Bullah (56) | 1 Nov. 00 | | | |
| 1891 | Raj Wali | 5 June 01 | | | |

# 28th Bombay Pioneers.

*(Raised in 1846.)*

Class Company Regiment—2 companies Pathans, 2 companies Rajputana Musalmans, 2 companies Sikhs (Lobana, Ramgharia and Lohar), 2 companies, Dekhani Mahrattas,

"Progredior."

"Kandahar, 1880"—"Afghanistan, 1879-80"—"Suakin, 1885"—"Tofrek"—"Punjab Frontier"—"Tirah."

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Yellow.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGREE—*Dark Blue, White Tuft.*

**Khusalgarh Kohat Thull Ry., Camp Kwaja Kiddar.**—*Arrived, 20th January 1901, from Kirkee.*

DEPÔT—KIRKEE.

*Under orders to Quetta District.*

(LINKED WITH 7TH BO. PIONEERS.)

*Regimental Centre, Kirkee.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 31 Aug. 72 | Reilly, Lieut.-Col. R. E. D. (*p.*) | 20 May 98 | 10 June 76 | 24 Feb. 93 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 4 Dec. 78 | Hollway, Maj. J. C. (*p.*) | 4 Dec. 98 | 13 Dec. 99 | 13 Dec. 99 | 2nd-in-Command. |
| 10 May 82 | Thomson, Maj. D. B. (*p.*) | 10 July 01 | 16 July 86 | 10 June 99 | |
| 6 Feb. 84 | Foster, Capt. L. M. (*p.*) | 6 Feb. 95 | 14 Nov. 85 | 4 Aug. 00 | |
| 1 Mar. 90 | Lane, Capt. F. M. | 1 Mar. 01 | 16 July 92 | 16 Jan. 01 | |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *3 May 90* | *Moore, Capt. G. D. M.* | *3 May 01* | *18 Mar. 92* | *23 Nov. 94* | *Adjt., 16 Jan. 01.—Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., Bo. C. O., 473 of 1901.* |
| 8 Oct. 90 | Dunscombe, Capt. N. B. | 10 July 01 | 29 Mar. 95 | 18 Sep. 95 | At Kirkee. |
| *4 Feb. 91* | *Langtry, Capt. H. V. M.* | *10 July 01* | *18 Sep. 95* | *18 Sep. 95* | *Burma Commission.* |
| 30 Aug. 93 | Mackenzie, Lieut. K. L. W. | 30 Nov. 95 | 6 Feb. 95 | 1 Apl. 00 | Qr.-Mr., 16 Jan. 01 and Offg. Adjt. |
| 19 July 99 | Bannatyne, 2nd-Lieut. N. C. | 19 July 99 | 3 Oct. 00 | 12 Apl. 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 July 95 | Standage, Capt. R. F., I.M.S. | 29 July 98 | 23 Feb. 00 | 10 Mar. 00 | Plague duty, Bangalore. |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Graham, 2nd-Lieut., D S. | 20 Jan. 00 | 1 Oct. 01 | 1 Oct. 01 | Offg. D. C. Offr. |
| 27 Jan. 00 | Mackenzie, Lieut., H. M., M.B., I. M. S. | 27 Jan. 00 | 4 Oct. 01 | | Offg. Medl. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 13 Jan. 75 | Muhammad Khan, *Sardar Bahadur* (56), (68) | 25 Sep. 88 | 26 July 92 | 1 Mar 01. | *Order of Br. India, 1st Class.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 2 Dec. 79 | Ramji Rawal (56), (68) | 11 Nov. 88 | 26 July 92 | | |
| 1 Mar. 77 | Maiyaji Tauray (56) | 9 Apl. 89 | 26 Aug. 93 | | At Kirkee. |
| 11 Mar. 77 | Sirput Pudwal, *Bahadur* (56) | 26 July 92 | 29 May 98 | | *Order of Br. India, 2nd class.* |
| 7 July 82 | Kurun Bir (56), (68) | 6 June 91 | 19 July 98 | | |
| 31 Mar. 77 | Kesu Sawant (56) | 26 Aug. 93 | 29 Dec. 00 | | |
| 6 Aug. 83 | Zardad Khan (56) | 19 Nov. 95 | 1 Mar. 01 | | |
| 12 May 86 | Oomer Khan (56) | 29 May 98 | 1 June 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 25 Dec. 86 | Murari Chawan (56), (68) | 26 Oct. 98 | | | |
| 14 Dec. 86 | Dharm Singh (56) | 14 Feb. 99 | | | |
| 3 June 84 | Gunga Singh (56) | 1 Jan. 00 | | | |
| 3 July 91 | Hassan Khan | 5 Apl. 00 | | | Native Adjt., 1 Mar. 01. |
| 4 June 87 | Ghulam Khan (56) | 29 Dec. 00 | | | |
| 9 Feb. 84 | Nehal Singh | 1 Mar. 01 | | | |
| 15 Dec. 89 | Bhole Khan | 1 Mar. 01 | | | |
| | Kirson Singh | 1 June 01 | | | |

# 29th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Baluch Infantry.

*(Raised in 1846).*

Late 29th Regiment (2nd Baluch Battalion) of Bombay Infantry.

Class Regiment—4 companies North-West Frontier Pathans, 2 companies Hill Baluchis (including all Baluchis of Derajat), 2 companies Punjabi Musalmans.

"Persia"—"Reshire"—"Bushire"—"Khooshab"—"Kandahar, 1880"—"Afghanistan, 1878-80"—"Egypt"—"Tel-el-Kebir."

UNIFORM—*Dark Green (Red Trousers).* FACINGS—*Scarlet.* LACE—*Black.* PUGGREE—*Dark-green, with dark-green fringe.*—KULLAH—*Red.*

**Chaman.**

(LINKED WITH 27TH AND 30TH REGIMENTS.)

*Regimental Centre, Karachi.*

**Honorary Colonel.**

*General His Royal Highness the Duke of* CONNAUGHT *and* STRATHEARN, K.G., KT., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., A.-D.-C.

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 2 Dec. 74 | Sinclair, Lt.-Col. A. L., D.S.O. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 2 Dec. 00 | 26 Feb. 96 | 7 Mar. 96 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 22 Sep 76 | Yate, Maj. A. C. (*p.*) (Q) . | 22 Sep. 96 | 18 Nov. 87 | 18 Nov. 87 | 2nd-in-Comd., 16 Apl. 94.—*Lv out of India, m.c. 1 yr., from 9 May 01.* |
| *10 May 82* | *Broome, Maj. G. S (p.)* . | *10 July 01* | *13 Aug. 86* | *16 Apl. 94* | *D. A. A. G., Mhow.* |
| *25 Aug. 83* | *Hatch, Maj. A. E. (p.)* . . | *25 Aug. 01* | *18 Feb. 87* | *1 July 00* | *Inspr., Army Signalling, Madras and Bombay Commands.* |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Parker, Capt. H. P. E (*p*) . | 29 Aug. 96 | 11 Oct. 89 | 1 July 00 | Offg. 2nd-in-Command. |
| 10 Nov. 86 | Tanner, Capt. C. O. O. (*p.*) . | 10 Nov. 97 | 1 Aug. 90 | 1 July 00 | *p. t.* |
| 8 June 89 | Hannyngton, Capt. J. A. . . | 8 June 00 | 9 Dec. 92 | 1 July 00 | *p. t.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *24 July 91* | *Hay, Capt. W. N. (p. s.)* . . | *10 July 01* | *4 Aug. 93* | *1 Sep. 97* | *Adjt., 24 Dec. 99. Lv. out of India, 1 yr., 27 Aug. 01.* |
| 23 Dec. 93 | Hawkes, Lieut. W. C. W. . . | 23 Mar. 96 | 6 May 96 | 1 Apl. 00 | Qr.-Mr., 1 June 01.—*Lv. out of India, m.c., 1 yr., 23 Jan. 01.* |
| *1 Jan. 94* | *Jacob, Lieut. S. H.* . . . . | *1 Jan. 97* | *25 Feb. 98* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Poll. Dept., Punjab (on probation.)* |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Cowan, Lieut. A. G. . . . . | 20 Apl. 99 | 28 Mar. 98 | 1 July 00 | *Offg. Adjt. and S.S.O. Chaman.* |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Hamer, Lt. M. A. . . . . | 22 Apl. 00 | 1 Apl. 99 | 1 July 00 | Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 July 95 | Gibbs, Capt. A. A., I.M.S. . . | 29 July 98 | 27 May 98 | 28 Oct. 98 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., Bo. C. O., 501 of 1901.* |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Dalyell, 2nd-Lieut. T. E. A. . . | 20 Jan. 00 | 28 Apl. 01 | 28 Apl. 01 | Offg. D. C. Offr. and Regtl. Transport Offr., 14 Sep. 1901. |
| 27 July 99 | Lowson, Lieut. C. S., M.B., I.M.S. | 27 July 99 | . . . | . . . | Offg. Medl. Offr. and Civil Surgn., Chaman. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Year of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Date of Commission as Subadar. | Date of Commission as Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 1880 | Jan Muhammad (56) . . | 15 May 90 | 23 Mar. 94 | 3 Aug. 99 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 1880 | Mukarrab Khan (56) . . . | 14 Mar. 92 | 1 May 96 | | |
| 1880 | Madat Khan (56) . . . | 23 Mar. 94 | 16 May 97 | | |
| 1891 | Paindah Shah . . . . . | 7 Feb. 95 | 18 June 98 | | |
| 1882 | Ajaib Ali Shah (56) . . . | 1 Jan. 95 | 1 Sep. 98 | | |
| 1886 | Amir Shah (56) . . . . | 1 Jan. 94 | 15 July 99 | | |
| 1884 | Muhammad-Nawaz Khan . | 18 June 98 | 1 Sep. 99 | | |
| 1876 | Sahib Khan . . . . . | 16 Jan. 95 | 28 Jan. 00 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 1883 | Sher Muhammad (56) . . | 11 Nov. 96 | | | |
| 1889 | Mihrab Shah . . . . . | 20 July 97 | | | |
| 1886 | Mir Hassan Shah (56) . . | 1 Sep. 98 | | | |
| 1875 | Lashkari Khan . . . . . | 1 Apl. 99 | | | |
| 1889 | Burhan Khan . . . . . | 15 July 99 | | | |
| 1888 | Akbar Khan . . . . . | 1 Sep. 99 | | | Native Adjt. |
| 1890 | Sardar . . . . . | 24 Sep. 01 | | | |

# 30th Baluch Infantry.

*Late Jacob's Rifles. (Raised in 1858. Re-organised in 1881.)*
*Late 30th Regiment (3rd Baluch Battalion) of Bombay Infantry.*

Class Regiment—3 companies North-West Frontier Pathans, 2 companies Hill Baluchis (including all Baluchis of Derajat), 3 companies Punjabi Musalmans.

"Afghanistan, 1878-80."

UNIFORM—*Dark Green (Red Trousers).* FACINGS—*Scarlet.* LACE—*Black.* PUGGREE—*Dark-green, with dark-green fringe.* KULLAH—*Red.*

*With the China Field Force. Depôt at Hyderabad.*

(LINKED WITH 27TH AND 29TH REGIMENTS.)

*Regimental Centre, Karachi.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 21 Dec. 72 | A. B. C. Mayne, Bt.-Col. R.C.G., C.B. (*p.*) | 10 Nov. 00 | 20 Dec. 93 | 10 Apl. 94 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | [Dec. 99. |
| 1 Jan. 80 | Southey, Maj. R. (*p.*) (9) | 14 Jan. 00 | 6 Nov. 85 | 7 July 93 | 2nd-in-Command., 16 |
| 25 Aug. 83 | Fowler, Maj. F. J., D.S.O. (*p.*) | 4 Oct. 99 | 2 Mar. 00 | 2 Mar. '00 | |
| 6 Feb. 84 | Mennie, Capt. J. O. (*p.*) | 6 Feb. 95 | 25 Feb. 87 | 25 Feb. 87 | |
| *30 Jan. 86* | *Jacob, Capt. A. LeG.*, D.S.O. (*p.s.*) | *30 Jan. 97* | *18 Jan. 89* | *18 Jan. 89* | *2nd-in-Comd., South Waziristan Militia.* |
| *1 Feb. 86* | *Berger, Capt. E. L. C.* | *1 Feb. 97* | *21 Aug. 91* | *21 Aug. 91* | (*p.t.*) *With Hong-Kong Regt.* |
| 1 Feb. 88 | Price, Capt. C. U. | 11 Feb. 99 | 9 Oct. 91 | 9 Oct. 91 | *p.t.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 11 *Mar 91* | *Eastwood, Capt. R. F. C.* | *10 July 01* | 3 *June 92* | *23 Feb. 94* | *Adjt., 23 Mar. 99.* |
| 28 Jan. 93 | Palin, Lieut. R. H. | 28 Apl. 95 | 9 Nov. 94 | 9 Nov. 94 | Qr.-Mr., 10 June 99. |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Anderson, Lieut. N. R. | 10 Jan. 97 | 13 Jan. 96 | 1 Apl. '00 | *Lv., out of India, m. c., 1 yr., Bo. C.O., 1 Mar. 01.* |
| 22 Jan. 96 | Newcome, Lieut. G. | 22 Apl. 98 | 1 Apl. 97 | 1 Apl. '00 | Asst. R. S. O. for Punjabi Mahomedans. *Lv., out of India, m.c., 8 mos., Bo. C.O., 31 May 01.* |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Adair, Lieut. W. F. | 3 July 99 | 24 Mar. 98 | 24 Mar. 98 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 18 May 92 | Dyke, Capt. P. H. | 10 July 01 | ... | ... | Comdg. Depôt. |
| 13 July 92 | Humphreys, Capt. G. G. P. (*D C. O., 27 Baluchis*) | 13 July 01 | ... | ... | Offg. D. C. Offr. |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Butler, Lieut. H. M. (*D. C. Offr., 4 Bo. R.*). | 4 Sept. 99 | ... | ... | Offg. D. C. Offr. |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Maxwell, Lieut. W. L. (*D. C, Offr., 27 Baluchis*) | 4 Nov. 99 | 10 Aug. 00 | 10 Aug. 00 | *Ry. Staff Offr., Yangtsun.* |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Bayley, Lieut. W. A. (*Offg. D. C. Offr., 27 Baluchis*) | 22 Apl. 00 | 10 Aug. 00 | 10 Aug. 00 | Offg. D., C. Offr. (tempy.) |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Merriman, Lieut. A. B. (*D. C. O., 27 Baluchis*) | 22 Apl. 00 | ... | ... | Offg. D. C. Offr. |
| 28 Jan. 98 | McPherson, Capt. G.M.D., I.M.S. | 28 Jan. 01 | 11 Apl. 01 | 11 Apl. 10 | Offg. Medl. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Year of entering service. | Names. | DATE OF COMMISSION AS Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 1879 | Alah Din (56) | 1 Jan. 89 | 17 Mar. 92 | 3 May 98 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 1874 | Shaikh Husain (56) | 1 July 91 | 1 Dec. 94 | | With Depôt. |
| 1878 | Khan Alam (56) | 30 Sep. 91 | 1 Jan. 95 | | |
| 1885 | Bahadur Sher | 6 Dec. 93 | 16 July 96 | | |
| 1878 | Ahmad Khan | 23 May 94 | 11 Feb. 97 | | Order of Merit, 3rd class. |
| 1882 | Imran Mian | ... | 9 May 97 | | |
| 1879 | Ashraf Khan | 1 Jan. 95 | 15 Mar. 98 | | |
| 1876 | Din Muhammad | 11 Feb. 97 | 3 May 98 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 1881 | Wahab Khan (56) | 21 Aug. 92 | Native Adjt. 15 Jan. 95. | | |
| 1879 | Fateh-Ali Khan | 6 Oct. 94 | With Depôt. | | |
| 1891 | Saidal | 16 July 96 | With Depôt. | | |
| 1885 | Jalal Khan | 18 June 97 | | | |
| 1883 | Kurban Husain Shah | 28 Feb. 98 | | | |
| 1892 | Mir Sadik | 30 July 98 | | | |
| 1887 | Muhammad Khan | 12 Sep. 98 | | | |
| 1886 | Gul Khan | 1 June 00 | | | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 1882 | Khuda Baksh (*Subr., 27 Baluchis.*) | 4 Mar. 96 | 1 July 99. | | |
| 1890 | Abdul Amir (*Jemdr., 27 Baluchis.*) | 23 Feb. 98 | | | |
| 1883 | Abdul Kadir (*Jemdr., 27 Baluchis.*) | 11 Oct. 98 | | | |

## Hyderabad Contingent.

# 1st Lancers.

"Central India."

Class Squadron Regiment.—1 Squadron Sikhs, 1 Squadron Dekhani Musalmans, 1 Squadron Jats.

UNIFORM—*Rifle-green.* FACINGS—*White.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGREE—*Dark-blue, light and dark-blue striped ends.*

Bolarum.—*Arrived, 10th December 1900, from Mominabad.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 22 Jan. 79 | McSwiney, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. F. H., D.S.O. (*p.*) | 20 May 98 | 26 June 95 | 16 Oct. 99 | |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 29 July 82 | Jones, Maj. A. A. (*p.*) | 10 July 01 | 16 July 93 | 16 July 93 | 2nd-in-Comd., 16 Oct. 99. |
| 23 May 85 | Morris, Capt. G. S. (*p.*) | 23 May 96 | 12 Dec. 96 | 12 Dec. 96 | Plague duty; Bombay. |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Humfrey, Capt. B. J. H. (*p*) | 30 Jan. 97 | 6 Jan. 98 | 29 Jan. 98 | |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| *25 Aug. 86* | *Turner, Capt. F. W. C. (p.)* | *25 Aug. 97* | *28 Dec. 88* | *29 Jan. 98* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| 8 Sep. 86 | Andrew, Capt. A. W. (*p.*) | 8 Sep. 97 | 12 Aug. 89 | 1 Apl. 91 | With New Zealand Contgt., S. Africa. |
| *11 Feb. 88* | *Macquoid, Capt. C. E. E. F. K., (p.s.) D.S.O.* | *11 Feb. 99* | *24 Jan. 92* | *24 Jan. 92* | *Inspectg. Offr., Hyderabad and Mysore I.S. Troops.* |
| 6 May 88 | Orr, Capt. J. L. | 16 May 99 | 1 Apl. 89 | 1 Apl. 91 | Musketry Class, Deolali. |
| 29 Oct. 90 | Dalgliesh, Capt. E. E. C. | 10 July 01 | 22 Oct. 98 | 22 Oct. 98 | |
| 22 Jan. 96 | Rouse, Lieut. F. P. P. | 22 Apl. 98 | 29 Apl. 98 | ... | *Lv., out of India, p.a., 1 yr., 10 July 01.* |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Percy-Simth, Lieut. V. | 4 Nov. 99 | 15 Nov. 98 | 2 Feb. 01 | Offg. Adjt. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 July 96 | Fleming, Capt. A. N., M.B., I. M. S. (M.) | 29 July 99 | | | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as | | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | |
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 1 May 64 | Karimdad Khan, *Bahadur* | 1 Apl. 83 | 2 Jan. 89 | . . . . | 1 July 01 | *Order of Br. India, 2nd class.* |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | | | |
| *17 July 71* | *Mirza Karim Beg, Bahadur (56)* | *1 Apl. 85* | *1 June 91* | | | *Order of Br. India, 2nd class. Bhopal Imperial Service Troops.* |
| 12 Jan. 74 | Mahbub Khan (56) | 1 Jan. 92 | 8 Nov. 97 | | | |
| 1 Aug. 77 | Muhammad Umar Khan (56) | 1 Dec. 92 | 18 Apl. 97 | | | |
| 8 Apl. 79 | Hanuman Singh (56) | 1 Apl. 93 | 1 Sep. 97 | | | |
| 1 Sep. 80 | Atar Singh (56) | 1 June 93 | 1 July 01 | | | |
| 6 June 81 | Darbarah Singh | 1 Nov. 94 | 1 July 01 | | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 5 Apl. 82 | Shaikh Ghulam Murtaza (56) | 8 Nov. 94 | | | | |
| 0 Mar. 82 | Mir Hidayat Ali | 18 Apl. 97 | | | | |
| 0 Sep. 87 | Man Singh | 1 Sep. 97 | | | | |
| 4 Mar. 77 | Mir Muksud Ali (56) | 1 Sep. 97 | | | | Woordie-Major, 1 Sep. 97. |
| 6 Mar. 91 | Nigahia Ram (56) | 15 Feb. 90 | | | | |
| 1 Apl. 87 | Kishan Singh | 1 June 01 | | | | |
| 21 Apl. 90 | Prem Singh | 1 July 01 | | | | |

## Hyderabad Contingent.

# 2nd Lancers.

Class Squadron Regiment.—1 Squadron Sikhs, 1 Squadron Dekhani Musalmans, 1 Squadron Jats.

UNIFORM—*Rifle-green.* FACINGS—*White.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGREE.—*Blue, regimental pattern.*

Hingoli.—*Arrived, 15th December 1900, from Bolarum.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 11 May 78 | Wright, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) E. L. (*p.*) . . . . . | 11 May 98 | 24 Dec. 82 | 1 Apl. 95 | *Lv. out of India, p.a. 1 yr., 12 Apl. 01.* |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 1 Feb. 80 | Wapshare, Maj. R. (*p.*) (Q) . | 1 Feb. 00 | 20 June 00 | 20 June 00 | 2nd-in-Command and Offg. Comdt. |
| 25 Nov. 85 | Buist, Capt. D. S. (*p.*) . . . | 25 Nov. 96 | 27 Oct. 88 | 6 Feb. 97 | |
| 16 Feb. 87 | Saunders, Capt. A. R. (*p.*) . | 16 Feb. 98 | 14 Oct. 91 | 20 June 00 | Jr. Instr., School of Musketry, Bellary. |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| 8 Dec. 88 | Lillingston, Capt. W. E. G. . | 8 Dec. 99 | 20 June 00 | 20 June 00 | Offg. Sqdrn. Comdr. |
| 21 Dec. 89 | Lovell, Capt. A. N. (*p.*) . . | 21 Dec. 00 | 30 June 94 | 6 May 97 | Plague duty, Bo. |
| 10 Oct. 91 | Orr, Capt. S. A. M. . . . . | 10 July 01 | 31 Oct. 93 | 25 Nov. 96 | Offg. Sqdrn. Comdr. |
| 3 Sep. 92 | Harbord, Capt. C. R.(*a*) . . | 3 Sept. 01 | 1 July 97 | 1 July 97 | *With 3rd Bn. Impl. Yeomanry. S. Africa.* |
| 7 Mar. 94 | Lambert, Lieut. W. J. . . . | 25 Oct. 97 | 12 Apl. 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| 16 Jan. 95 | Birch, Lieut. V. K. . . . . | 16 Apl. 97 | 13 Sep. 97 | 1 Apl. 00 | *Offg.* Adjt. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 31 Mar. 77 | Kellie, Lt.-Col. G. J., I.M.S. (B.) . . . . . | 31 Mar. 97 | 1 Dec. 94 | 1 Dec. 94 | Actg. P. M. O. Hyd. Contgt. |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 28 July 97 | Fenton, Capt. A., M. B., I.M.S. | 28 July 00 | | | Offg. Medl. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as | | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | |
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 1 Apl. 73 | Ahmad Hussain Khan . . | 1 Apl. 90 | 1 Mar. 92 | . . . | 16 Jan. 00 | |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | | | |
| 3 Mar. 83 | Siddi Ali Muhammad (56) . | 1 Apl. 91 | 1 Apl. 94 | | | |
| 14 Feb. 85 | Labh Singh . . . . . | 1 Apl. 93 | 1 Nov. 95 | | | |
| 23 May 86 | Jharmal Singh . . . . | 1 July 94 | 9 Oct. 97 | | | |
| 18 June 80 | Jawahir Singh (56) . . . | 1 Dec. 96 | 16 Nov. 98 | | | |
| 3 Mar. 83 | Muhammad Hussain Khan . | 1 Jan. 92 | 16 Jan. 00 | | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 1 Apl. 78 | Ahmed Khan (56) . . . | 1 Apl. 93 | Woordie-Maj., 1 Apl. 94. | | | |
| 17 June 84 | Abdul Sittar Khan . . . | 1 Apl. 94 | | | | |
| 17 Jan. 82 | Abdul Ghaffur Khan . . | 1 Nov. 95 | | | | |
| 1 Apl. 75 | Kesra Singh . . . . . | 9 Oct. 97 | | | | |
| 18 Nov. 86 | Daya Ram Singh . . . | 5 June 99 | | | | |
| 22 Apl. 90 | Hazara Singh . . . . | 16 Jan. 00 | | | | |
| 4 Apl. 87 | Badan Singh (56) . . . . | 13 May 00 | | | | |

(*a*) Tempy. Capt. in the Army 17 Apl. 01 whilst serving in South Africa.

## Hyderabad Contingent.

# 3rd Lancers.

"Central India."—"Burma, 1885-87."

Class Squadron Regiment.—1 Squadron Sikhs, 1 Squadron Hindustani Musalmans, 1 Squadron Jats.

UNIFORM—*Rifle-green.* FACINGS—*White.* LACE—*Lancer (Gold).* PUGGREE.—*Dark-blue faced with light-blue.*

**Mominabad.**—*Arrived, 8th December 1900, from Aurangabad.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 25 Jan. 77 | Meade, Maj. (Tempy. Lt.-Col.) J. W. B. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . | 25 Jan. 97 | 1 Apl. 83 | 10 Nov. 95 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 10 March 01.* |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 9 Sep. 82 | Leslie, Maj. T. D. (*p.*) . . | 10 July 01 | 20 June 00 | 20 June 00 | 2nd-in-Comd. Offg. Comdt. |
| *6 Feb. 84* | *Warden, Capt. A. W. (p.)* . | *6 Feb. 95* | *17 Aug. 88* | *6 Feb. 95* | *Staff, Capt. I. B., Qr.-Mr. Genl.'s Dept.* |
| 25 Nov. 85 | Dunlop, Capt. H. H. (*p.*) . . | 25 Nov. 96 | 2 Feb. 97 | 2 Feb. 97 | Offg. Sqdrn. Comdr. and 2nd-in-Comd. |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| 4 May 87 | Warner, Capt. W. W. (*p.*) . | 4 May 98 | 27 Oct. 88 | 6 June 91 | Offg. Sqdrn. Comdr. |
| 22 Aug. 88 | Dalyell, Capt. H. K. . . . . | 22 Aug. 99 | 5 Oct. 91 | 1 Dec. 92 | Offg. Sqdrn. Comdr. |
| 30 Jan. 89 | Tennant, Capt. E. . . . . | 30 Jan. 00 | 25 May 92 | 1 Apl. 93 | |
| *28 Sep. 95* | *Muspratt, Lieut. V. E. . . .* | *1 Oct. 97* | *7 Oct. 99* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Adjt. 27 Sep. 01.* |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Marchant, Lieut. G. . . . * | 22 Apl. 00 | 28 Feb. 00 | 1 Apl. 00 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 31 Mar. 79 | James, Lt.-Col. R., M.B., I.M.S.(M) | 31 Mar. 99 | 26 Apl. 89 | 26 Apl. 89 | |
| | **Honorary Major.** | | | | |
| 16 May 88 | Hony. Maj. Muhammad Ali Beg, Nawab, Afsar-i-Jang, Afsar-ud-daula, *Bahadur*, C.I.E. . . | 16 May 88 | 20 Nov. 90 | 20 Nov. 90 | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 20 May 79 | Shaikh Muhammad Afzal Husain . . . . . | 4 May 87 | 16 May 93 | . . . | 13 May 1900 | |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | | | |
| 1 May 88 | Sardar Hira Singh (56) . . | 1 May 88 | 1 July 92 | | | |
| 1 June 81 | Bahadur Singh . . . | 10 June 91 | 1 July 94 | | | |
| 18 Mar. 79 | Mirza Raheemoolah Beg (56) | 16 Mar. 92 | 16 Dec. 97 | | | |
| 3 May 78 | Ahmed Ali Khan (56) . . | 1 July 92 | 1 Jan. 00 | | | |
| 11 Mar. 82 | Atha Husain Khan (56) . | 1 Oct. 92 | 13 May 00 | | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 5 Jan. 78 | Murad Ali Khan (56) . . | 16 May 93 | | | | Woordie-Major, 16 Dec. 97. |
| 1 June 81 | Dharam Singh . . . . | 1 Jan. 00 | | | | |
| 27 May 89 | Hira Singh . . . . . | 20 Apl. 00 | | | | |
| 22 May 89 | Abdul Gani Khan . . . | 13 May 00 | | | | |
| 1 June 88 | Akbar Ali Khan . . . . | 2 Nov. 00 | | | | |
| 12 June 85 | Chatur Singh . . . . | 2 Mar. 01 | | | | |
| 27 Aug. 95 | Jubban Singh . . . . | 2 May 01 | | | | |

## Hyderabad Contingent.

# 4th Lancers.

"Central India"—"Burma."

Class Squadron Regiment.—1 Squadron Sikhs, 1 Squadron Hindustani Musalmans, 1 Squadron Jats.

UNIFORM—*Rifle-green.* FACINGS—*White.* LACE—*Gold.*

PUGGREE— { Officers—*Dark-blue and gold ends.* Men—*Dark-blue, grey and white ends.*

**Aurangabad.**—*Arrived, 23rd December 1900, from Hingoli.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 8 Feb. 70 | Mason, Bt. Col. H. M. (*p.*) . . | 8 Feb. 00 | 10 Oct. 89 | 6 June 91 | |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 22 Feb. 79 | Wyllie, Maj. F. (*p.*) (Q) . . | 22 Feb. 99 | 11 July 00 | 11 July 00 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Elliot, Capt. C. R. (*p.*) . . | 30 Jan. 97 | 20 May 97 | 20 May 97 | |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Stotherd, Capt. E. A. W. (*p.*) . | 5 Feb. 98 | 18 Nov. 88 | 2 Jan. 99 | |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Lane, Capt. H. A. . . . . | 14 Sep. 98 | 19 Aug. 99 | 19 Aug. 99 | |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Barnard, Capt. A. E. . . . | 11 Feb. 99 | 15 Oct. 91 | 1 Dec. 92 | *Lv. out of India, m. c., from 7 Jan. 01. Extd. 3 mos.* |
| *29 Nov. 90* | *Leslie, Capt. P. N.* . . . | *10 July 01* | *4 Jan. 94* | *20 May 97* | *Burma Mily. Police. Adjt.—Lv. out of India, m. c., 1 year, 1 Dec. 1900.* |
| *4 Mar. 91* | *Henderson, Capt. M. H.* . . | *10 July 01* | *17 Nov. 92* | *1 Sep. 94* | |
| 21 Oct. 93 | Halliday, Lieut. S. G. . . . | 4 Sep. 95 | 30 July 00 | 30 July 00 | |
| 5 Sep. 96 | Wilford, Lieut. E. E. . . . . | 15 June 98 | 19 July 01 | 19 July 01 | |
| 4 Aug. 97 | Fellows, Lieut. B. C. . . . . | 4 Nov. 99 | 10 Feb. 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | Offg. Adjt. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 31 Mar. 79 | Wortabet, Lt.-Col. H. G. L., M.D., I.M.S. (M) . . . . . | 31 Mar. 99 | 2 Nov. 95 | 2 Nov. 95 | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | DATE OF COMMISSION AS Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 6 Nov. 78 | Abdul Karim Khan (56) . | 1 Apl. 87 | | 1 Nov. 90 | 1 May 00 | |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | | | |
| 5 Aug. 70 | Muhammad Ali Khan (56) . | | 1 Dec. 89 | 17 Feb. 96 | | |
| 1 Apl. 90 | Indar Singh . . . . . | | 16 July 92 | 6 Apl. 96 | | |
| 8 Nov. 75 | Suchait Singh (56) . . . | | 1 July 98 | 1 Oct. 99 | | |
| 2 Feb 76 | Purtab Singh . . . . . | | 6 Apl. 96 | 1 Mar. 00 | | |
| 7 July 83 | Amir Muhammad Khan (56) . | | 6 July 93 | 1 May 00 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 13 July 80 | Mir Maumtauz Husain (56) . | | 1 Oct. 96 | | | Woordie-Major, 16 May 1900. |
| 1 May 78 | Jurakhan Singh . . . . . | | 16 July 99 | | | |
| 1 Dec. 80 | Muhammad Wazir Khan (56) | | 1 Oct. 99 | | | |
| 7 Apl. 78 | Sudha Singh (56) . . . . | | 1 Mar. 00 | | | |
| 16 Apl. 81 | Allahyar Khan (56) . . . | | 1 May 00 | | | |
| 24 Jan. 83 | Nathu Singh (56) . . . . | | 4 July 00 | | | |
| | Govindo Rao . . . . | | 1 Aug. 01 | | | |

## Hyderabad Contingent.

# No. 1 Field Battery.

"Mahidpoor"—"Nowah"—"Central India."

UNIFORM—*Blue.* FACING—*Scarlet.* LACE—— PUGGREE—*Blue loonge, red stripes at the end.*

**Hingoli.**—*Arrived, 15th December 1900, from Bolarum.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Batty. | Present appointment in Batty. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 17 Nov. 94 | Winter, Capt. O. deL'E., R.F.A. | 18 Feb. 01 | 1 July 01 | 1 July 01 | |
| | | **Subaltern.** | | | |
| 21 Mar. 96 | Atkinson, Lieut. F. D., R. F .A. | 21 Mar. 99 | 19 Jan. 01 | 19 Jan. 01 | |

### NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | NAMES. | DATE OF COMMISSION AS | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Maj. | |
| | | **Subadar-Major.** | | | |
| 6 Apl. 67 | Shaikh Imam . . . . . | 1 Apl. 89 | 1 Apl. 93 | 1 May 99 | |
| | | **Jemadar.** | | | |
| 15 Apl 81 | Malliah . . . . . | 11 May 01 | . . . . | . . . . | |

NOTE.—The four Batteries are linked together.

# No. 2 Field Battery.

"Central India."

UNIFORM—*Blue.* FACINGS—*Scarlet* LACE— PUGGREE—*Dark-blue with red and blue pulls. Red Kullah.*

**Ellichpur.**—*Arrived, 20th January 1901, from Aurangabad.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Batty. | Present appointment in Batty. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Commandant.** | | | |
| 23 Oct. 93 | Tyler, Capt. F. C., R.F.A. | 30 Aug. 00 | 17 Aug. 00 | 31 Dec. 00 | |
| | | **Subaltern.** | | | |
| 23 Dec. 97 | Nutt, Lieut. C. R., R.F.A. . . | 9 Jan. 01 | 9 Aug. 01 | 9 Aug. 01 | |

### NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | NAMES. | DATE OF COMMISSION AS | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | |
| | | **Subadar.** | | |
| 1 Dec. 75 | Athbul Singh . . . . . | 1 Apl. 89 | 30 Oct. 00 | |
| | | **Jemadar.** | | |
| 11 Sept. 82 | Afzul Khan . . . . . | 30 Oct. 00 | | |

## Hyderabad Contingent.

### No. 3 Field Battery.

UNIFORM—*Blue.* FACINGS—*Scarlet.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGREE—*Blue stripe ends.*

Bolarum.—*Arrived, 15th December 1900, from Hingoli.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Batty. | Present appointment in Batty. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 18 Feb. 86 | Reid, Capt. H. A., R.G.A. | | 21 Dec. 96 | 26 Sep. 97 | 26 Sep. 97 | |
| | **Subaltern.** | | | | |
| | * | | | | |

#### NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | |
| | **Subadar.** | | | | |
| 1 Mar. 76 | Shaikh Haider | | 1 Apl. 87 | 1 Apl. 89 | |
| | **Jemadar.** | | | | |
| 27 Jan. 79 | Ram Singh | 1 Mar. 00 | | | |

### No. 4 Field Battery.

"Central India, 1857-58."

UNIFORM—*Blue.* FACINGS—*Scarlet.* LACE— PUGGREE—*Blue narrow red stripes with red Kulla.*

Aurangabad.—*Arrived, 14th January 1901, from Ellichpore.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Batty. | Present appointment in Batty. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 25 July 90 | Kirwan, Capt. B.R., R.F.A. | | 9 Feb. 00 | 16 May 00 | 16 May 00 | |
| | **Subaltern.** | | | | |
| 6 Jan. 00 | Henderson, Lieut. C. G. H., R.F.A. | | 3 April 01 | 30 Aug. 01 | 30 Aug. 01 | Offg. |

#### NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | |
| | **Subadar.** | | | |
| 20 May 75 | Jubar Singh | 1 Apl. 93 | 1 May 99 | |
| | **Jemadar.** | | | |
| 2 July 72 | Shaikh Kassim | 1 May 99 | | |

## Hyderabad Contingent.

# 1st Infantry.

"Mahidpoor"—"Nowah."

Class Company Regiment.—3 companies Rajputs, 3 companies Dekhani Musalmans, 2 companies Jats.

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS— *Dark-green.*

**Jalna.**—*Arrived, 24th November 1897, from Hingoli.*

(Linked with 2nd and 3rd Infy. Regiments.)

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 13 Aug. 79 | Plumer, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) T. H. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . | 13 Aug. 99 | 4 Apl. 96 | 22 Dec. 96 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 22 Jan. 81 | Whittall, Maj. F. V. (*p.*) . . | 22 Jan. 01 | 22 Mar. 85 | 20 June 92 | 2nd-in-Comd, 2 July 96, |
| 23 Aug. 84 | Burton, Capt. R. G. (*p.*) . . | 23 Aug. 95 | 28 July 89 | 2 Aug. 96 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 6 mos., 20 Mar. 1901.* |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Major, Capt. F. F. (*p.*) . . . | 11 Feb. 99 | 26 June 91 | 15 May 00 | |
| 22 Aug. 88 | Pigou, Capt. F. H. (*p.*) . . . | 22 Aug. 99 | 2 Jan. 92 | 15 May 00 | Offg. D. A. A. G. Musketry 3rd circle Bo-Comd. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 5 Dec. 88 | Coke, Capt. A. H. . . . . | 5 Dec. 99 | 14 Jan. 91 | 14 Jan. 91 | |
| *18 June 92* | *Dobbs, Capt. C. F.* . . . . | *10 July 01* | *11 Oct. 94* | *22 May 97* | *Adjt., 11 Feb. 99.—Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 29 Nov. 1900.* |
| 13 July 92 | Burton, Capt. A. R. . . . . | 13 July 01 | 15 Feb. 97 | 6 July 97 | Qr.-Mr., 21 Nov. 99 & Offg. Adjt. |
| *10 Oct. 94* | *Lane, Lieut. W. H.* . . . . | *9 Mar. 97* | *11 May 98* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Burma Mily. Police.* |
| *10 Oct. 94* | *Wetherall, Lieut. E. R.* . . . | *20 Apl. 98* | *10 May 98* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Supply and Transpt. Corps.* |
| 20 Feb. 97 | Marriott, Lieut. A.S. . . . . | 1 July 98 | 8 Apl. 00 | 8 Apl. 00 | With 6 I. H. C. |
| 15 Dec. 97 | Wright, Lieut. C. H. B. . . . | 15 Mar. 00 | 27 Aug. 00 | 27 Aug. 00 | |
| 0 May 99 | Wallis, Lieut. H. J. K. . . . | 22 Aug. 00 | 6 Aug. 01 | 6 Aug. 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 28 Jan. 99. | King, Lieut. G. M. B., I.M.S. . | 28 Jan. 99 | 12 June 01 | 12 June 01 | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 7 May 75 | Jawahir Singh (56) . . . | 1 Apl. 91 | 29 Aug. 95 | 1 July 01 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 11 Sep. 75 | Padam Singh (68) . . . . | 1 Apl. 91 | 15 Feb. 96 | | |
| 2 May 82 | Ganga Singh (56) (60) . . | 1 Apl. 93 | 1 Jan. 98 | | |
| 3 Jan. 82 | Shaikh Ismail (56) . . . . | 16 Nov. 94 | 1 Jan. 98 | | |
| 3 Apl. 83 | Ramparshad Tiwari (56) . | 1 Apl. 93 | 1 June 98 | | |
| 31 Oct. 80 | Sayyid Pasha (56) . . . . | 1 Apl. 94 | 1 July 00 | | |
| 11 Oct. 77 | Sayyid Kasim (56) . . . . | 1 Jan. 98 | 1 July 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 7 Oct. 79 | Sayyid Wazir . . . . . | 29 Aug. 95 | | | |
| 3 June 81 | Mir Muhmmad Hyath Ali(68) | 15 Feb. 96 | | | |
| 26 Dec. 76 | Raghubir Singh (56) . . . | 16 Nov. 97 | | | |
| 6 May 84 | Ganpat Rao (56) . . . . | 1 Jan. 98 | | | |
| 8 Mar. 86 | Shaikh Dadé Hayath (56) . | 1 June 98 | | | Native Adjt., 1 Aug. 01. |
| 16 June 85 | Kewal Singh (56) . . . . | 1 Apl. 99 | | | |
| 10 May 94 | Dharam Singh (56) . . . | 1 July 00 | | | |
| 16 April 01 | Teja . . . . . | 1 July 01 | | | |

# Hyderabad Contingent.

## 2nd Infantry.

"Mahidpoor"—"Nowah"—"Burma, 1885-87."

Class Company Regiment.—3 companies Rajputs, 3 companies Hindustani Musalmans, 2 companies Ahirs (from Gurgaon, Rohtak, Hissar, and Rewari).

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Dark-green.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGREE—*Khaki.*

Bolarum.—*Arrived, 8th July 1901 from Raichur.*

Detachment at Raichur.

(Linked with 1st and 3rd Infy. Regiments.)

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 11 July 74 | Welchman, Lieut.-Col. E. W. St. G. | 11 July 00 | 24 Sep. 94 | 24 Sep. 94 | Offg. Comdt., 5 I. H. C., Hong-Kong. |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 25 Aug. 83 | Hardy, Maj. T. H. (*p.*) | 25 Aug. 01 | 30 June 97 | 2 Oct. 97 | Offg. Comdt. |
| 23 May 85 | Lowther, Capt. H. (*p.*) | 23 May 96 | 8 Dec. 96 | 8 Dec. 96 | |
| 3 Oct. 88 | Roberts, Capt. A. (*p.*) | 3 Oct. 99 | 9 July 99 | 4 Aug. 00 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| *4 Dec. 89* | *Chandler, Capt. H. G. W.* | *4 Dec. 00* | *27 Sep. 97* | *4 Aug. 00* | *Mily. Accts. Dept.* |
| 29 Mar. 90 | Browning, Capt. T. C. | 29 Mar. 01 | 17 Sep. 93 | 4 Aug. 00 | Comdg. Depôt of 5 I. H. C. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 8 Oct. 90 | Nicholas, Capt. S. H. E. (*p. s.*) | 10 July 01 | 4 Aug. 92 | 4 Aug. 93 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. |
| 3 Sep. 92 | Pratt, Capt. E. G. W. | 3 Sep. 01 | 26 Apl. 95 | 31 Oct. 96 | With 5 I. H. C. |
| 20 Feb. 97 | Richards, Lieut. W. V. | 20 May 99 | 26 Sep. 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | Offg. Adjt. |
| 21 Aug. 97 | Mathew, Lieut. T. | 21 Nov. 99 | 9 Feb. 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., to 18 May 1902.* |
| 1 Dec. 97 | Armstrong, Lieut. H. | 25 Jan. 00 | 18 July 01 | 18 July 01 | With 5 I. H. C. |
| | **Medical Officers.** | | | | |
| 29 July 95 | Watson, Capt. T. E., M. B., I.M.S. | 29 July 98 | 10 Sep. 98 | 10 Sep. 98 | Offg. Civil employ, Tinnevelly. |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Rennick, Lieut. R. W. de. C., 4 I. H. C. | 3 July 99 | | | Offg.-Qr.-Mr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 26 Jan. 70 | Chiranju Lal Tiwari, *Sardar Bahadur* (56) | 1 Apl. 79 | 1 Apl. 86 | 1 Apl. 89 | *Order of Br. India, 1st class,* at Bolarum. |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 4 Aug. 71 | Muhammad Shihabuddin, *Sardar Bahadur* (56). | 1 Apl. 85 | 1 Apl. 89 | | *Order of Br. India, 1st class,* at Bolarum. |
| 7 Feb. 79 | Didar Baksh (56) (68) | 1 Apl. 89 | 1 Feb. 95 | | |
| 26 Nov. 81 | Chandan Singh, *Bahadur* (56) | 1 Apl. 89 | 1 Nov. 95 | | *Order of Br. India 2nd class, Raichur.* |
| 14 Aug. 74 | Bihari Singh (56) | 24 Oct. 91 | 1 Apl. 96 | | |
| 24 Aug. 72 | Gajraj Singh | 1 Mar. 92 | 1 Dec. 96 | | |
| 20 Jan. 82 | Kandhai Ram (56) | 1 Apl. 94 | 16 May 98 | | |
| 14 Feb. 79 | Shaikh Zahur Husain (56) | 1 Feb. 95 | 1 July 99 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 11 Dec. 83 | Bismilla Khan (56) | 1 Nov. 95 | | | |
| 11 Apl. 82 | Mahraj Singh | 8 Nov. 96 | | | |
| 2 Apl. 87 | Shaikh Ismail (60) (56) | 1 Dec. 96 | | | Native Adjt., 1 July 99. |
| 11 Nov. 81 | Sahajram Singh (56) (68) | 23 Dec. 96 | | | |
| 17 May 98 | Ganpat Singh (56) | 17 May 98 | | | |
| 29 Apl. 86 | Saiyid Afzal (68) (56) | 2 July 99 | | | |
| 1 June 86 | Ramharkh Dubé | 2 July 99 | | | With 5 I. H. C., Hong-Kong. |
| 23 June 86 | Mahabir Singh | 1 Apl. 01 | | | Raichur. |

## Hyderabad Contingent.

# 3rd Infantry.

"Nowah"—"Central India"—"Burma, 1885-87."

Class Company Regiment.—3 companies Rajputs, 3 companies Hindustani Musalmans, 2 companies Jats.

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Dark green.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGREE—*Khaki, 7 bars green edged with orange and dark-green fringe.*

Aurangabad.—*Arrived, 8th December 1897, from Ellichpur.*

(Linked with 1st and 2nd Infy. Regiments.)

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 1 May 78 | Purdon, Maj. (Tempy. Lieut.-Col.) D. W. (*p.*) (*Q*) . . . . . | 1 May 98 | 12 Nov. 96 | 12 Nov. 96 | |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 1 Sep. 80 | Macdonald, Maj. C. H. (*p.*) (Q) | 1 Sep. 00 | 1 Dec. 94 | 1 Dec. 94 | 2nd-in-Comd., 1 Dec. 92. |
| 25 Aug. 83 | Bourchier, Maj. A. C. F. (*p.*) . | 25 Aug. 01 | 19 Apl. 95 | 1 May 96 | |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Lane, Capt. H. P. (*p.*) . . . | 29 Aug. 96 | 10 Jan. 89 | 15 May 00 | Offg. Comdt., 6, I. H. C. |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Richards, Capt. J. S. (*p.*) . . | 25 Aug. 97 | 20 June 89 | 15 May 00 | *Lv. out of India, 1 yr., 6 July 1901.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 10 Nov. 88 | Davis, Capt. E. N. . . . . | 10 Nov. 99 | 22 Dec. 91 | 24 Jan. 92 | Transport duty, Lucknow, 15 June 1900. |
| 9 Nov. 89 | Kennedy, Capt. J. R. . . . | 9 Nov. 00 | 19 July 92 | 1 Apl. 93 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. |
| *8 Oct. 90* | *Nangle, Capt. K. E. . . . .* | *10 July 01* | *11 Oct. 93* | *11 Oct. 93* | *Adjt., 23 Sep. 1900 — Lv. out of India, m. c., 1 Dec. 1900.* |
| 25 Feb. 93 | Oliphant, Lieut. E. H. . . . | 22 Sep. 96 | 24 June 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | Qr.-Mr., 23 Sept. 1900, and Offg. Adjt., 1 Dec. 1900. |
| | * * | | | | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 31 Mar. 90 | Wright, Capt. E. H., I.M.S. (*M.*) | 31 Mar. 90 | 9 Nov. 94 | 9 Nov. 94 | *Lv. out of India, m. c., from 10 March 1900.* |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| | * | | | | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 18 Oct. 76 | Salar Muhammad, *Bahadur* (14) . . . . . | 16 May 81 | 1 Apl. 89 | 14 Dec. 96 | *Order of Br. India, 2nd class.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 20 Apl. 72 | Lingiah (56) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 84 | 16 Sep. 90 | | |
| 19 June 74 | Abdul Nabi (56) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 89 | 26 Mar. 92 | | |
| 30 Apl. 78 | Muhammad Sharfodin . . | 16 Sep. 90 | 18 May 95 | | |
| 19 Oct. 76 | Muhammad Ramzan (56) . | 15 Aug. 91 | 29 Sep. 96 | | |
| 18 Oct. 76 | Saiyid Emam (56) . . . | 1 Apl. 92 | 1 Oct. 97 | | |
| 21 June 81 | Dindayal Gola (56) . . . | 23 June 94 | 1 Apl. 98 | | |
| 1 Dec. 77 | Shaikh Wazir (56) . . . | 1 Apl. 92 | 5 Feb. 00 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 29 June 81 | Hemanchal Sing . . . . | 1 Mar. 95 | | | |
| 21 Jan. 85 | Muhammad Kassim (56) . . | 18 May 95 | | | |
| 19 Feb. 83 | Mulai Singh . . . . . | 18 June 95 | | | |
| 21 Jan. 82 | Abhiman Singh (56) . . . | 14 Nov. 96 | | | |
| 9 Mar. 89 | Ahmad Baksh (56) . . . | 16 Oct. 97 | | | |
| 13 July 89 | Achebar Singh (56) . . . | 5 Feb. 00 | | | |
| 31 May 89 | Kharak Singh . . . . | 11 May 01 | | | |
| 13 June 93 | Walidad Khan . . . . | 1 July 01 | | | |

## Hyderabad Contingent.

# 4th Infantry.

"Nagpoor."

Class Company Regiment.—3 companies Rajputs, 3 companies Dekhani Musalmans, 2 companies Jats.

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Dark-green.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGREE—*Dark-green with red kullah and fringe.*

Ellichpur.—*Arrived, 8th December 1897, from Aurungabad.*

(Linked with 5th and 6th Infy. Regiments.)

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 1 Feb. 80 | Shewen, Maj. (Tempy. Lt.-Col.) M. T. (*p.*) (Q) | 3 Feb. 00 | 25 Apl. 84 | 1 July 00 | *Lv., out of India, p.a., 6 mos. H. R. O. 13 Sep. 01.* |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Rea, Capt. (Tempy. Maj.) F. W. (*p.*) | 29 Aug. 96 | 11 Jan. 89 | 2 Oct. 97 | 2nd-in-Comd., 1 July 00. |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Ward, Capt. T. M. (*p.*) . . | 29 Aug. 96 | 14 Nov. 91 | 1 July 00 | |
| 8 Dec. 86 | Kirkwood, Capt. T. M. (*p.*) . | 8 Dec. 97 | 29 Dec. 87 | 1 July 00 | *Lv., out of India, p.a., 1 yr. 13 Nov. 1900. Extd. 4 mos.* |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Lloyd, Capt. W. E. E. . . . | 11 Feb. 99 | 1 Apl. 91 | 1 July 00 | |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *29 Mar. 90* | *Glasfurd, Capt. A. I. R.* . . | *29 Mar. 01* | *5 Aug 92* | *1 Apl. 93* | *Adjt., 14 March 99.* |
| 31 Aug. 92 | Preston, Capt. W. J. P. . . | 23 Oct. 01 | 17 Jan. 97 | 2 Oct. 97 | Qr.-Mr., 24 Mar. 99. |
| *15 Mar. 93* | *Stewart, Lieut. H. . . . .* | *1 July 95* | *16 Apl. 98* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Poll. employ, Punjab.* |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Rennick, Lieut. R. W. de C. | 3 July 99 | . . . | . . . | With 2 I. H. C. |
| 7 May 98 | Hardinge, Lieut. H. R. von D. | 15 Nov. 99 | 16 July 01 | 16 July 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 30 Jan. 93 | Bidie, Capt. G., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. (M.) . . . . . | 30 Jan 96 | 25 Dec. 95 | 25 Dec. 95 | *Lv. out of India, m. c., 10 Feb. 1900.—Extd. 6 mos., Extd. 3 mos.* |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 29 Jan. 01 | Robb, Lieut. J. J., I.M.S. . . | 29 Jan. 01 | 9 June 01 | 9 June 01 | Offg. Medl. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 4 Feb. 71 | Muhammad Ali Khan (68) . | 1 Jan. 91 | 1 Mar. 95 | 8 Dec. 98 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 29 Jan. 73 | Shaikh Daud (56) . . . . | 1 Apl. 88 | 1 Jan. 91 | | |
| 9 Oct. 71 | Raje Khan (56) . . . . | 1 Apl. 90 | 1 Apl. 94 | | |
| 1 Oct. 79 | Khandoji . . . . . | 9 May 91 | 1 Oct. 96 | | |
| 23 Nov. 71 | Shaikh Latif (56) . . . . | 15 Apl. 93 | 11 Feb. 97 | | |
| 1 Mar 77 | Shiu Parshad Singh (56) . . | 1 May 93 | 8 Dec. 98 | | |
| 18 Apl. 74 | Abdur Rahim (50) . . . | 1 Apl. 94 | 6 Aug. 00 | | |
| 11 Feb. 80 | Amir Ali Khan (56) . . . | 1 Apl. 94 | 21 Dec. 00 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 3 Dec. 77 | Jagesar Singh (56) . . . | 1 Mar. 95 | | | |
| 6 Mar. 82 | Bisnath Singh (56) . . . | 1 Mar. 95 | | | |
| 8 Aug. 82 | Dalpat Singh (56) . . . | 1 June 95 | | | |
| 20 June 82 | Baldeo Singh (56) . . . | 11 Nov. 97 | | | |
| 22 June 84 | Debi Singh (56) . . . . | 11 Nov. 97 | | | Native Adjt. |
| 8 Dec. 98 | Ram Parshad . . . . | 8 Dec. 98 | | | (On probn.) |
| 5 Apl. 79 | Abdul Kadir Khan (56) . . | 6 Aug. 00 | | | |

## Hyderabad Contingent.

# 5th Infantry.

"Central India."

Class Company Regiment.—3 companies Rajputs, 3 companies Hindustani Mulsalmans, 2 companies Ahirs (from Gurgaon, Rohtak, Hissar, and Rewari.)

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Dark-green.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGREE—*Khaki, green fringe.*
*With the China Field, Force.*
(Linked with 4th and 6th Infy. Regiments.) *Depôt, Bolarum.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 11 Aug. 80 | Lewin, Maj. (Tempy. Lt.-Col.) W. H. (*p.*) (Q) . . | 11 Aug. 00 | 2 Oct. 97 | 2 Oct. 97 | *Lv., out of India, m.c. 1 year, 10 Aug. 1900, Extd. 2 mos. 15 days.* |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 10 Mar. 83 | Leonard, Maj. A. W. (*p.*) . | 10 July 01 | 14 June 97 | 14 June 97 | 2nd-in-Comd., 14 June 97. *Orderly Offr., China Field Force.* |
| 23 Aug. 84 | Audain, Capt. G. M. (*p.*) . . | 23 Aug. 95 | 2 Oct. 97 | 2 Oct. 97 | Offg. 2nd-in Comd. |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Chalmers, Capt. R. C. H. (*p.*) . | 25 Aug. 97 | 9 Oct. 91 | 9 Oct. 91 | *Lv. out of India, m. c., 1 yr., 5 Jan. 01.* |
| 23 Mar. 89 | Burton, Capt. R. W. (*p.*) . | 23 Mar. 00 | 29 Aug. 91 | 1 Apl. 93 | Offg. Cantt. Magte., Secunderabad. |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| *23 May 91* | *Tyegear, Capt. V. F. W. . .* | *10 July 01* | *18 Nov. 96* | *18 Nov. 96* | *Adjt., 1 Apl. 1900.* |
| 27 Jan. 92 | Cotton, Capt. W. L. . . . . | 10 July 01 | 12 July 93 | 23 Feb. 93 | *Asstt. Transpot. Offr., China Field Force.* |
| 27 Jan. 92 | Pye, Lieut. W. E. . . . . | 13 Jan. 93 | 8 July 99 | 1 Apl. 00 | Attached to Hong-Kong Regt., 5 Sept. 00. |
| 26 Jan. 95 | Palmer, Lieut. G. S. . . . . | 16 Apl. 97 | 16 June 96 | 14 June 97 | Offg. Qr.-Mr. |
| | * | | | | |
| | * | | | | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 1 Oct. 81 | Greany, Lt.-Col. H., M.D., I.M.S. (M.) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 01 | 25 Aug. 91 | 2 Aug. 91 | With No. 63 Native Field Hospl., China. |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 11 July 74 | Welchman, Lieut.-Col. E. W. St. G. (*Comdr. 2 I.H.C.*) (*p. s.*) . | 22 Jan. 01 | 3 Aug. 00 | 3 Aug. 00 | Offg. Comdt. |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Renton, Capt. C. C. (*D.C. Comdr. 6 I H C.*) . | 5 Feb. 98 | 3 Aug. 00 | 3 Aug. 00 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. |
| 29 Mar. 90 | Browning, Capt. T. C. C. (*D. C Comdr. 2nd I. H. C.*) . . | 29 Mar. 01 | 2 Aug. 01 | 2 Aug. 01 | Comdg. Depôt and Regtl. Transport Offr. |
| 13 Aug. 92 | Hobson, Capt. A.C. (*D. C. Offr., 6 I. H. C.*) . . . . | 13 Aug. 01 | 3 Aug. 00 | 3 Aug. 00 | Offg. D. C. Offr. |
| 3 Sept. 92 | Pratt, Capt. E. G. W. D. C. Offr. 2 I. H. C. | | 3 Sept. 01 | | |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Luxmoore, Lieut. C. de J. (*D C. Offr., 6 I. H. C.*) . . . | 1 Jan. 97 | 3 Aug. 00 | 3 Aug. 00 | Offg. D. C. Offr. |
| 30 Sept. 96 | Burton, Lieut. W. C. . . | 15 July 98 | 3 Aug. 00 | 3 Aug. 00 | Offg. D. C. Offr. |
| 1 Dec. 97 | Armstrong, Lieut. H., (D. C. Offr. 2 I. H. C.) | | 25 Jan. 00 | | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 29 June 75 | Fatte Singh (56) . . . | . . . . | 31 Oct. 77 | 1 Apl. 93 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 2 Mar. 70 | Jagannath Singh (56) . . | 26 Oct. 81 | 1 Apl. 90 | | |
| 22 Jan. 70 | Shaikh Fakir Ahmad (56) . | 1 Apl. 90 | 1 Nov. 92 | | Depôt. |
| 1 July 87 | Sri Gajadhar Parshad Tiwari (56) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 90 | 1 Apl. 93 | | |
| 25 July 83 | Mir Ahmad Ali (56) . . . | 17 May 90 | 1 Dec. 96 | | |
| 20 Jan. 75 | Shaikh Ahmed (56) . . | 1 Apl. 92 | 5 Oct. 98 | | |
| 1 July 81 | Bishan Singh (56). . . . | 1 Apl. 98 | 3 Aug. 00 | | |
| | * **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 10 July 84 | Dirgaj Singh (56). . . . | 2 Oct. 92 | | | |
| 11 June 80 | Shaikh Munawar (56). . | 10 Jan. 98 | | | |
| 1 Apl. 98 | Ghansham Singh . . . . | 1 Apl. 98 | | | |
| 8 Aug. 85 | Sewaram (56) . . . . | 5 Oct. 98 | | | Native Adjt. |
| 6 July 81 | Jiwan Singh (56) . . . . | 1 Oct. 99 | | | |
| 23 Dec. 73 | Shaikh Durgahi . . . . | 1 Jan. 00 | | | |
| 12 June 81 | Hazara Singh . . . . . | 3 Aug 00 | | | Depôt. |
| 5 Aug. 85 | Bholé Khan . . . . . | 3 Aug. 00 | | | |

## Hyderabad Contingent.

# 6th Infantry.

Class Company Regiment.—3 companies Rajputs, 3 companies Hindustani Musalmans, 2 companies Jats.
UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Dark-green.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGREE—*Dark-green with red fringe, and dark-green kullah.*
**Hingoli.**—*Arrived, 24th November 1897, from Jalna.*
(Linked with 4th and 5th Infy. Regiments.)

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 28 Feb. 74 | Worlledge, Lt.-Col. J. F. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 28 Feb. 00 | 16 Sep. 99 | 16 Sept. 99 | Spl. duty, Bolarum. |
| | **Double Company Commanders.** | | | | |
| 9 Sep. 82 | Priestley, Maj. G. W. (*p.*) . . | 10 July 01 | 12 Dec. 96 | 12 Dec. 96 | 2nd-in-Comd., 12 Dec. 96. —*Lv. out of India, m.c., to 21 Sep. 1901. Extd. 3 mos. m. c.* |
| *29 Aug. 85* | *Fraser, Capt. G. S. (p.)* . . | *29 Aug. 96* | *6 Mar. 87* | *22 July 97* | S. S. O., Bolarum. |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Wood, Capt. E. J. M. (*p.*) . . | 25 Aug. 97 | 10 Feb. 89 | 27 Feb. 99 | Offg. A. J. A. G., 6th Circle. |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Renton, Capt. C. C. . . . . | 5 Feb. 98 | 11 Apl. 90 | 4 Aug. 00 | *With 5 I. H. C. China Field Force.* |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Adye, Capt. D. R. . . . . | 14 Sep. 98 | 10 Mar. 88 | 4 Aug. 00 | *p. t. With the China Field Force.* |
| | **Double Company Officers.** | | | | |
| 3 May 90 | Perry, Capt. G. E. J. . . . | 3 May 01 | 21 Sep. 91 | 1 Apl. 93 | Qr.-Mr., 5 Feb. 98. Offg 2nd-in-Comd., and S. S. O. Hingoli. |
| *17 June 91* | *Macdonald, Capt., H.* . . . | *10 July 01* | *21 Sep. 94* | *21 Sep. 94* | *Supply and Transport Corps.* |
| *18 May 92* | *Cooke, Capt. A. St. J.* . . . | *10 July 01* | *24 Sep. 94* | *22 Sep. 97* | *Adjt., 26 Sep. 98. Staff Officer for Transport Field Force, South Africa.* |
| 13 July 92 | Davidson, Capt. F. D. . . . | 13 July 01 | 1 June 99 | 1 June 99 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. |
| 13 Aug. 92 | Hobson, Capt. A. C. . . . | 13 Aug. 01 | 2 Apl. 96 | 1 Apl. 00 | *With 5 I. H. C. China Field Force.* |
| 19 Oct. 94 | Luxmoore, Lieut. C. de J. . . . | 1 Jan. 97 | 12 May 98 | 1 Apl. 00 | *With 5 I. H. C. China Field Force.* |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 July 93 | Sharman, Capt. E. H., I.M.S. (M.) | 29 July 96 | 28 Nov. 94 | 3 May 98 | *On Field Service, China, with 14 Sikhs.* |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Lane, Capt. H. P. p. s. (D. C. Comdr., 3 I.H.C.) | 29 Aug. 96 | ... | ... | Offg. Comdt. and S. S. O., Hindi. |
| 20 Feb. 97 | Marriott, Lieut. A. S., (*D. C. Offr. 1 I. H. C.*) . . . . | 1 July 98 | 14 Aug. 00 | 14 Aug. 00 | Offg. D. C. Comdr. and Adjt. |
| 28 July 97 | Knox, Capt. R. W., I.M.S. . | 28 July 00 | 19 Nov. 00 | 19 Nov. 00 | Offg. Medl. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | |
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 21 Feb. 70 | Matadin Pande (56) . . . | 1 Apl. 86 | 1 May 90 | 1 Nov. 98 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 9 May 69 | Prithi Singh (56) . . . . | 1 Dec. 89 | 1 Apl. 93 | | |
| 30 Nov. 71 | Hubdar Singh (56) (68) . . | 1 Dec. 89 | 1 Feb. 94 | | |
| 30 Nov. 71 | Jugwant Singh . . . . | 1 Dec. 89 | 1 Oct. 95 | | |
| 24 Aug. 70 | Kondaji (56) (*a*) . . . . | 1 Dec. 89 | 1 Oct. 95 | | |
| 8 Nov. 75 | Shaikh Ahmad (56) (*b*) . . | 1 Nov. 91 | 1 Nov. 98 | | |
| 11 Aug. 75 | Buldan Singh (56) . . . | 1 Oct. 95 | 1 Nov. 98 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 12 Mar. 76 | Sahibzad Khan (56) . . . | 1 Oct. 95 | | | |
| 9 Jan. 82 | Rajaram Singh (56) . . . | 16 Nov. 97 | | | Native Adjt., 1 Oct. 99. |
| 4 Dec. 81 | Mokam Khan (56) . . . | 16 Nov. 97 | | | |
| 3 Sep. 98 | Mehilal Singh (56) . . . | 3 Sep. 98 | | | |
| 24 May 81 | Drigpal Singh (56) . . . | 1 Nov. 98 | | | |
| 3 Aug. 88 | Purusottam Singn (56) . . | 1 Nov. 98 | | | |
| 3 Jan. 84 | Hasan Muhammad (56) . . | 1 Nov. 98 | | | |
| 1 July 93 | Sardar Singh . . . . | 2 June 00 | | | |

(*a*) Passed in Surveying.
(*b*) Passed in Gymnastics.

# CORPS IN CENTRAL INDIA.

## Central India Horse.

*Raised in 1860 for service ordinarily in Central India, but available on emergency for general service.*
*Placed under the orders of the Commander-in-Chief in India from 15th February 1897.—Foreign Department Notification No. 564 I.B., dated 12th February 1897.*
*The two regiments of Beatson's Horse incorporated with the Central India Horse on the 16th April and September 1860.*
*The regiment of Meade's Horse incorporated with the Central India Horse on the 16th February 1861.*

"Afghanistan, 1879-80"—"Kandahar, 1880"—"Punjab Frontier."

### 1st CENTRAL INDIA HORSE.

Class constitution—2 Squadrons Sikhs, 1 Squadron Pathans, 1 Squadron Musalman Rajputs.
UNIFORM—*Drab.* FACINGS—*Maroon.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGREE—*Blue, ends striped with white and shades of blue.*
Agar. Malwa.

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to C. I. Horse. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 11 Feb. 75 | Drummond, Lt.-Col. F. H. R., C.I.E, (*p.*) (*Q*) . . . | 11 Feb. 01 | 30 July 95 | 8 Feb. 00 | |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 30 Jan. 78 | Edwards, Maj. J. B., D.S.O. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . . | 30 Jan. 98 | 21 Oct. 81 | 8 Feb. 00 | 2nd-in-Comd., 8 Feb. 1900, |
| *22 Jan. 81* | *Herbert, Bt.-Lt. Col. L. (p.)* . | *20 May 98* | *23 Apl. 83* | *17 July 89* | *A.A.G., Hyd. Contgt.* |
| 13 Aug. 79 | Campbell, Maj. C. P. (*p.*) . . | 10 July 95 | 14 May 84 | 11 Apl. 91 | *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 7 July 1900. Extd. to 15 Oct. 1901.* |
| 10 May 82 | Cotgrave, Maj. E. C. B. (*p.*) . | 10 July 01 | 29 May 85 | 15 Feb. 97 | Brig.-Maj. to the I. G. of Cavalry. |
| 23 Aug. 84 | Napier, Bt.-Maj. the Hon'ble H. D. (*p.s.*). . . . . | 29 Nov. 00 | 19 May 86 | 8 Feb. 00 | Asst. Mily. Attaché, Teheran. |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Browne, Capt. A. P. (*p.*) . . | 5 Feb. 98 | 3 Sept. 88 | 11 Mar. 90 | |
| *16 Nov. 87* | *Bell, Capt. R. C. (p.)* . . . | *16 Nov. 98* | *17 Aug. 93* | *7 Apl. 94* | *Comdt., Silladar Camel Corps.* |
| *8 June 89* | *Pinney, Capt. J. C. D.* . . . | *8 June 00* | *25 Sep. 90* | *1 Nov. 92* | *Employed in Meywar State.* |
| 11 Sep. 89 | Tancred, Capt. T. S. (*p.*) . . | 11 Sep. 00 | 4 Feb. 93 | 8 Nov. 93 | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 17 Oct. 1901.* |
| *1 Mar. 90* | *Cooke, Capt. S A (p.)* . . . | *1 Mar. 01* | *14 June 91* | *29 Nov. 93* | *Adjt., 6 June 98.* |
| *13 Aug. 92* | *Barr, Capt. H. K.* . . . . | *13 Aug. 01* | *20 Jan. 96* | *8 Feb. 00* | *Persl. Asst. to Resdt., Hyderabad.* |
| *17 Dec. 92* | *Muscroft, Lt. W. St. C.* . . | *24 Oct. 96* | *19 May 97* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Supply and Transport Corps.* |
| 1 Oct. 93 | Hood, Lieut. A. N. . . . | 13 July 96 | 24 Aug. 97 | 1 Apl. 00 | *Field Service, South Africa.* |
| 19 Jan. 95 | Goodfellow, Lieut. R. C. . . . | 16 Apl. 97 | 26 June 00 | 26 June 00 | |
| 21 Sept. 96 | Hogg, Lieut. R. E. T. . . . . | 21 Sept. 99 | 22 July 01 | 22 July 01 | |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 30 Jan. 92 | Seton, Capt. B. G., I.M.S. (B.) . | 30 Jan. 95 | 19 Mar. 98 | 19 Mar. 98 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |

### NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 1 May 66 | Magar Singh, *Sirdar Bahadur* . . . . . | 7 July 83 | 1 May 87 | 1 Sep. 93 | *16 Mar. 01* | *Order of Br. India, 1st class.* |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | | | |
| 1 Apl. 80 | Umar Ali Khan (56) . . . | 17 Aug. 87 | 1 Jan. 90 | 1 Oct. 93 | | |
| 29 Aug. 81 | Ali Haidar Khan (56) . . | 18 Sep. 85 | 1 Nov. 94 | 16 Feb. 01 | | |
| 1 Aug. 81 | Dalip Singh . . . . . | 6 July 93 | 1 Oct. 93 | 16 Mar. 01 | | |

## Central India Horse—*contd.*

### 1st REGIMENT, NATIVE OFFICERS—*contd.*

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | | | |
| 1 Nov. 94 | Zahirulla Khan, *Khan Bahadur*. . . . . | 1 Nov. 94 | 10 June 95 | | | |
| 11 Mar. 83 | Jawand Singh . . . . . | 1 Dec. 93 | 8 Feb. 98 | | | |
| 1 Feb. 84 | Bhagwan Singh (56) . . . | 1 June 94 | 27 Jan. 99 | | | |
| 17 July 91 | Anjamuddin Khan (60) . . | 16 Dec. 96 | 16 Feb. 01 | | | |
| 1 Nov. 78 | Maksud Ali Khan . . . . | 16 Apl. 95 | 16 Mar. 01 | | | Woordie-Major, 16 Mar. 01. |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 8 Mar. 90 | Lal Khan (60) (56) . . . | 10 June 95 | | | | |
| 10 Feb. 83 | Pakhar Singh . . . . . | 8 Feb. 98 | | | | |
| 1 May 81 | Hira Singh . . . . . | 1 June 98 | | | | |
| 8 Oct. 85 | Ganda Singh (56) . . . . | 27 Jan. 99 | | | | |
| 10 Aug. 77 | Ghazan Khan . . . . . | 1 Mar. 99 | | | | |
| 1 Apl. 80 | Umar Khan . . . . . | 16 Feb. 01 | | | | |

### 2nd CENTRAL INDIA HORSE.

Class constitution—2 Squadrons Sikhs, 1 Squadron Punjabi Musalmans, 1 Squadron Musalmans Rajputs.

Uniform—*Drab.* Facings—*Maroon.* Lace—*Gold.* Puggree—*Blue, ends striped with white and shades of blue.*

**Goona.**

*Detachments at Gwalior, Bedaura, Rotihai, Berscola, Parbuti, Biaora.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to C. I. Horse. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 12 Nov. 73 | Dawson, Lt.-Col. H.L., C.B. (*p.*) (Q) . | 12 Nov. 99 | 27 Mar. 01 | 27 Mar. 01 | Comdg. at Goona. |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| 11 Aug. 80 | Watson, Maj. W. A. (*p. s. c.*) . | 11 Aug. 00 | 23 June 82 | 17 Apl. 88 | 2nd Comd., 6 Jan. 01. Comdt., Imperial Cadet Corps. |
| 11 Aug. 80 | Grant, Maj. F. C. (*p.*) (Q) . . | 11 Aug. 00 | 9 May 83 | 17 July 89 | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 7 Apl. 01.* |
| 22 Jan. 81 | Mayne, Maj. A. B. (*p.*) . . | 22 Jan. 01 | 8 Apl. 85 | 26 Oct. 91 | *Lv., m.c., 5 mos., 6 Apl. 01.* |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Daunt, Capt. W. D. (*p.*) . . | 25 Aug. 97 | 13 Jan. 89 | 28 July 00 | Offg. D. A. A. G., Presdy. Dist. |
| | **Squadron Officers.** | | | | |
| 23 July 87 | Cameron, Capt. D. H. (*p.*) . . | 23 July 98 | 26 July 91 | 21 April 93 | Adjt., Imperial Cadet Corps. |
| *16 Nov. 87* | *Smith, Bt.-Maj. G. R. de H., (p.)* | *29 Nov. 00* | *11 June 91* | *1 Apl. 92* | *D. A. A. G. Hd.-Qrs., Madras Comd.* |
| 1 Mar. 90 | Spence, Capt. A. H. O. (*p.*) . | 1 Mar. 01 | 26 Aug. 93 | 15 Feb. 97 | |
| *24 July 91* | *Capper, Capt. A. S. . . . .* | *10 July 01* | *12 Aug. 93* | *15 Feb. 97* | *Adjt., 1 March 1900, and S. S. O., Goona.* |
| 7 Nov. 91 | Birdwood, Capt. H. B. . . . | 10 July 01 | 23 Feb. 96 | 15 Feb. 97 | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 29 May 1900. Extd. 1 month. Extd. 14 days.* |
| 28 Jan. 93 | Hewlett, Lieut. A. . . . . | 28 Apl. 95 | 30 Aug. 97 | 1 Apl. 00 | *Lv., out of India, p a., 1 yr., 1 Dec. 1900.* |
| 28 June 93 | Kettlewell, Lieut. A. M. . . | 28 June 96 | 29 June 00 | 29 June 00 | |
| *29 Jan. 96* | *Pocock, Lieut. M. R. . . . .* | *4 July 98* | *17 July 98* | *1 Apl. 00* | *Supply and Transport Corps.* |
| 2 July 98 | Eckford, Lieut. A. B. . . . | 20 Oct. 00 | 30 Apl. 01 | 30 Apl. 01 | Lucknow Equitation class. |

## Central India Horse—*concld.*

### 2nd REGIMENT—*contd.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to C. I. Horse. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 Jan. 94 | Fisher, Capt. J., M.B., D.S.O., I.M.S. (B.) . . . . . | 29 Jan. 97 | 15 Mar. 99 | 25 Mar. 01 | |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |

*

### NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as | | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. | |
| | **Risaldar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 1 May 70 | Lehna Singh, *Sardar Bahadur* . . . . . | 1 May 81 | 11 May 84 | 1 Aug. 90 | 16 May 95 | *Order of Br. India, 1st class.* |
| | **Risaldars.** | | | | | |
| 4 Aug. 82 | Malik Ghulam Muhammad Khan (56) . . . . . | 1 June 86 | 1 Aug. 90 | 1 May 96 | | |
| 10 Apl. 85 | Jaswant Singh (56) . . . | 1 June 86 | 10 Nov. 93 | 1 Nov. 99 | | |
| 1 May 71 | Ghulam Ali Khan . . . . | 1 Apl. 93 | 1 Apl. 96 | 8 Apl. 01 | | |
| | **Ressaidars.** | | | | | |
| 1 May 82 | William Turner (56) . . . | 1 Jan 91 | 16 Dec. 95 | | | Woordie-Maj., 1 May 96. |
| 1 Nov. 85 | Mumtaz Ali Khan (56) . . | 1 Apl. 96 | 1 May 96 | | | |
| 18 Nov. 72 | Jawand Singh . . . . . | 10 Nov. 93 | 1 Apl. 99 | | | |
| 1 July 52 | Malik Nur Muhammad Khan (56) . . . . . | 16 Nov. 90 | 1 Nov. 99 | | | |
| 1 May 84 | Teja Singh . . . . . | 16 Nov. 98 | 8 Apl. 01 | | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 1 May 73 | Abdul Ghafur Khan . . . | 1 May 96 | | | | Resdt.'s Escort, Gwalior. |
| 24 Mar. 80 | Jhanda Singh (56) . . . . | 16 Feb. 98 | | | | |
| 9 Nov. 83 | Sher Singh . . . . . | 1 Apl. 99 | | | | |
| 5 June 86 | Malik Sher Bahadur Khan . | 1 Nov. 99 | | | | |
| 10 Apl. 85 | Teja Singh . . . . . | 23 Oct. 97 | | | | |
| 2 Jan. 88 | Bhaggat Singh (56) . . . | 1 July 01 | | | | |

*

## Malwa Bhil Corps.

*(Raised in 1840.)*

Sirdarpore.

UNIFORM—*Green.* FACINGS—*Scarlet.* LACE—*Black.* KILMARNOCK CAP.

*tachments at Pati, Salawud, Ali Rajpur and Jhabua.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 28 Jan. 82 | Poingdestre, Maj. (*tempy. Lt.-Col.*) A. (*p.*)(Q) | 10 July 01 | 10 Dec. 00 | 10 Dec. 00 | |
| | **Wing Officers.** | | | | |
| *3 May 89* | *Bell, Capt. H. P. (p.)* . . | *4 May 98* | . . . . | . . . . | *Adjt., 22 May 99—Lv., out of India, m.c., 1 yr., 18 Aug. 00.—Extd. 3 mos., m.c.* |
| 20 July 98 | McLaughlin, Lieut. H. D. . . | 20 Oct. 00 | 25 July 00 | 25 July 00 | |

## Malwa Bhil Corps—*contd.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 20 Sep. 82 | Neilson, Maj. W. H., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . HS. | 30 Sep. 94 | . . . | . . . | Agency Surgn., Rhopawar, and in collateral Medl. charge of the Regt. |

### NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | |
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 5 Apl. 73 | Manglia . . . . . | 1 Nov. 85 | 14 Nov. 88 | 12 Mar. 95 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 14 May 80 | Manglia Nathu . . . | 13 Feb. 88 | | 1 Jan. 94 | |
| 31 May 79 | Mungul . . . . . | 31 Dec. 89 | | 16 Dec. 94 | |
| 1 Jan. 79 | Kalu . . . . . | 19 June 90 | | 16 Dec. 94 | |
| 22 July 81 | Phooljee (56) . . . . | 16 Dec. 94 | | 14 Feb. 99 | |
| 13 July 83 | Nathoo Sing (56) . . . | 16 Dec. 94 | | 13 Sep. 99 | |
| 5 Sep. 88 | Kalu II (56) . . . . | 9 July 97 | | 16 Mar. 01 | |
| 17 Mar. 86 | Poonia . . . . . | 25 Apl. 99 | | 5 June 01 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 27 June 82 | Mohon Lall (56) . . . . | 9 Jan. 96 | | | Native Adjt., 1 Dec. 1899. |
| 29 July 81 | Govind (56) . . . . . | 14 May 98 | | | |
| 8 Sep. 99 | Padam Singh . . . . . | 9 Sep. 99 | | | |
| 10 July 89 | Virji . . . . . | 24 Dec. 00 | | | |
| | Thawria . . . . . | 2 Sep. 01 | | | |
| | Khooman . . . . . | 2 Sep. 01 | | | |
| | * | | | | |
| | * | | | | |

# Bhopal Battalion.

*Late Bhopal Levy.* (*Raised in 1859, for general service.*)

*Designation changed.—Foreign Dept.* (*Military*) *No. 125 of 21st March 1865.*

**Class Constitution**—2 Companies Sikhs. 2 Companies Thakurs. 2 Companies Brahmans. 2 Companies Musalmans. 1 Company Dogras. 1 Company mixed.

"Afghanistan, 1878-79."

Puggree.—{ *Blue Peshawar* / *Loongee.*

## Sehore.

**Uniform**—*Drab.* **Facings**—*Chocolate.*

*Detachment at Indore.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 22 Jan. 79 | Moore, Maj. (Tempy. Lt.-Col.) G. H. J. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . | 22 Jan. 99 | 16 Dec. 00 | 16 Dec. 00 | |
| | **Wing Commander.** | | | | |
| 8 Apl. 86 | Rooke, Capt. (Tempy. Maj.) B. P. S. (*p.*) . . . . . | 28 Apl. 97 | 23 June 96 | 16 Dec. 00 | 2nd-in-Comd., 16 Dec. 1900. Offg. Adjt., Rohilcund and Naini Tal Volr. Rifles. |
| | **Wing Officers.** | | | | |
| 22 *Aug.* 88 | *Anderson, Capt. H. L.* (*p.*) . | 22 *Aug.* 99 | *1 Dec.* 97 | *1 Dec.* 97 | *Adjt., 16 Dec. 1900. Lv., out of India p. a., 1 yr. B. C. O. 750 of 1901.* |
| 10 Nov. 88 | Jackson, Capt., C. C. . . | 10 Nov. 99 | 5 July 00 | 5 July 00 | Offg. Adjutant. |
| *4 June* 90 | *Carwithen, Capt. E. T.* . . | *4 June* 01 | *12 Nov.* 96 | *1 Apl.* 00 | *Asst. Circle Transport Officer, No. 1 Circle, Shahpur.* |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 31 Mar. 75 | Dane, Lt.-Col. A. H. C., M.D., F.R.C.S.I., I.M.S. (Bo.) . . | 31 Mar 95 | 25 Sep. 83 | 5 Dec. 84 | Agency Surgn., Bhopal and Civil Admr. Medl. Offr. for Central India. |

## Bhopal Battalion—*contd.*

### NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Date of Commission as Subadar. | Date of Commission as Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Subadar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 29 May 84 | Ishwari Singh (56) . . . | 29 May 84 | 16 Oct. 95 | 14 Feb. 01 | |
| **Subadars.** | | | | | |
| 30 Oct. 79 | Imám Bakhsh Khan . . . | 16 Jan. 90 | 5 Dec. 93 | | |
| 1 May 78 | Beni Singh (56) . . . . | 27 Nov. 88 | 15 Oct. 96 | | |
| 12 Dec. 76 | Jiwa Singh . . . . . | 24 Sep. 93 | 15 Oct. 96 | | |
| 11 Dec. 86 | Shaikh Ali Muhammad (56) | 5 Dec. 93 | 15 Oct. 96 | | |
| 7 May 83 | Shiu-dalare Dube . . . . | 23 May 93 | 14 May 99 | | |
| 16 Dec. 84 | Gokul Singh . . . . . | 20 Dec. 98 | 13 Nov. 99 | | |
| 30 Aug. 79 | Sajjan Singh (56) . . . . | 16 Oct. 95 | 3 Apl. 00 | | |
| 10 Dec. 83 | Ram Narayan Awasthi . . | 14 May 99 | 3 Apl. 00 | | |
| 21 Aug. 79 | Dasaundha Singh (56) . . | 15 Oct. 96 | 14 Feb. 01 | | |
| **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 17 Feb. 81 | Shiu-ratan . . . . . | 4 Sep. 91 | | | |
| 13 Oct. 68 | Ghafúr Khan . . . . . | 15 Oct. 96 | | | |
| 21 Jan. 86 | Sirdar Singh (56) . . . . | 15 Oct. 96 | | | Native Adjt., 3 Apl. 1900. |
| 10 Mar. 86 | Shimbhu Singh . . . . | 13 Nov. 99 | | | |
| 7 Nov. 79 | Ram-Autar Tiwari . . . | 13 Nov. 99 | | | |
| 30 May 83 | Nabi Baksh Khan (56) . . | 3 Apl. 00 | | | |
| 18 Apl. 80 | Dewa Singh (68) . . . . | 3 Apl. 00 | | | |
| 11 Nov. 90 | Mahadeo Parshad Dube (56) | 3 Apl. 00 | | | |
| 8 June 82 | Har-nám Singh (56) . . . | 14 Feb. 01 | | | |
| 18 Mar. 84 | Balwant Singh . . . . | 14 Feb. 01 | | | |

# CORPS IN RAJPUTANA.

*Placed under the orders of the Commander-in-Chief in India from 15th February 1897.—Foreign Department Notification No. 564 I.B., dated 12th February 1897.*

## Deoli Irregular Force.

### CAVALRY AND INFANTRY.

*(Raised in 1857.)*

"Afghanistan, 1879-80."

UNIFORM—*Dark-green.* FACINGS—*Scarlet.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGREE—*Khaki with red and black coloured ends.*

Deoli.—*(Cavalry).*

Mhow.—*(Infantry).*

*Detachments at Deoli, Jeypore, and Kotah.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 12 Feb. 76 | Penrose, Maj. (Tempy. Lieut.-Col.) E.R. *(p.)* . . . . . | 12 Feb. 96 | 28 Apl. 99 | 29 June 99 | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 6 mos., 14 Nov. 00.—Extd. 6 mos.* |
| | **Squadron Commanders.** | | | | |
| *23 Aug. 84* | *Goodenough, Capt. H. L. . .* | *23 Aug. 95* | *22 May 99* | *22 May 99* | *2nd-in-Comd., 22 May 99. Settlement Officer, Punch.* |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Waller, Capt. F. C. L. *(p.)* . . | 25 Aug. 97 | 3 May 93 | 22 May 99 | 2nd-in-Comd., *p.t.*, 22 May 99.—*Lv., m.c., 4 mos., 17 July 01.* |
| | **Wing Officers.** | | | | |
| 25 Mar. 91 | Tristram, Capt. C. E.. . . . | 10 July 01 | 26 May 99 | 7 Nov. 99 | Offg. Comdt. and S. S. O. and Cantt. Magte., Deoli. |
| *27 Jan. 92* | *Waller, Capt. A. A. P. . . . .* | *10 July 01* | *25 July 00* | *22 Aug. 00* | *Adjt. Lv., out of India, m. c., 3 mos., 20 April 01.—Extd. 4 mos., m.c.* |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 29 Jan. 94 | Bennett, Capt. H., M.B., I.M.S. *(Medl. Offr., 4th Bo. Infy.)* . | 29 June 97 | 30 Nov. 00 | 30 Nov. 00 | In Medl. charge at Mhow. |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 1 Oct. 87 | * Macwatt, Maj. R. C., M.B., I.M.S. | 1 Oct 87 | 31 May 00 | 31 May 00 | Agency Surgn., Haraoty and Tonk, and in collateral medl. chge. of the Force at Deoli. |

### NATIVE OFFICERS—CAVALRY.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Ressaidar or Subadar. | Risaldar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Risaldar.** | | | | | |
| 1 July 73 | Bachan Singh . . . . | 7 Apl. 88 | . . . . | 1 Apl. 89 | | |
| *7 Jan. 74* | *Jagat Singh . . . .* | *1 Apl. 89* | . . . | *15 Feb. 94* | | |
| | **Jemadar.** | | | | | |
| 19 Apl. 87 | Kishan Singh (56) . . . | 1 May 00 | | | | |
| 26 Jan. 83 | Ismail Khan (56) . . . . | 3 Oct. 00 | | | | |

### NATIVE OFFICERS—INFANTRY.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | | |
| 14 Aug. 74 | Balwant Singh, *Bahadur* . | 5 Feb. 83 | 2 Apl. 86 | . . . | 5 Feb. 93 | *Order of Br. India, 2nd class.* |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | | |
| 6 Dec. 71 | Nur Khan . . . . . | 16 Oct. 84 | 3 Feb. 87 | Deoli. | | |
| 6 Dec. 71 | Girdhari (56) . . . . | 16 Oct. 84 | 7 Apl. 88 | Deoli. | | |
| 9 May 71 | Mahadewa . . . . | 4 Jan. 86 | 5 Feb. 93 | | | |
| 9 Sep. 73 | Ruggha (56) . . . . | 24 Apl. 88 | 15 Dec. 95 | Deoli. | | |
| 7 May 80 | Panna . . . . . | 25 Mar. 91 | 27 Dec. 96 | | | |
| 3 Feb. 82 | Rup Singh (56) . . . . | 15 Mar. 92 | 27 Dec. 96 | | | |
| 1 Mar. 76 | Salga (56) . . . . . | 5 Feb. 93 | 26 Jan. 98 | | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | | |
| 3 Mar. 82 | Adhin (60) . . . . . | 18 Mar. 95 | | | | |
| 2 Mar. 81 | Khwaju Khan . . . . | 15 Dec 95 | Native Adjt 2 Dec. 96—Mhow. | | | |
| 9 Apl. 82 | Ramsukha (56) . . . . | 15 Dec 95 | | | | |
| 7 Aug. 79 | Choga . . . . . | 27 Dec. 96 | | | | |
| 7 July 81 | Bhur Singh . . . . . | 27 Dec. 96 | at Deoli. | | | |
| 5 June 92 | Unkara (56) . . . . . | 8 Feb. 98 | | | | |
| 3 July 88 | Bhur Singh (56) . . . . | 18 Mar. 99 | | | | |
| 1 May 84 | Chhotu . . . . . | 17 Oct. 00 | | | | |

# Erinpura Irregular Force.

## CAVALRY AND INFANTRY.

*(Raised in 1860.)*

UNIFORM—*Dark-green.* FACINGS—*Scarlet.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGREE—*Khaki with red ends.*

### Erinpura.

*Detachments at Abu, Bickaneer, and Pachbadra.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 30 Jan. 78 | Cole, Maj. (Tempy. Lt.-Col.) R. A. (*p.*), (Q) . . . . . | 30 Jan. 98 | 30 Sep. 81 | 15 June 99 | |
| | **Squadron Commander.** | | | | |
| 9 May 85 | Hughes, Capt. (Tempy. Maj.) F. T. C. (*p.*) (Q) . . . . | 9 May 96 | 30 May 88 | 15 June 99 | 2nd-in-Comd., 15 June 99. |
| | **Wing Officers.** | | | | |
| *23 Mar. 89* | *Alexander, Capt. H. S. (p.)* . | *23 Mar. 00* | *1 Dec. 99* | *1 Dec. 99* | *Adjutant*—1 Dec. 99, and S. S. O., Erinpura. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 28 July 97 | Marjoribanks, Capt. J. L., M. B., I. M. S. . . . . | 28 July 00 | 31 May 98 | 30 Aug. 99 | Civil Bo. (temy. |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 28 June 00 | Cazaly, Lieut. W. H., I.M.S. . | 28 June 00 | 28 June 01 | 28 June 01 | Offg. Medl. Offr |

## NATIVE OFFICERS—CAVALRY.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Risaldar or Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Risaldar.** | | | | |
| 1 Aug. 72 | Pal Singh . . . . . | 14 Sep. 89 | 27 May 00 | | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 2 Sep. 70 | Fasih-ud-din . . . . . | 22 Apl. 90 | | | |
| 10 Mar. 86 | Jagat Singh . . . . . | 27 May 00 | | | |

## NATIVE OFFICERS—INFANTRY.

### Subadar-Major.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 May 79 | Buddhu Khan (56) . . . | 30 May 86 | 14 Sep. 89 | 1 Jan. 98 | |

### Subadars.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 Oct. 80 | Sahibdad Khan . . . . | 22 Feb. 89 | 23 Mar. 92 | | |
| 1 Aug. 81 | Khem Singh . . . . . | 14 Sep. 89 | 15 Apl. 92 | | |
| 13 Sep. 80 | Pita (56) . . . . . | 10 Apl. 91 | 20 May 94 | | |
| 8 Sep. 82 | Sitladin . . . . . | 10 Apl. 91 | 30 Dec. 94 | | |
| 1 Oct. 80 | Birdh Singh (56) . . . . | 23 Oct. 93 | 10 Mar. 95 | | |
| 15 Sep. 85 | Khima (56) . . . . . | 23 Oct. 93 | 1 Jan. 98 | | |
| 13 Oct. 83 | Trikma (56) . . . . . | 10 Mar. 95 | 3 Sep. 00 | | |

### Jemadars.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 Mar. 88 | Abdul Majid Khan (56) . | 23 Oct. 93 | | Native Adjt., 23 Oct. 93. |
| 1 Oct. 80 | Hari Ram . . . . . | 30 Dec. 94 | | |
| 21 Mar. 83 | Sawaie . . . . . | 1 Jan. 98 | | |
| 1 June 80 | Bhajju . . . . . | 1 Jan. 98 | | |
| 13 June 81 | Hira Singh . . . . . | 1 Jan. 98 | | |
| 14 May 83 | Ganga Singh . . . . . | 30 Mar. 00 | | |
| 5 Sept. 85 | Pahara . . . . . | 3 Sep. 00 | | |

# Meywar Bhil Corps.

(*Raised in 1840.*)

UNIFORM—*Rifle-green.* FACINGS—*Scarlet.* LACE—*Black.* *Kilmarnock Caps.*

## Kherwara.

*Detachment at Kotra and Udaipur.*

| First Commn. | Names, and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 7 July 69 | Bignell, Bt. Col. E. D. F. . | 7 July 99 | 2 June 90 | 20 Nov. 94 | *Lv., out of India, m.c., 1 yr., 17 Nov. 00.* |
| | **Wing Commander.** | | | | |
| 23 Oct. 80 | Dawson, Maj. C. H. (*p.*) (Q) . | 23 Oct. 00 | 19 Aug. 86 | 14 Jan. 97 | 2nd-in-Comd., 14 Jan. 97—Asstt. Pol. Supdt., Hilly Tracts, Meywar. Offg. Comdt. and Comdg. at Kherwara. |
| | **Wing Officers.** | | | | |
| 5 *Feb* 87 | *Holmes, Capt. G. V.* (*p.*) . . | 5 *Feb.* 98 | *31 Aug.* 00 | *31 Aug.* 00 | *Adjt. Offg. 2nd-in-Comd., Offg. Asst. Pol. Supdt., Hilly Tracts, Mewar, 1 Sep. 00.* |
| 16 Jan. 95 | Hoskyn, Lieut. J. C. M. . . | 16 Apl. 97 | . . . . | . . . . | With Merwara Bn. |
| 8 Sept. 97 | Stockley, Lt. J. P. . . . . | 8 Dec. 99 | 25 July 00 | 25 July 00 | Offg. Adjt. |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 28 Jan. 98 | Hunt, Capt. S., I.M.S. . . . | 28 Jan. 01 | 27 Jan. 99 | 9 May 99 | With 51 Native Field Hospl., China. |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 28 Jan. 99 | Robinson, Lt. J. E., I.M.S. . . | 28 Jan. 99 | 17 Aug. 00 | 17 Aug. 00 | Offg. Medl. Offr. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 17 Apl. 69 | Ganga . . . . . | 1 Dec. 80 | 1 Dec. 88 | 18 Apl. 01 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 22 Aug. 74 | Shiu Narayan . . . . . | 29 Dec. 81 | 1 Dec. 91 | | |
| 14 July 65 | Debi Singh . . . . . | 28 July 83 | 1 Dec. 92 | | |
| 13 Nov. 77 | Homa . . . . . | 1 Dec. 91 | 1 Jan. 96 | | |
| 1 Dec. 82 | Kesri Pársad . . . . . | 1 Dec. 91 | 19 Jan. 97 | | |
| 16 Nov. 79 | Megha . . . . . | 16 Aug. 95 | 24 June 98 | | |
| 17 July 80 | Jewa (56) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 96 | 15 May 00 | | |
| 30 Dec. 81 | Mania (56) . . . . . | 19 Jan. 97 | 18 Apl. 01 | | |
| | **Jemadars** | | | | |
| 11 Dec. 85 | Lala . . . . . | 19 Jan. 97 | | | |
| 16 Nov. 79 | Kana . . . . . | 24 June 98 | | | |
| 6 Sep. 82 | Manji . . . . . | 27 Aug. 98 | | | |
| 1 Dec. 84 | Bhana (56) . . . . . | 27 Aug. 98 | | | Native Adjt., 13 Sep. 00. |
| 1 Dec. 80 | Mana . . . . . | 15 May 00 | | | |
| 25 Mar. 85 | Dowla . . . . . | 21 May 00 | | | |
| 1 Dec. 84 | Punjia . . . . . | 15 June 00 | | | |

# Merwara Battalion.

*Late Merwara Local Battalion.—(Raised in 1822.)*

"Central India"—"Afghanistan, 1878-79."

Class Regiment—8 Cos. Mers.

UNIFORM—*Scarlet.* FACINGS—*Gosling green.* LACE—*Gold.* PUGGREE—*Khaki with red fringe.*

## Ajmere.

*Detachments at Beawar, Sambhar, Todgarh, Dewair, Feypore and Neemuch.*

| First Commn. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | First appointment to Regt. | Present appointment in Regt. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Commandant.** | | | | |
| 13 June 74 | Collins, Lt.-Col. G. A. . . . | 13 June 00 | 8 Mar. 99 | 8 Mar. 99 | |
| | **Wing Commander.** | | | | |
| 29 Aug. 85 | Baldock, Capt. (Tempy. Maj.) C. B. (*p.*) . . . . . | 29 June 96 | 27 Nov. 94 | 29 June 9 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| | **Wing Officer.** | | | | |
| *1 Mar. 90* | *Thomas, Capt. F. W. (p.) . .* | *1 Mar. 01* | *22 Apl. 00* | *22 Apl. 00* | *Adit., 22 Apl. 1900. Lv., out of India, m.c., 6 mos., 13 Apl. 1901. Extd. 1 mo., m.c.* |
| 8 Sept. 97 | Morgan, Lt. J. H. W. . . . | 8 Dec. 99 | 25 July 00 | 25 July 00 | *Lv., out of India, m. c., 1 yr., 17 Nov. 1900.* |
| | **Medical Officer.** | | | | |
| 2 Oct. 80 | Harington, Lt.-Col. H. N. V., I.M.S. . . . . | 2 Oct. 00 | 18 May 01 | 18 May 01 | And Civil, Ajmere |
| | **Attached.** | | | | |
| 16 Jan. 95 | Hoskyn, Lt. J. C. M. (*Wing Offr., Meywar Bhil Corps*) . | 16 Apl. 97 | 11 Apl. 01 | 11 Apl. 01 | Offg. Adjt. and S. S. O., Ajmere. |

## NATIVE OFFICERS.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Date of Commission as | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | |
| | **Subadar-Major.** | | | | |
| 24 May 77 | Gaina (56) . . . | 24 Nov. 88 | 1 Dec. 91 | 16 Dec. 98 | |
| | **Subadars.** | | | | |
| 11 Dec. 75 | Dewa . . . . . | 1 Oct. 89 | | 1 Mar. 94 | |
| 4 Dec. 76 | Azima . . . . . | 1 Oct. 89 | | 12 Dec. 98 | |
| 20 Apl. 75 | Panna (56) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 89 | | 16 Dec. 98 | |
| 1 Apl. 77 | Junjara . . . . . | 12 Nov. 89 | | 17 Mar. 99 | |
| 23 Nov. 71 | Uma . . . . . | 1 Dec. 91 | | 17 Mar. 99 | |
| 4 Dec. 76 | Tila . . . . . | 1 Mar. 94 | | 13 Dec 99 | |
| 11 Nov. 85 | Kesra . . . . . | 10 Sep. 97 | | 13 Dec. 99 | |
| | **Jemadars.** | | | | |
| 27 Feb. 80 | Rama (56) . . . . . | 12 Dec. 98 | | | Native Adjt., 18 April 99. |
| 1 Apl. 80 | Dula . . . . . | 16 Dec. 98 | | | |
| 5 June 79 | Rupa (1) (56) . . . . . | 17 Mar. 99 | | | |
| 10 Apl. 79 | Azima . . . . . | 17 Mar. 99 | | | |
| 18 Mar. 80 | Dhira . . . . . | 17 Mar. 99 | | | |
| 17 Nov. 85 | Chatra . . . . . | 13 Dec. 99 | | | |
| 8 Apl. 79 | Rupa (2) . . . . . | 27 Apl. 00 | | | |
| 6 Sep. 87 | Banna . . . . . | 8 Feb. 01 | | | |

# Resident's Escort (Nepal).

*(Raised in 1816.)*

UNIFORM—*Red.* FACINGS—*Dark-blue.*

**Katmandu.**

| Date of entering service. | Names. | DATE OF COMMISSION AS | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Jemadar. | Subadar. | |
| | **Subadar.** | | | |
| 17 July 80 | Brahmdeo Singh . . . . . | 1 Apl. 99 | 1 Dec. 99 | |
| | **Jemadar.** | | | |
| 13 Nov. 76 | Bhrigunath Dube . . . . | 1 Dec. 99 | | |

*Establishment.*—1 Subadar—1 Jemadar—5 Havildars—5 Naicks—2 Buglers—80 Sepoys—1 Hospital Assistant.

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

Vide *Royal Warrant dated 23rd June 1898.*

UNIFORM—*Blue.* FACINGS—*Dull Cherry.*

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of present rank. | Date of arrival in India. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

## ARMY MEDICAL STAFF.

### Surgeon-Generals (ranking as Major-Generals).

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 Sep. 64 | **Taylor**, W., M.D., C.B. . | 25 Mar. 96 | 10 Mar. 99 | P. M. O., H. M. F. in I. |
| 30 Sep. 64 | *V. H. S.*, **Price**, William Sparks Martin (207) . . . | 1 Dec. 98 | 16 June 99 | P. M. O., Bombay Command, 16 June 99. |

## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

### Colonels—10.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 Mar. 66 | **Eaton**, R. C. . . . . | 9 July 96 | 14 Jan. 98 | Offg. P. M. O., Bengal Comld., with tempy. rank of Surgn. Genl., 1 Oct. 01. |
| 31 Mar. 66 | *V. H. S.*, **Burnett**, W. F. (207) | 9 July 96 | 17 Mar. 94 | P. M. O., Meerut and Bundelkhund Dists. |
| 1 Apl. 67 | **Supple**, J. F., C.B. . . . | 29 May 98 | 23 Apl. 01 | P. M. O., Bombay and Nagpore Dists. |
| 1 Apl. 67 | **Moore**, Joseph Henry . | 13 June 98 | 7 Oct. 99 | P. M. O., Sirhind Dist.—*Lv., out of India, m.c., 6 mos., P.C.O., 4 Apl. 01.—Extd. to 22 Dec. 01.* |
| 1 Oct. 67 | **Corbett**, R. dela C., M.D., F.R.C.S.I., D.S.O. . . . | 22 June 98 | 3 Sep. 98 | P. M. O., Oudh and Rohilkhand Dists. |
| 1 Apl. 71 | **Beamish**, J. M., M.D. (85, 158, 204) . . . . . | 9 Dec. 98 | 8 Oct. 97 | P. M. O., Allahabad and Nerbudda Dists. |
| 1 Apl. 71 | **Saunders**, W. E., C.B. . | 14 June 99 | 14 June 01 | P. M. O., Mandalay Dist. |
| 1 Apl. 71 | **Anthonisz**, A. H., M.B. . | 15 Nov. 99 | 22 Mar. 01 | P. M. O., Secunderabad and Belgaum Dists. |

### Lieutenant-Colonels.

*Lieut.-Colonels under Article 362 of the Royal Warrant.*

[The first date (up to 23rd June 1898) after each Officer's name shows that of his promotion to late rank of Brigade Surgn.-Lieut.-Colonel.]

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 Sep. 71 | **Blood**, R., M.D. (207) . . | 9 Apl. 96<br>30 Sep. 91 | 2 Oct. 95 | Offg. P. M. O., Mhow and Deesa Dists., with tempy. rank of Col. |
| 30 Sep. 71 | **Barrow**, H. J. W. (207) . . | 7 May 96<br>30 Sep. 91 | 25 Feb. 99 | Offg. P. M. O., Sirhind Dist., with tempy. rank of Col. |
| 30 Mar. 72 | **Blennerhassett**, B. M., C.M.G., F.R.C.S.I. | 4 July 96<br>30 Mar. 92 | 28 Sep. 99 | Offg. P. M. O., Rawal Pindi Dist., with tempy. rank of Col. |
| 30 Mar. 72 | **Slaughter**, W. B. . . . | 6 July 96<br>30 Mar. 92 | 18 Feb. 97 | *Lv., out of India, p.a., 6 mos., Oct. 01.* |
| 30 Mar. 72 | **Swayne**, C. H., D.S.O. . . | 24 July 97<br>21 Aug. 94 | 27 Mar. 96 | Offg. P. M. O., Poona Dist., with tempy. rank of Col., 3 Oct. 01. |
| 31 Mar. 74 | **Miller**, W. B., M.D. (207) . | 6 Apl. 98<br>31 Mar. 94 | 2 Jan. 96 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Mian Mir. |
| 30 Sep. 74 | *V. H. S.* **Bourke**, G. D. . | 13 Apl. 98<br>30 Sep. 94 | 29 Oct. 96 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Rawal Pindi. |
| 31 Mar. 75 | **LeMottee**, G. H., M.D. (207) | 22 June 98<br>31 Mar. 95 | 19 Nov. 97 | *Lv., out of India, m.c., 6 mos., 4 Oct. 01.* |
| 31 Mar. 75 | **Mapleton**, E. A., M.B. (207) | 7 Sept. 98<br>31 Mar. 95 | 19 Mar. 98 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Jullundur. |
| *30 Sep.* 75 | *Fenn, E. H.*, C.I.E. . . | *1 Oct. 98*<br>*30 Sep. 95* | *4 June 98* | *Surgn. to H. E. the Viceroy, 6 Jan. 99.* |
| 6 Mar. 80 | **Wolseley**, W. V. (207) . . | 3 Oct. 98<br>25 Mar. 96 | 16 Oct. 96 | In chge., Stn. Hospl, Belgaum. |
| 4 Feb. 77 | **Morris**, J. J., M.D. 206) . | 17 Oct. 98<br>4 Feb. 97 | 23 Dec. 97 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Calcutta. |
| 4 Feb. 77 | **Ralnsford**, W. J. R., C.I.E., F.R.C.S.I. | 9 Dec. 98<br>4 Feb. 97 | 18 Feb. 97 | In chge., Sec. B., No. 22 Br. Field Hospls., China Field Force. |
| 4 Feb. 77 | **Emerson**, I. B. . . . . | 28 Feb. 99<br>4 Feb. 97 | 20 Jan 98 | In chge., Stn. Hospl, Secunderabad. |
| 5 Aug. 77 | **Johnston**, W. T., M.D. (207) | 15 Nov. 99<br>5 Aug. 97 | 8 Oct. 98 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Jubbulpore.—*Lv., out of India, m.c., 6 mos., 1 Oct. 00.—Extd. to 30 Sep. 01.* |
| 5 Aug. 77 | **Kirkpatrick**, H. C., M. D. . | 14 July 00<br>5 Aug. 97<br>6 Nov. 00 | 18 Feb. 97 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Poona. |
| 5 Aug. 77 | **Ellis**, P. M. . . . . | 5 Aug. 97 | 7 Dec. 95 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Lucknow. |

## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

### Lieutenant-Colonels.

| First Comm. | Names. | Date of present rank. | Date of arrival in India. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 Feb. 77 | Carey, J. T., M.B. | 4 Feb. 97 | 25 Feb. 99 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Cawnpore. |
| 3 Feb. 78 | Keays, W., F.R.C.S.I. | 3 Feb. 98 | 18 Nov. 98 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Dagshai. |
| 3 Feb. 78 | Routh, J. I. | 3 Feb. 98 | 16 Oct. 96 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Agra. |
| 29 July 82 | Whitehead, H. R., F.R.C.S., Eng. (207) | 20 May 98 | 16 Dec. 96 | In chge, Stn. Hospl., Murree. |
| 4 Aug. 78 | Lane, W. L., M.B. (207) | 4 Aug. 98 | 10 Oct. 95 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Ahmednagar. |
| 4 Aug. 78 | Dempsey, P. J., M.D. | 4 Aug. 98 | 25 Mar. 95 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Lucknow. |
| 4 Aug. 78 | Flanagan, J. W. H. | 4 Aug. 98 | 18 Feb. 97 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Meerut. |
| 4 Aug. 78 | V.C., Lloyd, O. E. P. (105) | 4 Aug. 98 | 24 June 98 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Mandalay. |
| 4 Aug. 78 | Seymour, C., M.B. | 4 Aug. 98 | 28 Feb. 98 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Lebong. |
| 6 Mar. 80 | Robinson, G. W. (207) | 16 Nov. 98 | 12 Nov. 98 | Cherat. |
| 6 Mar. 80 | Corker, T. M., M.D. (207) | 6 Mar. 00 | 5 Feb. 96 | Ferozepore.—*Lv., out of India, m. c., 6 mos., P. C. O., 23 May 01.* |
| 6 Mar. 80 | Moffitt, T. B. | 6 Mar. 00 | 22 Oct. 97 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Bareily. |
| *6 Mar. 80* | *Croly, A. E. J.*, M.A., F.R.C.S.I. (75, 207) | *6 Mar.* 00 | *7 July* 97 | *Surgn. to H. E. the Govr. of Bombay.* |
| 6 Mar. 80 | Cusack, R. O. | 6 Mar. 00 | 19 Jan. 99 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Aden.—*Lv., out of India, m.c., 6 mos., 4 Oct. 01.* |
| 6 Mar. 80 | Cowen, W. D. A. | 6 Mar. 00 | 3 Feb. 99 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Ranikhet. |
| 6 Mar. 80 | Forman, R. H., M.B. | 6 Mar. 00 | 30 Dec. 98 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Rangoon. |
| 6 Mar. 80 | Watson, J., M.D. | 6 Mar. 00 | 16 Dec. 96 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Jhansi. |
| 6 Mar. 80 | Harwood, J. G., F. R. C. S., EDIN. (207) | 6 Mar. 00 | 1 Apl. 99 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Colaba. |
| 6 Mar. 80 | White, H. L. E. (207) | 6 Mar. 00 | 18 Nov. 98 | Umballa. *Lv., India, p. a., 60 days, 17 Aug. 01.* |
| 6 Mar. 80 | Burlton, A. H. | 6 Mar. 00 | 23 Dec. 97 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Fyzabad. |
| 6 Mar. 80 | Hewett, A., F.R.C.S., EDIN. (207) | 6 Mar. 00 | 14 Jan. 97 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Kamptee. |
| 6 Mar. 80 | Mulvany, P. (207) | 6 Mar. 00 | 10 Dec. 97 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Fort Lahore. |
| 6 Mar. 80 | MacNeece, T. F. | 6 Mar. 00 | 8 Mar. 99 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Nowshera. |
| 6 Mar. 80 | Wardrop, D., M.B. (207) | 6 Mar. 00 | 27 Oct. 99 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Mooltan. |
| 6 Mar. 80 | Jones, J. M. (207) | 6 Mar. 00 | 10 Dec. 97 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Subathu. |
| 6 Mar. 80 | Maclean, F. B. | 6 Mar. 00 | 18 Jan. 99 | In chge, Stn. Hospl., Sialkot. |
| 31 July 80 | O'Sullivan, D., F.R.C.S.I. | 31 July 00 | 17 Mar. 97 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Roorkee. |
| 31 July 80 | Peterkin, A., M.B. (207) | 31 July 00 | 2 Nov. 95 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Bangalore. |
| 31 July 80 | Maunsell, E. L. | 31 July 00 | 14 Jan. 98 | In tempy. chge., Stn. Hospl., Jubbulpore. |
| 31 July 80 | Heffernan, W. | 31 July 00 | 4 Mar. 97 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Karachi. |
| 31 July 80 | Dugdale, W. | 31 July 00 | 13 Nov. 97 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Mhow.—*Lv., out of India, p. a., 6 mos., Bo. C. O., 27 Sep. 01.* |
| 6 Mar. 80 | Geoghegan, A. O., M.D. | 5 Feb. 01 | 19 Jan. 99 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Chowbuttia. |
| 5 Feb. 81 | Allport, H. K., M.D. | 5 Feb. 01 | 9 Feb. 98 | *Lv., Eng., m. c., 6 mos., 10 Jan. 01.—Extn. to 9 Oct. 01.* |
| 5 Feb. 81 | Butt, E., F.R.C.S.I. | 5 Feb. 01 | 19 Apl. 99 | Mian Mir.—*Lv., out of India, m. c., 6 mos., P. C. O., 24 Jan. 01.—Extn. to 28 Oct. 01.* |
| 5 Feb. 81 | Rhodes, J. H. A. | 5 Feb. 01 | 2 Nov. 93 | In tempy. chge., Stn. Hospl., Umballa. |
| *5 Feb. 81* | *Kay, A. G.*, M.B. (207) | *5 Feb. 01* | *6 Mar. 96* | *Surgn. to C.-in-C. in India, 19 Mar. 00.* |
| 5 Feb. 81 | Coates, G. J., M.D. | 5 Feb. 01 | 27 Oct. 95 | Calcutta. |
| 5 Feb. 81 | Battersby, J., M.B., F.R. C.S.I., D. P. H. (207) | 5 Feb. 01 | 8 Mar. 99 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Quetta.—(Special Sany. Offr.) |
| 5 Feb. 81 | Maconachie, J., F.R.C.S.E. | 5 Feb. 01 | 23 Feb. 98 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Calicut. |
| 5 Feb. 81 | O'Keeffe, M. W., M.D. | 5 Feb. 01 | 2 Nov. 95 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Kuldana. |
| 5 Feb. 81 | Dixon, T. A., M.D. | 5 Feb. 01 | 13 Nov. 97 | In chge., Stn.. Hospl. Poonamallee. |
| 5 Feb. 81 | Morse, R. E. R. | 5 Feb. 01 | 2 Dec. 98 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Wellington. |
| 5 Feb. 81 | Laffan, R. C. K. | 5 Feb. 01 | 14 Jan. 97 | Wellington. |
| 30 July 81 | Hubbard, H. W. | 30 July 01 | 2 Jan. 96 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Allahabad. |
| 30 July 81 | Noding, T. E. (207) | 30 July 01 | 17 Mar. 97 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Darjeeling. |
| 30 July 81 | Yourdi, J. R., M.B. (207) | 30 July 01 | 28 Oct. 98 | Bangalore Dist. |
| 30 July 81 | Trewman, G. T., M.B. | 30 July 01 | 5 Feb. 97 | *Lv., out of India, m. c., 6 mos., 20 Mar. 01.—Extd. to 19 Jan. 02.* |
| 30 July 81 | Birrell, W. G., M.B. | 30 July 01 | 29 Dec. 98 | Secunderabad District. |
| 30 July 81 | Magrath, C. W. S., M.B. | 30 July 01 | 5 Feb. 96 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Shwebo.—*Lv., out of India, p. a., 6 mos., 1 Oct. 01.* |
| 30 July 81 | Lane, A. V. | 30 July 01 | 30 Sept. 98 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Deolalee. |
| 30 July 81 | Weston, G. E. | 30 July 01 | 27 Oct. 95 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Nusseerabad. |
| 30 July 81 | Nichols, F.P., M.B. (*a*) (207) | 30 July 01 | 8 Oct. 98 | Mandalay Dist. |
| 30 July 81 | Rennie, S. J. (207) | 30 July 01 | 28 Nov. 97 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Landour. |
| 30 July 81 | Carmichael, J., F. R. C. S.I. | 30 July 01 | 18 Jan. 99 | Ferozepore. |

### Majors.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 Mar. 80 | Myles, E. H., M.B. (207) | 6 Mar. 92 | 28 Dec. 98 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Kasauli. |

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of present rank. | Date of arrival in India. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS—*continued.*

### Majors—*continued.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 Feb. 82 | Jencken, F. J., M.B., D.P.H. | 4 Feb. 94 | 17 Mar. 97 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Kirkee. |
| 4 Feb. 82 | Haslett, J. C., M.D. . . . | 4 Feb. 94 | 27 Oct. 95 | Calcutta. |
| 4 Feb. 82 | Wight, E. O. . . . . | 4 Feb. 94 | 2 Jan. 96 | Belgaum Dist. |
| 4 Feb. 82 | Morris, W. A. (207) . . | 29 July 94 | 2 Oct. 93 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Fatehgarh; also Civil, Farukhabad.—*Lv., out of India, m. c., 6 mos., 1 Dec. 00.—Extd. to 30 Sep. 01.* |
| 29 July 82 | Bartlett, C. R. (207) . . | 29 July 94 | 4 Mar. 97 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Muttra. *Lv., out of India, p.a., 3 mos., Aug. 01.* |
| 29 July 82 | McGill, H. S., D.P.H. . . . | 29 July 94 | 16 Oct. 96 | Sany. Offr., Army Head-Quarters, *pro tem.*, 2 July 01. |
| 29 July 82 | Pechell, A. A., M.B. . . . | 29 July 94 | 17 Mar. 97 | *Lv., out of India, m. c., 6 mos., 7 Feb. 01.—Extd. to 11 Nov. 01.* |
| 29 July 82 | Tyrrell, C. R. (207) . . | 29 July 94 | 16 Dec. 96 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Jutogh. |
| 29 July 82 | Thomson, W. B. . . . | 29 July 94 | 23 Dec. 97 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Meiktila. |
| 29 July 82 | Deane, H. E. . . . . | 29 July 94 | 6 Mar. 96 | On plague duty, Calcutta. |
| 3 Feb. 83 | Semple, D., M.D. (207) . . | 3 Feb. 95 | 13 Oct. 99 | Kasauli. In chge., Anti-rabic Institute. |
| 3 Feb. 83 | Stuart, J. R., M. B. . . . | 3 Feb. 95 | 18 Nov. 98 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Ahmedabad. |
| 3 Feb. 83 | Hunter, V. E. . . . . | 25 Mar. 95 | 17 Mar. 97 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Madras. |
| 4 Aug. 83 | Riordan, J., M. B. (207) . | 4 Aug. 95 | 18 Feb. 97 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Chakrata. |
| 4 Aug. 83 | Moore, R. R. H., M.D. (207) | 4 Aug. 95 | 2 Dec. 96 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Barrackpore. |
| 2 Feb. 84 | Reid, J. M., M. D. (207) . | 2 Feb. 96 | 2 Dec. 96 | Peshawar. With China Field Force. |
| 2 Feb. 84 | Durant, R. J. A. (207) . . | 2 Feb. 96 | 10 Oct. 95 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Cannanore. |
| 2 Feb. 84 | Gubbin, G. F. . . . . | 2 Feb. 96 | 25 Feb. 99 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Benares. |
| 2 Feb. 84 | Donnet, J. J. C. . . . . | 2 Feb. 96 | 30 Jan. 95 | Mhow. |
| 2 Feb. 84 | Sloggett, H. M. . . . . | 2 Feb. 96 | 5 Feb. 97 | Quetta.—*Lv., out of India, m. c., 6 mos., 6 Oct. 00.—Extn., 6 mos.* |
| 31 Jan. 85 | Maher, J. (207) . . . | 25 Mar. 96 | 13 Nov. 97 | Rawal Pindi. |
| 2 Aug. 84 | Hunter, G. D., D. S. O. . . | 2 Aug. 96 | 3 Feb. 99 | Allahabad. |
| 2 Aug. 84 | Russell, G. B., M.B. (207) . | 2 Aug. 96 | 4 Jan. 99 | Dagshai.—*Lv., out of India, p. a., 6 mos., P. C. O., 25 Apl. 01.* |
| 31 Jan. 85 | Forrest, J. R. (207) . . | 31 Jan. 96 | 4 Mar. 97 | Agra. |
| 31 Jan. 85 | Zimmermann, B. F. . . | 31 Jan. 97 | 24 Dec. 98 | Murree. |
| 31 Jan. 85 | Stables, A., M.B. . . . | 31 Jan. 97 | 3 Feb. 99 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Deesa. |
| 31 Jan. 85 | Haines, H. A., M.D. (206) . | 31 Jan. 97 | 19 Apl. 98 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Amritsar. |
| 31 Jan. 85 | Cardozo, S. N. (207) . . | 31 Jan. 97 | 23 Mar. 98 | In medl. chge., Stn. Hospl., Aden. |
| 31 Jan. 85 | Berryman, W. E. . . . | 1 May 97 | 25 Feb. 99 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Dinapore. |
| 30 May 85 | Powell, S., M.B. (207) . . | 30 May 97 | 22 Oct. 97 | Southern Dist., Wellington. |
| 30 May 85 | Morris, A. E., M.D. (207) . | 30 May 97 | 4 Nov. 97 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Hyderabad.—*Lv. out of India, p. a., 4 mos. and 5 days, 22 June 01.* |
| 30 May 85 | Blackwell, C. T. . . . . | 30 May 97 | 2 Dec. 94 | Subathu. |
| 1 Aug. 85 | Nash, L. T. M. . . . . | 1 Aug. 97 | 30 Dec. 96 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Solon. |
| 1 Aug. 85 | Sparkes, C. S. (207) . . | 1 Aug. 97 | 30 Jan. 95 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Indore. |
| 1 Aug. 85 | Daly, J. H. . . . . | 1 Aug. 97 | ..... | |
| 1 Aug. 85 | Rowan, H. D., M.B. (207) . | 1 Aug. 97 | 1 Apl. 98 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Fort Allahabad. |
| 1 Aug. 85 | Maturin, B. A. . . . . | 1 Aug. 97 | 14 Jan. 98 | Fort Lahore. |
| 1 Aug. 85 | Cree, H. E. . . . . | 1 Aug. 97 | 3 Dec. 98 | In chge., Sec. A., No. 25 Br. Field Hospl., China. |
| 1 Aug. 85 | Griffiths, A. P. H. (207) . | 1 Aug. 97 | 23 Dec. 97 | In tempy. chge., Stn. Hospl., Hyderabad. |
| 1 Aug. 85 | Stoney, F. J. W., F.R.C.S.I. (207) . . . | 1 Aug. 97 | 4 Jan. 99 | *Lv., out of India, m. c., 6 mos., 8 Sep. 00.—Extd. to 7 Sep. 01.* |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Melvilie, C. H., M.B. (207) . | 30 Jan. 98 | 19 Nov. 99 | Rawal Pindi.—*Lv., out of India, m. c., 6 mos., P. C. O., 29 Oct. 00—Extn. to 26 Oct. 01.* |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Cocks, H., M.B. . . . . | 30 Jan. 98 | 4 Nov. 97 | Rangoon Command. |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Hall, F. W. G., M.B. . . . | 30 Jan. 98 | 19 Nov. 97 | Dalhousie. |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Adamson, H. M., M.B. (207) | 30 Jan. 98 | 8 Apl. 99 | Meerut. |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Corkery, T. H. . . (206) | 30 Jan. 98 | 8 Mar. 99 | Poona. |
| 23 Mar. 86 | O'Donnell, J. J., M.B. (206) | 23 Mar. 98 | 19 Jan. 99 | Jubbulpore—*Lv., out of India, m.c., 4 mos., 1 June 01.* |
| 28 July 86 | Davidson, J. S., M.B. . . | 28 July 98 | 19 Apl. 99 | Secunderabad Dist. |
| 28 July 86 | Aldridge, A. R., M.B. (207) | 28 July 98 | 28 Feb. 98 | Sany. Offr., Bengal Comd. |
| 28 July 86 | Fayrer, J., M.D., F.R.C.S., EDIN. . . . . | 28 July 98 | 17 Mar. 97 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Naini Tal, and in medl. chge., Hd.-Qrs. Staff and Estabts., Bengal Command. |

## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS—*continued.*

### Majors—*continued.*

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of present rank. | Date of arrival in India. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 July 86 | Wright, R. W. (207) . . | 28 July 98 | 4 Jan. 99 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Nowgong. |
| 28 July 86 | Hennessy, D., M.D. . . | 28 July 98 | 8 Oct. 97 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Dum-Dum. |
| 28 July 86 | Donaldson, J. . . . . | 28 July 98 | 2 Apl. 99 | In chge., Hospl. for Boer prisoners at Trichinopoly. |
| 28 July 86 | Windle, R. J., M.B. . . . | 28 July 98 | 22 Oct. 97 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Mount Abu. |
| 28 July 86 | Hall, R. J. D. (75, 106, 162, 206) | 28 July 98 | 17 Mar. 99 | Kamptee. |
| 28 July 86 | Marder, E. S. . . . . | 28 July 98 | 4 Feb. 99 | Secunderabad Dist.—*Lv., Eng., p.a., 6 mos., 6 June 1901.* |
| 23 July 86 | Marks, G. F. H., M.D. . . | 28 July 98 | 2 Dec. 96 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Bellary. |
| 28 July 86 | V. C. LeQuesne, F. S. (207) | 28 July 98 | 2 Dec. 94 | In tempy. medl. chge., Stn. Hospl., Peshawar. |
| 28 July 86 | Trotter, W. J. . . . . | 5 Feb. 99 | 27 Feb. 95 | Bareilly. |
| 5 Feb. 87 | McCulloch, T., M.B. . . | 5 Feb. 99 | 8 Oct 97 | Mooltan. On special duty at Simla. |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Hore, H. St. G. S. . . . | 5 Feb. 99 | 14 Nov. 97 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Sitapur. |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Macdonald, S., M.B. . . | 5 Feb. 99 | 14 Nov. 97 | Lucknow. |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Watson, A. O. C., M.B., F.R.C.S., Edin. (162, 206) . | 5 Feb. 99 | 19 Jan. 98 | Dalhousie. |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Browne, E. G . . . . | 5 Feb. 99 | 4 Jan. 99 | Kasauli. |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Pocock, H. I. . . . . | 5 Feb. 99 | 13 Nov. 97 | Quetta. |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Elliott, C.R., M.D. (207) . | 5 Feb. 99 | 28 Dec 98 | Sany. Offr., Bo. Comd., Poona. |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Young, C. A. (162, 206) . | 5 Feb. 99 | 14 Jan. 98 | Ferozepore.—*Lv., out of India, m.c., 6 mos., P. C. O., 18 Apl. 01.* |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Bullen, J. W., M.D. (207) . | 5 Feb. 99 | 2 Dec. 98 | In medl. chge., Stn. Hospl., Thayetmyo. |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Weir, J. C., M.B. . . . . | 5 Feb. 99 | 28 Feb. 98 | Murree. Sany. Offr., Punjab Comd., 1 Oct. 00. |
| 5 Feb. 87 | Inniss, B. J. (207) . . . | 5 Feb. 99 | 14 Nov. 97 | Meerut. |
| 1 Aug. 85 | Boles, W. S., M.B. . . . | 5 Apl. 99 | 4 Mar. 97 | In tempy. chge., Stn. Hospl., Shwebo. |
| 27 July 87 | Thomson, J., M.B. (207) | 27 July 99 | 4 Feb. 99 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., St. Thomas' Mount. |
| 27 July 87 | Rawnsley, G. T. (170) . . | 27 July 99 | 3 Feb. 99 | Rawalpindi. With Boer Camp, Umballa. |
| 27 July 87 | Davoren, V. H. W. . . | 27 July 99 | 30 Sep. 98 | Secunderabad Dist. |
| 27 July 87 | Borradaile, A. L., M.B. (126, 207) | 27 July 99 | 18 Nov. 98 | Peshawar.—*Lv., out of India, p.a., 3 mos. and 12 days, 20 July 1901.—Extd. to 2 Nov. 01.* |

### Captains.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 July 90 | Jackson, R. W. H., M.B. (129, 170, 207) | 29 July 90 | 14 Jan. 97 | Umballa. |
| 31 Jan. 91 | Clapham, J. T. (75) . . | 31 Jan. 91 | 12 Nov. 98 | Bellary—*Lv., Eng., m. c., 6 mos., 21 Apl. 00.—Extd. to 20 Oct. 1901.* |
| 28 July 91 | Gibbard, T. W., M.B. (207) | 28 July 91 | 6 Apl. 93 | Bangalore Dist. |
| 28 July 91 | Stanistreet, G. B., M.B. . | 28 July 91 | 20 Oct. 93 | Personal Asstt. to P. M. O., Punjab Comd.—*Lv., out of India, m.c., 6 mos., P. C. O., 18 Apl. 1901.* |
| 28 July 91 | Brogden, J. E. . . . | 28 July 91 | 4 Jan. 99 | Colaba. No. 16 A. and B., B. F. Hospl., China. |
| 28 July 91 | MacCarthy, I. A. O. (206, 207) . . . . . | 28 July 91 | 17 Mar. 99 | Aden. |
| 30 Jan. 92 | Mitchell, L. A., M.B. . . | 30 Jan. 95 | 4 Jan. 94 | Umballa. With China Field Force. |
| 30 Jan. 92 | Buchanan, G. J., M.B. (162, 165, 170, 205, 207) | 30 Jan. 95 | 12 Jan. 01 | Dum-Dum. |
| 30 Jan. 92 | Hughes, G. E. . . . . | 30 Jan. 95 | 27 May 99 | Dalhousie. Cairo. |
| 27 July 92 | Thurston, H. S. (207) . . | 27 July 95 | 27 Feb. 95 | |
| 27 July 92 | More, L. P., M.B. (162, 170, 206) . . . . . | 27 July 95 | 30 Jan. 95 | Sialkot. |
| 27 July 92 | Thompson, A. G., M.B (207) | 27 July 95 | 2 Dec. 94 | Benares. |
| 30 Jan. 93 | Mangin, F. M. . . . . | 30 Jan. 96 | 23 Dec. 95 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Campbellpore. |
| 30 Jan. 93 | Pollock, C. E. (75, 162, 206) | 30 Jan. 96 | 2 Oct. 95 | |
| 30 Jan. 93 | Taylor, W. J., M.B. (207) . | 30 Jan. 96 | 23 Dec. 95 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Neemuch. |
| 30 Jan. 93 | Buswell, F. R. . . . . | 30 Jan. 96 | 2 Oct. 95 | Stn. Hospl., Cannanore. |
| 29 July 93 | Spencer, C. G., M.B., F.R.C.S., Eng. (162, 206) . . . . | 29 July 96 | 7 May 97 | Agra. Doing duty with hospl. ship, China Field Force. |

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of present rank. | Date of arrival in India. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS—*continued.*** | | | |
| | **Captains—*continued.*** | | | |
| 29 July 93 | Fowler, C. E. P., F.R.C.S., Eng. (207) | 29 July 96 | 10 Apl. 98 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Pachmarhi. |
| 29 July 93 | Goodwin, T. H. J. C., D.S.O | 29 July 96 | 2 Oct. 96 | Rawal Pindi. |
| 29 July 93 | Keble, A. E. C. | 29 July 96 | 6 Apl. 96 | Meerut. |
| 29 July 93 | Collins, D. J., M.B. (75, 162, 207) | 29 July 96 | 26 Mar. 96 | Poona. |
| 29 July 93 | Killery, St. J. B. (105) | 29 July 96 | 6 Mar. 96 | Belgaum Dist. Doing duty, Hospl. for Boer prisoners at Bellary. |
| 29 July 93 | French, H. C. | 29 July 96 | 2 Oct. 96 | Kamptee. |
| 29 July 93 | Williams, E. M. | 29 July 96 | 2 Jan. 96 | In chge., Stn. Family Hospl., Cliffden. |
| 29 July 93 | McMunn, J. R. (162) | 29 July 96 | 7 Dec. 95 | Rawal Pindi. |
| 29 July 93 | Anderson, J. B. | 29 July 96 | 27 Oct. 95 | Aden.—*Lv., out of India, p. a., 6 mos., 29 Sep. 01.* |
| 29 Jan. 94 | Master, A. E., M.B. | 29 Jan. 97 | 2 Dec. 96 | Stn. Hospl., Khyra Gali, and School of Musketry, Changla Gali. |
| 29 Jan. 94 | Dansey-Browning, G. | 29 Jan. 97 | 2 Dec. 96 | Rawal Pindi. With China Field Force. |
| 29 Jan. 94 | Clark, E. S., M.B (162, 207). | 29 Jan. 97 | 2 Dec. 96 | Peshawar. |
| 29 Jan. 94 | Barnett, K. B., M.B. | 29 Jan. 97 | 13 Nov. 96 | Jubbulpore. |
| 29 Jan. 94 | Boyle, M., M.B. | 29 Jan 97 | 16 Oct. 96 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Ghora Dhakka. |
| 29 Jan. 94 | Fleury, C. M. | 29 Jan 97 | 16 Oct. 96 | Karachi. |
| 29 Jan. 94 | Fox, A. C. | 29 Jan. 97 | 16 Oct. 96 | Lucknow. |
| 29 Jan. 94 | Green, S. F. St. D. (162, 206) | 29 Jan. 97 | 2 Oct. 96 | Ranikhet. |
| 29 Jan. 94 | Tibbits, W., M.B. (162) | 29 Jan. 97 | 29 Oct. 96 | Mhow. |
| 28 July 94 | Milner, A. E. | 28 July 97 | 14 Jan. 97 | Personal Asst. to P. M. O., Madras Commd. |
| 28 July 94 | Morgan, C. K., M.B. | 28 July 97 | 14 Jan. 97 | In Medl. chge., Boer prisoners, Ahmednagar. |
| 28 July 94 | Silver, J. P., M.B. | 28 July 97 | 14 Jan. 97 | Meerut. |
| 28 July 94 | Buist, J. M., M.B. | 28 July 97 | 30 Dec. 96 | Murree. Offg. Personal Asst. to P. M. O., Punjab Command. |
| 28 July 94 | Dove, F. | 28 July 97 | 30 Dec. 96 | Mhow. |
| 29 Jan 95 | Harrison, W. S., M.B. (207) | 29 Jan. 98 | 22 Oct. 97 | Kasauli. |
| 29 Jan 95 | Howell, H. A. L. | 29 Jan. 98 | 4 Mar. 97 | In medl. chge., Stn. Hospl., Khandalla. |
| 29 Jan. 95 | Lawson, D. | 29 Jan. 98 | 18 Feb. 97 | Jubbulpore. |
| 29 Jan. 95 | Steel, E. B., M.B. (75, 207) | 29 Jan. 98 | 18 Feb. 97 | Roorkee. |
| 29 Jan. 95 | Kiddle, F., M.B (206, 207) | 29 Jan. 98 | 5 Feb. 97 | Ahmednagar. |
| 29 Jan. 95 | Staddon, H. E. | 29 Jan. 98 | 5 Feb. 97 | Deolalee. *Lv., Eng., m.c., 6 mos., 29 June 1901.* |
| 29 Jan. 95 | Perry, S. J. C. P. | 29 Jan. 98 | 5 Feb. 97 | Madras Dist.—*Lv., Eng., m.c., 6 mos., 3 Nov. 00.—Extd. to 23 Dec. 1901.* |
| 29 July 95 | Smith, L. F., M.B. (170, 207) | 29 July 98 | 13 Nov. 97 | Peshawar. |
| 29 July 95 | Blackham, R. J. (162, 170, 206) | 29 July 98 | 22 Dec. 97 | Dagshai. |
| 29 July 95 | Fairrie, S. H., M.B. | 29 July 98 | 4 Nov 97 | Mandalay Dist. |
| 29 July 95 | Maurice, G. T. K. | 29 July 98 | 19 Nov. 97 | In medl. chge., Boer Camp, Shahjehanpore. |
| 29 July 95 | Grattan, H. W. (105) | 29 July 98 | 4 Nov. 97 | Mian Mir, Bangalore.—*Lv., p.a., 45 days, 15 Oct. 01.* |
| 29 July 95 | Gunter, F. E., M.B. | 29 July 98 | 8 Oct. 97 | Secunderabad Dist.—*Lv., Eng., m.c., 6 mos., 6 Oct. 00.—Extd. to 5 Oct. 1901.* |
| 29 July 95 | Campbell, J. H., D.S.O. | 29 July 98 | 19 Nov. 97 | Secunderabad. |
| 28 Jan. 97 | Bliss, E. W. | 16 Nov. 98 | 18 Nov. 98 | Jhansi. |
| 29 Jan. 96 | Statham, J. C. B. (170, 206) | 29 Jan. 99 | 13 Nov. 97 | Saugor. |
| 29 Jan. 96 | Hayes, E. C. | 29 Jan. 99 | 14 Nov. 97 | Barrackpore. Doing duty with Br. Genl. Hospl., China Field Force. |
| 29 Jan. 96 | Waring, A. H. | 29 Jan. 99 | 20 Jan. 98 | Secunderabad Dist. *Lv., Eng., m.c., 6 mos., 24 Aug. 1901.* |
| 29 Jan. 96 | Forrest, E. G., M.B. | 29 Jan. 99 | 14 Jan. 98 | Meiktila. |
| 29 July 96 | Birrell, E. T. F., M.B. | 29 July 99 | 23 Mar. 98 | Rawal Pindi. |
| 29 July 96 | Cochrane, E. W. W., M.B. | 29 July 99 | 21 Mar. 98 | Quetta. |
| 29 July 96 | Morris, A. H. | 29 July 99 | 21 Mar. 98 | Poona. |
| 29 July 96 | Riddick, G. B. | 29 July 99 | 23 Feb. 98 | Sialkot. *—Lv., Eng., m. c.* |
| 29 July 96 | Archer, S. A. | 29 July 99 | 28 Sep 99 | Cawnpore. |
| 29 July 96 | MacDougall, A. J., M.B. | 29 July 99 | 10 Apl. 98 | Mhow. |
| 29 July 96 | Clements, R. W., M.B., (75), (106) | 29 July 99 | 28 Feb. 98 | Mandalay Dist. |
| 29 July 96 | Swabey, M. (107) | 29 July 99 | 23 Feb. 98 | Madras Dist. |
| 29 July 96 | Hewetson, H. | 29 July 99 | 23 Feb. 98 | Rangoon Command. |
| 28 Jan. 97 | Hudleston, W. E. | 28 Jan. 00 | 12 Nov. 98 | Peshawar. |
| 28 Jan. 97 | Corkery, M. P. | 28 Jan. 00 | 27 Oct. 99 | Delhi. |
| 28 Jan. 97 | Gaine, F. J. | 28 Jan. 00 | 12 Nov. 98 | Lucknow.—*Lv., out of India, m. c., to 13 Oct. 1901.* |
| 28 Jan. 97 | Marriott, E. W. P. V. (207) | 28 Jan. 00 | 1 Apl. 98 | Hyderabad.—*Lv., out of India, m.c., 6 mos., 5 Oct. 01.* |

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of present rank. | Date of arrival in India. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS—*concluded.*** | | | |
| | **Captains—*concluded.*** | | | |
| 28 July 97 | Hopkins, C. H. . . . . | 28 July 00 | 12 Nov. 98 | Lucknow.—*Lv., out of India, m. c., 6 mos., 10 Nov. 00.—Extd. to 9 Oct. 1901.* |
| 28 July 97 | McKessack, P. (170) . . | 28 July 00 | 13 Oct. 99 | Rawal Pindi. |
| 28 July 97 | McCarthy, J. McD., M.B. | 28 July 00 | 4 Jan. 99 | Bareilly.—*Lv., out of India, m. c., 6 mos., 24 Aug. 01.* |
| 28 July 97 | Brodribb, E. . . . . | 28 July 00 | 13 Oct. 99 | Lucknow.—*Lv., out of India, m. c., 6 mos., 20 July 01.* |
| 28 July 97 | Poe, J., M.B. . . . . | 28 July 00 | 1 Apl. 99 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Cherat. |
| 28 July 97 | Norrington, H. L. W. . . | 28 July 00 | 28 Sep. 99 | Calcutta. |
| 28 July 97 | Bowen, A. W. N. . . . | 28 July 00 | 28 Oct. 98 | Darjeeling. |
| 28 Jan. 98 | Browne-Mason, H. O. B.. | 28 Jan. 01 | 7 Mar 99 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Fort Attock, 1 July 1901. |
| 28 Jan. 98 | Watts, B. (207) . . . . | 28 Jan. 01 | 17 Mar. 99 | Mooltan. |
| 28 Jan. 98 | Carroll, F. F., M.B. (207) . | 28 Jan. 01 | 25 Feb. 99 | Nasirabad. |
| 28 Jan. 98 | Macpherson, J.D.G., M.B. | 28 Jan. 01 | 25 Feb. 99 | Calcutta. |
| 28 Jan. 98 | Gwynn, W. P. . . . . | 28 Jan. 01 | 25 Feb. 99 | Secunderabad Dist. On special duty in Ceylon. |
| 28 Jan. 98 | O'Grady, S. de C., M.B. . | 28 Jan. 01 | 29 Dec. 98 | Allahabad. |
| 28 Jan. 98 | Young, A. H. O. . . . | 28 Jan. 01 | 18 Nov. 98 | Meerut. |
| 28 Jan. 98 | Bourke, E. A. . . . . | 28 Jan. 01 | 8 Oct. 98 | Ranikhet. |
| 28 Jan. 98 | Lowsley, M. M. (207) . . | 28 Jan. 01 | 27 Oct. 99 | Karachi. |
| 28 Jan. 98 | Carter, G. B., M.B. (170) . | 28 Jan. 01 | 3 Feb. 99 | In chge., Stn. Hospls., Upper and Lower Topa. |
| 28 Jan. 98 | Ross, N. H., M.B. . . . | 28 Jan. 01 | 25 Feb. 99 | Kirkee. |
| 28 Jan. 98 | Collingwood, P. H. . . . | 28 Jan. 01 | 4 Jan. 99 | Quetta. |
| 27 July 98 | Hall, S. O. . . . . | 27 July 01 | 19 Jan. 99 | Aden. |
| 27 July 98 | Thorp, A. E. . . . . | 27 July 01 | 8 Mar. 99 | Dinapore. |
| 27 July 98 | Mainprise, C. W. . . . | 27 July 01 | 8 Apl. 99 | In tempy. chge., Stn. Hospl., Fatehgarh. |
| 27 July 98 | Herrick, H. . . . . | 27 July 01 | 3 Mar. 99 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Purandhar. |
| 27 July 98 | Dobbin, E. J. . . . . | 27 July 01 | 3 Mar. 99 | Quetta. |
| 27 July 98 | Cowan, J., M.B. . . . . | 27 July 01 | 8 Apl. 99 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Malapuram. |
| 27 July 98 | Hewitt, E. P. . . . . | 27 July 01 | . . . . | Madras Dist. At present in South Africa. |
| | **Lieutenants.** | | | |
| | Sewell, E. P. . . . . | 25 Apl. 00 | 22 Mar. 01 | Mian Mir. |
| | Straton, C. H. . . . . | 25 Apl. 00 | 22 Mar. 01 | Muttra. |
| | Bartlett, B. S. . . . . | 25 Apl. 00 | 22 Mar. 01 | Meerut. |
| | Brown, R. T., M.B. . . . | 25 Apl. 00 | 22 Mar. 01 | Barrackpore. |
| | Carroll, G. . . . . | 25 Apl. 00 | 3 Apl. 01 | Jhansi. |
| | Hamerton, A. E. . . . . | 25 Apl. 00 | 23 Feb. 01 | In tempy. chge., Stn. Hospl., Ferozepore. |
| | Churton, J. G. . . . . | 25 Apl. 00 | 11 Feb. 01 | Agra.—*Lv., out of India, m.c., 6 mos., 13 July 01.* |
| | Waring, A. D., M.B. . . . | 25 Apl. 00 | 29 Jan. 01 | *Lv., out of India, m.c, 6 mos., 7 Sep. 01.* |
| | Stevenson, T. H., M.B. . . | 25 Apl. 00 | 12 Jan. 01 | Fyzabad. |
| | Cuthbert, J. M., M.B. . . | 25 Apl. 00 | 12 Jan. 01 | Agra. |
| | McLunnan, F., M.B. . . . | 25 Apl. 00 | 9 Jan 01 | Lucknow. |
| | Weston, A. F. . . . . | 25 Apl. 00 | 9 Jan. 01 | In chge., Stn. Hospl., Thobba. |
| | Dorgan, J., M.B. . . . . | 25 Apl. 00 | 2 Jan. 01 | Quetta. |
| | Furnivall, C. H. . . . . | 25 Apl. 00 | 12 Jan. 01 | Poona, Asstt. to Commd. Sany. Offr. |
| | Robinson, J. H. . . . . | 25 Apl. 00 | 15 Oct. 00 | In chge., Stn. Hospls., Bara Gali and Kalabagh. |
| | Lauder, F. P. . . . . | 30 May 00 | 22 Mar. 01 | Ragoon Commd. |
| | Adderley, A. C. . . . . | 30 May 00 | 22 Mar. 01 | Deolalee. |
| | Tobin, J. . . . . | 30 May 00 | 22 Mar. 01 | Bombay. |
| | Leary, G. E. . . . . | 30 May 00 | 22 Mar. 01 | Aden. |
| | Henderson, P. H. . . . | 21 June 00 | 21 May 01 | Poona. |
| | Murphy, J. P. J. . . . . | 21 June 00 | 26 Apl. 01 | Peshawar. |
| | Greenwood, A. R. . . | 21 June 00 | 26 Apl. 01 | Doing duty, Hospl. for Boer prisoners at Trichinopoly. |
| | Spiller, W. M. H., M. B. . | 21 June 00 | 26 Apl. 01 | Delhi. |
| | Bennett W. . . . . | 21 June 00 | 7 Apl. 01 | Mian Mir. |
| | Burke, B. B. (170) . . . | 21 June 00 | 7 Apl. 01 | Rawalpindi. |
| | Fry, W. B. . . . . | 21 June 00 | 7 Apl. 01 | Rawalpindi. Kashmir.—*Lv., m.c., 3 mos., 23 Sep 01.* |
| | Ronayne, C. R. L., M. B. . | 21 June 00 | 12 Apl. 01 | Ahmednagar. Bombay, tempy. |
| | Baillie, G., M. B. . . . . | 21 June 00 | 12 Apl. 01 | Bombay. |
| | Hall, J. B. . . . . | 21 June 00 | 12 Apl. 01 | Rangoon Command.—*Lv., Eng. m.c., 1 yr., 31 July 01.* |
| | Douglass, P. C. . . . . | 21 June 00 | 3 Apl. 01 | Deesa. |
| | Ellery, R. F. . . . . | 21 June 00 | 12 Apl. 01 | Dinapore. |
| | Finucane, T. (170) . . . | 29 Nov. 00 | 26 July 01 | Peshawar. |
| | Cautley, J. B. . . . . | 29 Nov. 00 | 22 May 01 | Agra. |
| | Sparkes, W. M. B. . . . | 29 Nov. 00 | 21 May 01 | Mooltan. |

## INDIAN ARMY NURSING SERVICE.

### Lady Superintendents—4.

| Names. | Date of Appointment. | Date of present Grade. | Date of completion of first period of service. | Date of completion of second period of service. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Loch, Catherine Grace | 21 Feb. 88 | 1 Feb. 88 | 20 Feb. 93 | 20 Mar. 99(*b*) | Rawal Pindi. |
| Betty, Angela Rachael | 22 Feb. 88 | 1 Oct. 91 | . . . | 19 Mar. 99(*c*) | Meerut. |
| James, Josephine Mabel | 5 Oct. 90 | 11 Dec. 95 | 4 Oct. 95 | 4 Oct. 1901 | Bangalore. |
| Moore, Dora Maxwell | 14 Oct. 90 | 17 Mar. 99 | . . . . | 13 Oct. 1901 | Poona. |

### Senior Nursing Sisters—9.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hislop, Marion Jeannette | 12 Nov. 90 | 1 Oct. 91 | 11 Nov. 95 | 31 Oct. 1901 | Allahabad. |
| Wildman, Elizabeth Annie | 25 Nov. 90 | 1 Oct. 91 | 24 Nov. 95 | 28 Jan. 1903 | Rangoon. |
| Stanistreet, Isabella Ellen | 14 Oct. 90 | 21 Feb. 93 | 13 Oct. 95 | 7 Oct 1901 | Lucknow. |
| Hughes, Jane Mary | 15 Oct. 90 | 14 Oct. 95 | 14 Oct. 95 | 15 Oct. 1901 | Dalhousie. |
| Bolster, Anna | 11 Dec. 90 | 1 Nov. 98 | 10 Dec. 95 | 10 Dec. 1901 | Peshawar. |
| Kelly, Eleanor Sarah | 19 Mar. 91 | 28 July 98 | 18 Mar. 96 | 19 Mar. 1902 | Secunderabad. |
| Hayes, Mary Lavinia | 26 Nov. 91 | 1 Nov. 98 | 25 Nov. 96 | 1 Dec. 1902 | Umballa. |
| Harris, Fanny Jane | 11 Dec. 91 | 21 Aug. 99 | 10 Dec. 96 | 6 Dec. 1902 | Quetta. |
| Campbell, Jemima | 11 Dec. 91 | 31 July 00 | 11 Dec. 96 | 11 Dec 1902 | Mhow. |

### Nursing Sisters—39.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cann, Beatrice Luxton | 11 Dec. 91 | 11 Dec. 91 | 10 Dec. 96 | 25 Nov. 1902 | Rawal Pindi. |
| Waterhouse, Agnes Mary | 24 Dec. 91 | 24 Dec. 91 | 4 July 97 | 7 July 1903 | China. |
| Lingard, Louisa E. | 31 Dec. 91 | 31 Dec. 91 | 30 Dec. 96 | 25 Dec. 1902 | Lucknow. |
| Watt, Phœbe Fowler | 24 Nov. 92 | 24 Nov. 92 | 23 Nov. 97 | 1 June 1904 | Allahabad. |
| Bartleet, Mary | 24 Nov. 92 | 24 Nov. 92 | 23 Nov. 97 | 18 Nov. 1903 | Bangalore. |
| Hunt, Anne Elizabeth Adams | 24 Nov. 92 | 24 Nov. 92 | 23 May 98 | 3 June 1904 | Calcutta, Offg. Senr. Nursing Sister, 28 Nov. 00. |
| Cusins, Clara Lucy | 3 Mar. 93 | 3 Mar. 93 | 2 Mar. 98 | 2 Mar. 1904 | Mhow. |
| Carre, Edith May | 25 Nov. 93 | 25 Nov. 93 | 24 Nov. 98 | 2 Dec. 1904 | Peshawar. |
| Lloyd, Isabella Mary Annie | 25 Nov. 93 | 25 Nov. 93 | 24 Nov. 98 | 30 Nov. 1904 | Umballa. Rawalpindi. |
| Ralt, Helen A. M. | 2 Dec. 93 | 2 Dec. 93 | 1 Dec. 98 | 13 Dec. 1904 | Lucknow. |
| Barker, Mary Ellen | 27 Nov. 95 | 27 Nov. 95 | 26 Nov. 1900 | . . . . | Rawal Pindi.—*Lv., Eng., 1 yr., P. C. O., 15 Nov. 00.* |
| Fawcus, Hallgerda | 27 Nov. 95 | 27 Nov. 95 | 15 Aug. 1901 | . . . . | Poona. |
| Mills, Helen Adelaide | 12 Dec. 95 | 12 Dec. 95 | 11 Dec. 1900 | . . . . | Peshawar.—*Lv., Eng., 1 yr., P. C. O., 15 Nov. 00.* |
| Arkle, Annie | 12 Dec. 95 | 12 Dec. 95 | 11 Dec. 1900 | . . . . | Rawalpindi.—*Lv., Eng., 1 yr., P. C. O., 15 Nov. 00.* |
| Hill, Christian Frances | 18 Dec. 95 | 18 Dec. 95 | 18 Dec. 1900 | . . . . | Bangalore.—*Lv., Eur., 1 yr., M. C. O., 12 Feb. 01.* |
| Greenwood, Ellen Beatrice | 15 Jan. 96 | 15 Jan. 96 | 15 Jan. 1901 | . . . . | Bangalore.—*Lv., Eur., 1 yr., M. C. O., 30 Oct. 00.* |
| Terry, Eleonora Anne | 12 Feb. 96 | 12 Feb. 96 | 12 Feb. 1901 | . . . . | Secunderabad.—*Lv., Eur., 1 yr., M. C. O., 30 Oct. 00.* |
| Sykes, E. | 20 Mar. 96 | 20 Mar. 96 | 19 Mar. 1901 | . . . . | Rawal Pindi.—*Lv., Eng., 1 yr., P. C. O., 15 Nov. 00.* |
| Browne, Gertrude | 27 Mar. 96<br>14 Aug. 97(*a*) | 27 Mar. 96 | 11 July 1901 | . . . . | Rawal Pindi. |
| Terry, Amelia Esther Sarah | 22 Nov. 96 | 22 Nov. 96 | 21 Nov. 1901 | . . . . | Rawal Pindi. |
| Dunwoodie, Lallah Bessie | 25 Nov. 96 | 25 Nov. 96 | 25 Nov. 1901 | . . . . | Rangoon. |
| Garrod, Julia | 9 Dec. 96 | 9 Dec. 96 | 8 Dec. 1901 | . . . . | Quetta. |
| Davies, Margaret Sophia Frederika | 9 Dec. 96 | 9 Dec. 96 | 8 Dec. 1901 | . . . . | Umballa. |
| Ruddock, Alice Maud | 19 Mar. 97 | 19 Mar. 97 | 18 Mar. 1902 | . . . . | Peshawar. |
| Robinson, L. M. | 26 Apl. 98 | 26 Apl. 98 | 25 Apl. 1903 | . . . . | Mhow. |
| Katsch, M. E. | 11 June 98 | 11 June 98 | 11 June 1903 | . . . . | Meerut. |
| Truman, M. R. | 18 Dec. 98 | 18 Dec. 98 | 18 Dec. 1903 | . . . . | Secundrabad. |
| Stewart, A.V. | 28 Dec. 98 | 28 Dec. 98 | 27 Dec. 1903 | . . . . | *Lv., m. c., 3 mos., 31 Aug. 01.* |
| Muat, M. P | 21 Mar. 99 | 21 Mar. 99 | 20 Mar. 1904 | . . . . | Dalhousie. |
| Reynolds, J. | 19 Apl. 99 | 19 Apl. 99 | 18 Apl. 1904 | . . . . | Quetta. |
| Harris, A. M. | 26 Aug. 99 | 25 Aug. 99 | 25 Aug. 1904 | . . . . | Lucknow. |
| Baird, H. M. | 7 Sep. 99 | 7 Sep. 99 | 6 Sep. 1904 | . . . . | Dalhousie. |
| Harvey, M. E. | 11 Oct. 99 | 11 Oct. 99 | 10 Oct. 1904 | . . . . | Poona. |
| Moore, D. L. J. | 29 Dec. 99 | 29 Dec. 99 | 28 Dec. 1904 | . . . . | Mhow.—*Lv., m. c., 3 mos. Bo. C. O., 22 Feb. 01.* |
| Leslie, S. H. P. | 4 Jan. 00 | 4 Jan. 00 | 4 Jan. 1905 | . . . . | Meerut. |
| Thompson, H. G. T. | 21 Jan. 00 | 21 Jan. 00 | 20 Jan. 1905 | . . . . | Secunderabad. |
| Gilmore, A. M. | 8 Apl. 00 | 8 Apl. 00 | 7 Apl. 1905 | . . . . | Meerut. |
| McGoverne, Agnes Ellen (tempy.) | 14 Aug. 00 | 14 Aug. 00 | . . . . | . . . . | Poona. |
| Boyd, M. K. (tempy) | 17 Aug. 00 | 17 Aug. 00 | . . . . | . . . . | Lucknow. |
| Tanner, Lilian | 15 Jan. 01 | 15 Jan. 01 | . . . . | . . . . | Rangoon. |
| Crane, B. (tempy.) | 17 Aug. 00 | 17 Aug. 00 | . . . . | . . . . | Meerut |
| Gray, M. E. (tempy.) | 26 Dec. 00 | 26 Dec. 00 | . . . . | . . . . | Allahabad. |
| Ross, M. H. (tempy.) | 13 Feb. 01 | 13 Feb. 01 | . . . . | . . . . | Allahabad. |
| Hare Scott, E. (tempy.) | 24 July. 01 | 24 July. 01 | . . . . | . . . . | Quetta. |

(*a*) Date of re-admission.
(*b*) Completes 3rd period of service on 24th March 1905.
(*c*) Completes 3rd period of service on 21st January 1905.

# INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE (BENGAL).

UNIFORM—*Blue.* FACINGS—*Black Velvet.*

Vide G. G. O. No. 1046 of 1898.

| First Commn. | Name. | Date of rank. | Will complete tour of Service. | F. rule. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Director General—(1).** | | | | |
| 31 Mar. 65 | *V. H. S.*, Harvey, Surgeon-General (ranking as Major-General) Robert, M.D., C.B., D.S.O., F.R.C.P. [R] . . . . . (207) | 1 Apl. 98 | | 68 | Dir. Genl., Indian Medl. Service, and Sany. Commr. with the Govt. of India. —*Lv. out of India, 8 mos., 15 Mar. 01.* |
| | **Surgeon-General (ranking as Major-General)—(1).** | | | | |
| 1 Mar. 65 | Spencer, Lionel Dixon, M.D., C.B. [R] . . . . (207) | 25 Oct. 98 | | 68 | P. M. O., Punjab Comd.—Offg. Dir. Genl., I.M.S., and Sany. Commr. with the Govt. of India, 15 Mar. 1901. |
| | **Colonels—(8).** | | | | |
| 1 Oct. 68 | Hutcheson, George, M.D. (207) | 1 Oct. 97 | 30 Sep. 1902 | sc | Inspr.-Genl. of Civil Hospls., N.-W. P. and Oudh, 2 April 99. |
| 1 Apl. 69 | ℌ. ℬ. ℙ., Franklin, Benjamin, C.I.E. . . . . (207) | 24 Oct. 97 | 23 Oct. 1902 | 68 | Inspr.-Genl. of Civil Hospls., Punjab, 22 Apl. 99. |
| 1 Apl. 69 | Davis, George McBride, M.D., C.B., D.S.O. [R] . . . . (207) | 24 Oct. 97 | 24 Oct. 1902 | sc | P. M. O., P. F. Force, and Frontier Dist. |
| 1 Oct. 69 | Hendley, Thomas Holbein, C.I.E. . . . . (207) | 2 Apl. 98 | 1 Apl. 1903 | 68 | Inspr.-Genl. of Civil Hospls., Bengal. —*Lv., out of India, 8 mos., 10 Apl. 01.* |
| 1 Apl. 69 | Carr-Calthrop, Christopher William, M.D. . . (170, 207) | 2 Apl. 99 | 2 Apl. 1904 | sc | P. M. O. and Sany. Commr., Assam District. |
| 30 Mar. 72 | Reid, Adam Scott, M.B. (156, 207) | 19 May 99 | 19 May 1904 | sc | Admin. Medl. Offr. and Sany. Commr. of the C. P. |
| 30 Mar. 72 | Joubert, Charles Henry, M.B., F.R.C.S. (98) . . . . | 29 Mar. 00 | 29 Mar. 1905 | 68 | P. M. O., Lahore Dist.—Offg. P.M.O., Punjab Command, with tempy. rank of Surgn.-Genl., 4 Apl. 01. |
| 30 Mar. 72 | V. H. S., Bookey, John Thomas Brownrigg, C.B. . . . . (207) | 2 May 00 | 15 June 05 | sc | P. M. O., Presy. Dist.—*Lv., out of India, m. c., 8 mos., 2 Apl. 01.* |
| | **Lieutenant-Colonels—(21).** | | | | |
| | *Lieutenant-Colonels under Article 6 of the Royal Warrant of 7 Dec. 1891.* | | | | |
| | [The first date (up to August 1898) after each officer's name shows that of his promotion to late rank of Brigade-Surgeon Lieutenant-Colonel.] | | | | |
| 30 Mar. 72 | Hall, Geoffrey Craythorne, F.R.C.S. . . . . (207) | 1 Oct. 97<br>30 Mar. 92 | 29 Dec. 77 | 68 | Inspr.-Genl. of Prisons, N.-W. P. and Oudh.—Offg. P.M.O., Lahore Dist., with tempy. rank of Col., 17 Apl. 01. |
| 30 Mar. 72 | Young, James, M.B. . . . (207) | 24 Oct. 97<br>30 Mar. 92 | | sc | Bengal Sappers and Miners.—Offg. P. M. O., Presy. Dist., with tempy. rank of Col., 15 Aug. 01. |
| 30 Mar. 72 | Duke, Joshua . . . . (207) | 2 Apl. 98<br>30 Mar. 92 | 11 June 00 | sc | Resy. Surgn., Cashmere. |

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment. | F.rule. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE (BENGAL).

*Lieutenant-Colonels under Article 6 of the Royal Warrant of 7 Dec. 1891.*

**Lieutenant-Colonels**—*concluded.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 Mar. 72 | McConaghey, John, M.D. .(207) | 7 Apl. 98<br>30 Mar. 92 | 22 Mar. 76 | 68 | Civil and Lunatic Asylum, Lucknow.—Offg. I. G. of Civil Hospls., Bengal, with tempy. rank of Col., 9 Apl. 01. |
| 31 Mar. 76 | Hamilton, Henry, M.D. (*b*) (162) (Supy.) | 20 May 98 | 17 Aug. 01 | SC | P. M. O., Peshawar Dist. *pro. tem.* |
| 1 Oct. 72 | Morlarty, Mathew Denis, M.D., F.R.C.S.I. . . . .(207) | 27 July 98<br>1 Oct. 92 | . . . | 58 | Civil and Jail, Meerut. |
| 1 Oct. 72 | Bovill, Edward, M.D., F.R.C.S.(207) | 19 Aug. 98<br>1 Oct. 92 | 28 July 98 | 58 | |
| 1 Oct. 72 | O'Brien, Bartholomew, M.D.(207) | 2 Apl. 99<br>1 Oct. 92 | 16 Feb. 89 | 68 | Civil, Dist. Jail, Allahabad. |
| 1 Oct. 72 | Ahmed, Zalnoor Allee, M.D.(206) | 8 Apl. 99<br>1 Oct. 92 | 23 July 84 | 58 | 28th P. I.—Civil, Wana, 19 Jan. 01. *Lv., India, p. a., 6 mos., P. C. O., 15 Aug. 01.* |
| 1 Apl. 73 | Wilkie, David, M.B. . . . .207) | 1 May 99<br>1 Apl. 93 | 14 Nov. 86 | 68 | Statl. Offr. to the Govt. of India in the Sany. and Medl. Depts. |
| 1 Apl. 73 | Macdonald, Denis Peter, M.D. . . . . .(207) | 19 May 99<br>1 Apl. 93 | 4 June 00 | SC | Medl. Store-keeper, Bengal Command —*Fur., 21 mos., 29 Mar. 01.* |
| 30 Sep. 73 | McKay, Henry Kellock, C.I.E. (207) | 30 Oct. 99<br>30 Sep. 93 | 21 Oct. 94 | 68 | Civil Surgn. and Supdt., Jail, and Lunatic Asylum, Jubbulpore. |
| 31 Mar. 74 | *V. H. S.*, Browne, Samuel Haslett, M.D., C.I.E. . .(207) | 4 Dec. 99<br>31 Mar. 94 | 11 Sep. 89 | 75 | Principal, Medl. College, Lahore.—*Fur., m. c., 1 yr. 6 mos., 11 Apl. 00. Extn. 6 mos.* |
| 31 Mar. 74 | Mair, Edward, M.B. . . .(207) | 18 Dec. 99<br>31 Mar. 94 | . . . | ... | Inspr. Genl. of Prisons, Bengal.—*Fur., out of India, 6 mos., 12 Oct. 01.* |
| 31 Mar. 74 | Fullerton, John Campbell, M.B. . . . . .(207) | 31 Mar. 94 | 18 Aug. 79 | 68 | Agency Surgn. and A. M. O., Baluchistan, Quetta. |
| 30 Sep. 74 | Bomford, Gerald, M.D. . .(207) | 30 Sep. 94<br>29 Mar. 00 | 4 Oct. 93 | 68 | Principal, Medl. Coll., Calcutta, and *ex-officio* 1st Physician, Medl. Coll. Hospl. |
| *31 Mar. 75* | *Ranking, George Spiers Alexander,* M. D. (*85, (135, 158, 203) (206) (seconded)* . | *31 Mar. 95* | *17 June 94* | SC | *Secy. to the Board of Examiners, Calcutta. Spl. Lv., m.c., 6 mos., 11 May 01.* |
| 31 Mar. 75 | Murray, Robert Davidson, M.B (99) . . . . . | 31 Mar. 95<br>2 May 00 | 19 Aug. 98 | 75 | Profr. of Surgery, Medl. College, Calcutta, and *ex-officio* Surgn. to the College Hospl.—*Fur. out of India, 8 mos., m.c., 5 Mar. 01.* |
| 31 Mar. 75 | O'Connor, Patrick Fenelon (207) | 31 Mar. 95<br>27 Aug. 00 | 9 Apl. 82 | 75 | 6th B. C.—P. M. O., troops, Br. Contingent, China Field Force, Shanghai. |
| 31 Mar. 75 | Macrae, Roderick, M.B. (99, 207) | 31 Mar. 95<br>1 Apl. 01 | 28 Sep. 99 | 75 | Civil, Dacca.—*Fur., 1 yr., 3 mos. and 11 days, 18 June 01.* |
| 1 Mar. 75 | Bate, Thomas Elwood Lindesay . . . . . .(207) | 31 Mar. 95<br>9 Aug. 01 | 3 Apl. 91 | 68 | Inspr. Genl. of Prisons, Punjab. |
| 30 Sep. 75 | Weir, Patrick Alexander, M.B. (156, 169, 207) . . | 30 Sep. 95 | . . . | 75 | Agency Surgn., Baghekhand. |

(*b*) Promoted for service with Tirah field Force.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE (BENGAL).

### Lieutenant-Colonels.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment. | F. rule. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Oct. 72 | **Griffiths**, William Edwin . (207) | 1 Oct. 92 | 4 Oct. 92 | 68 | 20th P. I. Offg. 2nd Battn, 1st Gurkha Rifles. *Fur., out of India, p. a., 1 yr. and 156 days, P. C. O., 4 July 1901.* |
| 1 Apl. 73 | **Wright**, Frederick William, M.B., D.S.O. . . . (207) | 1 Apl. 93 | 2 Feb. 98 | 68 | 1-2 G.R. |
| 30 Sep. 73 | **Swaine**, Frederick Robert, M.B. . . . . .(207) | 30 Sep. 93 | 16 Dec. 79 | 68 | Civil and Jail, Champaran. |
| 31 Mar. 75 | **Borah**, Shibram, M.B. (83, 207) | 31 Mar. 95 | 11 May 97 | 75 | Civil and Jail, Silchar. |
| 30 Sep. 75 | **Lewtas**, John, M.D. (170, 207) | 30 Sep. 95 | 17 Dec. 00 | 75 | Professor, Ophthalmic Surgery, Medl. College, and Ophthalmic Surgn., Calcutta. |
| 31 Mar. 76 | **Mawson**, William Arthur (170, 207) . . . . | 31 Mar. 96 | 16 July 91 | SC | 11th B. L.—P.M.O., Derajat Dist. |
| 31 Mar. 76 | **Dantra**, Sorabshaw Hormasji, M.D. (105, 207). . . . | 31 Mar. 96 | 21 Nov. 93 | 75 | Burma—Civil.—*Fur., India, m.c., 1 yr., 13 Nov. 00.* |
| 31 Mar. 76 | **Doyle**, Bernard . . .(207) | 31 Mar. 96 | 3 Oct. 00 | 75 | Civil, Karnal. *Lv., 1 yr. and 4 mos., 1 Apl. 01.* |
| 31 Mar. 76 | **Cobb**, Robert . . .(207) | 31 Mar. 96 | 13 Feb. 94 | 75 | Civil Surgn., Backergunge. |
| 30 Sep. 76 | **Beatson**, Charles Henry (207) | 30 Sep. 96 | 21 Dec. 86 | 75 | 10 B. L.—P.M.O., Kohat-Kurram Force. |
| 30 Sep. 76 | **Owen**, Charles William, C.I.E., C.M.G. .(207) | 30 Sep. 96 | 1 Apl. 93 | SC | Medl. Adviser to H. H. the Maharaja of Patiala. *Fur., Eur., 2 yrs., 15 March '00.* |
| 30 Sep. 76 | **Griffiths**, Gilbert Saunders . . . . . .(207) | 30 Sep. 96 | 4 July 99 | 75 | 38th Dogras.—P. M. O., Malakand Force. |
| 31 Mar. 77 | **Owen**, William, M.D., F.R.C.S. . . . . .(206) | 31 Mar. 97 | 17 July 89 | 75 | Supdt., Opium Factory, Behar. |
| 31 Mar. 77 | **Kellie**, George Jerome .(207) | 31 Mar. 97 | 1 Dec. 94 | 75 | 2 L., H. C.—Offg. Sany. Commr., Hydbd. Assigned Dists. Actg. P.M.O., Hydbd. Contgt. |
| 31 Mar. 77 | **Basu**, Dharmadas . .(207) | 31 Mar. 97 | 1 Oct. 96 | 75 | Civil, Jessore. Offg. Civil, Rungpur, 6 May 01. |
| 31 Mar. 77 | **Mackenzie**, Alexander William, M.B. (169, 207) | 31 Mar. 97 | 25 Apl. 01 | SC | 47 P. I.—*Lv. in and out of India, m. c., 1 yr., P. C. O., 23 June '00. Extn., m.c., 5 mos.* |
| 31 Mar. 77 | **ffrench-Mullen**, Douglas, M.D. . . . . .(207) | 31 Mar. 97 | 18 May 01 | 75 | Residency Surgn., and Chief Medl. Offr., Rajputana, Abu. |
| 1 Mar. 77 | **Nells**, James Alexander, M.B. . . . . .(207) | 31 Mar. 97 | 25 Feb. 96 | 75 | 3rd Sikhs.—*Fur. out of India, m. c., 1 yr., P. C. O., 27 Mar. 01.* |
| 31 Mar. 77 | **Crofts**, Aylmer Martin, C.I.E. (207) | 31 Mar. 97 | . . . | 75 | Resy. Surgn., Gwalior, and M. O. to H. H. the Maharaja. |
| 31 Mar. 77 | **Crofts**, James, M.D. .(207) | 31 Mar. 97 | 9 Feb. 8[illegible] | 75 | Agency Surgn., Western States of Rajputana, Jodhpore. |

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE (BENGAL).

### Lieutenant-Colonels—*continued.*

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment. | F.rule. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 Mar. 77 | Coates, William, M.D. (169, 207) | 31 Mar. 97 | 27 Apl. 93 | 75 | Civil Surgn., Lahore. |
| 1 Oct. 77 | Thomson, Samuel John, C.I.E. . . . . (207) | 1 Oct. 97 | 6 Nov. 84 | 75 | Sany. Commr., N.-W. P. and Oudh. |
| 1 Oct. 77 | Campbell, Robert Neil, M.B. . . . . (91, 207) | 1 Oct. 97 | 22 Sep. 00 | 75 | Civil, Khulna.—Offg. Civil, Dacca, 29 Apl. 01. |
| 1 Oct. 77 | Brander, Edward Salisbury, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. . . (207) | 1 Oct. 97 | 9 Feb. 01 | 75 | Civil and Jail, Shahjehanpur. |
| 1 Oct. 77 | Emerson, George Augustus, M.B. . . . . (207) | 1 Oct. 97 | 27 Feb. 01 | 75 | Civil and Jail, Ghazipur. |
| 30 Mar. 78 | ffrench-Mullen, Jarlath, M.D. . . (97, 207) | 30 Mar. 98 | 12 Dec. 98 | 75 | Civil, Rajshahye.—*Fur., 2 yrs., 30 July 01.* |
| 30 Mar. 78 | Cretin, Eugene, M.B., F.R.C.S. . . . . (207) | 30 Mar. 98 | 24 Aug. 85 | 75 | 1st Brahmans. In chge. No. 4 Nat. Genl. Hospl. |
| 30 Mar. 78 | Bigger, Samuel Ferguson, M.B. . . . . (207) | 30 Mar. 98 | 13 Apl. 86 | sc | 3rd P. C. *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., P. C. O., 10 Oct 01.* |
| 1 Oct. 85 | Grainger, Thomas, M.D. (Supy.) . . . . . | 20 May 98 | 6 July 93 | 75 | Civil, Durbhanga.—Offg. Civil, Murshidabad, 30 April 01. |
| 30 Sep. 78 | Sweeny, Terence Humphreys, F.R.C.S.I. . . (207) | 30 Sep. 98 | 5 Jan. 94 | 75 | Civil and Lunatic Asylum, Benares. |
| 30 Sep. 78 | Barry, Daniel Francis, M.D. (207) | 30 Sep. 98 | 17 Oct. 99 | sc | Civil and Jail, Cawnpore. |
| 30 Sep. 78 | Harris, George Francis Angelo . . . . (99, 206) | 30 Sep. 98 | 27 Aug. 00 | 75 | Profr. of Materia Medica and Clinical Medicine, Medl. Coll., Calcutta, and *ex-officio* Second Physician to the Coll. Hospl., also Inspr. of Emigrants. |
| 30 Sep. 78 | Anderson, John, M.B. .(207) | 30 Sep. 98 | 28 Apl. 99 | 75 | Civil, Agra, Offg. Civil and Lunatic Asylum, Lucknow. |
| 30 Sep. 78 | Bamber, Charles James (169, 207) | 30 Sep. 98 | 27 Feb. 00 | 75 | Sany. Commr., Punjab. |
| 31 Mar. 79 | Perry, Francis Frederick, F.R.C.S. . . . (162, 207) | 31 Mar. 99 | 20 Oct. 85 | 75 | Profr. of Surgery and Ophthalmic Surgery, Medl. Coll., Lahore; also Offg. Principal. |
| 31 Mar. 79 | Little, Stephen, M.D. .(207) | 31 Mar. 99 | 28 Aug. 98 | sc | Civil, Rawal Pindi. |
| 31 Mar. 79 | Gimlette, George Hart Desmond, M.D. . . .(206) | 31 Mar. 99 | 17 May 01 | 75 | Resy. Surgn., Hyderabad. |
| 31 Mar. 79 | Smith, Julian Carter Carington, M.B. . . . . .(207) | 31 Mar. 99 | 25 Sep. 01 | sc | Civil Surgn., Bijnor Dist. |
| 31 Oct. 79 | Dennys, George William Patrick . . . . .(207) | 31 Oct. 99 | 27 Sep. 00 | 75 | Civil, Peshawar. |
| 31 Oct. 79 | Macnamara, John William Unthank, M.D. . . .(207) | 31 Oct. 99 | 23 May 93 | 75 | Civil, Jail and Lunatic Asylum, Tezpur. |
| 31 Oct. 79 | Sykes, Joseph . . .(207) | 31 Oct. 99 | 15 May 98 | 75 | Civil, Jail and Lunatic Asylum, Bareilly. |
| 31 Mar. 80 | Lukis, Charles Pardey, M.B. F.R.C.S. (159, 204, 207) | 31 Mar. 00 | 1 Apl. 86 | 75 | Civil, N.-W. P.; Civil Surgn., Simla, 17 Apl. 99. |
| 31 Mar. 80 | Whitwell, Robert Richard Harvey, M.B. . (91, 207) | 31 Mar. 00 | 23 Jan. 01 | 75 | Civil, Ranchi.—*Fur., m. c., 1 yr., 26 Sep. 00. Extn., m. c., 6 mos.* |
| 31 Mar. 80 | Waddell, Laurence Austine, C.I.E., M.B. . .(98, 99, 207) | 31 Mar. 00 | 22 July 01 | sc | ½rd G. R., also in Civil chge., Almora Dist., 22nd July 01. |

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment. | Rule | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE (BENGAL).

### Lieutenant-Colonels—*concluded.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 Mar. 80 | **Spencer**, Dhanjibhai Barjorji (159, 169, 204, 207) | 31 Mar. 00 | 29 Sep. 86 | 75 | 12th B. I. |
| 31 Mar. 80 | **Vaid**, Cooverjee Cawasjee (207) | 31 Mar. 00 | 1 April 01 | sc | Civil, Farukhabad. |
| 31 Mar. 80 | **Pank**, Philip Durrell . (207) | 31 Mar. 00 | . . . | 75 | Resdy. Surgn., Jaipur. *Fur., 1 yr., 27 July 01.* |
| 31 Mar. 80 | **Mulroney**, Thomas Richard, M.D., F.R.C.S. . . (207) | 31 Mar. 00 | 10 Oct. 90 | 75 | Civil and Jail, Amritsar. |
| 2 Oct. 80 | **Sedgefield**, Arthur Robert Wyatt, M.B., . (207) | 2 Oct. 00 | 7 Dec. 00 | 75 | Medl. Offr., Lawrence Mily. Asylum, Sanawar. |
| 2 Oct. 80 | **Dobson**, Edwin Francis Horatio, M.B. . (91, 99, 207) | 2 Oct. 00 | 2 Apl. 99 | 75 | M. S. K., Punjab Command, Meean Meer. |
| 2 Oct. 80 | **Shearer**, Johnston, M.B., D.S.O. . . . . (207) | 2 Oct. 00 | 8 June 87 | 75 | 27 P. I.—Secy. to P. M. O., H.M.'s Forces, India. |
| 2 Oct. 80 | **Banerji**, Hem Chandra (91, 107) | 2 Oct. 00 | 23 Jan. 01 | 75 | Civil, Purnea. |
| 2 Oct. 80 | **Nandi**, Shambhu Chandra, M.B. (91, 105, 177, 207) | 2 Oct. 00 | . . . | 75 | Offg. 8th Rajputs. |
| 2 Oct. 80 | **Peck**, Francis Samuel . (207) | 2 Oct. 00 | 16 Nov. 95 | 75 | Professor of Midwifery, Medl. Coll., and Obstetric Physician and Surgn., Eden Hospl., Calcutta. |
| 2 Apl. 81 | **Cunningham**, John Adams, M.D. . . . . (207) | 2 Apl. 01 | 29 Nov. 98 | 75 | Civil and Jail, Delhi. |
| 2 Apl. 81 | **Silcock**, Alxander, M.D. (207) | 2 Apl. 01 | 12 Jan. 88 | 75 | Civil and Jail, Bilaspur.—*Lv., m. c., 1 yr., 5 Feb. 1901.* |
| 2 Apl. 81 | **Mullane**, Patrick, M.D. (207) | 2 Apl. 01 | 22 Feb. 96 | 75 | *Fur. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 30 Apl. 01.* |
| 2 Apl. 81 | **Rodgers**, John William (169, 207) | 2 Apl. 01 | 7 Nov. 86 | 75 | 2nd Sikhs. With Kohat-Kurram Force. |
| 2 Apl. 81 | **Maclaren**, James Farquharson, M.B. . . . (207) | 2 Apl. 01 | 3 Mar. 00 | 75 | Civil, Mussoorie. |
| 1 Oct. 81 | **Gibbons**, Jame Barry. (207) | 1 Oct. 01 | 1 Oct. 93 | 75 | Supdt., Campbell Medical School and Hospl., Sealdah; also Profr. of Medl. Jurisprudence, Medl. Coll., Calcutta. Also Police Surgn.—*Fur. 12 mos., 16 May 01.* |
| 1 Oct. 81 | **Grant**, Donald St. John Dundas, M.B. . . . (207) | 1 Oct. 01 | 13 Sep. 91 | 75 | Chemical Examr., Punjab, and Profr. of Chemistry, Medl. Coll., Lahore. |
| 1 Oct. 81 | **Crawford**, Dirom Grey, M.B. (97, 136, 161, 206) | 1 Oct. 01 | 10 May 93 | 75 | Civil, Hooghly. |

### Majors.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Apl. 82 | **Charles**, Richard Havelock, M.D., F.R.C.S.I. . . (207) | 1 Apl. 94 | 2 Apl. 94 | 75 | Profr. of Surgical and Descriptive Anatomy, Medl. Coll., Calcutta, and *ex-officio* Surgn. to the Coll. Hospl.—*Fur., out of India, m. c., 9 mos., 26 Feb. 01.* |
| 1 Apl. 82 | **Duncan**, George, M.B. (207) | 1 Apl. 94 | 31 Jan. 96 | sc | 2nd P. I.—Offg. Civil Surgn. and Supdt., Vaccine Depôt, Shillong. |
| 1 Apl. 82 | **Sykes**, William Ainley, M.B., D.S.O. . . . (207) | 1 Apl. 94 | 10 May 88 | sc | 18th B. L. |
| 30 Sep. 82 | **Leahy**, Albert William Denis, M.D., F.R.C.S. . . . (207) | 30 Sep. 94 | 13 Sep. 01 | 75 | Civil, Howrah. |
| 30 Sep. 82 | **Weir**, Richard Rose, M.B. (169, 207) | 30 Sep. 94 | 28 May 91 | 75 | Supdt., Central Prison, Fatehgarh. |
| 29 Sep. 83 | **Pratt**, James John . (207) | 29 Sep. 95 | 27 Mar. '01 | sc | Civil, and Medl. School and Lunatic Asylum, Agra., 30 Mar. 01. |
| 29 Sep. 83 | **Shore**, Robert, M.D. . (207) | 29 Sep. 95 | 4 Mar. 96 | 75 | Agency Surgn. Ulwar. |
| 1 Apl. 84 | **Walsh**, John Henry Tull (207) | 1 Apl. 96 | 25 Oct. 00 | sc | Civil, Murshedabad.—*Fur., 12 mos., 1 May 01.* |

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE (BENGAL).

### Majors—*continued.*

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment. | Fr. rule. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Apl. 84 | **Hendley, Harold** (170, 207) | 1 Apl. 96 | 24 Nov. 99 | sc | Civil Punjab.—Offg. Medl. Adviser to Patiala State, 12 Feb. 1901. |
| 1 Apl. 84 | **Banatvala,** Hormasjee Eduljee . . . (106, 207) | 1 Apl. 96 | 27 Aug. 00 | 75 | Civil and Jail, Nimar. |
| 1 Apl. 84 | **Alpin,** William George Patrick, M.D. . . . (207) | 1 Apl. 96 | 3 Apl. 01 | 75 | Civil and Jail, Jhansi.—*Fur., out of India, 4 mos. and 10 days.* |
| 1 Oct. 84 | **Leslie,** John Tasman Waddell, M.B. . (106, 207) | 1 Oct. 96 | 4 Oct. 93 | sc | Secy. to Director General, Indian Medl. Service, and Sany. Comsr., Govt. of India.—*Fur., out of India, 2 yrs., 13 Jan. 1900.* |
| 1 Oct. 84 | **Prain,** David, M.B. . (207) | 1 Oct. 96 | 8 May 87 | ... | Supdt., Royal Botanical Gardens, and Govt. Quinologist, Calcutta. (Trustee, Indian Museum.)—*Spl. Lv., 6 mos., 20* |
| 1 Oct. 84 | **Bown,** Arthur Thomas (207) | 1 Oct. 96 | 9 July 87 | sc | 37th Dogras. [*June 01.* |
| 1 Oct. 84 | **Mukerji,** Upendra Nath, M.B. . . . (161, 176, 206) | 1 Oct. 96 | 14 Jan. 99 | 75 | Civil, Nadia. Offg. Civil, Mymensingh. |
| 1 Oct. 84 | **Price,** William Locking, M.B. . . . (207) | 1 Oct. 96 | 5 July 99 | sc | Civil and Jail, Seoni. Offg. Civil and Jail, Bilaspur. |
| 1 Apl. 85 | **Drury,** Francis James, M.B. . . . . (207) | 1 Apl. 97 | . . . | 75 | Professor of Pathology, Medl. College, Calcutta.—*Fur. out of India, 16 mos. and 3 days, 23 May 01.* |
| 1 Apl. 85 | **Dyson,** Herbert Jekyl, F.R.C.S. . . . . (207) | 1 Apl. 97 | . . . | 75 | Sany. Comsr., Bengal. |
| 1 Apl 85 | **Rogers, Frederick** Arthur, D.S.O. . . (207) | 1 Apl. 97 | 6 July 93 | sc | Civil, Monghyr. |
| 1 Apl. 85 | **Carroll,** Edward Richard William Charles (99, 144, 207) | 1 Apl. 97 | 21 Sep. 00 | 75 | Civil, Dhubri—*Lv., m. c., 18 mos., 31 Mar. 1901.* |
| 1 Oct. 85 | **Woolbert,** Henry Robert, M.B., F.R.C.S. . (161, 207) | 1 Oct. 97 | . . . | sc | Resy. Surgn., Mewar.—*Fur., 1 yr., m.c., 4 May 01.* |
| 1 Oct. 85 | **Baker,** George Henry, M.B. . . . . (207) | 1 Oct. 97 | 4 May 98 | 75 | Civil and Jail, Gorakhpur. |
| 1 Oct. 85 | **Adie,** Joseph Rosamond, M.B. . . . . (207) | 1 Oct. 97 | 27 Aug. 00 | 75 | Civil and Jail, Ferozepore.—*Fur., m. c., 1 yr., 12 Feb. 01.* |
| 1 Oct. 85 | **Younan,** Arthur Charles, M.B. . . . (162, 169, 206) | 1 Oct. 97 | 8 Mar. 89 | sc | 25th P. I. In chge., No. 37 Nat. Field Hospl., Malakand Force. |
| *1 Oct. 85* | *Alcock, Alfred William* M.B., F.R.S. *(seconded)* (207) | *1 Oct. 97* | *29 Aug. 92* | *75* | *Supdt., Indian Museum, Calcutta.—Professor of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, Medl. College, Calcutta.* |
| 1 Oct. 85 | **Cadell,** John Macfarlane, M.B. . . . . (207) | 1 Oct. 97 | 20 May 99 | 75 | Civil and Jail, Fyzabad. |
| 1 Apl. 86 | **Hehir,** Patrick, M.D. (207) | 1 Apl. 98 | 31 May 98 | sc | 43rd G. R. |
| 1 Apl. 86 | **Pisani,** Lionel John, F.R.C.S. . . (170, 189, 206) | 1 Apl. 98 | 25 Sep. 01 | sc | Civil, Budaun. |
| 1 Apl. 86 | **Basu,** Basanta Kumar, M.D. . . . . (105, 206) | 1 Apl. 98 | 29 May 90 | sc | 4th Rajputs.—*Lv., India, p. a., 1 yr., B. C. O., 3 Oct. 1901* |
| 1 Apl. 86 | **Sinha,** Narendra Prasanna . . . . . (207) | 1 Apl. 98 | 23 Oct. 97 | sc | Civil, Rangpur. Offg. Civil, Burdwan. |
| 1 Apl. 86 | **Edwards,** William Rice, M.D., C.M.G. . . (170, 207) | 1 Apl. 98 | 16 Apl. 92 | sc | Civil Surgeon, Quetta. |
| 1 Apl. 86 | **Mactaggart,** Charles, M.B. . . . . (207) | 1 Apl. 98 | 6 Dec. 00 | sc | Supdt., Central Prison, Lucknow, 6 Dec. 00. Offg. Inspr. Genl. of Prisons, N.-W. P. and Oudh. |
| 1 Apl. 86 | **Bell,** George James Hamilton, M.B. . (105, 207) | 1 Apl. 98 | 18 Apl. 00 | sc | Burma.—Supdt., Central Jail, and Lunatic Asylum, Rangoon. |
| 1 Apl. 86 | **Daly,** Joseph Thomas, M.B. . . . . (207) | 1 Apl. 98 | 22 Apl. 93 | sc | 8th B. L.—Base Medl. Storekeeper, China Field Force. |
| 1 Apl. 86 | **Fooks,** Henry . . . (207) | 1 Apl. 98 | 22 July 96 | sc | 15th B. L.—In chge., Sections A and B. No. 69 Native Field Hospl., China Field Force. |
| 1 Apl. 86 | **Hudson,** Ernest, F.R.C.S. (207) | 1 Apl. 98 | 24 Oct. 00 | sc | Supdt., Central Prison, Allahabad. |
| 1 Apl. 86 | **Dawson,** Arthur Willan, M.D. . . . . (207) | 1 Apl. 98 | 15 May 90 | sc | 2nd B. L.; Doing duty as Registrar with No. 1 Native Genl. Hospl., China Field Force. |

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment. | F. rule. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE (BENGAL).

### Majors—*continued.*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Apl. 86 | **Robinson,** William Henry Banner . . . (207) | 1 Apl. 98 | — | sc | Agency Surgn., Bikanir Offg. Resy. [ Surgn., Jaipur, 27 Aug 01. |
| 30 Sep. 86 | **Macnamara,** Robert Joseph, M.D. . . . . (207) | 30 Sep. 98 | 23 Feb. 00 | sc | Supdt., Central Jail, Mooltan.—*Fur., 18 mos., 6 June 01.* |
| 30 Sep. 86 | **Pilgrim, Herbert Wilson** | 30 Sep. 98 | 19 May 98 | sc | Surgn. Supdt. of Presdy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta. |
| 30 Sep. 86 | **French,** George Brooke, M.B. . . . . (207) | 30 Sep. 98 | 15 May 90 | sc | 8th Rajputs. Offg. Civil, N. W. P. |
| 30 Sep. 86 | **Wyville-Thomson,** Francis, M.B. . . (207) | 30 Sep. 98 | 29 Feb. 00 | sc | 2-2 G. R. Offg. 9th G. R. |
| 30 Sep. 86 | **Brown,** Edwin Harold (207) | 30 Sep. 98 | 12 Feb. 01 | sc | Civil, 24 Parganas, Calcutta, and Medl. Inspr. of Emigrants. |
| 30 Sep. 86 | **Bensley,** Charles Norman (105, 207) | 30 Sep. 98 | 24 Aug. 89 | sc | Burma, Civil and Jail, Toungoo, 28 Sep. 00. |
| 30 Sep. 86 | **Henderson,** Selby Herriot, M.B. . . . . (207) | 30 Sep. 98 | 4 July 00 | sc | Supdt., Central Prison, Agra. |
| 30 Sep. 86 | **Scotland,** David Wilson, M.B. . . . . (707) | 30 Sep. 98 | 18 July 01 | sc | Civil and Jail, Bulandshahr. Offg. Civil and [ Jail, Meerut. |
| 30 Sep. 86 | **Green,** Charles Robert Mortimer, F.R.C.S. . . (207) | 30 Sep. 98 | — | sc | Civil, Muzaffarpur. Offg. Supdt., Campbell Medl. School and Hospl., Sealdah, also Offg. Profr. of Medl. Jurisprudence, Medl. College, Calcutta, also Police Surgn., 16 May 01. |
| 30 Sep. 86 | **Hare,** Edward Christian (*b*) . . . . . (207) | 30 Sep. 98 | 28 Sep. 00 | sc | Civil and Jail, Gauhati. |
| 30 Sep. 86 | **Clarkson,** Frank Cecil (207) | 30 Sep. 98 | 13 Sep. 01 | sc | Civil, Singbhum. Actg. Civil Surgn., [ Chittagong. |
| 30 Sep. 86 | **Jordan,** John Gregory, M.B.(*c*) . . . . (205) | 30 Sep. 98 | 23 Oct. 97 | sc | Civil, Tipperah. Offg. Civil, Rajshahye, 19 [ Aug. 01. |
| 30 Sep. 86 | **Morris,** Herbert Mackinlay . . . . . (207) | 30 Sep. 98 | 1 Dec. 98 | sc | Civil, Karnal.—*Fur., m.c., 12 mos., 8 May 99.—Extn., m. c., 12 mos. Fur. extn., 6 mos.* |
| 30 Sep. 86 | **Russell,** Allan Rupert Postance . . . (104, 207) | 30 Sep. 98 | 6 Aug. 89 | sc | Burma.—Civil—*Fur., 1 yr., m. c., 27 Mar. 01.* |
| 30 Sep. 86 | **Morwood,** James, M.D. (207) | 30 Sep. 98 | 12 Sep. 00 | sc | Civil and Jail, Azamgarh. |
| 30 Sep. 86 | **Hall,** Edmund Alexander William, M.B. . .(169, 207) | 30 Sep. 98 | 24 Apl. 00 | sc | Civil and Jail, and Supdt. Berry White School of Medicine, Dibrugarh. |
| 31 *Mar. 87* | *Elliot, William Henry Wilson,* M.B. (*Seconded*) (207) | *31 Mar. 99* | *7 Feb. 96* | sc | *2nd-1st G. R.—In chge. Sections C. and D., No. 69 Native Field Hospl. With Indian Contingent, South Africa.* |
| 31 Mar. 87 | **Clark,** William Ronaldson, M.B. . . . . (207) | 31 Mar. 99 | 16 Nov. 99 | sc | Joint Civil Surgn., Simla, and in chge., Army Head-Quarters Staff and Estabmts., Simla, during winter months, 5 Nov. 00. |
| 31 Mar. 87 | **Braide,** George Frederick William . . . . . (207) | 31 Mar. 99 | 6 Mar. 91 | sc | Supdt., Central Jail, Lahore. |
| 31 Mar. 87 | **Marks,** Robert John . (207) | 31 Mar. 99 | 30 July 91 | sc | 14th B. L.—Offg. Civil Surgn., Mirzapur, 29 Mar. 01. |
| 31 Mar. 87 | **Sunder,** Charles Edward, M.B. . . . . (207) | 31 Mar. 99 | 6 May 99 | sc | Civil, Gaya. |
| 31 Mar. 87 | **Ker,** Malcolm Albert (170, 207) | 31 Mar. 99 | 2 Dec. 90 | sc | 19th B. L. In chge., No. 50 N. F. H., Malakand Force. |
| 31 Mar. 87 | **Buchannan,** Andrew . (207) | 31 Mar. 99 | 17 Nov. 91 | sc | Supdt., Central Jail, Nagpur.—Offg. Civil Surgn. and Supdt., Lunatic Asylum, Nagpur. |
| 31 Mar. 87 | **Fischer,** Lewis Gordon. (207) | 31 Mar. 99 | 23 May 98 | sc | Civil, N.-W. P.—*Fur. out of India, 1 yr. 8 mos., 10 Mar. 1900.* |
| 31 Mar. 87 | **Vost,** William, M.B. . . (207) | 31 Mar. 99 | . . . | sc | Civil and Jail, Jaunpur. |
| 31 Mar. 87 | **Garvie,** John, M.B. C.M., (170, 207) | 31 Mar. 99 | 1 Apl. 01 | sc | Civil and Jail, Sitapur. on tempy. Plague duty, Ballia, 14 Oct. 01. |
| 31 Mar. 87 | **Gilbert,** Clarence Edwin Lloyd . . . (170, 207) | 31 Mar. 99 | 5 Mar. 01 | sc | 2nd-5th G. R. |
| 31 Mar. 87 | **Manifold,** Courtnay Clarke . . . . . (207) | 31 Mar. 99 | 9 Mar. 93 | sc | Civil, N. W. P. On Spl. duty in China. |
| 31 Mar. 87 | **Irvine,** Gerard Beatty (207) | 31 Mar. 99 | 14 Jan. 99 | sc | 13th B. L. *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr.* [ *P. C. O., 12 Sep. 01.* |
| 1 Oct. 87 | **Roberts,** Alfred Ernest, M.B. . . . . (207) | 1 Oct. 99 | 1 Nov. 98 | sc | Civil, N.-W. P.; Offg. Secy. to D. G., I. M. S., and Sany. Commr., G. of I., 9 Jan. 1900. |
| 1 Oct. 87 | **Davidson,** David Macdonald, M.B. . . (207) | 1 Oct. 99 | 10 Nov. 98 | sc | Civil Surgn., Mooltan. |
| 1 Oct. 87 | **Maynard,** Frederic Pinsent, M.B., F.R.C.S. (207) | 1 Oct. 99 | 16 Dec. 00 | sc | Civil, Patna. |

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment. | F.rule. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE (BENGAL).** | | | | |
| | **Majors—*concluded.*** | | | | |
| 1 Oct. 87 | **Lamont**, John Charles, M.B. . . . . (206) | 1 Oct. 99 | 30 Apl. 94 | sc | Profr. of Anatomy, Medl. Coll., Lahore. |
| 1 Oct. 87 | **Nott**, Arthur Holbrook, M.B. . . . . (207) | 1 Oct. 99 | 13 Sep. 01 | sc | Civil, Darjeeling. |
| 1 Oct. 87 | **Coleman**, Albert . . (207) | 1 Oct. 99 | 22 Sep. 00 | sc | Civil, Gujrat.—*Fur., 1 yr., 4 mos. and 19 days, 4 Sep. 01.* |
| 1 Oct. 87 | **White**, William Westropp, M.D. . . . . (207) | 1 Oct. 99 | 22 Oct. 91 | sc | 4th B. L.—In chge., No. 39 Native Field Hospl., China Field Force. |
| 1 Oct. 87 | **Lane**, Daniel Thomas, M.D. . . . . (207) | 1 Oct. 99 | 3 Apl. 01 | sc | Civil, Murree. |
| 1 Oct. 87 | **Macwatt**, Robert Charles, M.B. . . (161, 169, 206) | 1 Oct. 99 | 21 Dec. 96 | sc | 7th B. L.—Offg. Agency Surgn., Haraoti and Tonk. |
| 1 Oct. 87 | **Woodwright**, William Henry Edward, F.R.C.S.I.(207) | 1 Oct. 99 | 13 Nov. 99 | sc | Civil and Jail, Aligarh. |
| 1 Oct. 87 | **Buchanan**, Walter James, M.B. .(207) | 1 Oct. 99 | 25 June 01 | sc | Supdt., Central Jail, Alipore. |
| 1 Oct. 87 | **Close**, Joseph Kinnear, M.D. . . . . (207 | 1 Oct. 99 | 11 May 92 | sc | Civil and Jail, Moradabad, 23 May 99. Also in visiting chge. of Budaon. |
| 31 Mar. 88 | **Marshall**, Daniel Grove, M.B., . . . . (170, 207) | 31 Mar. 00 | 31 Aug. 92 | sc | 17th B. L. |
| 31 Mar. 88 | **Moir**, David Macbeth, M.D. . . . . (207) | 31 Mar. 00 | . . . | sc | Civil, Chittagong.—Offg. Professor of Surgical and Descriptive Anatomy, Medl Coll., Calcutta, and *ex-officio* Surgn. to the Coll. Hospl. |
| 31 Mar. 88 | **V.C., Whitchurch**, Harry Frederick . . . . (207) | 31 Mar. 00 | . . . | sc | 1st-1st G. R. Civil, Jhelum Jail, 26 Sep. 01. |
| 31 Mar. 88 | **Roberts**, James Reid, M.B., F.R.C.S. . . (207) | 31 Mar. 00 | 17 May 01 | sc | Resy. Surgn., Indore. |
| 31 Mar. 88 | **Gee**, Frederick William, M.B., (*h*) . . . . (207) | 31 Mar. 00 | 16 July 94 | sc | 5th B. C.—*Lv., out of India, p. a., 5 mos.*, 5 Sep. 01. |
| 31 Mar. 88 | **Prasad**, Kanta, M.B., (105, 149, 159, 161, 170, 203, 207) | 31 Mar. 00 | 27 July 99 | sc | Burma—Civil, and Jail, Shwebo. |
| 31 Mar. 88 | **O'Gorman**, Patrick Wilkins . . . . . (207) | 31 Mar. 00 | 2 Feb. 98 | sc | 17 B. I.—Offg. M. S. K., Punjab Command, 6. Apl. 01. |
| 31 Mar. 88 | **Gray**, William Henry(170, 207) | 31 Mar. 00 | 4 Oct. 92 | sc | Supdt., Central Prison, Benares.—*Fur., out of India, 1 yr. and 9 mos., 17 Sep. 01.* |
| 31 Mar. 88 | **Mould**, George Thomas (129, 174, 175) | 31 Mar. 00 | 20 Aug. 90 | sc | 1st B. L. |
| 29 Sep. 88 | **Drake-Brockman**, Herbert Edward, F.R.C.S.E.(207) | 29 Sep. 00 | 1 Apl. 99 | sc | Agency Surgn., Eastern States of Rajputana, Bharatpur. |
| 29 Sep. 88 | **Lane**, William Byam (170, 207) | 29 Sep. 00 | 13 May 93 | sc | 23rd Pioneers.—Offg. Supdt., Central Jail, and Civil Surgn., Montgomery, 14 Apl. 99. |
| 29 Sep. 88 | **Lumsden**, Philip James (207) | 29 Sep. 00 | 11 May 93 | sc | Agency Surgn., Kotah and Jhalapatan. |
| 30 Mar. 89 | **Ozzard**, Fairlie Russell (170, 207) | 30 Mar. 01 | 16 June 00 | sc | 1st-5th G. R. |
| 30 Mar. 89 | **Anderson**, Adam Rivers Steele, M.B. . . . . (207) | 30 Mar. 01 | 1 Mar. 93 | sc | Senr. Medl. Offr., Port Blair, and Asst. Supdt. of Settlement. |
| 30 Mar. 89 | **Calvert**, John Telfer, M.B. (207) | 30 Mar. 01 | 17 Mar. 00 | sc | Civil, Bhagulpore.—Actg. Civil, Chittagong. |
| 30 Mar. 89 | **Jennings**, Edgar . .(207) | 30 Mar. 01 | 20 Mar. 99 | sc | Supdt., Central Prison, Bareilly. |
| 30 Mar. 89 | **Hendley**, Arthur Gervase (207) | 30 Mar. 01 | 19 Nov. 98 | sc | Civil and Jail, Hoshangabad, C. P. |
| 30 Sep. 89 | **Melville**, Henry Bruce, M.B. . . . . (207) | 30 Sep. 01 | 4 May 98 | sc | Civil, Surgn. Naini Tal. |
| 30 Sep. 89 | **Vaughan**, Joseph Charles Stoelke, M.B. . (207) | 30 Sep. 01 | 26 June 94 | sc | Civil, Burdwan.—Offg. Civil, Mozuffarpore, 14 May 01. |
| 30 Sep. 89 | **Duke**, Alexander Leonard, M.B. . . . . (207) | 30 Sep. 01 | 1 Jan. 96 | sc | Agency Surgn., Meshed. |
| 30 Sep. 89 | **Chaytor-White**, Joshua, M.D. . . . . (207) | 30 Sep. 01 | 17 Aug. 93 | sc | Dy. Sany. Commr., 2nd Circle, N.-W. P., Lucknow.—*Fur., out of India, m.c., 1 yr., 12 Apl. 1900.—Extn. 6 mos.* |
| 30 Sep. 89 | **Elphick**, Harry William, M.B. . . . . (207) | 30 Sep. 01 | 9 Nov. 98 | sc | Civil and Jail, Dehra Dun. |
| 30 Sep. 89 | **Bedford**, Charles Henry, M.D. . . . . (170, 207) | 30 Sep. 01 | . . . | sc | Chemical Examr., to Govt., and Profr. of Chemistry, Medl. Coll., Calcutta. |
| | **Captains.** | | | | |
| 31 Mar. 90 | **Macnab**, Allan James F.R.C.S. . . . (156, 169, 207) | 31 Mar. 90 | 16 Feb. 92 | sc | Corps of Guides.—*Lv., out of India, m.c., 1 yr., P. C. O., 6 Dec. 1900.* |
| 31 Mar. 90 | **Smith**, Henry, M.D. (207) | 31 Mar. 90 | 26 May 99 | sc | Civil, Jullundur. |

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE (BENGAL).

### Captains—*continued.*

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment | Rule. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 Mar. 90 | **Wimberley,** Charles Neil Campbell, M.B. (207) | 31 Mar. 90 | 11 Aug. 94 | SC | 15th Sikhs.—With Malakand Force.—*Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., P.C.O., 25 Apl. 01.* |
| 1 Mar. 90 | **Hore,** Ernest Wickham, M.B. . . . . (207) | 31 Mar. 90 | 14 Dec. 99 | SC | Resy. Surgn., Persian Gulf, Bushire.—*Fur., 9 mos. and 15 days, 1 Apl. 1901.* |
| 31 Jan. 91 | **Crawford,** James Muir, M.B. . . . . (207) | 31 Jan. 91 | 10 May 99 | SC | Civil and Jail, Etawah, 26 Feb. 01, also in visiting chge. of Mainpuri. |
| 31 Jan. 91 | **Singh,** Bawa Jiwan (94, 156, 161, 169) | 31 Jan. 91 | 5 Oct. 99 | SC | Burma.—Supdt., Central Jail, and Ry. M. O., Insein. |
| 31 Jan. 91 | **James,** Charles Henry (207) | 31 Jan. 91 | 9 Aug. 00 | SC | Civil and Jail, Umballa. |
| 31 Jan. 91 | **O'Kinealy,** Frederick (207) | 31 Jan. 91 | . . . | SC | 1st Surgeon, Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta. |
| 31 Jan. 91 | **Bulst,** Arthur William Treminhere, M.B. . (207) | 31 Jan. 91 | 8 Apl. '00 | SC | Civil, Punjab.—*Fur., m. c., 18 mos., 30 Apl. 01.* |
| 28 July 91 | **Deare,** Benjamin Hobbs (207) | 28 July 91 | 13 Sep. 01 | SC | Civil Surgn., Hazaribagh. |
| 28 July 91 | **Oldham,** Benjamin Curwen . . . . . (207) | 28 July 91 | 21 June 98 | SC | 2nd Surgn., Presy. Genl. Hospl. |
| 28 July 91 | **Bird,** Robert, M.D., F.R.C.S. . . . (156, 207) | 28 July 91 | 17 Mar. 96 | SC | Resdt. Surgn., and Profr. of Physiology, Medl. Coll., Calcutta, and Offg. Profr., Surgery, and *ex-officio* Surgn. to the College Hospl., 5 Mar. 01. |
| 28 July 91 | **Smith,** Sidney Browning (170, 207) | 28 July 91 | 29 May 97 | SC | 32nd Pioneers; also Civil, Jhelum, 1 Apl. 01. |
| 28 July 91 | **Henvey,** William . . (207) | 28 July 91 | 28 July 99 | SC | Civil, C. P.—*Lv., out of India, m. c., 6 mos., 4 Mar. 1900.—Extn., 6 mos., m. c. Extn., 6 mos. Further extn., m. c., 1 yr. to 3 Sep. 01.* |
| 28 July 91 | **Lumsden,** John Stuart Shepherd, M.B. . (207) | 28 July 91 | . . . | SC | Civil, N.-W. P.—*Lv., out of India, m. c., 1 yr., 10 Nov. 00.* |
| *28 July 91* | *Frost, George Hewitt,* M.B. (*Seconded*) . (*170*, 207) | *28 July 91* | *29 Feb. 96* | SC | *2nd-4th G. R.—Sections C. and D., No. 69 Native Field Hospl. With Indian Contingent, South Africa.* |
| 28 July 91 | **Wilkinson,** Edmund, F.R.C.S. . . . (170, 207) | 28 July 91 | 4 Feb. 00 | SC | Dy. Sany. Commr., Punjab. |
| 28 July 91 | **Ewens,** George Francis William, M.D. . . . (206) | 28 July 91 | 27 Feb. 00 | SC | Supdt., Punjab Lunatic Asylum, Lahore.—*Fur., Eur., 9 mos. and 26 days, 15 Apl. 01.* |
| 28 July 91 | **Duer,** Charles, M.B., F.R.C.S. . . (94, 161, 169) | 28 July 91 | 25 Sep. 00 | SC | Burma. Junior Civil Surgn., Rangoon. |
| 28 July 91 | **Wood,** Henry Stotesbury, M.B. . . . (149, 156, 207) | 28 July 91 | 1 June 99 | SC | Civil, Jail and Leper Asylum, Sylhet. |
| 30 Jan. 92 | **Seton,** Bruce Gordon, (*b*) (*f*) (65) . . . LS | 30 Jan. 95 | 19 Mar. 98 | SC | 1st C. I. H. |
| 27 July 92 | **Haig,** Patrick Balfour, M.B. . . . (207) | 27 July 95 | . . . | SC | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 18 May 01.* |
| 27 July 92 | **Fullerton,** Thomas William Archer, M.B. . . (207) | 27 July 95 | 9 Nov. 95 | SC | 2nd Rajput L. I. On tumpy. Plague duty, Allahabad, 23 Sep. 01. |
| 27 July 92 | **Maddox,** Ralph Henry M.B. . . (162, 170, 206) | 27 July 95 | 6 May 99 | SC | Civil Surgeon, Sarun. |
| 27 July 92 | **Hugo,** Edward Victor, M.D. . . (156, 170, 207) | 27 July 95 | 10 Sep. 95 | SC | 31st P. I.—Offg. Civil, Sialkote. |
| 27 July 92 | **Melville,** Harry George, M.B. (106, 161, 162, 170, 206) | 27 July 95 | 7 May 93 | SC | 5th P. C.—Offg. Profr. of Materia Medica and Pathology in Lahore Medl. College, 6 Feb. 01. |
| 27 July 92 | **Smith,** Herbert Austen, M.B. . . . . (170, 207) | 27 July 95 | 9 Feb. 97 | SC | 11th Rajputs, Offg. Civil, Bengal. |
| 27 July 92 | **Green,** Douglas Richard, M.D. . . . . (207) | 27 July 95 | 14 July 97 | SC | 42nd G. R., Actg. Health Offr., Port of Calcutta. |
| 27 July 92 | **Smith,** George Mclver Campbell, M.B. (156, 170, 207) | 27 July 95 | . . . | SC | 24th P. I. |
| 27 July 92 | **Earle,** Hubert Malins (161, 206) | 27 July 95 | 15 Mar. 01 | SC | Offg. 2nd-4th G. R. |
| 27 July 92 | **Hulbert,** Joseph George, M.B. . . . . (207) | 27 July 95 | 14 July 97 | SC | 9th G. R.—Persl. Asst. to P. M. O., Bl. Command, 23 Nov. 98. |
| 30 Jan. 93 | **Milne,** Charles . (170, 207) | 30 Jan. 96 | . . . | SC | Offg. Civil, N.-W. P.—*Lv., out of India, m. c., 6 mos., 25 May 01.* |
| 30 Jan. 93 | **Drake-Brockman,** Vivian Godfrey . . . (170, 207) | 30 Jan. 96 | 3 Sep. 98 | SC | 19th P. I.—Offg. Agency Surgn., Bundelkhand, Nowgong, C. I. |
| 30 Jan. 93 | **Young,** William, M.B. (207) | 30 Jan. 96 | 30 Dec. 99 | SC | Civil and Jail, Gonda, 25 Oct. 00. |
| 30 Jan. 93 | **Bourke,** John Joseph, M.B. | 30 Jan. 96 | 14 July 97 | SC | 10th Jats.—Probr., Assay. Dept., Bombay Mint, 6 July 01. |

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE (BENGAL).

### Captains—*continued.*

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment. | F. rule. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 Jan. 93 | **Chatterton,** Bernard Robert, M.D., F.R.C.S.I (206) | 30 Jan. 96 | 24 Aug. 98 | sc | 7th Rajputs. Offg. Dy. Sany. Comr., Metropolitan Circle, Bengal. |
| 30 Jan. 93 | **Prall,** Cedric Barkley (170, 207) | 30 Jan. 96 | 8 June 93 | sc | 34th Pioneers. Offg. Civil, N.-W. P. and Oudh. |
| *30 Jan. 93* | *Williams, Charles Edward,* M.B. (*Seconded*) (*162, 170, 206*) | *30 Jan. 96* | *6 Aug. 00* | sc | *Burma. Health Offr., Rangoon Municipality.* |
| 30 Jan. 93 | **MacLeod,** John Norman, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. . . . (206) | 30 Jan. 96 | 26 Sep. 01 | sc | Civil Surgn., Bikaner. |
| 30 Jan. 93 | **Ogilvie,** Walter Holland, M.B. . . (149, 170, 206) | 30 Jan. 96 | 2 Mar. 01 | sc | 40th Pathans. |
| 30 Jan. 93 | **Langston,** Thomas Alfred Ollivant . . . . (207) | 30 Jan. 96 | 22 Feb. 99 | sc | 3rd Brahmans, Offg. Civil, N.-W. P. |
| 30 Jan. 93 | **Heard,** Richard, M.B., (170, 207) | 30 Jan. 96 | 3 Apl. 01 | sc | Civil, Dalhousie Sanitarium. |
| 30 Jan. 93 | **Parry,** Edgar Rowe, M.B. . . . . (207) | 30 Jan. 96 | 28 Oct. 98 | sc | 16 Rajputs. *Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 15 June 01* |
| 30 Jan. 93 | **Orr,** Walter Hood (169, 170, 207) | 30 Jan. 96 | 25 Sep. 01 | sc | Offg. Civil Surgn., Mainpuri Dist. |
| 30 Jan 93 | **More,** Paxton St. Clair, M.B. . . . . (207) | 30 Jan. 96 | 28 Sep. 98 | sc | 1st Sikhs.—Offg. Civil, Gujrat, 27 July 01. |
| 29 July 93 | **Stevens,** Cecil Robert, M.D., F.R.C.S. . . . . (207) | 29 July 96 | 5 July 01 | sc | Civil, Shahabad.—Offg. Civil and Jail, Bhagalpur, 5 July 01. *Lv., 1 yr. 3 mos., 30 Oct. 01.* |
| 29 July 93 | **Barry,** Cecil Charles Stuart (106, 207) | 29 July 96 | 17 Aug. 00 | sc | Burma.—Resdt. Medl. Offr., Rangoon. |
| 29 July 93 | **Rogers,** Leonard, M.D., F.R.C.S. . . . . (207) | 29 July 96 | 3 Mar. 99 | sc | Dy. Sany. Comr., Metropolitan and Eastern Bengal Circle.—Offg. Professor of Pathology, Medl. Coll., Calcutta, 22 May 01. |
| 29 July 93 | **Newman,** Ernest Alan Robert, M.D. . . . (207) | 29 July 96 | 25 Mar. 99 | sc | Civil Surgn., Mymensingh. |
| 29 July 93 | **Birdwood,** Gordon Travers, M.D. . . (170, 207) | 29 July 96 | 21 Sep. 00 | sc | Offg. Dy. Sany. Comr., 2nd Circle, 11 Apl. 01. |
| 29 July 93 | **Gould,** Jay, M.B. (170, 207) | 29 July 96 | . . . | sc | Offg. 14th B. L. |
| 29 July 93 | **Turner,** Reginald George (170, 207) | 29 July 96 | 9 Feb. 00 | sc | 4th Sikhs.—Secs. A. and B., No. 69 Native Field Hospl., China Field Force. |
| 29 July 93 | **Davidson,** James, M.B. (207) | 29 July 90 | . . . | sc | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr.*, 16 Aug. 01. |
| 29 July 93 | **Mulvany,** John. (170, 207) | 29 July 96 | 9 Feb. 00 | sc | 6th P. I. With Kohat-Kurram Force. *Lv., India, p. a., 2 mos., P. C. O., 26 Sep. 01.* |
| *29 Jan 94* | *Lamb, George,* M.B. (Seconded). . . . . (207) | *29 Jan. 97* | *6 Nov. 99* | sc | *Plague Research Laboratory, Bombay.* |
| 29 Jan. 94 | **Burden,** Henry, F.R.C.S. (207) | 29 Jan. 97 | 3 Nov. 98 | sc | Agency Surgn., Gilgit. |
| 29 Jan. 94 | **Fisher,** John, M.B., D.S.O. . . . . (207) | 29 Jan. 97 | 7 Aug. 98 | sc | 2nd C. I. H. |
| 29 Jan. 94 | **Peck,** Edwald Surman, M.B. (207) | 29 Jan. 97 | 10 May 99 | sc | 5th B. I. Offg. Civil, Dharmsala. |
| 29 Jan. 94 | **Evans,** Charles Harford (162 169, 170, 206) | 29 Jan. 97 | 2 Mar. 01 | sc | 36th Sikhs, With Malakand Force. |
| 29 Jan. 94 | **Harriss,** Stanley Arthur, M.B. . . . . (207) | 29 Jan. 97 | 9 Feb. 00 | sc | 29th P. I.—*Lv., out of India, m. c., 1 yr., Aug. 01.* |
| 29 Jan. 94 | **MacLeod,** Ewan Cameron (207) | 29 Jan. 97 | 14 Apl. 99 | sc | Civil, Dibrugarh. |
| 29 Jan. 94 | **Thomson,** Charles, M.B. (207) | 29 Jan. 97 | 4 May 98 | sc | Supdt., Central Prisons, Benares. |
| 28 July 94 | **Ramsay,** George . . (207) | 28 July 97 | 21 May 00 | sc | Resy. Surgn. and *ex-officio* Asst. to the Poll. Resdt., Turkish Arabia, Baghdad. |
| 28 July 94 | **Sutherland,** David Waters, M.B. . . . . (169, 207) | 28 July 97 | 13 Oct. 97 | sc | Profr. of Materia Medica and Pathology, Lahore Medical College. Offg. Profr. of Medicine, 6 Feb. 01. |
| 28 July 94 | **Selby,** William, D.S.O., (170, 206) | 28 July 97 | . . . | sc | Offg. Civil, N. W. P. |
| 28 July 94 | **Granger,** Thomas Arthur, M.B. . . (169, 170, 207) | 28 July 97 | . . . | sc | In chge., Secs. A. and B., No. 62 Native Field Hospl., Kohat-Kurram Force. *Lv., out of India, p.a., 1 yr., P. C. O., 12 Sep. 01.* |
| 28 July 94 | **Bamfield,** Harold John Kinahan . . . . (170, 207) | 28 July 97 | 2 Mar. 01 | sc | 1st P. C.—*Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr., P. C. O., 16 May 01.* |

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE (BENGAL).

### Captains—*concluded.*

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment. | Rule. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 July 94 | **Grant**, John Weymis, M.B., (170, 207) | 28 July 97 | 10 Oct. 96 | SC | Offg. Resy. Surgn., Persian Gulf. |
| 28 July 94 | **Moorhead**, Arthur Henry, M.B., . . . . (170, 207) | 28 July 97 | 25 Apl. 01 | SC | 16th B.L.—With China Field Force. |
| 28 July 94 | **Hayward**, William Davey, M.B. . . . . (207) | 28 July 97 | . . . | SC | Civil Surgn., Bankura. |
| 28 July 94 | **Scott-Moncrieff**, William Elmsley, M.B. (169, 170, 207) | 28 July 97 | 4 July 01 | SC | 9th B. L. |
| 29 Jan. 95 | **Robertson-Milne**, Charles John, M.B. . . . . (207) | 29 Jan. 98 | . . . | SC | Resident Physician, Medl. Coll. Hospl., Calcutta.—Offg. Resident Surgn., Medl. Coll. Hospl., and Profr. of Physiology, Medl. Coll., Calcutta, 5 Mar. 01. |
| 29 Jan. 95 | **Stevens**, Algernon Francis (207) | 29 Jan. 98 | 10 May 99 | SC | 18 B. I. Offg., Civil Surgn., Shahabad. |
| 29 Jan. 95 | **Bensley**, Clement Henry (207) | 29 Jan. 98 | 21 Sep. 99 | SC | 13th Rajputs.—Offg. Supdt., Central Jail Jhelum Canal. |
| 29 Jan. 95 | **Watling**, Francis Hammond, M.B. . . . . (170, 207) | 29 Jan. 98 | . . . | SC | 44th G. R. |
| 29 Jan. 95 | **Gwyther**, Arthur, M.B. (207) | 29 Jan. 98 | 29 Oct. 00 | SC | Dy. Sany. Comr., Northern Bl. Circle.—Offg. Civil, Dharbhanga, 25 Apl. 01. |
| 29 Jan. 95 | **Morgan**, Edgar John, M.B. (207) | 29 Jan. 98 | . . . | SC | Offg Civil and Jail, Banda, 27 Jan. 01. |
| 29 Jan. 95 | **Carr**, William, M.B. (207) | 29 Jan. 98 | 3 Nov. 99 | SC | 6th Jat L. I. |
| 29 Jan. 95 | **Hamilton**, John Archibald, M.B. . . . . (207) | 29 Jan. 98 | 12 Apl. 00 | SC | 3rd B. C. |
| 29 July 95 | **Stephenson**, John, M.B., (156, 161, 162, 170, 206) | 29 July 98 | 9 Feb. 00 | SC | 2nd P.C. Offg. Civil, Punjab. |
| 29 July 95 | **Windsor**, Frank Needham, M.B. . . . . (170, 206) | 29 July 98 | 9 Feb. 00 | SC | 21st P. I.—*Lv. out of India, p. a., 1 yr.*, P. C. O., 22 Dec. 00. Extn., 1 yr. |
| 29 July 95 | **Turnbull**, Walter Barrie, M.B. . . . (169, 170, 207) | 29 July 98 | 13 Feb. 00 | SC | 35th Sikhs. |
| 29 July 95 | **Waters**, Ernest Edwin, M.B. . . . (207) | 29 July 98 | 13 Sep. 01 | SC | Actg., Civil Surgn., Midnapur. |
| 29 July 95 | **Leventon**, Asher . (207) | 29 July 98 | 2 Oct. 00 | SC | Offg. Civil and Jail, Sibsagar. |
| 29 July 95 | **Chapman**, Philip Francis, M.B. . . . . (170, 207) | 29 July 98 | 15 Apl. 00 | SC | Civil and Jail, Chindwara. Offg. Civil, Raipur, C. P. |
| 29 Jan. 96 | **Cochrane**, Archer Williams Ross, M.B., F.R.C.S. . (207) | 29 Jan. 99 | . . . | SC | Resdt. Medl. Offr., Medl. Coll. Hospl., Calcutta. Offg. Supdt., Central Lunatic Asylum, Lahore, 11 Feb. 01. |
| 29 Jan. 96 | **Clemesha**, William Wesley, M.B. . . . . (207) | 29 Jan. 99 | 27 June 01 | SC | 48th Pioneers. |
| 29 Jan. 96 | **Black**, James Alexander, M.B., (207) | 29 Jan. 99 | 2 Mar. 01 | SC | 41st Dogras. *Lv., out of India., p.a., 1 yr.*, P. C. O., 12 Sep. 01. |
| 29 Jan. 96 | **Wilson**, Roger Parker (207) | 29 Jan. 99 | 27 June 01 | SC | 49 Garhwalis. Intempy. Medl. Chge., 2-2 G. R. |
| 29 Jan. 96 | **Lindesay**, Victor Edward Hugh, M.B. (156, 170, 207) | 29 Jan. 99 | 16 June 00 | SC | 1st-4th G. R.—With China Field Force. |
| 29 Jan. 96 | **Robertson**, James Currie, M.B. . . . . (207) | 29 Jan. 99 | . . . | SC | Dy. Sany. Comr., 1st Circle. |
| 29 Jan. 96 | **Rainier**, Norman Robinson Jones . . . . . (162) | 29 Jan. 99 | 2 Mar. 01 | SC | 1st P. I.—With Kohat-Kurram Force. |
| 29 Jan. 96 | **Dawes**, Christopher Dening (207) | 29 Jan. 99 | . . . | SC | 39 Garhwal Rifles. Offg. 7th Rajputs. |
| 29 Jan. 96 | **Perry**, Edmund Ludlow (170, 207) | 29 Jan. 99 | 9 Mar. 00 | SC | 33rd P. I. |
| 29 July 96 | **Walton**, Herbert James, M.B., F.R.C.S. (206) | 29 July 99 | . . . | SC | Offg. Civil, Bengal. |
| 29 July 96 | **Ainsworth**, Hugh, M.B., (169, 170, 207) | 29 July 99 | 3 Sep. 00 | SC | Offg. Civil, Punjab. |

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Will complete tour of service. | F. rule. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE (MADRAS).

### Surgeon-Generals (ranking as Major Generals).

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Oct. 6[illegible] | **V. H. S. Sinclair,** David, M.B., C.S.I. . . . (207) | 11 Oct. 99 | 10Oct.1904 | 68 | Surgn. Genl. with the Govt. of Madras. |

### Colonels—(4).

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] Mar. 72 | **Branfoot,** Arthur Mudge, M.B., C.I.E. . . . . (207) | 1 Mar. 98 | 18May1903 | 68 | P. M. O., Bangalore and Southern Dists. |
| [illegible] Mar. 72 | **Johnson,** William Edward, M.D. . . . . (207) | 30 June 98 | 29June1903 | 68 | P. M. O., Madras Dist. |
| [illegible] Mar. 72 | **Little,** Charles, M.D. . (207) | 12 Feb. 00 | 11Feb.1905 | sc | Inspr. Genl. of Civil Hospls. and Sany. Commr., Burma, 5 Oct. 99. |
| [illegible] Mar. 72 | **Dobson,** Andrew Francis, M.B. . . . . (206) | 4 May 01 | 27 May 06 | 68 | P. M. O., Rangoon and Southern Shan States Commds. |

### Lieutenant-Colonels—(11).

*Lieut.-Colonels under Article 6 of the Rl. Wt. of 7 Dec. 1891.*

[The first date (up to August 1898) after each officer's name shows that of his promotion to late rank of Brigade-Surgeon Lieut.-Colonel.]

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment. | F. rule. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Oct. 72 | **Rogers-Harrison,** Augustus Napoleon . . (207) | 7 Apl. 96<br>1 Oct. 92 | 20 June 87<br>. . . | 68 | Dist. Medl. and Sany. Offr., and Medl. Offr., Cent. Jail, Salem. |
| 1 Oct. 72 | **Esmonde-White,** Henry FitzLawrence Plunkett French . . . . . (207) | 31 Oct. 97 | 11 Nov 98 | sc | 1 Madras Pioneers.—*Lv., out of India, m. c., 1 yr., 21 Sep 01* |
| 1 Apl. 73 | **Browne,** William Richard, M.D.. . . . . (207) | 1 Oct. 92<br>1 Mar. 98<br>1 Apl. 93 | . . .<br>7 Apl. 96 | 68 | Prinl., Medl. Coll., Madras and Medl. Offr. Genl. Hospl., Madras, 1 July 01. |
| 30 Sep. 73 | **Allison,** Hazlett, M.D. . . | 30 June 98<br>30 Sep. 93 | 1 July 01<br>. . . | 68 | Second Surgn., Genl. Hospl., with Port and Marine duties, and Medl. Inspr. of Seamen, Profr. of Anatomy, Medl. Coll., and Port Health Offr., Madras.—*Fur., Eur., 1 yr., m.c., 6 Aug. 1900. Extn. 6 mos.* |
| 30 Sep. 73 | **Wilkins,** Thomas James Hackett . . . . (207) | 14 July 98<br>30 Sep. 93 | 29 Oct. 95<br>. . . | 68 | Dist. Medl. and Sany. Offr., Malabar, and Supdt., Lunatic Asylum, Calicut. |
| [illegible] Mar. 74 | **Benson,** Percy Hugh, M.B. (207) | 31 Mar. 94<br>28 Dec. 99 | . . .<br>. . . | 68 | Senior Surgn. and Sany. Comr. and Inspr. Genl. of Prisons, Mysore.—*Fur. out of India, p. a., 6 mos., 3 Apl. 01.* |
| [illegible] Mar. 74 | **King,** Walter Cawen, M.B., C.I.E., . . . (207) | 31 Mar. 94<br>12 Feb. 00 | 30 Aug. 93 | sc | Sany. Comr. of Madras.—*Fur. 8 mos., 15 days, 18 Mar. 01.* |
| [illegible] Sep. 74 | **O'Hara,** William . . . . | 30 Sep. 94<br>12 Feb. 00 | 9 Feb. 99 | 68 | Inspr. Genl. of Prisons, Madras. |
| [illegible] Mar. 75 | **Thomas,** George Tucker (159) | 31 Mar. 95<br>12 May '00 | 18 Apl. 00 | 68 | Inspr. Genl. of Prisons and Dy. Inspr. Genl. of Civil Hospls., Burma. |
| [illegible] Mar. 75 | **Sturmer,** Arthur James (207) | 31 Mar. 95<br>31 Mar. 01 | 18 July 98 | 68 | Supdt., Govt. Maternity Hospl., and Profr. of Midwifery, Medl. Coll., Madras. |
| [illegible] Sep. 75 | **Ferrand,** Edward, M.D., F.R.C.S. . . . (106, 207) | 30 Sep. 95 | 1 July 82 | sc | 6th M. I. |

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE (MADRAS).

### Lieutenant-Colonels—*continued.*

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment. | F. rule. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 Mar. 74 | Lancaster, John, M.B., (207) | 31 Mar. 94 | 8 Apl. 87 | 18 | Dist. Medl. and Sany. Offr., N. Arcot, and Supdt., Cent. Jail, Vellore. Actg. Surgn., 1st Dist., Medl. Inspr. of Emigrants, &c., Madras, 27 Aug. 01. |
| 31 Mar. 76 | Maitland, John, M.D. . (206) | 31 Mar. 96 | 16 Aug. 95 | 75 | First Surgn., Genl. Hospl., and Profr. of Surgery, Medl. Coll., Madras. |
| 31 Mar. 76 | Swaine, Charles Lethbridge, M.D. . . . . (207) | 31 Mar. 96 | 7 June 98 | 75 | Sany. Comr., Hyderabad Assigned Dists., and P. M. O., Hyderabad Contingent. |
| 30 Sep. 76 | Lee, William Alexander (207) | 30 Sep. 96 | 17 Sep. 97 | 75 | Dist. Medl. and Sany. Offr. and Supdt. of Jail, Madura.—*Fur., 1 yr. 9 mos. and 23 days, 29 May 01.* |
| 30 Sep. 76 | Eyre, Montague Stokes, M.B. . . . . (207) | 30 Sep. 96 | 8 Mar. 83 | C | 28th M. I. |
| 31 Mar. 77 | Naller, Henry Augustus Fitzroy, M.B.. (159, 162, 206) | 31 Mar. 97 | 1 May 98 | 75 | Dist. Medl. and Sany. Offr. and Supdt., Medl. School, and Medl. Offr., Dist. Jail Tanjore, 1 May 98. |
| 31 Mar. 77 | Chatterjee, Nityananda (177, 206) | 31 Mar. 97 | 23 Nov. 82 | 75 | M. I. Depôt, Pallaveram. |
| 1 Oct. 77 | Bennett, Charles Henry, M.D. . . . . (207) | 1 Oct. 97 | 2 Sep. 98 | SC | 26th M. I.—*Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 7th May 1901.* |
| 1 Oct. 77 | Reporter, Maneckjee Eduljee . . . (162, 206) | 1 Oct. 97 | 26 Nov. 86 | 75 | 11th M. I. |
| 30 Mar. 78 | Pope, Thomas Henry, M.D. . . . . (206) | 30 Mar. 98 | 9 May 92 | 75 | Supdt., Oph. Hospl., and Profr. of Ophthalmology, Medl. Coll., and Medl. Offr., Mily. Female Orph. Asy., Madras.—*Fur., 7 mos., 18 June 01.* |
| 30 Mar. 78 | Pemberton, Robert . (207) | 30 Mar. 98 | 18 June 00 | 75 | Dist. Medl. and Sany. Offr. and Supdt. of Jail, Bellary. |
| 30 Mar. 78 | Warliker, Damodar Purshotum (120, 125, 162, 207) | 30 Mar. 98 | 11 Nov. 98 | 75 | 25th M. I. |
| 30 Mar. 78 | Quayle, William Adair, M.D. (206) | 30 Mar. 98 | 27 Aug. 00 | 75 | Civil Surgn. and Supdt., Lunatic Asylum, Nagpur.—*Fur., 7 mos., p. a., 14 Apl. 01.* |
| 30 Mar. 78 | Armstrong, Henry . (207) | 30 Mar. 98 | 1 July 98 | 75 | Q. O. Madras Sappers and Miners. |
| 30 Sep. 78 | Carruthers, Herbert St. Clare . . . . . (207) | 30 Sep. 98 | 7 July 97 | SC | Medl. Store-keeper to Govt., Madras Comd. On deputation. |
| 31 Mar. 79 | Thomas, William Frederick, M.D. . . . . (207) | 31 Mar. 99 | 28 Oct. 96 | 75 | Dist. Medl. and Sany. Offr., and Medl. Offr., Cent. Jail, Trichinopoly. Actg. Dist. Medl. and Sany. Offr., and Supdt. of Jail, Madura, 17 Mar. 00. |
| 31 Mar. 79 | Wortabet, Henry George Luther, M.D. . (88, 206) | 31 Mar. 99 | 2 Nov. 95 | SC | 4th L., H. C. |
| 31 Mar. 79 | Frenchman, Edulji Palanji . . . . . (207) | 31 Mar. 99 | 6 Aug. 85 | 75 | Burma.—Civil and Jail, Bassein, 9 Mar. 94. On lv. |
| 31 Mar. 79 | James, Richard, M.B. . (207) | 31 Mar. 99 | 26 Apl. 89 | SC | 3rd L., H. C.—In chge., 3rd Infy., H. C. |
| 31 Mar. 79 | Sarkies, Sarkies Carrapiet (153, 206) | 31 Mar. 99 | 8 Oct. 92 | 75 | Civil Surgn., Cannanore. Actg. Dist. Medl. and Sany. Offr., South Arcot, with Medl. chge. of Dist. Jail, Cuddalore, 29 July 01. |

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE (MADRAS).

### Lieutenant-Colonels—*continued.*

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment. | Rule. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Mar. 79 | **Bain**, David Stuart Erskine (207) | 31 Mar. 99 | . . . | 75 | Civil Surgn., Coorg, and Supdt. of Jail, Mercara. On lv. |
| 1 Oct. 79 | **Marsden**, James Cort (207) | 31 Oct. 99 | 15 Apl. 96 | 75 | Dist. Medl. and Sany. Offr., South Arcot and Medl. Offr., Jail, Cuddalore. Actg. Dist. Medl. and Sany. Offr., with medl. chge., Cent. Jail, Coimbatore. |
| 1 Oct. 79 | **Reeves**, Francis Casement (148, 153, 207) | 31 Oct. 99 | 14 Mar. 00 | sc | Surgn., 1st Dist., Madras, and Medl. Inspr. of Emigrants and Supdt., Govt. Leper Hospl., Madras.—*Lv., p.a., 6 mos., 30 Aug. 01.* |
| 1 Oct. 79 | **Poynder**, John Leopold (207) | 31 Oct. 99 | . . . | 75 | Civil, Raipur.—*Fur., m. c., 1 yr. and 6 mos., 1 Apr. 01.* |
| 1 Mar. 80 | **Cama**, Rustom Hormosji (207) | 31 Mar. 00 | 23 July 86 | sc | 9th M. I. |
| 1 Mar. 80 | **Browning**, Winthropp Benjamin, C.I.E. . . . (207) | 31 Mar. 00 | 1 July 01 | 75 | Surgn., 4th Dist., and Profr. of Medl. Jurisprudence, Medl. Coll., Madras. Surgn. to H. E. the Govr. of Madras, Personal Staff. |
| 1 Mar. 80 | **Thompson**, Croasdaile Miller, M.B. . . (195, 207) | 31 Mar. 00 | 6 Aug. 85 | sc | Staff Surgeon, Secunderabad. |
| 1 Mar. 80 | **Rundle**, Cubitt Sindall, M.B. (105, 207) | 31 Mar. 00 | 30 Oct. 82 | 75 | Civil, Burma. |
| 2 Oct. 80 | **Van Geyzel**, John Lawrence, M.B. . . . . (207) | 2 Oct. 00 | 20 Sep. 87 | 75 | Chemical Examr. and Profr. of Chemistry, and Lectr. on Expl. Physic, Medl. Coll., Madras. |
| 2 Oct. 80 | **Harington**, Hastings Norman Victor . . . . (207) | 2 Oct. 00 | 7 June 01 | 75 | Civil Surgn., Ajmer. |
| 2 Oct. 80 | **McKee**, Gerard Macklin Eccles . . . . . (207) | 2 Oct. 00 | 16 Oct. 85 | 75 | 23rd M. L. I. |
| 2 Oct. 80 | **Sanjana**, Kavasji Cursetji . . . . . (207) | 2 Oct. 00 | 12 May 93 | 75 | Dist. Medl. and Sany. Offr., Tinnevelly, and Medl. Offr., Dist. Jail, Palamcottah.—Actg. Dist. Medl. and Sany. Offr., South Canara, and Supdt. of Jail, Mangalore, 1 Apl. 01. |
| 2 Oct. 80 | **Hakim**, Hormasji Merwanji. . . . (105, 207) | 2 Oct. 00 | 9 Sep. 00 | 75 | Dist. Medl. and Sany. Offr., Anantapur. Actg. Dist. Medl. and Sany. Offr., with medl. chge. of Cent. Jail, Trichinopoly, 30 Sep. 01. |
| 2 Oct. 80 | **Burton**, John Adolphus (124, 125, 207) | 2 Oct. 00 | 30 Sep. 87 | sc | 7th M. I.—With Native Genl. Hospl., Field Service, China. |
| 2 Oct. 80 | **Kelawala**, Manekshaw Jamshedji . (85, 159, 206) | 2 Oct. 00 | 5 Oct. 88 | 75 | 4th M. P.—*Lv. out of India, p.a., 1 yr. and 3 mos.* |
| 2 Oct. 80 | **Kharegat**, Mervanji Pestanji . . . . (148, 206) | 2 Oct. 00 | 9 Mar. 92 | 75 | 32nd Bur. I.—*Lv. in and out of India, m.c., 1 yr. and 24 days, 16 Jan. 99. Extn., India, 1 yr.—Extn., India, m. c., 6 mos.* |
| 2 Apl. 81 | **Patch**, Arthur Theophilus Lodge, M. B.. . (193, 207) | 2 Apl. 01 | 26 Oct. 94 | 75 | Dist. Medl. and Sany. Offr., Kurnool.—*Fur., m. c., India, 1 yr. 10 mos. and 29 days, 10 Dec. 98.—Extn. up to 4 July 02.* |
| 2 Apl. 81 | **Kanga**, Jamshedji Kharshedji. . . . . (162, 207) | 2 Apl. 01 | . . . | 75 | Secunderabad Dist. |
| 2 Apl. 81 | **O'Hara**, Alfred James (207) | 2 Apl. 01 | 10 Aug. 98 | 75 | Dist. Medl. and Sany. Offr., Godaveri.—*Lv., m. c., 1 yr., 20 Apl. 01.—Extn., 2½ mos.* |
| 1 Oct. 81 | **Roe**, Robert Bradley . (207) | 1 Oct. 01 | 15 Sep. 88 | 75 | Civil and Jail, Amraoti. |
| 1 Oct. 81 | **Smyth**, John, M.D. (193, 207) | 1 Oct. 01 | . . . | 75 | Medl. Offr. in chge. of the Maharajah and Palace, Mysore.—Offg. Senr. Surgn. and *ex-officio* Sany. Commr. with the Govt. of Mysore. |
| 1 Oct. 81 | **Greany**, Hugh, M.D. (162, 206) | 1 Oct. 01 | 25 Aug. 91 | 75 | 5th I., H. C.; also in medl. chge., 2nd Lancer and Followers' Hospl., Staff and Details and No. 1 Field Battery, H. C.—No. 63 Native Field Hospl., Field Service, China. |
| 1 Oct. 81 | **Youngerman**, Edward Pettingall, M.B. . . .(207) | 1 Oct. 01 | 12 Feb. 92 | sc | 2nd M. L. |

| First Comm. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment. | Rule. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE (MADRAS).** | | | | |
| | **Majors.** | | | | |
| 1 Apl. 82 | Reilly, Edwin William .(207) | 1 Apl. 94 | 3 Dec. 88 | 75 | Civil Surgn., Akola. |
| 1 Apl. 82 | Scott, James, M.B. .(207) | 1 Apl. 94 | 19 Nov. 97 | sc | 1st M. L. |
| 30 Sep. 82 | Davis, Robert Evans Stuart, M.B. . . . . (193, 206) | 30 Sep. 94 | 11 July 00 | 75 | Burma.—Civil Surgn., Rangoon. |
| 20 Sep. 82 | Neilson, William Henry, M.B. (206) | 30 Sep. 94 | . . . | 75 | Agency Surgn., Bhopawar. |
| 31 Mar. 83 | Evans, Arthur Owen . (206) | 31 Mar. 95 | 5 Oct. 00 | 75 | Burma.—Civil. and Jail, Moulmein. |
| 29 Sep. 83 | *Bannerman, William Burney, M.D (Seconded)* .(207) | *29 Sep. 95* | *1 Mar. 99* | 75 | *In chge., Plague Laboratory, Bombay.* |
| 29 Sep. 83 | Thomson, Henry, M.B.(207) | 29 Sep. 95 | 4 Sep. 98 | 75 | Durbar Physician, Travancore. |
| 30 Sep. 86 | Castor, Richard Henderson (105, 207) | 30 Sep. 98 | 4 Oct 00 | sc | Burma, Civil and Jail, Bassein. |
| 30 Sep. 86 | Maidment, Frederick George . . . . . (207) | 30 Sep. 98 | 8 Feb. 96 | sc | 14 M. I.—*Lv., India, m. c., 6 mos., 13 Mar. 01.—Extn., 4 mos.* |
| 30 Sep. 86 | Doyle, Ignatius Purcell, D.S.O. . . . . (207) | 30 Sep. 98 | 13 Jan. 93 | sc | 27 M. I. |
| 31 Mar. 87 | Crawford, Frederick James, M.D. . . . (207) | 31 Mar. 99 | 1 July 01 | sc | Surgn., 3rd Dist., Second Physician, Genl. Hospl., and Professor of Physiology, Medl. Coll., and Medl. Offr., Civil Orph. Asyl., Madras.—*Fur., Eur., m. c., 1 yr., 27 Nov. 00.* |
| 31 Mar. 87 | Simpson, David, M.B. .(207) | 31 Mar. 99 | 9 July 98 | sc | Dist. Medl. and Sany. Offr., with medl. chge., Central Jail, Coimbatore.—Dist. Medl. and Sany. Offr., the Nilgiris, 20 Aug. 00. |
| 31 Mar. 87 | Robertson, Robert, M.B. (207) | 31 Mar. 99 | 1 July 01 | sc | Surgn., 2nd Dist., First Physician, Govt. Genl. Hospl., Supdt., Govt. Voly. Veni. Hospls., and Professor of medicine, Medl. Coll., Madras, 28 Dec. 00. |
| 31 Mar. 87 | Moore, Thomas Charles (193, 207) | 31 Mar. 99 | 4 Jan. 94 | sc | 2nd M. I.—Field Service, China. |
| 1 Oct. 87 | Dewes, Frederick Joseph(e) (105, 207) | 1 Oct. 99 | 16 Oct. 00 | sc | Burma.—Civil, Taunggyi, S. S. States. |
| 1 Oct. 87 | Pinto, Joseph Orphino .(207) | 1 Oct. 99 | 15 Apl. 00 | sc | Civil and Jail, Balaghat, C. P.—Offg. Civil and Jail, Seoni. |
| 1 Oct. 87 | Strickland, Percy Charles Hutchison . . . . .(207) | 1 Oct. 99 | 31 Aug. 94 | sc | 33rd Bur. I.—*Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 28 July 01.* |
| 1 Oct. 87 | Stewart, Thomas William (105, 113, 207) | 1 Oct. 99 | 17 Oct. 98 | sc | Burma, Civil.—*Fur., 2 yrs., 2 Apl. 01.* |
| 31 Mar. 88 | Grant, Allan Ewen, M.B., (207 | 31 Mar. 00 | 1 July 01 | sc | Dy. Sany. Commr., Inspr. of Vaccination, and Professor of Hygiene and Practical Bacteriology, Medl. Coll., Madras. Actg. Sany. Commr., Madras, 18 Mar. 01. |
| 31 Mar. 88 | Pereira, Frank Charles, M.B. . . . . (207) | 31 Mar. 00 | 8 June 00 | sc | Dist. Medl. and Sany. Offr. and Supdt. of Jail, Nellore. Offg. Civil Surgn., Coorg. |

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of Appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

## Eastern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifles.

*(Formed, G. G. O. 223 of 1st March 1873.)*

**Calcutta.**

*Detachments at Chitpore, Kanchrapara, Rajbari, Goalundo, Sara, Parbatipur, Katihar, and Saidpur. Reserve Company at Serajgunge.*

UNIFORM :—Khaki drill.

**Commandant.**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 Jan. | 90 | Moyle, Capt. George (79) . . . . . | 29 Jan. 92 | 9 Sep. 96 | Actg. |

**Adjutant.**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 Mar. | 92 | Cornish-Rowden, Capt. J. H. T., D. of Corn. L. I. . . . . | 19 Feb. 00 | 14 Oct. 00 | |

## East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifles.

*(Formed, G. G. O. 759 of 17th July 1869.)*

*(Seebpore College Volunteer Rifle Corps amalgamated by G. G. O. No. 505, 20th May 1892.)*

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

**Jamalpore.**

"Strong without rage."

UNIFORM :—Khaki drill.

**Honorary Colonel.**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Apl. | 99 | Douglas, James . . . . . | 1 Apl. 99 | 1 Apl. 99 | |

**Commandant.**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 May | 96 | V. D., Dring, Lt.-Col. William Arthur . | 18 June 97 | 29 May 96 | |

**Adjutant.**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 May | 84 | Reynolds, Major T. G. C., R. Innis. Fus. | 29 Oct. 00 | 7 June 97 | |

## St. Michael's School Cadet Corps.

**Head-Quarters, Coorjee, Bankipur.**

UNIFORM :—Khaki drill.

**Commandant.**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 May | 92 | Miller, Capt. Louis George (79) . . . | 13 May 92 | 13 May 92 | |

## Eastern Bengal Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

Dacca and Chittagong Volunteer Rifles amalgamated, 23rd January 1901 ; Govt. of India, Mily. Dept., letter No. 3323-B., dated 16th November 1900, and No 1229-B., 10th April 1901.

**Dacca.**

UNIFORM :—Khaki drill.

*Detachments at Naraingani, Mymensingh, Chandpur, Barisal, Chittagong, Comilla and Feni.*

**Commandant.**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 May | 99 | Savage, Lieut.-Col. Henry (79) . . . | 23 Jan. 01 | 19 May 99 | |

**Adjutant.**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 Nov. | 84 | Cameron, Capt. K. B., Arg. and Suth'd Highrs. . . . . | 18 Nov. 93 | 1 Oct. 99 | Also Adjt., Assam Bengal Ry. Vols. |

## The Chota Nagpore Mounted Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

**Ranchi.**

*Detachments at Hasaribagh, Purulia, Chaibassa, Sitarampur, Barakar, Jharia and Giridih.*

UNIFORM :—Khaki drill.

**Honorary Colonel.**

**Commandant.**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 Dec. | 96 | Streatfeild, Maj. Henry Cuthbert (79) | 4 Dec. 96 | 4 Dec. 96 | |

**Adjutant.**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 Nov. | 87 | Griffith, Capt. W. W. G., 2nd Bo. Lancers | 16 Nov. 98 | 3 May 00 | |

## Assam Bengal Railway Volunteer Corps.

*(Formed by M. D. letter No. 3323-B., dated 16th Nov. 1900, and No. 1329-B., dated 10th April 1901.)*

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

**Chittagong.**

UNIFORM. Summer—*Khaki Drill.* Winter—*Khaki serge with dark green facings trimmed with silver lace.*

**Commandant.**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 Feb. | 96 | Routh, Maj. Claude (79) . . . . . | 23 Jan. 01 | 23 Jan. 01 | |

**Adjutant.**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 Nov. | 84 | Cameron, Capt. K. B., Arg. and Suth'd Highrs. . . . . | 18 Nov. 93 | 23 Jan. 01 | Also Adjt., E. B. Vols. |

# VOLUNTEER CORPS (N.-W. P. AND OUDH).

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of Appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

## North-Western Provinces Volunteers.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

**Honorary Colonel.**

The Hon'ble *Sir* ANTONY PATRICK MACDONNELL, G.C.S.I., C.S. (*Lieut.-Govr. of the N.-W. P. and Chief Commr. of Oudh*) . . . . . 27 Mar. 96.

## Oudh Light Horse.

LUCKNOW.

*Detachments at Unao, Kheri, Bara Banki, Sultanpur, Sitapur, Rae Bareli, Hardoi and Fyzabad.*

UNIFORM :—Khaki serge.

**Commandant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 May 97 | Smithe, Maj. Beville Granville (79) . . | 27 Sep. 01 | 28 May 97 | |

**Adjutant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 July 89 | Compton, Capt. C. W., Som. L. I. . | 12 July 99 | 2 Aug. 99 | Also Adjt., Oudh Vol. Rifles. |

## Oudh Volunteer Rifles.

*Oudh Volunteer Reserve Corps amalgamated, 7 Jan. 98, G. G. O. No. 8, 7 Jan. 98.*

Lucknow.

*Detachments at Fyzabad, Rae Bareli, Sultanpur, Moghal Sarai, Bara Banki, Hardoi, Partabgarh, Bahramghat, Sitapur and Benares.*

UNIFORM :—Khaki drill.

**Commandant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 Feb. 89 | Pope, Lt.-Col. Arthur William Uglow (79) | 11 Oct. 01 | 6 Jan. 99 | |

**Adjutant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 July 89 | Compton, Capt. C. W., Som. L. I. . . | 12 July 99 | 2 Aug. 99 | Also Adjt., Oudh Light Horse. |

## Naini Tal Volunteer Rifles.

*Formed by G. G. O. 636, dated 26th July 1871.*

**Naini Tal.**

UNIFORM :—Khaki serge and drill.

**Commandant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 Jan. 97 | Hamblin, Lt.-Col. Richard Ebb (79) (80) | 19 May 99 | 19 May 99 | |

**Adjutant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 Aug. 86 | Robertson, Capt. P. R., Sco. Rif. . . . | 25 Apl. 96 | 1 Feb. 99 | Also Adjt., Rohilkhand Vols. —*Lv., out of India, p. a., 8 mos., 19 Feb. 01.* |
| 28 Apl. 86 | Rooke, Capt. B. P. S., S.C. . . . . | 28 Apl. 97 | 19 Feb. 01 | Offg. |

## Rohilkhand Volunteer Rifles.

**Bareilly.**

*Detachments at Chandausi, Aligarh, Saharunpore, Moradabad, Shahjehanpur, Rosa, Lucknow, Roorkee, Kathgodam, Budaon, Bijnor and Pilibhit.*

UNIFORM :—Khaki drill.

**Commandant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| * | | | | |

**Adjutant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 Aug. 86 | Robertson, Capt. P. R., Sco. Rif. . . | 25 Apl. 96 | 1 Feb. 99 | Also Adjt., Naini Tal Vols. —*Lv., out of India, p.a., 8 mos., 19 Feb. 01.* |
| 28 Apl. 86 | Rooke, Capt. B. P. S., S.C. . . . . | 28 Apl. 97 | 19 Feb. 01 | Offg. |

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of Appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

## Mussoorie Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*(Formed by G. G. O. 634, dated 27th July 1891.)*

*(Thomason Coll. Vol. Rifles and Mussoorie Vol. Reserves incorporated by M. D. 867-B., dated 4 March 1901.)*

**Mussoorie.**

*Detachment at Meerut.*

UNIFORM :—Khaki serge.

**Commandant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 Oct. 77 | V. D., Beer, Lt.-Col. James Henry Elias (79) . . . . . | 19 June 96 | 19 Oct. 88 | |

**Adjutant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 Mar. 83 | Lindesay, Maj. A. L., 24th P. I. . . . | 10 July 01 | 10 Apl. 97 | *Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 2 Mar. 01.* |
| 6 Feb. 84 | Stuart, Capt. R. P., N. Staff. R. . . . | 28 Oct. 93 | 2 Mar. 01 | Offg. |

## Allahabad Light Horse.

*Formed by G. G. O. 504, dated 12th Sep. 1884.*

**Allahabad.**

UNIFORM :—Full dress—Blue serge or cloth.

Working dress—Khaki drill.

**Commandant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| * | | | | |

**Adjutant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 Sep. 87 | Obbard, Capt. E. N., 10th Jats . . . | 14 Sep. 98 | . . . . | Also Adjt., Allahabad Vol. Rifles. |

## Allahabad Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Formed by G. G. O. 20, dated 11th Jan. 1871.*

**Allahabad.**

UNIFORM :—Khaki drill.

**Commandant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 June 92 | Alexander, Lt.-Col. Ernest Bruce (79) . | 8 Feb. 00 | 8 Feb. 00 | Comdt.—*Lv., 6 mos., 18 Apl. 01.* |

**Adjutant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 Sep. 87 | Obbard, Capt. E. N., 10th Jats . . . | 14 Sep. 98 | . . . . | Also Adjt., Allahabad Light Horse. |

## Ghazipur Light Horse.

**Benares.**

***Detachments at Azamgarh, Ghazipur, Ballia, Jaunpore, Mirzapur and Pertabgarh.***

UNIFORM :—Full dress (Officers only)—Blue cloth.

Working dress :—Khaki serge.

**Honorary Commandant.**

4 June 79 | A.-D.-C., V. D., RIVETT-CARNAC, COL. JOHN HENRY, C.I.E. (T), P. 30 June 93.

**Commandant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 July 83 | V. D. Fox, Maj. George Rigg (79) . . | 30 June 93 | 10 July 83 | *Hony. A.-D.-C. to Lieut.-Govr., N.-W. P. and Oudh, 11 Mar. 89.* |

**Adjutant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 Dec. 92 | Longden, Lieut. R. J., York and Lanc. R. | 8 Sep. 96 | 12 Sep. 01 | Also Adjt., Gorakhpur Light Horse and Bl. and N. W. Ry. Vol. Rifles. |

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of Appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

## Gorakhpur Light Horse.

**Gorakhpur.**

*Detachments at Lehra, Basti, Bahraich, and Gonda.*

UNIFORM :—Full dress (Officers only)—Blue cloth.

Working dress :—Khaki drill.

**Commandant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 Oct. 84 | A.-D.-C., Holdsworth, Maj. John Joseph, C.I.E. (79) . . . . . | 26 Nov. 86 | 31 Oct. 84 | *Lv., out of India, 6 mos., 9 Mar. 01.* |

**Adjutant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 Dec. 92 | Longden, Lieut. R. J., York and Lanc. R. | 8 Sep. 96 | 12 Sep. 01 | Also Adjt., Ghazipur Light Horse, and Bengal and N.-W. Ry. Vol. Rifles. |

## Bengal and North-Western Railway Volunteer Rifles.

*(Tirhut State Ry. Vol. Rifle Corps amalgamated 17 June 1892, G. G. O. 593, 17 June 1892.)*

*(Designation altered, G. O. C. C. No. 327, dated 29th Apl. 01.)*

**Gorakhpur.**

*Detachments at Ghasipur, Ballia, Nonpara, Azamgarh, Sonepur, Somastipur, Bettiah, Sermaria Ghát, Mozufferpore, Gonda, Basti, Mankapur, and Bahraich.*

UNIFORM :—Khaki drill.

**Honorary Commandant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 June 79 | A.-D.-C., V. D., Rivett-Carnac, Col. John Henry, C.I.E. (79), (80) . . . | 5 Mar. 98 | . . . | England. |

**Commandant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 Mar. 77 | V.D., Ryles, Lt.-Col. Aaron Ephraim (79) | 1 Aug. 99 | 15 Mar. 77 | *Lv., out of India, p.a., to 16 Nov. 01.* |
| 10 July 79 | V.D., Gregory, Maj. Gregory Marcar (79) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 92 | 10 July 79 | Offg. |

**Adjutant**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 Dec. 92 | Longden, Lieut. R. J., York and Lanc. R. | 8 Sep. 96 | 12 Sep. 01 | Also Adjutant of Ghazipur and Gorakhpur Light Horse. |

## Cawnpore Light Horse.

(Detachments at Etawah, Fatehpore, Hamirpur and Unao.)

**Cawnpore.**

BLUE.

UNIFORM :—Khaki drill in summer.

**Commandant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| * | | | | |

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of Appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

## Cawnpore Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*(Formed by G. G. O. 734 of 1877.)*

**Cawnpore.**

***Detachments at Banda, Jhansi, Fatehpur, Orai, Lalitpur, Hamirpur, Damoh, Nowgong, and Saugor.***

UNIFORM:—Khaki drill.

**Commandant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 Feb. 91 | Cooper, Lieut.-Col. William Earnshaw, C.I.E. (79) . . . . . | 18 Mar. 92 | 12 Feb. 90 | *Lv. to 19 Nov. 01.* |

**Adjutant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 Aug. 86 | Begbie, Capt. A. S., 16th Rajputs . | 25 Aug. 97 | . . . . | |

## Agra Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

**Agra.**

*(Detachments at Fatehgarh, Etawah, Etah, Mainpuri, and Muttra.)*

UNIFORM:—Khaki drill in summer.

Khaki serge in winter.

**Commandant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 Nov. 86 | Ball, Lieut.-Col. Percy Marshall (79) . | 9 June 00 | 26 Nov. 86 | |

**Adjutant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 Aug. 93 | Norton, Lieut. C. B., Duke of Corn. L. I. | 15 Apl. 97 | 1 Feb. 98 | |

## Dehra Dun Mounted Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

**Dehra Dun.**

*(Detachment at Chakrata.)*

UNIFORM:—Khaki drill.

**Commandant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 May 89 | Hill, Maj. H. C. (79) . . . . . | 5 May 99 | 5 May 99 | |

**Adjutant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 Feb. 88 | Pennington, Capt. A. W., 9th B. L. . . | 11 Feb. 99 | 3 Mar. 01 | Also Adjt., Punjab Lt. Horse. |

## Midland Railway Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

**Jhansi.**

UNIFORM:—Khaki.

**Commandant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 Jan. 91 | Traill, Maj. William Henry (79) . . . | 24 June 98 | 31 Jan. 91 | |

**Adjutant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 Jan. 80 | McArthur, Maj. C. J. E. A., K. O. S. Bordrs. | 6 Oct. 00 | 31 Mar. 01 | |

# VOLUNTEER CORPS (PUNJAB).

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of Appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

## Punjab Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

Lahore.

Honorary Colonel.

*The Hon'ble Sir* WILLIAM MACKWORTH YOUNG, *K.C.S.I.* (*Lieut.-Govr., Punjab*), 24th Apl. 97.

Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 Jan. 76 | V.D., Masson, Lt.-Col. David Parkes, *C.I.E.* (79) . . . . . | 4 Aug. 93 | . . . . | *Hony. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Viceroy.* |
| 1 Jan. 80 | V.D., Goulding, Lt.-Col. Henry Raynor (79) . . . . . | 1 June 96 | . . . . | Hony. A.-D.-C. to H. H. the Lt.-Govr., Punjab, 27 April 1900. |

## The Punjab Light Horse.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Raised 1893.*

"De Bon Vouloir Servir Le Roy."

"Detachments at Delhi, Amballa, Rawal Pindi, Lyallpur and Palampur."

UNIFORM:—Blue; Facings—white.

Working dress:—Khaki drill.

Honorary Colonel.

The Honourable Sir William Mackworth Young, K.C.S.I., Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab.

Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 Dec. 93 | Grey, Lieut.-Col. Arthur (79) . . . | 28 Sep. 00 | 15 Dec. 93 | Commandant. |

Adjutant.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 Feb. 88 | Pennington, Capt. A. W., 9th B. L. . . | 11 Feb. 99 | 3 Mar. 01 | Also Adjt., Dehra Dun Mtd. Rif. |

## 1st Punjab Volunteer Rifles.

(*Formed by Punjab G. O., General Department, No. 664, dated 1st April 1861.*)

Lahore.

*Detachments at Rawalpindi, Murree, Sialkote, Amritsar, Gurdaspur, Dhariwal, Delhi, Karnal, Ferozepore, Srinagar, and Dharmsala. Reservists at Lahore, Multan, Dera Ismail Khan, Dera Ghazi Khan, Khewra, Delhi, Amritsar, Abbottabad, and Dharmsala.*

UNIFORM:—Khaki serge.

Honorary Colonel.

*The Hon'ble Sir* WILLIAM MACKWORTH YOUNG, K.C.S.I. (*Lieut.-Govr., Punjab*), 24 Apl. 97.

Commandant.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 Jan. 76 | V. D., Masson, Lt.-Col. David Parkes, *C. I. E.* (79) . . . . . | 23 Jan. 91 | 28 Jan. 76 | *Hony. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Viceroy.—Lv., 6 mos., 15 Apl. 01.* |
| 1 Jan. 80 | V. D., Goulding, Lt.-Col. Henry Raynor (79) . . . . . | 1 June 96 | 1 Jan. 80 | Hony. A.-D.-C. to H. H. the Lieut.-Govr., Punjab, 27 April 1900. Offg. |

Adjutant.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 Nov. 86 | Heastey, Capt. C. R., R. Innis. Fus. . . | 24 June 96 | 16 Nov. 00 | |

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of Appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

## 2nd Punjab (Simla) Volunteer Rifles.

*(Formed by Punjab G. O. No. 101 of 2nd May 1861 and 171 of 21st October 1861.)*

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

**Simla.**

*Detachment at Kasauli.*

UNIFORM :—Khaki serge.

**Honorary Colonel.**

The Hon'ble *Sir* WILLIAM MACKWORTH YOUNG, K.C.S.I. (*Lieut.-Govr., Punjab*) . 6 March 97.

**Commandant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 Aug. 74 | Abbott, Lt.-Col Herbert Edward Stacy, D. S. O., R.E. (79) . . . . . | 22 June 00 | 22 June 00 | *Lv.* |
| 20 May 86 | Priestley, Lt.-Col. Neville (79) . . . | 10 Aug. 00 | 21 May 01 | *Offg.* Transfd. from Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles. |

**Adjutant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 Nov. 89 | Onslow, Capt. C. C., Bedf. R. . . . . | 1 July 98 | 3 May 00 | |

## North-Western Railway Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

**Lahore.**

UNIFORM :—Khaki serge or drill.

**Honorary Colonel.**

The Hon'ble *Sir* WILLIAM MACKWORTH YOUNG, K.C.S.I. (*Lieut.-Govr., Punjab*) . 21 May 97.

**Commandant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 June 96 | Finney, Lt.-Col. Stephen . . . . . | 12 June 96 | 25 June 99 | |

**Adjutant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 June 88 | Ennis, Capt. A. B., Hamp. R. . . . | 30 June 97 | 23 Sep. 00 | Adjt. |

# VOLUNTEER CORPS (CENTRAL PROVINCES).

## Nagpore Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER, CENTRAL PROVINCES.)

**Nagpore.**

*Companies and detachments at Warora, Jubbulpore, Khandwa, Bhandara, Chindwara, Hoshangabad, Balaghat, Seoni, Betul, Narsingpur, Mandla, Chanda, Wardha, Hardha, Kamptee, and Mohpani.*

UNIFORM :—Khaki drill.

**Honorary Colonel.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 Feb. 00 | Fraser, The Hon'ble Andrew Henderson Leith, C.S.I. . . . . | 2 Feb. 00 | 2 Feb. 00 | |

**Commandant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 Nov. 92 | Ismay, Lt.-Col. Stanley (79) . . . . | 25 Jan. 95 | . . . . | |

**Adjutant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 Jan. 86 | Jones, Capt. M. D. G., Durh. L. I. . . . | 6 May 96 | 2 July 01 | Also Adjt., Berar Vol. Rifles. |

## Bengal-Nagpore Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps.

(UNDER THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER, CENTRAL PROVINCES.)

*Orissa Volunteer Rifles amalgamated, G. G. O. No. 1275, dated 18 November 1898.*

**Kharagpur.**

*Detachments at Dongargarh, Raipur, Umaria, Asansol, Bilaspur, Sambulpur, Jharsuguda, Chakardharpur Sahdol, Midnapore, Kola, Cuttack, Purulia, Balasore, Kharagpur, Bhadrak, Damoodar, Kutni, Kamptee, Calcutta, Jubbulpore, Seoni, Gorietta and Adra.*

UNIFORM :—Khaki drill.

**Honorary Colonel.**

*General Sir* GEORGE RICHARD GREAVES, G.C.B., K.C.M.G. . . . 18 Mar. 92.

**Commandant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 June 88 | A.-D.-C., Wynne, Trevredyn Rashleigh (79) (Hony. Col., 21 Dec. 00) . . . | 21 Dec. 00 | 13 June 88 | Calcutta. |

**Adjutant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 May 78 | Thomas, Maj. E. A. D'A., Worc. R. . | 2 Mar. 99 | 25 Oct. 96 | Special duty, Simla. |

# VOLUNTEER CORPS (ASSAM).

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of Appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

## Surma Valley Light Horse.

*(Designation altered by G. G. O. No. 557, dated 13 Aug. 1886.)*

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

**Silchar.**

"Non Sibi Sed Patriæ."

*Detachments at Dullabcherra, Hollicherra, Srimangal, and Lashapur.*

UNIFORM :—Full dress—Blue serge.

Working dress—Khaki drill.

**Honorary Colonel.**

The Hon'ble HENRY JOHN STEDMAN COTTON, ESQ., C.S.I., *Chief Commr., Assam*, 5 March 97.

**Commandant.**

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 July | 87 | MacLaughlin, Lt.-Col. Alexander John Maunsel (79) . . . . . | 21 Feb. 99 | 21 July 87 | *Lv., 7 mos., 1 Apl. 01.* |
| 1 May | 94 | Lamb, Maj. Alexander James (79) . . | 14 Nov. 99 | 1 May 94 | *Offg.* |

**Adjutant.**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 29 Dec. | 86 | Smithett, Capt. A. C. H., 15th B. L. . . | 29 Dec. 97 | 11 Nov. 97 | |

## Assam Valley Light Horse.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*The Sibsagar Mounted Rifles, Lakhimpur Mounted Rifles, Darrang Mounted Rifles, and Nowgong Mounted Rifles amalgamated, 6th November 1891.*

*Changed to "Light Horse"—25th September 1896.*

*"Semper Paratus."*

**Dibrugarh.**

*Detachments at Doom Dooma, Panitola, Margherita, Moran, Sonari, Sibsagar, Jorhat, Panbarrs, Numalighur, North Lakhimpur, Salonah, Gauhati, Tezpur, Bishnath, and Mangaldai.*

UNIFORM :—Khaki drill.—*With steel shoulder chains.*

MESS UNIFORM :—Blue with white facings.

**Honorary Colonel.**

The Hon'ble HENRY JOHN STEDMAN COTTON, Esq., C.S.I., *Chief Commr., Assam* . 11 Feb. 1898.

**Commandant.**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 Dec. | 82 | V.D., A.-D.-C., Kirwan, Lt.-Col. Arthur William Blacker (79) R. N. (Retd.) . | 22 Jan. 92 | 9 Dec. 82 | |

**Adjutant.**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 Feb. | 85 | Moore, Capt. F. L., 3rd B. C. . . . . | 7 Feb. 96 | 17 Jan. 99 | *Lv., 8 mos., 9 Apl. 01.* |
| 8 July | 92 | Fisher, Capt. Richard Adam (79) . . | 11 Sep. 98 | 8 July 92 | *Offg.* |

## Shillong Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

**Shillong.**

UNIFORM :—Khaki drill.

**Honorary Colonel.**

The Hon'ble HENRY JOHN STEDMAN COTTON, Esq., C.S.I., *Chief Commr., Assam* . 11th Feb. 1898.

**Commandant.**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 Nov. | 85 | Herbert, Capt. Douglas . . . . . | 19 Oct. 00 | 19 Oct. 00 | |

**Adjutant.**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 Jan. | 99 | Moore, Capt. F. L., 3rd B. C. . . . . | 17 Jan 99 | 17 Jan. 99 | *Lv., 8 mos., 9 Apl. 01.* |

# VOLUNTEER CORPS (HYDERABAD).

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of Appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

## Hyderabad Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE RESIDENT, HYDERABAD.)

**Secunderabad.**

***Detachments at Chudderghat, Bolarum, Aurangabad, and Wandalli.***

UNIFORM :—Khaki drill.

**Honorary Colonel.**

The Hon'ble Lieut.-Col. D. W. K. BARR, C.S.I., S.C. (*Resdt. at Hyderabad*), 5 May 93.

**Commandant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| * | | | | |

**Adjutant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 Mar. 91 | Brinkley, Capt. R. H. L. K., R. War. R., | 19 Feb. 01 | 17 Feb. 01 | |

## Berar Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE RESIDENT AT HYDERABAD.)

**Amraoti.**

***Detachments at Akola, Wun, Ellichpur, Budneira, Buldana, Khamgaum, Sheogaon, and Basim.***

UNIFORM :—Khaki drill.

**Commandant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Mar. 94 | Sewell, Capt. John Tyndall Bruce Dalrymple (79) . . . . . | 28 Aug. 96 | 1 Mar. 94 | |

**Adjutant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 Jan. 86 | Jones, Capt. M. D. G., Durh. L. I. . . | 6 May 96 | 2 July 01 | Also Adjt., Nagpore Vol. Rifles. |

# VOLUNTEER CORPS (BALUCHISTAN).

## Baluchistan Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

**Quetta.**

UNIFORM :—*Khaki serge.*

**Honorary Colonel.**

The Hon'ble Col. CHARLES EDWARD YATE, C.S.I., C.M.G. . . . . 4 May 1901.

**Commandant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 July 83 | V.D., Anscomb, Capt. Allen Mellers (79) (*a*) . . . . . | 2 July 88 | 9 July 83 | |

# VOLUNTEER CORPS (BURMA).

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of Appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

## Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)
*Raised, 30th September 1892.*

**Rangoon.**

***Administers the Rangoon Naval Volunteers, the Rangoon Volunteer Artillery, and the Rangoon Volunteer Engineers.***

**Honorary Colonel.**

The Hon'ble *Sir* FREDERIC WILLIAM RICHARDS FRYER, K.C.S.I. (*Lieutenant-Governor, Burma*), 5 July 95.

**Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 Jan. 71 | Temple, Lt.-Col. R. C., C.I.E., S.C. . | 20 Feb. 96 | 30 Sep. 92 | |

**Commandant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 June 94 | Leeds, Lt.-Col. William Henry Arthur St. John . . . . . | 8 Feb. 00 | 8 Feb. 00 | |

**Adjutant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 Dec. 92 | * * Mc Vittie, Capt. Robert Henry, R.G.A. (66). | * 7 Feb. 00 | 26 July 99 | |

## Rangoon Naval Volunteers.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)
(*Forms part of the Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers.*)
*Raised, 18th March 1892.*

**Rangoon.**

UNIFORM:—*Blue.* LACE—*Gold.*
WORKING DRESS:—*White drill.*

**Honorary Commander.**

JAMES GEORGE FINDLAY, Esq. . . . . 21 Jan. 95.

**Commander.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 June 92 | Cooper, John Joseph (79) . . . . | 29 May 96 | 24 June 92 | *Lv.* |

## Rangoon Volunteer Artillery.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)
(*Forms part of the Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers.*)
MOTTO—"*Repose and Defence.*"
*Raised, 20th October 1879.*

**Rangoon.**

UNIFORM:—Khaki drill.

**Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel.**

Lt.-Col. R. C. TEMPLE, C.I.E., S.C. (*Hony. Lt.-Col., Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers*), 3 June 93.

**Commandant.**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 Nov. 88 | Paterson, Maj. Walter Saunders (79) | 20 Dec. 95 | 23 Nov. 88 | *Lv. to 31 Mar. 02.* |
| 11 Oct. 95 | Menzies, Maj. Robert Stewart (79), (82) | 24 Mar. 00 | 11 Oct. 95 | *Offg.* |

## Rangoon Volunteer Engineers.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)
(*Forms part of the Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers.*)
*Raised, 30th September 1892.*

**Rangoon.**

UNIFORM:—Khaki drill.

**Commandant.**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 Apl. 93 | Macdonald, Capt. Fitz Charles . . . | 30 Sep. 98 | 30 Sep. 98 | *Lv.* |
| 2 Feb. 01 | Miller, 2nd-Lieut. John Gardner (79) . | 22 Feb. 01 | 22 Feb. 01 | *Offg.* |

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of Appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

## Moulmein Volunteer Artillery.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Raised, 4th December 1885.*

**Moulmein.**

UNIFORM :—Khaki drill.

**Commandant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 Mar. 87 | Melosch, Maj. Christian Louis (79) . | 21 June 01 | 18 Mar. 87 | *Lv., 7 mos., 16 Apl. 01.* |
| 18 Mar. 87 | Turner, Capt. Colin Alexander (79) . . | 21 June 01 | 18 Mar. 87 | *Offg.* |

## Moulmein Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

"PRIMUS IN BURMA."

*Raised, 2nd July 1877 (Madras G. G. O. 852, 29th May 1877.)*

*Under authority, G. G. O. No. 852, dated 29th May 1877.*

**Moulmein.**

*Detachments at Thaton, Tavoy, and Mergui.*

*Reserve Company raised, 24th January 1889.*

*Reserve Detachments at Amherst.*

UNIFORM :—Khaki drill.

**Honorary Colonel.**

The Hon'ble *Sir* FREDERIC WILLIAM RICHARDS FRYER, K.C.S.I. (*Lt.-Govr., Burma*), 28 June 95.

**Commandant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 Feb. 98 | Hewitt, Lt.-Col. Alfred Leonard (79) . | 11 Feb. 98 | 23 Feb. 00 | |

**Adjutant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 Sep. 82 | Van-Straubenzee, Capt. C. H. C., Suff. R. | 9 Dec. 90 | 11 June 97 | *Lv., 6 mos., 15 Mar. 01.* |
| 24 Nov. 90 | * Fleming, Maj. A. S., Moulmein Vol. Rifles | 1 Jan. 01 | 7 Nov. 00 | *Offg.* |

## Rangoon Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Raised, 30th November 1877 (Govt. of India, Mily. Dept., letter No. 1062, dated 30th November 1877; G. G. O. No. 1062, dated 30th November 1877.)*

*Reserve Company raised, 10th July 1889.*

**Rangoon.**

*Detachments at Bassein, Akyab, Sandoway, Kyouk Pyu, Henzada, Maubin, and Myanoung.*

UNIFORM :—Khaki drill. MOUNTED CO.—Khaki serge.

**Honorary Colonel.**

The Hon'ble *Sir* FREDERIC WILLIAM RICHARDS FRYER, K.C.S.I. (*Lieut.-Govr., Burma*), 16 Aug. 95.

**Commandant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 Mar. 78 | V.D., Van Someren, Lt.-Col. Godlieb George Bennett, *A.-D.-C.* (79) . . . | 13 Feb. 85 | 7 Mar. 78 | |

**Adjutant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 Mar. 83 | White, Capt. W. F., Ches. R. . . . | 11 Sep. 88 | 10 Oct 99 | |

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of Appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

## Burma Railways Volunteer Corps.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Raised, 18th April 1879.* (*G. G. O. 370, 2nd May 1879.*)

Designation altered by G. G. O. 720, dated 30th June 1899.

**Rangoon.**

***Detachments at Prome, Toungoo, Pegu, Insein, Katha, Ywataung, and Yamethin.***

UNIFORM :—*Khaki drill.*

### Honorary Colonel.

*Sir* AUCKLAND COLVIN, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. . . . . 10 Feb. 98.

### Commandant.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *27 Feb.* 91<br>2 June 93 | *Goodfellow, Lt.-Col. Arthur Trethowan*<br>Cardew, Maj. Cornelius Edward (79) . | *7 Apl.* 99<br>2 June 93 | *7 Apl.* 99<br>2 June 93 | *Lv., 16 mos., 7 July 1900.*<br>Offg. |

### Adjutant.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 June 94 | Moore, Lieut. E. DuP. H., Durh. L. I. | 25 Aug. 96 | 14 June 01 | |

---

## Upper Burma Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Raised, 6th December 1886.*

***Detachments at Minbu, Kyaukse, Myingyan, Magwe, Shwebo, Bhamo, Yaméthin, Sagaing, Pagan, Pokoke, Kalewa, Meiktila, Pyinmana, Ye-u, Katha, Monywa, Mogoung, Kendat and Thayetmyo, Ruby Mines, and Myitkyina.***

**Mandalay.**

UNIFORM :—*Khaki drill.*

### Honorary Colonel.

The Hon'ble *Sir* FREDERIC WILLIAM RICHARDS FRYER, K.C.S.I. (*Lieutenant-Governor, Burma.*) 21 January 98.

### Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 Oct. 80 | Strickland, Lieut.-Col. William Alexander Wickede (79) . . . . . | 12 July 01 | 15 Mar. 95 | |

### Adjutant.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 July 90 | Turner, Capt. M. N., D. of Corn. L. I. . | 21 Oct. 99 | 29 July 97 | |

# VOLUNTEER CORPS (MADRAS).

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of Appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

## Madras Artillery Volunteers.
## "The Duke's Own."

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Raised, 11th March 1879.*

**Fort St. George.**

UNIFORM :—*Blue.* WORKING DRESS:—*Khaki drill.*

**Commandant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 Nov. 95 | Norton-Knight, Maj. Arthur Gerald * . | 29 Apl. 98 | 29 Nov. 95 | |

---

## Madras Volunteer Guards.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

"READY, AYE READY."

*Raised, 2nd July 1857.*

*One Mounted Company, raised 1st June 1885, and one Cadet Company, raised 27th February 1888.*

**Madras.**

UNIFORM :—*Dark-blue.* FACINGS—*Scarlet.* LACE—*Gold.*

WORKING DRESS :—*Khaki drill.*

**Honorary Colonel.**

*His Excellency* THE RIGHT HON'BLE ARTHUR OLIVER VILLIERS, BARON AMPTHILL, G.C.I.E., (*Govr. of Madras*), 28 Dec. 1900.

**Commandant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 Feb. 81 | Formby, Lt.-Col. Reginald Frederick Robert (Maj., S.C.) . . . . . | 19 Feb. 92 | 6 Apl. 01 | Comdt. |

**Adjutant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 July 89 | Lyon, Capt. J. W. H., 25 M.I. . . . | 22 Aug. 91 | 29 Jan. 00 | |

---

## Bangalore Rifle Volunteers.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Raised, 31st November 1868 (Govt. of India, Mily. Dept., letter No. 998, dated 22nd March 1869; G. G. O. 553 of 19th May 1870).*

*Transferred to Coorg and Mysore, G. G. O. 526, 15 May 1897.*

**Bangalore.**

*Detachments at Mysore, Kolar Gold Fields, Whitefield.*

UNIFORM :—*Khaki drill.*

**Honorary Colonel.**

THE HON'BLE DONALD ROBERTSON, C.S.I., COL., S. C., 2 Nov. 97.

**Commandant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 Feb. 95 | Chambers, Lt.-Col. George Lawson (79), (80) . . . . . | 13 Jan. 99 | 18 Feb. 98 | |

**Adjutant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 Aug. 86 | Brown, Capt. W. H., 25 M. I. . . . . | 25 Aug. 97 | 4 Aug. 00 | |

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of Appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

## Madras Railway Volunteers.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

"ONE AND ALL."

*Raised, 21st August 1885.* (*Madras G. O. No. 439, dated 21st August 1885.*)

*Companies at Madras, Royapuram, Arkonam, Jalarpet, Bangalore, Podanur, and Gooty.*

*Detachments at Renongunta, Cuddapah, Raichur, Salem, and Calicut.*

**Perambore, Madras.**

UNIFORM :—*Khaki drill.*

**Honorary Colonel.**

LOUIS SAMUEL MOSS, Esq. . . . . 25 Oct. 92.

**Commandant.**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 Oct. 85 | A.-D.-C., Phipps, Lt.-Col. Christopher Edward (79) . . . . . | 20 Feb. 94 | 16 Oct. 85 | |

**Adjutant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 Nov. 87 | Day, Capt. A. G. FitzR., Dorset. R. . | 2 Nov. 95 | 12 July 97 | Also Adjt., Yercaud Rifle Vols. |

## Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Raised, 24th October 1878.* (*Madras G. O. 1032, 27th December 1878.*)

**Ootacamund.**

*Detachments at Lovedale, Coonoor, Kolacumby, Coimbatore, Ochterlony Valley, Nelacottah, and Kotagiri.*
*The Coimbatore Volunteer Rifle Corps raised 7th August 1885. Incorporated 4th January 1892.*

UNIFORM—*Khaki serge or drill according as stationed in the hills or plains.*

**Honorary Colonel.**

HIS EXCELLENCY THE RIGHT HON'BLE ARTHUR OLIVER VILLIERS, BARON AMPTHILL G. C. I. E. (*Governor of Madras*) 18 June 01.

**Commandant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 May 99 | Weir, Lt.-Col. Charles James . . . | 12 May 99 | 12 May 99 | |

**Adjutant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 Aug. 86 | Swan, Capt. C. T., 4th M. P. . . . | 25 Aug. 97 | 30 Sep. 98 | |

## South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Raised, 5th August 1884.* (*Madras G. O. 24, 2nd August 1884.*)

*Detachments at Tanjore, Trichinopoly, Cuddalore, Villipuram, Madura, Tuticorin, Madras, Nellore and Pakala.*

**Negapatam.**

UNIFORM :—*Khaki drill.*

**Honorary Colonel.**

*V.D., Lt.-Col.* CHARLES EDWIN CRIGHTON (*Hony. A.-D.-C. to the Govr. of Madras*) 22 June 96.

**Commandant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| * | | | | |

**Adjutant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| * | | | | |

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of Appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

## South Andaman Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Raised 8th February 1884.* (*Govt. of India, Mily. Dept., letter No. 3087-E., dated 21st November 1883.*)

**Ross Island, Port Blair.**

UNIFORM:—Khaki drill.

**Captain.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 Jan. 96 | Tayler, Henry Graham (79) . . . . | 10 Mar. 99 | 24 Jan. 96 | Comdt. |

---

## Coorg and Mysore Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Raised, 21st November 1884.* (*Govt. of India letter No. 2752 E., dated 21st November 1884.*)
*Transferred to Coorg and Mysore, G. G. O. 526, dated 15th May 1897.*

*Detachments in South Coorg and West Mysore.*

**Mercara.**

UNIFORM:—Khaki drill.

**Honorary Colonel.**

*The Hon'ble Lt.-Col.* D. ROBERTSON, S. C., C.S.I. (*Chief Commr.*) . . 23 Mar. 97.

**Commandant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 Aug. 85 | Logan, Maj. John (79) . . . . . | 1 June 91 | 7 Aug. 85 | |

**Adjutant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 May 88 | Rigg, Capt. O. D., R. War. R. . . . | 10 Aug. 98 | 20 June 01 | |

---

## East Coast Rifle Volunteers.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Godavari Rifle Volunteers raised 9th June 1885, the Vizagapatam Rifle Volunteers raised 10th October 1885, amalgamated 14th October 1890.*

*Detachments at Coconada, Masulipatam, Rajahmundry, Bezwada, Guntoor, Vizianagram, Bimlipatam, Berhampore, Nellore, Bitragunta, and Royapuram.*

**Waltair.**

UNIFORM:—Khaki drill.

**Commandant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 May 99 | Bell, Lt.-Col. Matthew Denny . . . . | 5 May 99 | 5 May 99 | *Lv., India, 2 mos. 6 May 01.* |
| 16 Nov. 75 | Lightfoot, Lt.-Col. Jabez (79) . . . . | 16 Sep. 93 | 17 Aug. 00 | |

**Adjutant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 Nov. 88 | Cobbe, Capt. C. C., E. Kent R. . . . | 22 Mar. 98 | 23 Dec. 00 | |

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of Appoint-ment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

## Malabar Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Raised 14th August 1885.*

*The Calicut and Tellicherry Volunteer Corps incorporated as companies by P. M. G. No. 4454, dated 13th August 1885.*

*Detachments at Cochin, Tellicherry, and Cannanore.*

### Calicut.

UNIFORM :—Khaki drill.

#### Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 Feb. 86 | Macrae, Lt.-Col. Alexander William (79) | 29 Nov. 92 | 9 Feb. 86 | |

#### Adjutant.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 Dec. 93 | Bowden, Capt. W. H., 2nd Suff. Regt. | 24 Feb. 00 | 4 Oct. 01 | |

## Yercaud Rifle Volunteers.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Raised 9th February 1886.*

### Yercaud.

UNIFORM :—Working dress—Khaki drill.

#### Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 June 99 | Hight, Capt. Walter William (79) . . | 18 July 00 | 2 June 99 | |

#### Adjutant.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 Nov. 87 | Day, Capt. A. G. Fitz R., Dorset R. . . | 2 Nov. 95 | . . . . | Also Adjt., Madras Ry. Vols. |

## Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

### Hubli.

*(The Bellary Vol. Corps amalgamated 28 Jan. 98, G. G. O. No. 109, 28 Jan. 98.)*

*Detachments at Poona, Miraj, Belgaum, Castle Rock, Dharwar, Gadag, Hotgi, Bellary, Guntakal, Donakonda, Kistna, Arsikere, and Bangalore.*

UNIFORM :—Khaki drill.

#### Honorary Colonel.

LIEUT.-COL. J. BURN MURDOCH, R.E. . . . . 1 July 1895.

#### Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Aug. 77 | Brock, Lt.-Col. Leslie Edward Henry (79) | 22 Apl. 98 | 22 Apl. 98 | |

#### Adjutant.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 Aug. 90 | Harrison, Maj. C. F., E. York. R. . . . | 3 Feb. 99 | 18 Aug. 98 | |

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE (MADRAS)—*concluded.*

### Majors—*concluded.*

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment. | F.rule | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 Sep. 89 | **Williams**, Charles Louis, M.D. (207) | 30 Sep. 01 | 20 Feb. 00 | sc | Civil Surgn., Cochin, Civil Surgeon, Ootacamund, and in medl. chge., Head-Qrs. Staff and Estabts., Madras Comd. |
| 30 Sep. 89 | **Vickers**, Wilfred Constant, M.B. . . . . (207) | 30 Sep. 01 | 1 Apl. 01 | sc | Dist. Medl. and Sany. Offr. and Supdt. of Jail and Lunatic Asylum, Vizagapatam. |

### Captains.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Mar. 90 | **Sutherland**, William Dunbar, M.B. . . . (207) | 31 Mar. 90 | . . . | sc | Civil and Jail, Saugor, C. P. |
| *31 Mar. 90* | *Carr-White, Percy*, M.B. (*Seconded*) . . . (206) | *31 Mar. 90* | . . . | sc | *Staff Surgn., Bangalore.—Temply. under Mysore Govt.* |
| 31 Mar. 90 | **Wright**, Edmund Hasell (207) | 31 Mar. 90 | 9 Nov. 94 | sc | 3 I., H. C. |
| 31 Mar. 90 | **Molesworth**, William, M.B., (207) | 31 Mar. 90 | 5 Sep. 99 | sc | Dist. Medl. and Sany. Offr., Cuddapah. Surgn., 4th Dist., and Profr. of Medl. Jurisprudence, Medl. Coll., Madras, *s. p. t.* 27 May 01. |
| 31 Mar. 90 | **Fearnside**, Clarence Forbes, M.B. . . . (207) | 31 Mar. 90 | 18 Mar. 97 | sc | Supdt., of Prisons, Madras.—*Fur., 1 yr. 5 mos. and 20 days, 23 Apl. 01.* |
| 31 Mar. 90 | **Johnston**, Charles Arthur, M.B. . . . . (207) | 31 Mar. 90 | 6 Dec. 94 | sc | 3rd M. L. Offg. Staff Surgn., Bangalore. |
| 31 Mar. 90 | **Giffard**, Gerald Godfray (207) | 31 Mar. 90 | 1 July 01 | sc | Third Physician, Govt. Genl. Hospl., and Profr. of Materia Medica, Medl. Coll., Madras.—*Fur., 1 yr. 6 mos., 31 Mar. 01.* |
| 28 July 91 | **Entrican**, James, M.D. (105, 106, 207) | 28 July 91 | 29 June 94 | sc | 30th Bur. I. |
| 28 July 91 | **Pridmore**, Walter George, M.B. . . . . (105, 207) | 28 July 91 | 22 Dec. 93 | sc | Burma, Civil.—*Fur., m. c., 1 yr., 6 July 00.* Extn. *2 mos.* |
| 28 July 91 | **Donovan**, Charles, M.D. (207) | 28 July 91 | 12 Oct. 99 | sc | Persl. Asst. to Surgn. Genl. with Govt. Madras, and Medl. Inspr. of Factories, Madras.—*Fur., m. c. 9 mos., 6 Mar. 01.* |
| 28 July 91 | **Penny**, Jeremiah . (105, 207) | 28 July 91 | 3 May 95 | sc | 29th Bur. I.—Burma.—Offg. Civil and Jail, Myingyan, 28 Mar. 01. |
| 28 July 91 | **Graves**, Douglas Henry McDonell, M.B. . . (206) | 28 July 91 | 2 Sep. 98 | sc | 20th M. I. |
| 28 July 91 | **Dallas**, Stuart Alexander Charles . . . . (207) | 28 July 91 | 23 May 98 | sc | Civil and Jail, Chanda, C. P.—*Fur., Eur., m. c., 1 yr., 2 Aug. 00.* Extn., *m.c. 2 mos.* |
| 28 July 91 | **Palk**, Charles Henry Leet, M.B. . . . . (207) | 28 July 91 | 10 Mar. 95 | sc | Supdt., Lunatic Asylum, and Lecturer on Mental Diseases, Medl. Coll., Madras.—*Fur., 1 yr. 5 mos., 3 Apl. 01.* |
| 30 Jan. 92 | **Elliot**, Robert Henry, M.B. F.R.C.S. . (105, 207) | 30 Jan. 92 | 11 Nov. 97 | sc | Dist. Medl. and Sany. Offr., South Canara, and Supdt. of Jail, Mangalore.—Actg. Supdt., Govt. Oph. Hospl., Medl. Offr., Mily., Fem. Orph. Asy. and Profr. of Ophthalmology, Medl. Coll., Madras, 18 June 01. |
| 30 Jan. 92 | **Mitter**, Robert King, M.B., (159, 161, 206) | 30 Jan. 92 | 12 Oct. 99 | sc | Resdt. Physician, Genl. Hospl., Madras. Actg. Dist. Medl. and Sany. Offr., Kitna. |
| 30 Jan. 92 | **Armstrong**, Wilfred Ernest Arbuthnot . . . . (206) | 30 Jan. 92 | . . . | sc | Resy. Surgn. and *ex-officio* Asst. to Resdt., Nepal. |
| 27 July 92 | **Gabbett**, Pulteney Charles (206) | 27 July 95 | 4 Sep. 98 | sc | Civil Surgn., Cocanada.—Actg. Personal Asst. to Surgn. Genl. with the Govt. of Madras and Medl. Inspr. of Factories for the town of Madras, 29 Apl. 01. Also Actg. Third Physician, Govt. Genl. Hospl., and Profr. of Materia Medica, Medl. Coll., Madras, 12 May 01. |
| 27 July 92 | **Macrae**, John Lewis, M.B., (207) | 27 July 95 | 30 Mar. 00 | sc | 12 Bur. I. |
| 30 Jan. 93 | **Bidie**, George, F.R.C.S.E (207) | 30 Jan. 96 | 25 Dec. 95 | sc | *Lv., out of India, m.c., 1 yr., 10 Feb. 1900. —Extn. 6 mos. Further extn. 3 mos.* |
| 29 July 93 | **Sharman**, Eric Harding (207) | 29 July 96 | 3 May 98 | sc | 6 Inf., H. C.—Field Service, China. |
| 29 July 93 | **Stodart**, Thomas, M.B., (105, 117, 207) | 29 July 96 | 18 Dec. 96 | sc | Civil, Burma. *Lv., m. c., 1 yr.*, 18 Apl. 01. |
| 29 July 93 | **Bhola Nauth** (159, 161, 170, 204, 206) | 29 July 96 | 29 Dec. 96 | sc | 22nd M. I. |
| 29 July 93 | **Foulkes**, Thomas Howard (207) | 29 July 96 | 19 Sep. 01 | | Dist. Medl., and Sany., Offr., and Supdt., Reformatory School, Chingleput. |
| 29 Jan. 94 | **Berry**, Alfred Eugene, M.B. (207) | 29 Jan. 97 | . . . | sc | 5th M. I. |

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE (MADRAS)—*contd.*

### Captains—*concluded.*

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment. | Rule. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 Jan. 94 | **Fraser**, Herbert St. John (207) | 29 Jan. 97 | 30 Nov. 98 | SC | Resdt. Surgn., Govt. Genl. Hospl., Madras, and Profr. of Pathology, Medl. College, Madras. |
| 28 July 94 | **Pearce**, Charles Ross, M.B., (207) | 28 July 97 | 25 Nov. 98 | SC | 10th G. R. |
| 29 Jan. 95 | **Wall**, Frank . . . (207) | 29 Jan. 98 | 30 Dec. 97 | SC | 15th M. I.—With No. 2 Native Genl. Hospl., Field Service, China. |
| 29 Jan. 95 | **Mathew**, Charles Montague . . . . . (207) | 29 Jan. 98 | 13 Mar. 00 | SC | Supdt., Central Jail, Cannanore.—Actg. Supdt. of Prisons, Madras, 1 Aug. 01. |
| 29 July 95 | **Blenkinsop**, Frederick Linton, M.B. . . . . (206) | 29 July 98 | . . . | SC | Offg. 1st M. P. |
| 29 July 95 | **Illington**, Edmund Moritz (207) | 29 July 98 | . . . | SC | Dist. Medl. and Sany. Offr., Ganjam, and Supdt. of Jail, Berhampore. |
| 29 July 95 | **Watson**, Thomas Edgar, M.B. . . . . (207) | 29 July 98 | . . . | SC | 2nd Inf. H. C., Actg. Dist. Medl. and Sany. Offr., Tinnivelly, with medl. chge. of Dist. Jail, Palamcottah, 1 Oct. 1901. |
| 29 July 95 | **Webster**, Charles George (207) | 29 July 98 | 11 Dec. 99 | SC | 31st Bur. L. I., Actg. Dist. Medl. and Sany. Offr., Godavari, with Medl. Ch. of Cent. Jail, Rajahmundry, 11 Sept. 01. |
| 29 Jan. 96 | **Pinchard**, Michael Biddulph (207) | 29 Jan. 99 | . . . | SC | 24th M. I. |
| 29 Jan. 96 | **Niblock**, William James, M.B. . . . . (207) | 29 Jan. 99 | 17 Mar. 00 | SC | 3rd Surgn., Govt. Genl. Hospl., Madras, and Profr. of Biology, Medl. Coll., Madras, 1 July 01. |
| 29 Jan. 96 | **Harrison**, Clarence Barrymore, M.B. . . 206) | 29 Jan. 99 | . . . | SC | Dist. Medl. and Sany. Offr., Kistna. Actg. Supdt., Govt. Lun. Asy. and Lecturer on mental diseases, Medl. Coll., Madras, 3 Apl. 01. |
| 29 Jan. 96 | **Lalor**, Nicholas Purcell O'Gorman, M.B. . (207) | 29 Jan. 99 | . . . | SC | 18th M. I. |
| 29 Jan. 96 | **Symons**, Thomas Henry (207) | 29 Jan. 99 | 23 July 01 | SC | 13th M. I. |
| 29 Jan. 96 | **Rost**, Ernest Reinhold (105, 106, 207) | 29 Jan. 99 | 19 May 00 | SC | Burma.—Civil, Offg. Civil Surgn., Mandalay, 18 Aug 01. |
| *29 July 96* | *Cornwall, John Wolfran*, M.B. (*Seconded*) . . . . (207) | *29 July 99* | . . . | SC | *Health Offr. to the Municipality, Madras, and Actg. Profr. of Hygiene and Practical Bacteriology, Medl. Coll., Madras, 23 Apl. 01.* |
| 29 July 96 | **Miller**, Alfred, M.B. . (207) | 29 July 99 | . . . | SC | 17th M. I. |
| 29 July 96 | **Hammond**, Frederick Arthur Lucas . . . . (207) | 29 July 99 | . . . | SC | Offg. Civil, Burma. Fur., *m. c.*, 1 yr. |
| 29 July 96 | **Brown**, Henry Robert (170, 207) | 29 July 99 | . . . | SC | 21st M. P. No. 50, Native Field Hospl., Malakand Force. Offg. Medl. Offr., 6th Inf., H.C., 21 Aug. 00. Field Service, China. |
| 29 July 96 | **Richards**, Walter Guyon (207) | 29 July 99 | . . . | SC | Lv., out of India, *m. c.*, 6 mos., 28 Sep. 01. |
| 29 July 96 | **James**, Sydney Price, M. B. (206) | 29 July 99 | . . . | SC | 19th M. I. On Spl. duty with the Royal Society's Malaria Commn., 22 June 01. |
| 29 July 96 | **Fleming**, Archibald Nicol, M.B. . . . . (207) | 29 July 99 | 17 June 01 | SC | 1st L., H. C. |
| 29 July 96 | **Dee**, Peter, M.B. . . (207) | 29 July 99 | 30 July 00 | SC | Burma.—Civil, Chin Hills. |
| 29 July 96 | **Mell**, Felix Oswald Newton, M.B. (207) | 29 July 99 | 11 Apl. 98 | SC | Offg. Civil and Jail, Betul. |
| 29 July 96 | **Browne**, Frank Dennis, M.B. (207) | 29 July 99 | 7 Aug. 00 | SC | Medl. Offr., Maymyo, With No. 3 Native Genl. Hospl., Field Service, China. |
| 29 July 96 | **Dick**, Maxwell . . . (207) | 29 July 99 | 24 Nov. 99 | SC | Offg. 16th M. I. |

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Will complete tour of service. | F.rule. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE (BOMBAY).

### Surgeon-Generals—(2).

*(Ranking as Major-General.)*

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Apl. 67 | **Bainbridge, George, M. D.** (152, 207) | 16 Aug. 97 | 29 Oct. 02 | 68 | Surgn. Genl. with the Govt. of Bo. |
| 1 Apl. 68 | **Hay, George William Robertson, M.D.** . . (207) | 1 Apl. 00 | 25 May 05 | 68 | P. M. O., Madras Command. |

### Colonels—(3).

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Oct. 69 | **McConaghy, William, M.D.** (207) | 29 Sep. 98 | 28 Sep. 03 | 68 | P. M. O., Sind Dist. |
| 1 Apl. 70 | **Weir, Thomas Stephenson** (207) | 1 Apl. 00 | 9 July 05 | 68 | P. M. O., Quetta Dist. |
| 31 Mar. 74 | **Wilkins, James Sutherland, D.S.O.** . . . (207) | 2 Oct. 00 | 11 Nov. 05 | 68 | P. M. O., Aden Dist. |

### Lieutenant-Colonels—(9).

*Lieut.-Colonels under Article 6 of the Rl. Wt. of 7 Dec. 1891.*

[The first date (up to August 1898) after each officer's name shows that of his promotion to late rank of Brigade-Surgeon-Lieut.-Colonel.]

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment. | F.rule. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 Mar. 75 | **Dane, Arthur Henry Cole, M.D., F.R.C.S.I.** (207) | 1 Apl. 98<br>31 Mar. 95 | . . . | 68 | Agency Surgn., Bhopal, and A. M. O. in Central India. |
| 31 Mar. 75 | **Greany, John Philip, M.D.** (207) | 9 June 98<br>31 Mar. 95 | 24 Feb. 97 | 68 | Civil Surgn. and Supdt., B. J. Medl. School and Lunatic Asylum, Poona.—*Fur., Eur., m. c., 6 mos., 3 Nov. 00.—Extn., 6 mos.* |
| 31 Mar. 75 | **McCloghry, James, F.R.C.S.I.** . . . . (207) | 29 Sep. 98<br>31 Mar. 95<br>24 June 99 | 13 Mar. 97 | 68 | Civil Surgn., Karachi.—*Fur., 1 yr., 3 mos. and 8 days, 3 May 01.* |
| 30 Sep. 75 | **Clarkson, John Wilkins** (207) | 30 Sep. 95 | 1 Apl. 96 | 75 | Sany. Comr., Bombay. |
| 31 Mar. 76 | **Henderson, William George Hume, F.R.C.S.I.** . . (207) | 31 Mar. 96<br>2 Oct. 00 | 7 May 94 | 75 | Presy. Surgn., 3rd Dist., Bombay, with attached duties. Actg. Civil Surgn. and Supdt., B. J. Medl. School and Lunatic Asylum, Poona. |
| 31 Mar. 76 | **Boyd, Henry Walker Butler, F.R.C.S.I.** . . (207) | 31 Mar. 96<br>2 Oct. 00 | 14 July 97 | 75 | Physician, St. George's Hospl., Bombay. |
| 30 Sep. 76 | **Channer, Osborne Henry, M.B.** . . . . . (207) | 30 Sep. 96<br>31 Mar. 01 | 30 Sep. 81 | 75 | Depy. Sany. Comsr., Southern Registration Dists.—*Lv., 6 mos., 4 June 01.* |
| 31 Mar. 77 | **V.H.S. Hatch, William Keith, M.B., F.R.C.S.** . . . (206) | 31 Mar. 97<br>22 Apl. 01 | 12 Apl. 93 | 75 | Princpl. and Profr. of Surgery and Clinical Surgery, G. M. College.—Senior Surgn., and Senior Medl. Offr., Sir J. J. Hospl. |
| 31 Mar. 77 | **Kirtikar, Kanoba Ranchoddas** . . . . . (207) | 31 Mar. 97 | 3 July 00 | 75 | Civil Surgn., and Supdt., L. Asy., Ratnagiri. |

### Lieutenant-Colonels.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Mar. 76 | **Dalal, Kharshedji Ardeshir, M.B.** . . . . . (207) | 31 Mar. 96 | 22 May 90 | 75 | Civil Surgn., Dhulia. |
| 1 Oct. 77 | **Street, Alfred William Frederick, D.S.O.** . . (207) | 1 Oct. 97 | 18 June 85 | sc | Dy. Sany. Commr., Central Registration Dist.—*Fur., 1 yr., 11 mos. and 25 days, 6 Apl. 01.* |
| 1 Oct. 77 | **Jervis, Henry Pruce** . (207) | 1 Oct. 97 | 10 July 85 | sc | 21st Bo. I. |
| 1 Oct. 77 | **Nariman, Kaikhosro Sorabji** . . . . . (207) | 1 Oct. 97 | 30 Nov. 88 | 75 | Civil Surgn., Surat, Actg. Presy. Surgn., 3rd Dist., with attached duties, Actg. Civil Surgn., Nasik. |
| 30 Mar. 78 | **Monks, Charles** . . (207) | 30 Mar. 98 | 29 July 99 | 75 | Port Surgn., Aden.—*Fur., 6 mos., m.c., 16 May 01.* |

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE (BOMBAY)—*contd.*

### Lieutenant-Colonels—*concluded.*

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment. | F. rule. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 Mar. 78 | **Bull**, George Henry, M.D. (207) | 30 Mar. 98 | . . . | sc | Staff Surgn., Poona. |
| 30 Mar. 78 | **MacCartie**, Frederick Fitzgerald, M.B., C.I.E. (207) | 30 Mar. 98 | 20 May 00 | 75 | Assay Master, Calcutta Mint. |
| 30 Sep. 78 | **Briggs**, Harry Beecham, M.B. . . . . (207) | 30 Sep. 98 | 14 Aug. 85 | sc | 12th Bo. I. |
| 30 Sep. 78 | **Carson**, Walter Peter, M.B. . . . . (207) | 30 Sep. 98 | 14 Sep. 94 | 75 | Civil Surgn., Belgaum, and Dy. Sany. Comr., S. R. Dist. in addn. |
| 31 Oct. 79 | **Willis**, Charles Fancourt, M.D. . . . . (206) | 31 Oct. 99 | . . . | sc | Civil Surgn., Satara, Supdt., Mahableshwar. |
| 31 Mar. 80 | **Dimmock**, Henry Peers, M.D. . . . (184, 207) | 31 Mar. 00 | 15 Jan. 91 | 75 | Profr. of Midwifery, G. M. Coll., and Obstetric Physician, Sir J. J. Hospl., and in chge., Bai Motlibai and Sir D. M. Petit Hospls., and Presy. Surgn., 1st Dist., Bo. |
| 2 Oct. 80 | **Mistri**, Kavasji Hormasji (207) | 2 Oct. 00 | 3 July 00 | 75 | Civil Surgn., Thana. |
| 2 Oct. 80 | **Fooks**, George Ernest (170, 207) | 2 Oct. 00 | . . . | | Bombay Sappers and Miners, Kirkee; also in collateral medl. chge., Bhartpur Infy. |
| 2 Oct. 80 | **Anderson**, Joseph William Townsend, F.R.C.S.E. (207) | 2 Oct. 00 | 25 Feb. 89 | 75 | Civil Surgn., and Supdt., B. J. Medl. School and Lunatic Asylum, Ahmedabad, and Actg. Dy. Sany. Commr., G. R. Dist. |
| 2 Apl. 81 | **Milne**, Alexander, M.B., (78) . . . . . (207) | 2 Apl. 01 | . . . | 75 | Assay Master, Bombay Mint. |
| 2 Apl. 81 | **Baker**, Richard John, M.D. (78) . . . . . | 2 Apl. 01 | 13 May 98 | 75 | Presy. Surgn., 2nd Dist., and Marine Surgn., Bombay. *Lv., m. c., 1 yr. 1 June 01.* |
| 2 Apl. 81 | **Corkery**, William Alfred (207) | 2 Apl. 01 | 29 June 99 | sc | Civil Surgn., Karwar. Actg. Civil Surgn., Ahmednagar. |
| 2 Apl. 81 | **Stevenson**, Henry Wickham . . . . . (207) | 2 Apl. 01 | 7 May 94 | 75 | Civil Surgn., and Supdt., Medl. School, Hyderabad. Actg. Civil Surgn., Karachi. |

### Majors.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Apl. 82 | **Lyons**, Robert William Steele, M.D. . . . . (207) | 1 Apl. 94 | 25 Jan. 97 | 75 | First Physician, Sir J. J. Hospl. Profr. of Medicine and Clinical Medicine and Therapeutics, G. M. College, Bombay. |
| 1 Apl. 82 | **Barry**, John Patrick, M.B. (207) | 1 Apl. 94 | 5 Jan. 98 | sc | Supdt., Colaba Lunatic Asylum, Bombay. |
| 1 Apl. 82 | **Anderson**, Alexander Vass, M.B. . . . . (207) | 1 Apl. 94 | 6 Apl. 99 | sc | Dy. Sany. Comsr., W. R. Dist., and Actg. Civil Surgn., Nasik in addn. |
| 30 Sep. 82 | **Burke**, William Henry, M.B. (207) | 30 Sep. 94 | 4 Mar. 97 | 75 | Surgn., Gokaldas Tejpal Nat. Genl. Hospl., Bombay.—*Fur., p. a., 18 mos., 11 May 01.* |
| 30 Sep. 82 | **VC., Crimmin**, John, C.I.E. (207) | 30 Sep. 94 | 3 July '00 | 75 | Health Offr., Port of Bombay. |
| 31 Mar. 83 | **Collie**, Mackintosh Alexander Thomas, M.B. . . (207) | 31 Mar. 95 | 12 Jan. 97 | 75 | Civil Surgn., Nasik.—*Fur., m. c., 1 yr., 23 Mar. 1901.* |
| 31 Mar. 83 | **Quicke**, William Henry, F.R.C.S. . . . . (207) | 31 Mar. 95 | 15 Apl. 93 | 75 | 2nd Surgn., Sir J. J. Hospl., Bombay; Profr. of Anatomy and Curator of the Museum, G. M. Coll. |
| 29 Sep. 83 | **Sarkies**, Carrapiet John, M.B. . . . . (207) | 29 Sep. 95 | 11 Oct. 89 | 75 | 8th Bo. I.—Delhi.—*Fur., p. a., out of India, 1 yr., 27 July 01.* |
| 30 Sep. 86 | **Grayfoot**, Blenman Buhot (207) | 30 Sep. 98 | 29 June 99 | sc | Medl. Offr., Kathiawar Pol. Agency and in chge. West Hospl., Rajkote. Actg. Civil Surgn., Dharwar. |
| 30 Sep. 86 | **Dyson**, Thomas Edward, M.B. . . . (161, 170, 206) | 30 Sep. 98 | 20 June 92 | sc | Depy. Sany. Comsr., Guzerat Reg. Dist.—*Fur., p. a., 18 mos., 15 Apl. 01.* |
| 31 Mar. 87 | **Meyer**, Charles Hardwick Louw, M.D. . . . (207) | 31 Mar. 99 | 19 Jan. 89 | sc | Profr. of Physiology, Histology and Hygiene, G. M. Coll., Bombay. |
| 31 Mar. 87 | **Childe**, Letterstedt Frederick, M.B. . . . . (207) | 31 Mar. 99 | 1 Dec. 89 | sc | 2nd Physician and Regr., Sir J. J. Hospl. Profr. of Pathology and Morbid Anatomy; and Curator, Pathological Museum, G. M. Coll., Bombay. |
| 31 Mar. 87 | **Herbert**, Herbert, F.R.C.S. (207) | 31 Mar. 99 | 1 June 95 | sc | Ophthalmic Surgn., Bombay. |
| 31 Mar. 87 | **Barry**, Thomas David Collis . . . (161, 206) | 31 Mar. 99 | 30 May 89 | sc | Chemical Analyser to Govt. and Profr. of Chemistry and Medl. Jurisprudence, G. M. Coll.; and Profr. of Chemistry, Elphinstone Coll., Bombay. |
| 1 Oct. 87 | **Jones**, John Lloyd Thomas, M.B. (*e*) (78) . . . (206) | 1 Oct. 99 | 4 May 01 | sc | Dy. Assay Master, Bombay Mint. |

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment. | Rule. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE (BOMBAY)—*contd.*** | | | | |
| | **Majors—*concluded*.** | | | | |
| *1 Oct. 87* | *Jennings, William Ernest,* M.B. (*w*) (*Seconded*) . (207) | *1 Oct. 99* | *29 Jan. 92* | SC | *Civil Surgn., Sholapur.—Special Medl. Offr., Plague operations, Bombay.* |
| 31 Mar. 88 | Hojel, James Graham, M.B. (207) | 11 Mar. 00 | 31 Mar.'00 | SC | Civil Surgn., Ahmednagar.—Actg. Surgn. Gokuldass T. Hospl., Bombay; also Presy. Surgn., 2nd Dist. and Marine Surgn. in addition. |
| 31 Mar. 88 | Arnim, Henry Charles Leffler . . (129, 174, 207) | 31 Mar. 00 | 17 Feb. 98 | SC | Dy. Sany. Comsr., Sind Reg. Dists. |
| 31 Mar. 88 | Thomson, George Sloane, M.B. . . . (207) | 31 Mar. 00 | 8 Jan. 92 | SC | 14th Bo. I., Saugor. |
| 29 Sep. 88 | Prall, Samuel Esmond, M.B. . . . . (207) | 29 Sep. 00 | . . . | SC | Civil Surgn., Aden.—Actg. Port Surgn., Aden. |
| 30 Mar. 89 | Ricketts, William Symonds Percival, M.B. .(170, 207) | 30 Mar. 01 | 27 Jan. 93 | SC | 17th Bo. I.—No. 63 Native Field Hospl., China. |
| 30 Mar. 89 | Moore, Charles Malcolm, M.D. . . . . (206) | 30 Mar. 01 | 1 Apr. '00 | SC | Agency Surgn., Mewar. |
| 30 Mar. 89 | Jenney, George William, M.B . . . (94, 169, 207) | 30 Mar. 01 | 7 Apl. 93 | SC | 26th Baluchistan I. |
| 30 Mar. 89 | Hudson, Charles Tilson (94, 207) | 30 Mar. 01 | 17 Sep. 00 | SC | *Lv., 6 mos., p. a., 4 May 01.* |
| 30 Sep. 89 | Smith, John Blackburn, M.B. . . . . (207) | 30 Sep. 01 | 10 Feb. 98 | SC | Civil Surgn., Bijapur. Actg. Supdt., Matheran. |
| 30 Sep. 89 | Cleveland, Henry Francis (88, 159, 161, 169, 206) | 30 Sep. 01 | 8 June 94 | SC | 3rd Bo. L. C., China. |
| | **Captains.** | | | | |
| 1 Mar 90 | Jackson, James, M.B. (207) | 31 Mar. 90 | 16 Apl. 98 | SC | Supdt., Central Prison, Yerrowda. |
| 1 Mar. 90 | Street, Ashton, M.B., F.R.C.S. . . . . (169, 207) | 31 Mar. 90 | 14 Dec. 94 | SC | Civil Surgn., Sukkur. Actg. Medl. Offr., Kathiawar Poli. Agency, and in chge. of the West Hospl., Rajkote. |
| 31 Mar. 90 | Jameson, John Bland, M.B. . . . . (207) | 31 Mar. 90 | 31 May 90 | SC | 1st Bo. L. |
| 31 Jan. 91 | Whitcombe, Ernest Gerald Robert . (169, 170, 207) | 31 Jan. 91 | 27 Sep. 95 | SC | 6th Bo. C. |
| 31 Jan. 91 | Basu, Baman Das (153, 162, 169, 177, 206) | 31 Jan. 91 | 12 June 96 | SC | 3rd Bo. L. I. |
| 28 July 91 | Irvine, Thomas Walter, M.B. . . . .(170, 207) | 28 July 91 | 1 Feb. 95 | SC | 7th Bo. L.—*Lv., out of India, p. a., 1 yr., 27 July 01.* |
| 27 July 92 | Swinton, Francis Edward (207) | 27 July 95 | 18 May 01 | SC | Medl. Storekeeper, Bombay Command. |
| 27 July 92 | Burnett, Sidney Harvey, M.B. . . . . (207) | 27 July 95 | 1 Oct. 98 | SC | Sub *pro tem.* Civil Surgeon, Panch'Mahals.—Actg. Civil Surgn., Hyderabad, Sind, with attached duties. |
| 27 July 92 | Jackson, Thomas, M.B. (207) | 27 July 95 | 9 July 97 | SC | Resdt. Surgn., St. George's Hospl., Bombay. |
| 29 July 93 | Kilkelly, Patrick Percy, M.B. (207) | 29 July 96 | 9 Apl. 97 | SC | 4th Bo. C.—*Lv., out of India, p.a., 1 yr., 3 May 01.* |
| 5 Jan. 94 | Bennett, Hugh, M.B. (170, 207) | 29 Jan. 97 | 30 Apl. 97 | SC | 4th Bo. R. |
| 28 July 94 | Bennett, Vivian Boase, M.B. (206) | 28 July 97 | 2 July 97 | SC | 13th Bo. I.—Civil tempy. |
| 28 July 94 | Moore, Hugh Myddleton (170, 207) | 28 July 97 | 17 Dec. 97 | SC | 10th Bo. L. I.—Actg. Civil Surgn., Aden. |
| 22 Jan. 95 | Evans, Samuel, M.B. (207) | 29 Jan. 98 | 18 June 01 | SC | Asst Surgn. to the David Sassoon Hospl. and *Asst. Civil Surgn.*, Poona. |
| 29 Jan. 95 | McDonald, James Haldane, M.B. . . . . (207) | 29 Jan. 98 | 1 Aug. 98 | SC | Personal Asst. to the Surgn.-Genl., Govt. of Bombay. |

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment. | F. rule. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE (BOMBAY)**—*concld.* | | | | |
| | **Captains**—*concluded.* | | | | |
| 29 July 95 | **Hooton**, Alfred (172,206) | 29 July 98 | 9 Sep. 98 | sc | 19th Bo. I.—Actg. Civil Surgeon, Surat. |
| 29 July 95 | **King**, Arthur Frederick William . . (207) | 29 July 98 | 12 Aug. 98 | sc | 16th Bo. I. *Lv., out of India, p.a., 1 yr., 20 Sept. 01.* |
| 29 July 95 | **Standage**, Robert Frazer (207) | 29 July 98 | 17 May 01 | sc | 28th Bo. Pioneers. Offg. Resy. Surgn., Mysore. |
| 29 July 95 | **Gibbs**, Andrew Armstrong (207) | 29 July 98 | 27 May 98 | sc | 29th Baluchis, Mar. 01. *Fur., out of India, p.a., 1 yr., 31 Aug. 01.* |
| 29 July 95 | **Knapton**, Henry Alfred Forbes . . . . . (207) | 29 July 98 | 6 Dec. 95 | sc | 23rd Bo. R.—Actg. Dy. Sany. Comsr., C.R. Dist. |
| 29 Jan. 96 | **Bakhle**, Chintaman Ramchandra (162, 169, 170, 206) | 29 Jan. 99 | 20 Nov. 98 | sc | 1st Bo. Grenadiers. |
| 29 Jan. 96 | **Kukday**, Krishnaji Vishnoo (162, 206) | 29 Jan. 99 | 20 July 00 | sc | 5th Bo. L. I. |
| 29 July 96 | **Smith**, Frank Addinsell, M.B. (170, 207) | 29 July 99 | . . . | sc | Agency Surgn., Muscat. |

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

### Captains.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appoint-ment. | F. rule. | Comd. to which posted. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 Jan. 97 | **McArdle**, Andrew Augustine Frayne, M.B. (170, 207) | 28 Jan. 00 | 6 May 99 | sc | Bengal | Surgn. Naturalist to the Marine Survey of India, Bombay. |
| 28 Jan. 97 | **Woolley**, Jasper Maxwell, M.B. . (162, 170, 207) | 28 Jan. 00 | . . . . | sc | Bengal | *Lv., out of India, m. c., 6mos., to Oct. 1901. Extn, 2 mos.* |
| 28 Jan. 97 | **Lane**, Clayton Arbuthnot, M.D. . . . . (207) | 28 Jan, 00 | 22 Mar. 01 | sc | Bengal | Offg. Resdt. Medl. Offr., Medl. Coll. Hospl, Calcutta. |
| 28 Jan. 97 | **Kelly**, Thomas Bernard, F.R.C.S.E. . . . (207) | 28 Jan. 00 | . . . . | sc | Bengal | Offg. Civil, Bengal. |
| 28 Jan. 97 | **Hugo**, James Henry, M.B., D.S.O . . . (170, 207) | 28 Jan. 00 | 16 Mar. 99 | sc | Punjab | 26th P. I. With Malakand Force. |
| 28 Jan. 97 | **Kenrick**, William Hamilton (170, 207) | 28 Jan. 00 | 2 Mar. 01 | sc | Punjab | 4th P. I.—With China Field Force. |
| 28 Jan. 97 | **Watson**, Charles Henry (207) | 28 Jan. 00 | 17 Aug. 01 | sc | Punjab | 45th Sikhs. |
| 28 Jan. 97 | **Lincoln**, Charles Hope Septimus . . . . (207) | 28 Jan. 00 | 25 Nov. 98 | sc | Bombay | 30th Baluchis.—Offg. 2nd Bo. Grenadiers. |
| *28 Jan. 97* | *Price, Raymond Herbert, (seconded) . .* (170, 207) | *28 Jan. 00* | *25 Nov. 98* | *sc* | *Bombay* | *22nd Bo. I. With Uganda Rifles.* |
| 28 Jan. 97 | **Baines**, Edgar Francis Eardley . . . . (207) | 28 Jan. 00 | . . . | sc | Bombay | 7th Bo. P. |
| 28 Jan. 97 | **Sealy**, Geoffrey Orr Fern (172,206,207) | 28 Jan. 00 | 8 Feb. 01 | sc | Bombay | 24th Baluchistan I. posts in addn. |
| 28 Jan. 97 | **Bryson**, Reginald (162, 206) | 28 Jan. 00 | 30 Jan. 00 | sc | Madras | Offg. Medl. chge., 26th M. I., Vizianagram. |
| 28 July 97 | **Murray**, John George Patrick, M.B. . . (170, 207) | 28 July 00 | . . . | sc | Bengal | Offg. 20th P. I. |
| 28 July 97 | **Anderson**, Samuel, M.B., (207) | 28 July 00 | 2 Mar. 01 | sc | Punjab | 5th P. I. |
| 28 July 97 | **Hutchinson**, Francis Hope Grant, M.B. . (170, 206) | 28 July 00 | 9 Dec. 98 | sc | Bombay | Jacobabad—5th Bo. C. |
| *28 July 97* | *Marjoribanks, James Leslie, M.B. (seconded) . .* (206) | *28 July 00* | *31 May 98* | *sc* | *Bombay* | *Erinpura Irreg. Force. Actg. Asst. to the Health Officer, Port of Bombay.* |
| 28 July 97 | **Fenton**, Alexander, M.B. (105, 206) | 28 July 00 | 17 Nov. 97 | sc | Madras | Offg. Medl. Offr., 2 Lancers, H. C. |
| 28 July 97 | **Dredge**, James Allen (207) | 28 July 00 | 18 Sep. 98 | sc | Madras | Offg. 4th M. P. |
| 28 July 97 | **Knox**, Robert Welland, M.B. (162, 170, 206) | 28 July 00 | 17 Dec. 00 | sc | Madras | Offg. 6th I., H. C. |
| 28 Jan. 98 | **Delany**, Thomas Henry, M.B. (207) | 28 Jan. 01 | . . . . | sc | Bengal | Offg. 7th B. L. |
| 28 Jan. 98 | **Ralt**, John Walter Forbes, M.B. (207) | 28 Jan. 01 | . . . . | sc | Bengal | Offg. 16th Rajputs. |
| 28 Jan. 98 | **Douglas**, Stewart Ranken . | 28 Jan. 01 | 25 Apl. 01 | sc | Punjab | 22nd P. I. No. 1 Native Genl. Hospl., China Field Force. |
| 28 Jan. 98 | **O'Meara**, Eugene John . . | 28 Jan. 01 | 25 Apl. 01 | sc | Punjab | 30th P. I.—*Lv. out of India, m. c., 6 mos., P. C. O., 9 May 01. Extn., m. c., 2 mos.* |
| 28 Jan. 98 | **Tate**, Godfrey, M.B. (170, 207) | 28 Jan. 01 | 25 Apl. 01 | sc | Punjab | 46th P. I. |
| 28 Jan. 98 | **Baird**, Roy Fearon (170, 207) | 28 Jan. 01 | . . . . | sc | Punjab | Rawalpindi Dist. |
| *28 Jan. 98* | *Gage, Andrew Thomas, M.B. (seconded) . . .* (207) | *28 Jan. 01* | . . . . | *sc* | *Punjab* | *Curator of Herbarium, Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta, also Acting. Supdt., Royal Botanic Garden, and of Cinchona Cultivation in Bengal, Professor of Botany, Medl. Coll., Calcutta, and Dir. of the Botanical Survey of India, 20 June 01.* |
| 28 Jan. 98 | **Laing**, George Campbell, M.B. (207) | 28 Jan. 01 | 4 May 99 | sc | Bombay | Supdt., Central Prison, Hyderabad, 18 July 1900. |
| 28 Jan. 98 | **McPherson**, George, M. B. (170, 207) | 28 Jan. 01 | 17 Nov. 99 | sc | Bombay | 2nd Bo. Grenadiers. No. 2 Nat. Genl. Hospl., China. |
| 28 Jan. 98 | **Hunt**, Spencer . . (207) | 28 Jan. 01 | 9 May 99 | sc | Bombay | Meywar Bhil Corps. With No. 51 Native Field Hospl., China. |
| 28 Jan. 98 | **Sargent**, Alfred George (207) | 28 Jan. 01 | . . . . | sc | Bombay | With No. 51 Native Field Hospl., China. |
| 28 Jan. 98 | **Cox**, Walter Hulbert . (207) | 28 Jan. 01 | . . . . | sc | Bombay | 9th Bo. I. Civil D.I. Khan. 25 Sept. 01. |
| 28 Jan. 98 | **Condon**, deVere, M.B. (207) | 28 Jan. 01 | . . . . | sc | Bombay | 47 Native Field Hospl., China. |

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*continued.*

### Captains—*continued.*

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment. | F. rule. | Comd. to which posted. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 Jan. 98 | **Gidney,** Henry Albert John (207) | 28 Jan. 01 | . . . . | sc | Bombay | *Lv. out of India, m.c., 6 mos. 31 May 01.* |
| 28 Jan. 98 | **Kirkpatrick,** Henry, M. B. (207) | 28 Jan. 01 | . . . . | sc | Madras | Actg. Second Surgn., Genl. Hospl., with Port and Marine, duties and Profr. of Anatomy, Medl. Coll., Madras, 30 July 01. |
| 28 Jan. 98 | **Fayrer,** Frederick Durand Sterling . . . (207) | 28 Jan. 01 | . . . . | sc | Madras | Actg. Surgn., 3rd Dist., 2nd Physician, Govt. Genl. Hospl., Profr. of Physiology, Medl. Coll., Madras. |
| 28 Jan. 98 | **Chitale,** Padmahar Krishna (206) | 28 Jan. 01 | 10 Sep. 01 | sc | Madras | Offg. 29th Bur. I. |
| 28 Jan. 98 | **Lethbridge,** William, M.B. (170, 206) | 28 Jan. 01 | . . . . | sc | Madras | Actg. Resdt., Physician, Govt. Genl. Hospl., Madras. |
| 27 July 98 | **Hunter,** Thomas, M.B. (206) | 27 July 01 | . . . . | sc | Bengal | Offg. 4th Rajputs. |
| 27 July 98 | **Battye,** Walter Rothney, M.B., (170, 206) | 27 July 01 | . . . . | sc | Punjab | *Lv., out of India, m.c., 8 mos., P. C. O., 26 Mar. 01.—Extn., m.c., 4 mos.* |
| 27 July 98 | **Meakin,** Harold Budgett, M.D. . . . . (207) | 27 July 01 | . . . | sc | Bengal | With No. 4 Native Genl. Hcspl., China Field Force. |
| 27 July 98 | **Hutcheson,** George, M.B. (207) | 27 July 01 | 7 July '00 | sc | Punjab | China Field Force. |
| *27 July 98* | *Liston, William Glen,* M.B *(Seconded)* | *27 July 01* | *7 July 00* | sc | *Madras* | *Plague research Laboratory, Bombay.* |
| 27 July 98 | **Boulton,** Harold . (170, 207) | 27 July 01 | . . . . | sc | Punjab | With Somaliland Expedn. |
| 27 July 98 | **Anthony,** Richard William, M.B. . . . . (207) | 27 July 01 | 10 Nov. 98 | sc | Bombay | 25 Bo. R. [*from 27 July 01.* |
| 27 July 98 | **Tucker,** Ernest Frederick Gordon . . . . (207) | 27 July 01 | . . . . | sc | Bombay | *Lv., out of India, m.c., 1 yr.,* |
| 27 July 98 | **Stewart,** George Edward, M.B. . . . . (207) | 27 July 01 | 7 July 99 | sc | Bombay | 27th Bo. I. |
| 27 July 98 | **Thompson,** Frank Stuart Corbitt, M.B. . . . (207) | 27 July 01 | 27 Jan. 99 | sc | Bombay | 20th Bo. I. |
| 27 July 98 | **Novis,** Thomas Shepherd (170, 207,) | 27 July 01 | 14 July 99 | sc | Bombay | Offg. 7th Bo. L. |
| 27 July 98 | **Watson,** John William, M.B. (170, 207) | 27 July 01 | 12 May 99 | sc | Bombay | Persl. Asst. to P. M. O., Bo. Comd. |
| 27 July 98 | **Twigg,** Herbert Joseph Richard, M.B. . . . (207) | 27 July 01 | 22 Oct. 98 | sc | Bombay | Deesa Dist.—*Lv. out of India, 1 yr., 1 Feb. 1901.* |

### Lieutenants.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Leicester,** John Cyril Holdich, M.D., F.R.C.S. . . . . (207) | 28 Jan. 99 | 25 July 01 | sc | Bengal | Offg. 6th B. C. |
| **Innes,** Hubert, M.B. . . . . (207) | 28 Jan. 99 | . . . . | sc | Bengal | Offg. 11 Rajputs. |
| **Willmore,** William Southwick (207) | 28 Jan. 99 | . . . . | sc | Bengal | Dinapore. [ Force. |
| **Walter,** Albert Elijah . . . . (207) | 28 Jan. 99 | . . . . | sc | Punjab | Native Genl. Hospl. China Field |
| **Hudson,** Corrie . . . . . (207) | 28 Jan. 99 | 16 Dec. 99 | sc | Bengal | Offg. 2nd Rajput L. I.—Civil, Dera Ismail Khan, 1 July 1900. With regt. in China. |
| **Hutchinson,** Leslie Thomason Rose, M.B. . . . . (207) | 28 Jan. 99 | 13 May 01 | sc | Bombay | Offg. 17th Bo. I. Poona, and 16th Bo. I. in addn. |
| **Weinman,** Charles Frederick M.B. . . | 28 Jan. 99 | . . . | sc | Bengal | Wing. N. I., Buxa. |
| **Cruddas,** Hamilton Maxwel (207) . . | 28 Jan. 99 | 18 Sep. 01 | sc | Punjab | Offg Queen's Own Corps of Guides. Civil, Mardan, 18 Sep. 01. |
| **Fleming,** Alexander Mathers, M.B. (170, 207) | 28 Jan. 99 | 1 Apl. 01 | sc | Punjab | Offg. 21st P. I. |
| **Ward,** Ellacott Leamon . (207) . . | 28 Jan. 99 | 26 Aug. '00 | sc | Punjab | Offg. 42nd G. R. |
| **Walker,** John Norman . (207) . | 28 Jan. 99 | . . . . | sc | Punjab | Offg. 1st Sikhs. With Kohat Kurram Force. |
| **Roberts,** Vivian Heathcote (207) . . | 28 Jan. 99 | . . . . | sc | Punjab | No. 3 Native Genl. Hospl., China Field. Force. |
| **Robinson,** John Elliott . (207) . . | 28 Jan. 99 | . . . | sc | Bombay | Offg.. Meywar Bail Corps. In Medl. Ch., Dongorpore State in addn. |
| **King,** George, M.B. . . . (207) . . | 28 Jan. 99 | 17 June 01 | sc | Madras | 1st I., H. C. |
| **Ross,** Thomas Spinks . (207) . . | 28 Jan. 99 | . . . | sc | Madras | Offg. 19th M. I. |
| **Groubé,** George Patrick Thomson (207) | 28 Jan. 99 | . . . | sc | Madras | Bangalore Dist. |
| **Atal,** Pundit Piaraylal (162, 170, 206) | 28 Jan. 99 | . . . | sc | Madras | No. 2 Native Genl. Hospl., China. Field Force. |
| **Pearson,** William MacMullen, M.B. . . | 28 Jan. 99 | . . . | sc | Punjab | Doing duty in Chitral. |
| **Kemp,** David Claude . . (207) . . | 28 Jan. 99 | . . . | sc | Madras | Offg. 14th M. I. |

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*continued.*

### Lieutenants—*continued.*

| Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment. | F. rule. | Comd. to which posted. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Greig**, Edward David Wilson, M.B. (207) | 27 July 99 | . . . . | SC | Punjab | Offg. 25 P. I., with Malakand Force. |
| **Dykes**, Campbell, M.B. (149, 207) | 27 July 99 | 12 Apl. 00 | SC | Bengal | Offg. 3rd Brahmans. Civil Manipur. |
| **McKechnie**, William Earnest, M.B. | 27 July 99 | . . . . | SC | Punjab | No. 2 Native Genl. Hospl., China Field Force. |
| **Harvey**, William Frederick, M.B. (a) (170, 206, 207) | 27 July 99 | 28 Dec. 00 | SC | Punjab | Offg. 34th Pioneers. |
| **Forster**, William Charles Hugham M.B. . . . . (169, 170, 207) | 27 July 99 | . . . . | SC | Punjab | Offg. 23rd Pioneers. |
| **Urwin**, John Johnson, M.B., (170, 207) | 27 July 99 | . . . . | SC | Bengal | Offg. 18 B. I. |
| **McCay**, David, M.B. . . . . | 27 July 99 | . . . . | SC | Bengal | *Lv., out of India, m.c., 1 yr. 8 Aug. 01.* |
| **Fry**, Arthur Brownfield, M.B. (207) | 27 July 99 | . . . . | SC | Punjab | Derajat Dist. |
| **Peile**, Harry Diamond . . . . | 27 July 99 | . . . . | SC | Punjab | Kohat-Kurram Force. |
| **Cowin**, Douglas Henry Fawcett . | 27 July 99 | . . . . | SC | Punjab | Derajat Dist. |
| **Maddock**, Edward Cecil Gordon, M.B. . . . . (207) | 27 July 99 | . . . . | SC | Bombay | Offg. 8th Bo. I. |
| **Dickinson**, William Henry, M.B. (207) | 27 July 99 | 8 Feb. 01 | SC | Bombay | Offg. 2nd Bo. L., 13 Bo. I. in addn. |
| **Manuk**, Mack Walter, M.B. (170, 207) | 27 July 99 | 1 Mar. 01 | SC | Bombay | Offg. 5th P. I. |
| **Tucker**, William Hancock . . | 27 July 99 | . . . . | SC | Madras | Secunderabad Dist. |
| **Tuke**, Arthur William . . (207) | 27 July 99 | . . . . | SC | Bombay | Offg. 19th Bo. Infy. With Malakand Force. |
| **Lowson**, Charles Stewart, M.B (107, 207) | 27 July 99 | . . . . | SC | Bombay | Offg. 29th Baluchis. |
| **Beaman**, Joseph Harrison Leonard, M.B. . . . . (207) | 27 July 99 | . . . . | SC | Bombay | Offg. 28th Bo. P. |
| **Sloan**, John, M.B. . . . (207) | 27 July 99 | . . . . | SC | Bombay | Offg. 22 Bo. I., China. |
| **Stewart**, George Herbert . . | 27 July 99 | . . . . | SC | Madras | With No. 39 Native Field Hospl., Field Service, China. |
| **Anderson**, Dugald Nairne (207) | 27 July 99 | . . . . | SC | Madras | With No. 3 Native Genl. Hospl., Field Service, China. |
| **Chaudhuri**, Manmatha Nath, M.B. | 27 July 99 | . . . . | SC | Madras | Wing, 12th Bur. I., Kengtung. |
| **MacGilchrist**, Archibald Currie, M.B. . . . . (207) | 27 Jan. 00 | . . . . | SC | Bengal | Offg. 5th B. I. |
| **Megaw**, John Wallace Dick, M.B. (207) | 27 Jan. 00 | . . . . | SC | Bengal | With No. 1 Native Genl. Hospl., China Field Force. |
| **Thurston**, Edward Owen, M.B. . B.S. F.R.C.S. | 27 Jan. 00 | . . . . | SC | Bengal | With No. 1 Native Genl. Hospl., China Field Force. |
| **Browse**, George . . . . . | 27 Jan. 00 | 20 July 01 | SC | Punjab | Offg. 19th P. I. With Kohat-Kurram Force. |
| **Goodbody**, Cecil Maurice (207) | 27 Jan. 00 | . . . . | SC | Punjab | Derajat Dist. 2nd P. C. |
| **Steen**, Robert, M.B. . . (206) | 27 Jan. 00 | . . . . | SC | Bengal | Offg. 2nd M. I. |
| **Elwes**, Frederick Fenn, M.B. . | 27 Jan. 00 | . . . . | SC | Madras | Offg. 33rd Bur. I. |
| **MacInnes**, Ian Lamont, M.B. (170, 207) | 27 Jan. 00 | . . . . | SC | Punjab | Offg. 12th B. C. |
| **Matthews**, Ernest Albert Churchward, M.B. . . . . (170, 207) | 27 Jan. 00 | . . . . | SC | Punjab | Offg. 10th B. L. |
| **Stephen**, Lesel Philip, M.B. (207) | 27 Jan. 00 | . . . . | SC | Bombay | Offg. 10th Bo. L. I. In chge., Ahmedabad Central Prison, 24 Apl. 01. |
| **Gilbert**, Leonard, M.B. . (207) | 27 Jan. 00 | . . . . | SC | Madras | Southern Shan States Comd. |
| **Stokes**, Thomas George Nesbitt, M.B. . . . . | 27 Jan. 00 | . . . . | SC | Punjab | Offg. 1st-5th G. R. |
| **Mackenzie**, Harry Malcolm, M.B. (207) | 27 Jan. 00 | 9 Aug. 00 | SC | Punjab | In chge., Secs. B. and C, No. 52 Native Field Hospl., Kohat-Kurram Force. |
| **Thornley**, Michael Harris . . | 27 Jan. 00 | . . . . | SC | Punjab | Offg. 3rd Sikhs. Civil, Tochi Valley, 22nd July 1900. |
| **Belt**, Francis Victor Owen, M.B. . | 27 Jan. 00 | . . . . | SC | Punjab | Derajat Dist.—Civil, Wana, Waziristan, 13 Oct. 00. |
| **Murphy**, William O'Sullivan, M.B. (207) | 27 Jan. 00 | . . . . | SC | Bombay | Offg. 4th Bo. C. |
| **Corry**, Matthew, M.B. . . (207) | 27 Jan. 00 | . . . . | SC | Punjab | Offg. 35th Sikhs. |
| **Murison**, Cecil Charles . (207) | 27 Jan. 00 | . . . . | SC | Bombay | Det., N. I. Baroda. |
| **Williams**, Herbert Armstrong M.B. (207) | 27 Jan. 00 | . . . | SC | Madras | Offg. 3rd M. L I. |
| **Long**, William Christopher . . | 27 Jan. 00 | . . . . | SC | Madras | Det. Nat. Infy. and Stn. Hospl., Port Blair. |
| **Beamish**, George Crofts . . . | 27 Jan. 00 | . . . . | SC | Madras | With No. 41 Native Field Hospl, Field Service, China. |

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*continued.*

### Lieutenants—*concluded.*

| Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment. | F. rule. | Comd. to which posted. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Graham**, James Drummond, M.B (207) | 28 June 00 | . . . | SC | Bengal | Lansdowne. |
| **Sprawson**, Cuthbert Allan, M.B. (207) | 28 June 00 | . . . | SC | Bengal | Offg. 39 Garhwal Rifles. |
| **Mackelvie**, Maxwell, M.B. (207) | 28 June 00 | . . . | SC | Bengal | Offg. 17 B. I.—Serving in the Punjab Command. |
| **Lapsley**, William, M.B. (207) | 28 June 00 | . . . | SC | Bengal | Offg. 10th Jats. |
| **Cazaly**, William Henry (207) | 28 June 00 | . . . | SC | Bombay | Offg. Erinpura Irregular Force. |
| **Browne**, Percy Alfred, M.B. | 28 June 00 | . . . | SC | Punjab | Derajat Dist. |
| **Coppinger**, Walter Valentine, M.D. | 28 June 00 | . . . | SC | Bengal | Wing 5 B. I., Dibrugarh. |
| **Spitteler**, Alfred (207) | 28 June 00 | 20 Sep. 01 | SC | Bombay | *pro. tem.* 1 Bo. Grenadiers, Aden. |
| **Oxley**, James Charles Stewart (207) | 28 June 00 | . . | SC | Madras | Offg. 32nd Bur. I. |
| **Macnee**, Henry Richard (207) | 28 June 00 | 29 Sep. 01 | SC | Punjab | Offg. 2nd B. L. |
| **Deas**, Leonard Joseph Montague M.B. | 28 June 00 | 11 Oct. 00 | SC | Punjab | Offg 2nd P. I. |
| **Houston**, William Mitchell, M.B. (207) | 28 June 00 | . . . | SC | Bombay | Actg. Civil Surgn., Jacobabad. |
| **Keys**, William David Acheson, M.D. (207) | 28 June 00 | . . . | SC | Bombay | Offg. 23rd Bo. R. |
| **Young**, George Joseph Grafton | 28 June 00 | . . . | SC | Bombay | Bombay Dist. |
| **Good**, James, M.B. (206, 207) | 28 June 00 | . . . | SC | Madras | Offg 15th M. I. |
| **Chalmers**, Alexander, M.B. | 28 June 00 | . . . | SC | Madras | Rangoon Command. |
| **Hamilton**, William Gavin (207) | 28 June 00 | . . . | SC | Madras | Offg. 3rd M. L. |
| **Godkin**, Samuel Robert | 28 June 00 | . . . | SC | Madras | Offg. 21st M. P. |
| **Melville**, Charles William | 29 Jan. 01 | . . . | SC | Punjab | Lahore Dist. |
| **McCarrison**, Robert | 29 Jan. 01 | . . . | SC | Punjab | Lahore Dist. |
| **Masson**, James | 29 Jan. 01 | . . . | SC | Bengal | Bundelkhund Dist. |
| **Wells**, Norman Septimus | 29 Jan. 01 | . . . | SC | Bengal | Recruiting Depôt, Gorakhpur. |
| **Anderson**, William Maurice | 29 Jan. 01 | . . . | SC | Bengal | Attached 16th Rajputs. In chge., Ranchi Jail, 17 June 01. |
| **Stanley**, Edmond Hamilton Blake | 29 Jan. 01 | . . . | SC | Bengal | Offg. 4th B. L. Loralai outposts in addn. tempy. |
| **Leonard**, William Hugh | 29 Jan. 01 | . . . | SC | Punjab | Rawalpindi Dist. |
| **Pringle**, William Douglas | 29 Jan. 01 | . . . | SC | Punjab | Kohat (tempy.) |
| **Young**, Andrew Watson Cook | 29 Jan. 01 | . . . | SC | Punjab | Peshawar Dist. |
| **Swan**, James Graham Goodenough | 29 Jan. 01 | . . . | SC | Punjab | Derajat Dist. |
| **Dalziell**, Robert McLauchlan | 29 Jan. 01 | . . . | SC | Punjab | No. 37 N. F. H. Malakand Force. |
| **Robb**, James Jackson | 29 Jan. 01 | . . . | SC | Madras | Hyderabad Contingent. |
| **Ruzzak**, Shaik Abdur | 29 Jan. 01 | . . . | SC | Madras | Madras Dist. |
| **Foster**, Robert Basil Boothby | 29 Jan. 01 | . . . | SC | Madras | Belgaum Dist. |
| **Charles**, Godfrey Eustace | 27 June 01 | . . . | SC | Bengal | Oudh Dist. |
| **McKendrick**, Anderson Gray | 27 June 01 | . . . | SC | Bengal | Bareilly. |
| **Moses**, Owen St. John | 27 June 01 | . . . | SC | Bengal | Meerut. |
| **Little**, John Wishart | 27 June 01 | . . . | SC | Bengal | Agra. |
| **Sumner**, Fred. William | 27 June 01 | . . . | SC | Punjab | Sirhind Dist. |
| **Nutt**, Harold Rothery | 27 June 01 | . . . | SC | Punjab | Rawalpindi Dist. |
| **Barnes**, John Alfred | 27 June 01 | . . . | SC | Punjab | Rawalpindi Dist. |
| **Ritchie**, William Duncan | 27 June 01 | . . . | SC | Bengal | Allahabad |
| **Scott**, Norman Emil Henry | 27 June 01 | . . . | SC | Punjab | Lahore Dist. |
| **Fleming**, John Kenneth Sprot | 27 June 01 | . . . | SC | Punjab | Peshawar Dist. |
| **Hepper**, Evelyn Charles | 27 June 01 | . . . | SC | Punjab | P. F. Dist. |
| **Southon**, Charles Edward | 27 June 01 | . . . | SC | Punjab | Kohat-Kurram Force. |
| **Fowler**, George | 27 June 01 | . . . | SC | Bengal | Calcutta. |
| **Husband**, James | 27 June 01 | . . . | SC | Punjab | Kohat-Kurram Force. |
| **Foster**, Henry Bertram | 27 June 01 | . . . | SC | Punjab | Lahore Dist. |
| **Butt**, George Berkeley | 27 June 01 | . . . | SC | Punjab | Malakand Force. |
| **Kerans**, George Charles Lovell | 27 June 01 | . . . | SC | Punjab | Derajat Dist. |
| **McConaghy**, Christopher Birdwood | 27 June 01 | . . . | SC | Bombay | |
| **Illius**, Henry Warwick | 27 June 01 | . . . | SC | Punjab | Derajat Dist. |
| **Browne**, Edward Wemyss | 27 June 01 | . . . | SC | Punjab | Derajat Dist. |
| **Christian**, John Beresford | 27 June 01 | . . . | SC | Bombay | |
| **Murphy**, Andrew | 27 June 01 | . . . | SC | Bombay | |
| **Thompson**, Frederick Troughton | 27 June 01 | . . . | SC | Punjab | Derajat Dist. |
| **Brassey**, Laurence Percival | 27 June 01 | . . . | SC | Madras | |
| **Marr**, Colin Forbes | 27 June 01 | . . . | SC | Madras | |
| **Bose**, Satis | 27 June 01 | . . . | SC | Madras | Secunderabad Dist. |
| **O'Neill**, Patrick Laurence | 27 June 01 | . . . | SC | Madras | |

# VETERINARY SERVICES.

## ARMY VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

UNIFORM—*Blue.* FACINGS—*Maroon Velvet.*

| First Commn. | Names. | Present rank. | Date of arrival in India. | Date of present appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Veterinary-Lieutenant-Colonels.** | | | | |
| 1 Nov. 71 | **Thomson**, H., C.B. (207) (*Tempy. Vety. Col.*) | 8 Oct. 90 | 4 Apl. 97 | 1 June 97 | Principal Vety. Offr. in India, Simla. |
| 7 Aug. 67 | **Reilly**, J. . . . . | 7 Apl. 97 | 28 Feb. 98 | 4 Mar. 98 | Inspg. Vety. Offr., Madras Comd. Ootacamund. |
| 27 Aug. 70 | **Glover**, B. L. C.B., F.R.C.V.S. . . (207) | 28 June 97 | 4 Mar. 97 | 28 June 97 | Inspg. Vety. Offr., Punjab Comd., Murree. |
| | **Veterinary-Majors.** | | | | |
| 8 June 72 | **Grainger**, J. K. (207) | 1 Apl. 93 | 29 Dec. 98 | 7 Jan. 99 | In chge., Stn. Vety. Hospl., Secunderabad |
| *23 June 75* | *Brodie-Mills, J.* (207) | *23 June 95* | *21 Mar. 91* | *1 Apl. 92* | *Civil Vety. Dept. Prinl., Vety. College Bombay.* |
| *12 June 78* | *Morgan J. W. A.* . . . . . (206) *Tempty. Vity. Lieut. Col.* | *12 June 98* | *10 Nov. 90* | *16 May 01* | *Inspr. Genl., Civil. Vety. Dept., Simla.* |
| 13 July 78 | **Hagger**, W. R. (207) | 13 July 98 | 3 Oct. 88 | 14 June 01 | Supt., C. V. D. Rajputna, Ajmere (on probn.). |
| 5 Oct. 78 | **Ringe**, R. H. . (207) | 5 Oct. 98 | 16 Oct. 96 | 5 Mar. 97 | Supdt., Civil Vety. Dept., N.-W. P. and Oudh, Babugarh (on probn.). *Lv., Eng., 6 mos., 15 Apl. 01.* |
| 30 Oct. 78 | **Savage**, J. B. . | 30 Oct. 98 | 22 Oct. 97 | 1 Apl. 01 | Offg. Inspg. Vety. Offr., Bengal Comd., Naini-Tal. |
| 14 Dec. 78 | **Raymond**, F., F.R.C.V.S. . . . | 14 Dec. 98 | 18 Oct. 94 | 12 Oct. 96 | Supdt., Civil Vety. Dept., Bengal, Calcutta (on probn.). |
| 15 Mar. 79 | **Dibben**, J. T. (207) | 15 Mar. 99 | 27 Oct. 99 | 3 Nov. 99 | In chge., Stn. Vety. Hospl., Lucknow. |
| 17 May 79 | **Lees**, K., F.R.C.V.S.. | 17 May 99 | 2 Oct. 95 | 10 Oct. 95 | In chge., Stn. Vety. Hospl., Meerut. |
| 13 July 78 | **Gunn**, W. D. (206) | 25 Dec. 99 | 10 Mar. 90 | 1 Apl. 99 | Supdt., Govt. Cattle Farm, Hissar (on probn.), C. V. D. |
| 12 Sep. 83 | **Hazelton**, E. H. F.R.C.V.S. . . (207) | 29 Nov. 00 | 28 Sep. 92 | 31 Aug. 01 | Offg. I. V. O., Bo. Command, Poona. |
| 9 Feb. 70 | **Kemp**, W. H. . . | 9 Feb. 92 | . . . | 10 Nov. 00 | Bareilly (Retired officer temporarily employed.) |
| | **Veterinary-Captains.** | | | | |
| 27 July 81 | **Burke**, R. W., F.R.C.V.S. . . (206) | 27 July 91 | 22 Oct. 97 | . . . . | *Lv., India, m. c., 1 yr., 5 Jan 01.* |
| 12 Sep. 83 | **Appleton**, A. F. (162, 206) | 12 Sep. 93 | 2 Oct. 96 | 14 Mar. 00 | Remount Depôt. *Lv., Eng., m. c., 6 mos., 25 May 01.* |
| 9 May 84 | **Joslen**, F. . . (207) | 9 May 94 | 6 Dec. 95 | 28 May 01 | Supdt., Civil Vety. Dept., Bombay, Ahmednagar. |
| 11 June 84 | **Maxwell**, H. M., F.R.C.V.S. . . (207) | 11 June 94 | 2 Oct. 93 | 5 Feb. 94 | Supdt., Civil Vety. Dept., Baluchistan and Sind (on probn.), Quetta. |
| 27 Aug. 84 | **Pease**, H. T. (162, 206) | 27 Aug. 94 | 31 Mar. 85 | 2 Oct. 96 | Principal, Punjab Vety. College, Lahore (on probn.). |
| 27 Aug. 84 | **Evans**, G. H. (105, 206) | 27 Aug. 94 | 31 Mar. 85 | 1 Apl. 92 | Supdt., Civil Vety. Dept., Burma, Rangoon (on probn.). |
| 27 Aug. 84 | **Butler**, E. R. C. F.R.C.V.S. . . (207) | 27 Aug. 94 | 22 Oct. 97 | 26 Oct. 99 | In chge., Stn. Vety. Hospl., Amballa and Instructor, A. V. Schools, Simla and Umballa. |
| 10 Dec. 84 | **Fowler**, G. C. O. (207) | 10 Dec. 94 | 16 Oct. 96 | 29 Oct. 97 | In chge., Stn. Vety. Hospl., Bangalore. |
| 4 Feb. 85 | **Taylor**, E. (105). . | 4 Feb. 95 | 26 Feb. 94 | 7 Dec. 00 | In chge., Stn. Vety. Hospl., Mhow. |
| 13 May 85 | **Barry**, D. J. . . . | 13 May 95 | 29 Dec. 98 | 20 Apl. 01 | In chge., Stn. Vety. Hospl., Rawalpindi. |

| First Comma. | Names. | Present rank. | Date of arrival in India. | Date of present appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Veterinary Captains—*contd.*** | | | | |
| 13 May 85 | Walker, W. R. . . | 13 May 95 | 27 Feb. 95 | 3 Oct. 00 | Umballa. |
| 12 June 89 | Newsom, A. C. . | 12 June 99 | 22 Oct. 97 | 29 Nov. 00 | Army Vety. School, Poona. |
| 5 Mar. 90 | Stratton, F. C. . . | 5 Mar. 00 | 8 Apl. 99 | 17 Apl. 99 | Meerut. |
| 27 Aug. 90 | Harris, C. B. M., F.R.C.V.S. (170) . | 27 Aug. 00 | 29 Dec. 98 | 24 Sep. 99 | *On Field Service, South Africa.* |
| 22 Oct. 90 | Cranford, R. L. . | 22 Oct. 00 | 27 Oct. 98 | 11 July 00 | Remount Depôt, Hapur. |
| 14 Mar. 94 | Wilson, F. W. . . | 29 Nov. 00 | 21 Apl. 95 | 18 Sep. 99 | *On Field Service, South Africa.* |
| 7 Jan. 91 | Peacocke, T. G. . | 7 Jan. 01 | 28 Sep. 91 | 1 Mar. 98 | Remount Depôt, Saharanpore. |
| 18 Feb. 91 | Tatam, W. J. (207) | 18 Feb. 01 | 19 Mar. 92 | 19 Sep. 99 | *On Field Service, South Africa.* |
| | **Veterinary-Lieutenants.** | | | | |
| 3 June 91 | Trydell, A. S. (207) | 3 June 91 | 29 Mar. 92 | 1 Apl. 98 | Supdt., Civil Vety. Dept., North Punjab, Abbottabad (on probn.).—*Fur., Eng., 1 yr., 9 Apl. 01.* |
| 3 Feb. 92 | Axe, H. J. . . . | 3 Feb. 92 | 28 May 98 | 13 Aug. 00 | China Field Force. |
| 3 Feb. 92 | Hunt, F. D. . . | 3 Feb. 92 | 22 Dec. 92 | 27 Aug. 01 | Remount Depôt, Ahmednagar. |
| 3 Feb. 92 | Martin, E. E. (207) | 3 Feb. 92 | 2 Oct. 93 | 15 Aug. 96 | In chge., Stn. Vety. Hospl., Barrackpore, and Remount Depôt, Calcutta. |
| 17 Feb. 92 | Knight, H. B. . . | 17 Feb. 92 | 24 Nov. 99 | 1 Dec. 99 | Bangalore. |
| 21 June 93 | Farmer, J. . . . | 21 June 93 | 11 Oct. 93 | 8 Nov. 99 | Civil Vety. Dept. (on probation). Special duty, Govt. Cattle Farm, Hissar. |
| 21 June 93 | Smith, A., F.R.C.V.S (207) | 21 June 93 | 11 Oct. 93 | 22 July 98 | Supdt., Civil Vety. Dept., South Punjab, Amritsar (on probation.) |
| 21 June 93 | Clarke, A. E. . . | 21 June 93 | 11 Oct. 93 | 25 Aug. 01 | Remount Depôt, Karnal. |
| 21 June 93 | Wright, W. N. (207) | 21 June 93 | 2 Oct. 93 | 10 Oct. 01 | Spl. duty, Simla. |
| 21 June 93 | McDougall, W. A. | 21 June 93 | 2 Oct. 94 | | *Lv., Eng., m. c., 6 mos., 1 June 01.* |
| 28 Feb. 94 | Baldrey, F. S. H. . | 28 Feb. 94 | 2 Oct. 94 | 11 June 01 | Asst. to Inspr. Genl., C. V. Dept., Meerut (on probation); also Supdt., C. V. Dept., N.-W. P. & Oudh. |
| 25 July 94 | Shore, W. F. . . | 25 July 94 | 2 Oct. 95 | 15 Dec. 98 | St. Thomas' Mount. |
| 25 July 94 | Walker, G. K. (170, 207) | 25 July 94 | 2 Jan. 96 | 15 Dec. 97 | Civil Vety. Dept. (on probn.). Assistant Bacteriologist, Muktesar. |
| 20 Mar. 95 | Hunt, F. W. . . | 20 Mar. 95 | 16 Oct. 96 | 6 Jan. 00 | *On Field Service, South Africa.* |
| 12 June 95 | Edwards, W. B. . | 12 June 95 | 29 Oct. 96 | 10 Apl. 01 | In chge., Stn. Vety. Hospl., Mean Meer. |
| 28 Aug. 95 | Rudd, T. W. . . | 28 Aug. 95 | 2 Dec. 96 | 4 July 01 | In chge., Stn. Vety. Hospl., Deesa. |
| 28 Aug. 95 | Holmes, J. D. E. . | 28 Aug. 95 | 4 Mar. 97 | 10 Feb. 99 | Supdt., Civil Vety. Dept., Madras (on probation). |
| 4 Sep. 95 | Dawson, W. O. C. . | 4 Sep. 95 | 2 Dec. 96 | 16 Mar. 99 | Civil Vety. Dept. (on probn.). Professor, Punjab Vety. College, Lahore. |
| 25 Sep. 95 | Holmes, R. H. | 25 Sep. 95 | 5 Feb. 97 | 3 Nov. 00 | Bellary. |
| 26 Feb. 96 | Millar, W. M. . . | 26 Feb. 96 | 1 Apl. 97 | 15 Apl. 98 | Lucknow. |
| 3 June 96 | Wilson, A. C. . | 3 June 96 | 18 Feb. 97 | 1 Nov. 97 | Karachi. |
| 14 Oct. 96 | Anthony, W. S. . | 14 Oct. 96 | 18 Feb. 97 | 26 Jan. 01 | In chge., Stn. Vety. Hospl., Neemuch. |
| 6 Jan. 97 | Lenox-Conyngham, H. M. | 6 Jan. 97 | 19 Nov. 97 | 24 Oct. 99 | In chge., Stn. Vety. Hospl., Allahabad. |
| 6 Jan. 97 | Pallin, W. A. . . | 6 Jan. 97 | 19 Nov. 97 | 4 Aug. 00 | China Field Force. |
| 19 May 97 | Harris, P. J. . . | 19 May 97 | 19 Nov. 97 | 23 Nov. 00 | Secunderabad. |
| 7 July 97 | Wood, W. A. . . | 7 July 97 | 29 Dec. 98 | 17 May 01 | In chge., Stn. Vety. Hospl., Peshawar. |
| 29 Sep. 97 | Bolton, D. . . | 29 Sep. 97 | 25 Feb. 99 | 9 Mar. 01 | In chge., Chief Stn. Vety. Hospl., Kirkee. |
| 8 Dec. 97 | Moore, R. C. . . | 8 Dec. 97 | 25 Feb. 99 | 2 July 01 | Mhow. |
| 22 Jan. 98 | McGowan, J. A. B. | 22 Jan. 98 | 9 Apl. 99 | 26 May 01 | Rawal Pindi. |

# VOLUNTEER CORPS.

| Corps in order of precedence. | Date of formation. | Page. | Command in which serving. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Calcutta Port Defence Volunteer Corps | 21 Sep. 83<br>13 Oct. 99(*a*) | 402 | Bengal. |
| Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers | 30 Sep. 92 | 413 | Madras. |
| **Naval Volunteers.** | | | |
| Rangoon Naval Volunteers | 18 Mar. 92<br>5 Aug. 92(*a*) | 413 | Madras. |
| **Cavalry or Light Horse.** | | | |
| Behar Light Horse | 8 Dec. 62 | 402 | Bengal. |
| Central Bengal Light Horse | 27 June 84 | 402 | |
| Allahabad Light Horse | 12 Sep. 84 | 406 | |
| Cawnpore Light Horse | 5 Feb. 86 | 407 | |
| Surma Valley Light Horse | 6 Apl. 83<br>13 Aug. 86(*a*) | 411 | |
| Calcutta Light Horse | 7 Oct. 81<br>14 Sep. 86 | 403 | |
| Ghazipur Light Horse | 7 Jan. 87 | 406 | |
| Bombay Light Horse | 28 May 85<br>28 Mar. 87(*a*) | 420 | Bombay. |
| Gorakhpur Light Horse | 20 May 87 | 407 | Bengal. |
| Oudh Light Horse | 10 June 87 | 405 | |
| Punjab Light Horse | 12 May 93 | 409 | Punjab. |
| Assam Valley Light Horse | 6 Nov. 91<br>25 Sep. 96(*a*) | 411 | Bengal. |
| **Artillery.** | | | |
| Madras Artillery Volunteers | 11 Mar. 79 | 416 | Madras. |
| Rangoon Volunteer Artillery | 20 Oct. 79 | 413 | |
| Moulmein Volunteer Artillery | 4 Dec. 85 | 414 | |
| Bombay Volunteer Artillery | 6 June 87 | 420 | Bombay. |
| Cossipore Artillery Volunteers | 1 Feb. 84<br>7 Sep. 88(*a*) | 403 | Bengal. |
| Karachi Artillery Volunteers | 25 Oct. 92 | 420 | Bombay. |
| **Engineers.** | | | |
| Rangoon Volunteer Engineers | 30 Sep. 92 | 413 | Madras. |
| **Mounted Rifles.** | | | |
| Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles | 6 Aug. 73<br>15 Feb. 89 | 402<br>(*a*) 402 | Bengal. |
| Dehra Dun Mounted Rifles | 24 July 85<br>23 May 90 | (*a*) 408 | |
| Chota Nagpore Mounted Rifles | 7 Aug. 91 | 404 | |
| **Rifles.** | | | |
| Madras Volunteer Guards | 2 July 57 | 416 | Madras. |
| Nagpore Volunteer Rifles | 29 Dec. 60 | 410 | Under local administration. |
| 1st Punjab Volunteer Rifles | 1 Apl. 61 | 409 | Punjab. |
| 2nd Punjab (Simla) Volunteer Rifles | 2 May 61 | 410 | |
| 1st Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles<br>3rd (Cadet) Battalion, „ „ | 3 Feb. 63 | 403 | Bengal. |
| Bangalore Rifle Volunteers | 21 Nov. 68 | 416 | Under local administration. |

(*a*) Date on which the Corps assumed its present designation.

| Corps in order of precedence. | Date of formation. | Page. | Command in which serving. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Rifles—*contd.*** | | | |
| East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifles | 17 July 69 | 404 | Bengal. |
| Allahabad Volunteer Rifles | 11 Jan. 71 | 406 | |
| Mussoorie Volunteer Rifles | 24 July 71 | 406 | |
| Naini Tal Volunteer Rifles | 26 July 71 | 405 | |
| Oudh Volunteer Rifles | 10 Jan. 72 | 405 | |
| Eastern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifles | 1 Mar. 73 | 404 | |
| Great Indian Peninsula Railway Volunteers | 29 Dec. 75 | 421 | Bombay. |
| Moulmein Volunteer Rifles | 2 July 77 | 414 | Madras. |
| Bombay Volunteer Rifles | 15 Aug. 77 | 421 | Bombay. |
| Cawnpore Volunteer Rifles | 16 Aug. 77 | 408 | Bengal. |
| Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Volunteers | 3 Sep. 77 | 422 | Bombay. |
| Rangoon Volunteer Rifles | 30 Nov. 77 | 414 | Madras. |
| Agra Volunteer Rifles | 9 Aug. 78 | 408 | Bengal. |
| Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles | 24 Oct. 78 | 417 | Madras. |
| Berar Volunteer Rifles | 21 Feb. 79 | 412 | Under local administration |
| Burma Railways Volunteer Corps | 2 May 79 | 414 | Madras. |
| Bengal and North-Western Railway Volunteer Rifles | 14 June 79 | 407 | Bengal. |
| Sind Volunteer Rifles | 11 Nov. 79 | 423 | Bombay. |
| North-Western Railway Volunteer Rifles | 5 Mar. 80 | | |
| | 29 July 92(*a*) | 410 | Punjab. |
| Rohilkhand Volunteer Rifles | 30 Sep. 81 | 405 | Bengal. |
| Hyderabad Volunteer Rifles | 7 July 82 | 412 | Under local administration. |
| Shillong Volunteer Rifles | 11 Aug. 82 | 411 | Bengal. |
| Baluchistan Volunteer Rifles | 6 July 83 | 412 | Bombay. |
| South Andaman Volunteer Rifles | 8 Feb. 84 | 418 | Madras. |
| South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifles | 5 Aug. 84 | 417 | Madras. |
| Coorg and Mysore Rifles | 21 Nov. 84 | | |
| | 19 Aug. 87 | 418 | Under local administration. |
| Malabar Volunteer Rifles | 14 Aug. 85 | 419 | Madras. |
| Madras Railway Volunteers | 21 Aug. 85 | 417 | |
| Vercand Rifle Volunteers | 19 Feb. 86 | 419 | |
| Southern Maharatta Railway Rifles | 20 Oct. 86 | 419 | |
| Poona Volunteer Rifles | 4 Jan. 87 | 423 | Bombay. |
| Upper Burma Volunteer Rifles | 18 Feb. 87 | | |
| | 19 May 88 | 415 | Madras. |
| Bengal-Nagpore Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps | 15 June 88 | 410 | Under local administration. |
| 2nd (Presdy.) Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles | 30 Mar. 88 | | |
| | 24 Mar. 98 | 403 | Bengal. |
| Midland Railway Volunteer Rifles | 22 Aug. 90 | 408 | Bengal. |
| East Coast Rifle Volunteers | 9 June 85 | | |
| | 10 Oct. 85 | | |
| | 14 Oct. 90(*a*) | 418 | Madras. |
| St. Michael's School Cadet Corps. | 15 Apl. 92 | 404 | Bengal. |
| Eastern Bengal Volunteer Rifles | 23 Jan. 01 | 404 | Bengal. |
| Assam-Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles | 23 Jan. 01 | 404 | Bengal. |

(*a*) Date on which the Corps assumed its present designation.

# VOLUNTEER CORPS (BENGAL).

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of Appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

## Calcutta Port Defence Volunteer Corps.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*(Designation changed by G. G. O. No. 1121, dated 13th October 1899.)*

**Calcutta.**

**Honorary Colonel.**

*The Hon'ble Sir* JOHN WOODBURN, K.C.S.I. *(Lieut.-Govr. of Bengal)* . . 10 June 98

**Commandant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 Aug. 88 | Petley, Commander Eaton Wallace, C.I.E., Lt. (Retd.) R.N. . . . . | 1 Apl. 99 | 17 Aug. 88 | *Hony. A.-D.-C. to Lieut. Govr. of Bengal—Lv., 12 mos., 1 May 01.* |

**Adjutant.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 19 Aug. 93 | Rowley, Lieut. J., R. A. . . . . | 19 Aug. 93 | 27 May 01 |

## Behar Light Horse.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

**Mozufferpore.**

*Detachments at Motihari, Chupra, Somastipore, Bankipore, and Bhaugulpur.*

UNIFORM—Full Dress—(*Officers only*) Blue cloth. Working dress—Khaki drill.

**Honorary Colonel.**

*The Hon'ble Sir* JOHN WOODBURN, K.C.S.I. *(Lieut.-Govr. of Bengal)* . . 26 Aug. 98.

**Commandant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 Sep. 92 | Hodding, Lt.-Col. John (79) . . . | 13 Jan. 99 | 2 Sep. 92 | *Hony. A.-D.-C. to Lieut.-Govr. of Bengal.* |

**Adjutant.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 10 Mar. 83 | Carruthers, Capt. Robert Alexander, 11 B.L. | 10 Mar. 94 | 1 Apl. 97 |

## Central Bengal Light Horse.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

**Berhampore.**

UNIFORM—Khaki drill.

**Honorary Major.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| * | | | |

**Commandant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 June 95 | Hills, Lieut. Elliott Brownlow (79) . . | 11 June 97 | 14 June 95 | Actg. |

**Adjutant.**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 May 00 | Griffith, Captain William Walter Gilbert, 2 Bo. L. | 3 May 00 | 3 May 00 | Also Adjt., Calcutta Light Horse. |

## Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

**Darjeeling.**

*Detachments at Kurseong, Dam Dim, Purnea, and in Eastern Dooars.*

UNIFORM—Khaki drill.

**Honorary Colonel.**

*The Hon'ble Sir* JOHN WOODBURN, K.C.S.I. *(Lieut.-Govr. of Bengal)* . . . 12 Aug. 98.

**Commandant.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 11 May 00 | Marindin, Lt.-Col. Charles Randal (79) . | 11 May 00 | 11 May 00 |

**Adjutant.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 29 July 82 | Wimberley, Maj. C. I., 8th B.L. . . . | 10 July 01 | 29 Sep. 99 |

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of Appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

## Calcutta Light Horse.

Calcutta.

UNIFORM—Khaki drill.

Commandant.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 Jan | 89 | V. D. Bourdillon, *The Hon'ble* Lt.-Col. James Austin, C.S.I. (79) (80) . . . | 1 Apl. 01 | 29 Sep. 00 | |
| 16 Nov. | 87 | Griffith, Capt. W. W. G., 2nd Bo. L. . | 16 Nov. 98 | 3 May 00 | Also Adjt., Centl Bengal Lt. Horse. |

## Cossipore Artillery Volunteers.

Calcutta.

*Detachments at Cossipore, Baliaghatta, Barnagore, Kamarhatty, Tittaghur, Barrackpore, Samnagar, Seebpore, Garden Reach, Kanknarah, Teliniepara, Rishra, Goosery, Budge-Budge, Howrah, Champdany, Hastings, Gourepore, Dum-Dum, Buddertollah, Fort Gloster, Gondalpara, Bally, Juggerdal, Khardah Isharpore and Rajgunge.*

UNIFORM—Full dress—Blue serge or cloth.
Working dress—Khaki drill.

Commandant.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 Nov. | 88 | V. D., Malcolm, Lt.-Col. William Stewart (79), (82) . . . . . | 31 Aug. 00 | 30 Nov. 88 | |

Adjutant.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 July | 89 | Broome, Capt. G. S. F., R.A. . . | 2 Dec. 99 | 19 Dec. 98 | |

## Calcutta Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

Calcutta.

Comprising the 1st Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles, 2nd (Presidency) Battalion, and the 3rd (Cadet) Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles.

Honorary Colonel.

*His Excellency the Right Honourable* GEORGE NATHANIEL *Baron* CURZON, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA . . . . . 20 January 1899.

Commandant.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *27 Mar.* | *91* | *Oldham, Lt.-Col. William Benjamin, C.I.E. (79) . . . . . .* | *23 June 99* | *23 June 99* | *Supy. List, 1 Nov. 00.* |

Adjutants.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 Apl. | 86 | Palin, Capt. P. C., 14th Sikhs . . . . | 28 Apl. 97 | 6 Nov. 99 | |
| 3 May | 90 | Loch, Capt. G. G., Royal Scots . . . | 26 June 97 | 28 Nov. 99 | |

## 1st Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles.

Calcutta.

UNIFORM—Khaki.

Comman ant.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 July | 96 | Maples, Lt.-Col. John Richard (79) . . | 1 Dec. 00 | 3 July 96 | *Lv., 6 mos., 1 Apl. 01.* |
| 23 Dec. | 99 | Girard, Maj. Henry Erskine (79) . . . | 27 Apl. 00 | 23 Dec. 99 | Offg. |

## 2nd (Presidency) Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles.

*(Designation changed by G. G. O. No. 868 of 1901.)*

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

Calcutta.

UNIFORM—Khaki drill.

Honorary Colonel.

Commandant.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 Aug. | 88 | V.D., Binning, Lt.-Col. Joseph (79) . . | 20 Aug. 97 | 13 Aug. 88 | |

## 3rd (Cadet) Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles.

*(Designation changed by G. G. O. No. 868 of 1901.)*

Calcutta.

UNIFORM—Khaki drill.

Commandant.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 Feb. | 88 | V. D., Meade, Lt.-Col. John James (79) | 20 Oct. 93 | 10 Feb. 88 | |

# VOLUNTEER CORPS (BOMBAY).

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of Appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

## Bombay Light Horse.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

Bombay.

UNIFORM :—Full dress—Blue serge.

Working dress—Khaki drill.

### Commandant.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 Oct. 88 | Cuffe, Capt. Thomas Withey, (79) . . | 6 Sep. 93 | 8 Oct. 88 | |

---

## Bombay Volunteer Artillery.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

Bombay.

UNIFORM :—Khaki drill.

### Honorary Colonel.

*The Hon'ble Sir* Lawrence Hugh Jenkins, 1st Jan. 1900.

### Commandant.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 Sep. 00 | Russell, Lt.-Col. Louis Pitman . . . | 14 Sep. 00 | 14 Sep. 00 | |

### Adjutant.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 Feb. 94 | Stoddart, Capt. G., R.G.A. . . . . | 9 May 00 | 1 July 00 | |

---

## Karachi Artillery Volunteers.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

Karachi.

UNIFORM :—Khaki drill.

### Honorary Colonel.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 Feb. 01 | Giles, Robert . . . . . | 15 Feb. 01 | 15 Feb. 01 | |

### Commandant.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 Feb. 00 | Hayward, Maj. Maurice Henry Weston (79) | 11 Jan. 01 | 8 Feb. 00 | Comdt. |

| Date of First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of Appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

## Great Indian Peninsula Railway Volunteers.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

### Bombay.

*Detachments at Wari Bunder, Byculla, Parel, Igatpuri, Bhusawal, Badnera, Hurda, Jubbulpore, Lanowlie, and Sholapur.*

UNIFORM—*Blue.* FACINGS—*Red.*

WORKING DRESS—*Khaki drill.*

### Honorary Colonel.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Henry Wenden, Esq. . . . . | . . . . | 21 June 01 |

### Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Mar. 76 | V. D., Shipp, Lieut.-Col. William (79) . | 19 July 01 | 1 Mar. 76 | |

### Adjutants.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 July 89 | Forbes, Capt. G. F. R., R. Ir. Regt. . . | 30 Jan. 95 | 17 May 99 | *Lv., out of India, p a., 8 mos., 2 Mar. 1901.* |
| 2 Sep. 85 | Cowie, Capt. C. S., R. Scots . . . . | 14 Aug. 95 | 2 Mar. 01 | *Offg.* |

---

## Bombay Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

### Bombay.

UNIFORM :—Officers—Khaki serge.

N.-C. Officers and men—Khaki drill.

### Honorary Colonel.

*His Excellency the Right Hon'ble* LORD NORTHCOTE, G.C.I.E., C.B. (*Governor of Bombay*), 23 May 1900.

### Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 May 85 | Nicholson, Lt.-Col. Eustace Ferrers, (79) | 10 Feb. 99 | 11 May 85 | *Comdt.* |

### Adjutant.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 Jan. 84 | Rogers, Capt. P. H., York. L. I. . . | 1 Mar. 92 | 1 Apl. 99 | |

| Date of First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of Appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

# Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

## Bombay.

1st Battalion (B., B. & C. I. R. Vol. Rifle Corps), Head-Quarters—*Bombay.*

*Detachments at Rutlam, Ahmedabad, Bhavnagarpara, and Fetalsar.*

2nd Battalion (Rajputana-Malwa Volunteer Rifle Corps), Head-Quarters—*Ajmere.*

*Detachments at Abu Road, Jeypore, Bandikui, Sirsa, Fatehgarh, Indore, and Mhow.*

UNIFORM :—Khaki drill.

### Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 Dec. 71 | Olivier, Lt.-Col. Henry Dacres, R.E. . | 23 Apl. 97 | 23 Apl. 97 | Bombay. |

### Adjutants.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Mar. 90<br>10 May 82 | 1 Strick, Capt. J. A., Shrops. L. I. . .<br>2 Buck, Maj. W. T., Durh. L. I. . . | 4 Dec. 99<br>27 July 01 | 5 Mar. 99<br>1 April 97 | *Lv., out of India, m.c., 8 mos., Bo. C. O., 2 Aug. 1901.* |

| Date of First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of Appointment. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|

## Sind Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

### Karachi.

*Detachments at Hyderabad, Sukkur, and Jacobabad.*

UNIFORM :—Khaki drill.

### Honorary Colonel.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Mar. 01 | Giles, Robert . . . . . | 1 Mar. 01 | 1 Mar. 01 | |

### Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 July 97 | Petrie, Lt.-Col. William Wilson, (79) . | 9 July 97 | 9 July 97 | *Supy. List, 1 May 01.* |
| 17 Aug. 86 | Nicholas, Lt.-Col. William Underwood, (79) . . . . . | 2 Dec. 98 | 17 Aug. 86 | Actg. |

### Adjutant.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 Aug. 84 | Ross, Capt. T. C., H.L.I. . . . . | 14 Nov. 92 | 1 May 98 | *Lv. to Dec. 01.* |

---

## Poona Volunteer Rifles.

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

### Poona.

*Detachment at Kirkee.*

UNIFORM :—Khaki drill.

### Commandant.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 Sep. 82 | Tate, Lt.-Col. John (79) . . . . . | 20 Oct. 95 | 20 Oct. 99 | |

### Adjutant.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 Aug. 85 | Rooth, Capt. R. A., R. Dub. Fus. . . . | 7 June 94 | 1 April 97 | |

# CASUALTIES.

*Reported between the 1st and 31st October 1901.*

| Names. | Rank. | Corps or Department. | When. | Where. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Deaths.** | | | | |
| **Catherwood**, William Allister, M. D. | | A. M. S. | 24 Sep. 1901 | Naini Tal. |
| **Cooke**, Robert Sutton | 2nd-Lieut. | Unattd. List I. S. C. | 9 Aug. 1901 | Chakrata. |
| **Greer**, George Beauchamp | 2nd-Lieut. | R. G. A. | 5 Oct. 1901 | Roorkee. |
| **Macnab**, Francis Charles Alexander | Lieut. | 1 Bn. E. Kent. R. | 13 Oct. 1901 | Shwebo. |
| **Moran**, James, M.D. | | I. M. S. | 20 Sep. 1901 | London. |
| **Rolland**, Edward Lewes | Lieut. | I. S. C. | 1 Oct. 1901 | Colombo. |
| **Warre-Cornish**, Francis Thackeray | Capt. | I. S. C. | 20 Oct. 1901 | Rawal Pindi. |
| **Placed on Temporary Half-pay.** | | | | |
| **Vallings**, Frederic Fitz Roy | Lieut. | 2 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. | 21 Sep. 1901 | England. |
| **Placed on Half-pay.** | | | | |
| **Brackenbury**, Herbert William | Lt.-Col. | R. A. | 11 Oct. 1901 | England. |
| **Kenyon-Slaney**, Walter Rupert | Lt.-Col. | 3 Bn. Rif. Brig. | 15 Oct. 1901 | England. |
| **Lomax**, Samuel Holt | Lt.-Col. | 1 Bn. Sco. Rif. | 10 Oct. 1901 | England. |
| **Watson**, Alfred George | Lt -Col. | 2 Bn. E. Lan. R. | 23 Sep. 1901 | England. |
| **Wood**, Jefferson Serrell | Lt.-Col. | 2 Bn. Bord. R. | 20 Oct. 1901 | England. |
| **Retirements.** | | | | |
| **Avetoom**, Sarkies Thaddeus | Lt.-Col. | I.M. S., Bo. | 1 Oct. 1901 | |
| **Collings**, Algernon William | Major | 1 R. Scots. Fus. | 4 Sep. 1901 | England. |
| **Hawkins**, Frederic Daly Cæsar | Lt.-Col. | I. M. S., B. | 26 Oct. 1901 | India. |
| **Heathcote**, Alfred | Bt.-Col. | R. E. | 16 Sep. 1901 | England. |
| **Zorab**, John Manook, M.B. | Lt.-Col. | I. M. S., B. | 9 Oct. 1901 | India. |
| **Transferred to the Unemployed Supy. List.** | | | | |
| **Smalley**, Frederick | Maj.-Genl. | M. G. L. I. | 27 Aug. 1901 | England. |
| **Resignation.** | | | | |
| **Wilson**, Robert Callwell | 2nd-Lieut. | 1 Bn. R. Ir. R. | 2 Oct. 1901 | England. |
| **Cashiered.** | | | | |
| **Robinson**, William Godwin | 2nd-Lieut. | 1 Shrops. L. I. | | Poona. |

# INDEX.


| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| **A** | |
| Aba Nikam, Jemdr. | 319 |
| Abadie, E. H. E., Lt. | 78 |
| ——— R. N., Lt. | 137 |
| Abajirao Sinde, Jemdr. | 323 |
| Abaji nao Sinde, Jemdr. | 329 |
| Abbas Ali Khan, Jemdr. | 154 |
| ——— Shah, Risaldar | 243 |
| Abbay, B. N., Capt. | 132 |
| Abbey, W. B. T., Capt. | 306 |
| Abbott, F., Col. 33, 52, | 70 |
| ——— H. A., Col. | 70 |
| ——— H. E. S., Lt.-Col. | 410 |
| ——— L. H., Lt. | 192 |
| Abdul Amir, Jemdr. 339, | 342 |
| ——— Azim, Subdr. | 277 |
| ——— Aziz, Resldr.-Maj | 157 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 291 |
| ——— Khan, Jemdr. | 173 |
| ——— Subdr. | 338 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 244 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 264 |
| Abdul Gani Khan, Jemdr. | 345 |
| ——— Resldr.-Maj. | 4 |
| ——— Ghafur, Jemdr. | 265 |
| ——— Subdr. | 291 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 227 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 357 |
| Abdul Ghafur Khan, Subdr. | 287 |
| ——— Ghaffar, Jemdr. | 265 |
| ——— , Khan, Jemdr. | 298 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 344 |
| ——— Ghani, Subdr. | 209 |
| ——— Subdr. | 256 |
| ——— Hafiz, Jemdr. | 290 |
| ——— Hak, Subdr. | 227 |
| ——— Hakim, Subdr.-Maj. | 291 |
| ——— Hakk, Subdr. | 301 |
| ——— Jabbar Khan, Jemdr. | 294 |
| ——— Jalil, Jemdr. | 296 |
| ——— Kadir, Subdr. | 265 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 286 |
| ——— Jemdr. 339, | 342 |
| ——— Khan, Rissaldar | 243 |
| ——— , Jemdr. | 352 |
| ——— Karim, Subdr. | 271 |
| ——— Subdr.-Maj. | 294 |
| ——— Khan, Resldr.-Maj. | 346 |
| ——— Risaldar | 152 |
| ——— Khalik Khan, Ressdr. | 310 |
| ——— Latif, Subdr. | 269 |
| ——— Majid, Jemdr. | 273 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 160 |
| ——— Khan, Subdr. 289, | 294 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 282 |
| ——— Majid Khan, Jemdr. | 362 |
| ——— Subdr. | 294 |
| ——— Nabi, Subdr. | 351 |
| ——— Rahman, Subdr. | 206 |
| ——— Razzak Khan, Jemdr. | 324 |
| ——— Sattar Khan, Jemdr. | 311 |
| ——— Sittar Khan, Jemdr. | 344 |
| Abdulla, Jemdr. | 201 |
| Abdulla, Jemdr. | 299 |
| Abdullah, Khan, Resldr. 153, | 242 |
| ——— , Jemdr. | 164 |
| ——— Subdr. | 208 |
| ——— Khan, Subdr. | 274 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 153 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 193 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 300 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 241 |
| Abdur Rawoof, Jemdr. | 269 |
| ——— Rahim, Subdr. | 278 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 283 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 290 |
| ——— Subdr. | 296 |
| ——— Subdr. | 352 |
| ——— Khan, Subdr. | 269 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 283 |
| Abdur-Rahman, Subdr. | 273 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 294 |
| ——— Subdr.-Maj. | 284 |
| ——— Khan, Subdr. | 283 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 294 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Abdur-Rahman, Jemdr. | 166 |
| ——— Sharif Subdr.-Maj. | 295 |
| ——— Subdr. | 275 |
| ——— Rashid Khan, Jemdr. | 271 |
| ——— Rasul, Subdr. | 275 |
| ——— Subdr. | 293 |
| ——— Razzak, Subdr.-Maj. | 279 |
| ——— Subdr. | 263 |
| ——— Subdr. | 283 |
| ——— Subdr. | 284 |
| Abdus Samad, Jemdr. | 277 |
| ——— Sattar, Subdr. | 273 |
| Abercrombie, A. H., Lt.-Col. | 113 |
| ——— A. W., Capt. | 144 |
| Abhiman Singh, Jemdr. | 351 |
| Abiram Gurung, Subdr. | 223 |
| Abusalia Khan, Subdr. | 292 |
| Accanna, Subdr. Maj. | 271 |
| Accayya, Jemdr. | 279 |
| Achebar Singh, Jemdr. | 351 |
| Achhar, Subdr. | 219 |
| ——— Singh, Jemdr. 336, | 338 |
| Acton, H. L. B., Maj. 17, 56, | 263 |
| Adair, W. F., Lieut. | 342 |
| Adam Beg, Jemdr. | 265 |
| Adams, F., Lt. | 265 |
| ——— G. C., 2nd-Lieut. | 118 |
| ——— H. I., 2nd-Lt. | 72 |
| ——— R. B.,-Col. 10, 70, | 244 |
| Adamson, H. M., Maj. | 368 |
| ——— J. T. G., Capt. | 351 |
| Adderley, A. C., Lt. | 371 |
| Addington, W. L., Maj. | 99 |
| Addison, A. J. B., Capt. | 143 |
| ——— A. M., Capt. | 115 |
| Adhar Singh, Subdr. | 188 |
| Adhin, Jemdr. | 361 |
| Adie, J. R., Maj. | 378 |
| Adainarayadu, Subdr.-Maj. | 275 |
| Adler, B. I. H , 2nd-Lt. | 129 |
| Adye, D. R., Capt. 39, | 354 |
| Affleck-Graves, D., Lt. | 92 |
| Afzul Khan, Jemdr. | 347 |
| Agar Singh, Jemdr. | 194 |
| Agia Ram, Jemdr. | 170 |
| Agnew, C. H., Maj. | 77 |
| Aherne, D. Houy. Lieut. | 88 |
| Ahiman Rana, Jemdr. | 223 |
| Ahamad Khan, Jemdr. | 310 |
| Ahmad Buksh, Jemdr. | 351 |
| ——— Husain, Subdr.-Maj. | 273 |
| ——— Husain Khan, Risaldr.-Maj. | 344 |
| ——— Khan, Ressaidar | 171 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 169 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 344 |
| ——— Subdr. | 342 |
| ——— Mir, Resdr. | 311 |
| ——— Sharif, Subdr. | 292 |
| Ahmadyar Khan, Risldr. | 172 |
| Ahmadzai Khan, Subdr.Maj. | 193 |
| Ahmed Kutti, Jemdr. | 295 |
| Ahmed, Z. A., Lt.-Col. 209, | 374 |
| ——— Ali Khan, Ressaidar | 345 |
| ——— Khan, Risldr. | 311 |
| ——— Kutti, Jemdr. (i) | 295 |
| ——— Jemdr. (ii) | 295 |
| ——— Nawaz Khan, Jemdr. | 311 |
| Ainslie, C., Capt. | 266 |
| ——— C. M., 2nd-Lieut. | 144 |
| ——— H. P., Capt. | 272 |
| Ainsworth, H., Capt. | 383 |
| ——— W. J., Lieut. | 141 |
| Airy, C., 2nd-Lt. | 270 |
| Aitadhoz Rai, Subdr. | 223 |
| Afta Singh Ghale | 223 |
| Aitken, A. E., Maj. | 331 |
| ——— F. M., Maj. | 145 |
| Ajab Khan, Jemdr. 4, | 161 |
| Ajaib Ali Shah, Subdr. | 341 |
| Ajaib Singh, Jemdr. | 159 |
| Ajipal Singh , Ressdr. | 310 |
| Ajudhya Singh, Risldr. | 308 |
| ——— Pershad Misr, Subdr. | 184 |
| ——— Singh, Jemdr. | 189 |
| ——— Tewari, Jemdr. | 318 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Ajun Khan, Jemdr. 245, | 341 |
| Akbar Ali, Subdr. | 248 |
| ——— Khan, Jemdr. | 203 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 345 |
| ——— Shah, Risldr. | 162 |
| ——— Subdr.-Maj. | 255 |
| Akers-Douglas, G. A., Lieut. | 145 |
| Ala Dad Khan, Jemdr. | 308 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 207 |
| Alagar Sami, Subdr. | 297 |
| Alah-bakhsh Khan, Jemdr | 199 |
| ——— Risdr. | 310 |
| Alah Din, Subdr.-Maj. | 343 |
| Alah-ditta, Jemdr. | 200 |
| Alam Ali Khan, Jemdr. | 155 |
| ——— Subdr. | 207 |
| ——— Subdr. | 254 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 246 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 253 |
| Ala Singh, Subdr. | 204 |
| ——— Subdr. | 226 |
| Albel Sing, Jemdr. | 158 |
| Alcock, A. W. Maj. | 378 |
| Aldridge, A. R., Maj. 17, | 388 |
| ——— R. J. P. D., 2nd-Lt. | 124 |
| Alexander, Jemdr. | 267 |
| ——— A. deV., Col. 13, 70, | 170 |
| ——— A. V., Capt. | 284 |
| ——— C. H., Capt. | 311 |
| ——— E. B., Lt.-Col. | 406 |
| ——— E. C., Lt. | 254 |
| ——— H. L., Lt. | 127 |
| ——— H. M., 2nd-Lt | 107 |
| ——— H. S., Capt. 35, | 362 |
| ——— J. L., Capt. | 307 |
| ——— R. D., Lt. | 192 |
| ——— R. G., Lt. | 121 |
| ——— R. S., Maj. 49, | 159 |
| ——— W. D., Capt. | 87 |
| ——— W. L., Capt. 22, | 112 |
| ——— W. P., Capt. | 84 |
| Alford, H. S. L., Capt. | 113 |
| Ali Ahmad Khan, Jemdr. | 169 |
| Ali Akbar Khan, Ressdr. | 309 |
| ——— Bahadur, Jemdr. 299, | 301 |
| ——— Khan, Jemdr. | 309 |
| ——— Dost, Jemdr. | 338 |
| ——— Gauhar, Khan, Ressaidar | 172 |
| ——— Haidar, Jemdr. | 330 |
| ——— Haidar Khan, Ressaidar | 355 |
| ——— Khan, Subdr. | 221 |
| ——— Muhammad Khan, Resldr.-Maj. | 154 |
| Alington, A. C. M., Lieut. | 120 |
| Allacad, Khan, Subdr. | 339 |
| Allah Baksh, Subdr.-Maj. | 199 |
| Allahdad, Subdr. | 227 |
| Allah-Ditta, Jemdr. | 255 |
| Allah Nur, Jemdr. | 203 |
| Allah Yar Khan, Jemdr. | 346 |
| Allan, C. S., Capt. | 142 |
| Allardice, W. McD., 2nd-Lieut | 132 |
| Allen, A. J. W., Lt.-Col. 22, | 53 |
| ——— C. E. W., Lt. | 149 |
| ——— H. M., Capt. | 243 |
| ——— J. F., 2nd-Lt. | 218 |
| ——— N. S., Lt.-Col. | 126 |
| ——— R. F., Maj. 36, | 91 |
| Allenby, A. H., Capt. | 283 |
| Alleyne, W. H., Lt. | 99 |
| Allgood, B., Lieut. | 143 |
| Allhusen, F. H., Capt. | 78 |
| Allias Khan, Subdr. | 301 |
| Allison, H., Lt.-Col. | 384 |
| Allsup, E. S., 2nd-Lt. | 87 |
| Alpin, W. G. P., Maj. | 378 |
| Allport, H. K., Lt.-Col. | 337 |
| Alston, R. E., Lt. | 102 |
| Alum Shah Khan, Subdr. | 186 |
| Alves, J. W. J., 2nd-Lt. | 116 |
| Alymer, F. J., Bt.-Lt.-Col. | 91 |
| Aman Khan, Subdr. | 283 |
| Amar Ali Khan, Jemdr. | 156 |
| Amar Singh, Risaldar. | 170 |
| ——— Subdr. | 200 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 206 |
| ——— Ressaidar. | 154 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Amar Singh, Ressaidar | 240 |
| ——— Subdr. | 246 |
| ——— Gurang, Subdr. | 260 |
| ——— Negi, Subdr.-Maj. | 220 |
| ——— Rana, Subdr. | 236 |
| ——— Thapa, Subdr. | 260 |
| Ambar Singh, Subdr. | 185 |
| Ambica Kunwar, Jemdr. | 299 |
| Ames, A. G., Capt. | 256 |
| ——— C. G., Lieut. | 251 |
| ——— L. H. R., Lieut. | 265 |
| Amesbury, F. C. D., Maj. | 191 |
| ——— W. L. E., Capt. | 47 |
| Ami Chand, Subdr. | 222 |
| Amir Ali, Khan, Subdr. | 199 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 153, 227 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 352 |
| ——— Baz Khan, Subdr. | 314 |
| ——— Beg, Subdr. | 265 |
| ——— Subdr. | 283 |
| ——— Khan, Jemdr. | 163 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 333 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 254 |
| ——— Muhammad, Khan, Ressaidar | 346 |
| ——— Shah, Subdr. | 341 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 253 |
| ——— Singh, Ressaidar | 170 |
| Amritya Ghartí, Subdr. | 236 |
| Anandin Pande, Subdr. | 325 |
| Anandrao Ghadge, Jemdr. | 323 |
| Anandrao Sinde, Jemdr. | 330 |
| Anand Singh, Subadar | 194 |
| Anderson, A. M., Capt. | 291 |
| ——— A. R. S., Maj. | 380 |
| ——— A. V., Maj. | 391 |
| ——— B. E., 2nd-Lt. | 72 |
| ——— B. H., 2nd-Lt. | 140 |
| ——— C. A., Lt-Col. | 7, 50 |
| ——— C. C., Maj. | 207, 214 |
| ——— C. K., Capt. | 199 |
| ——— D., Genl. | 114 |
| ——— D. N., Lieut. | 396 |
| ——— E. B., Col. | 28, 52, 69 |
| ——— E. S. J., Lieut. | 335 |
| ——— G. H., Lieut. | 48, 182 |
| ——— H. L., Capt. | 359 |
| ——— H. R. F., Maj. | 46 |
| ——— J., Lt.-Col. | 376 |
| ——— J. B., Capt. | 370 |
| ——— J. H., Capt. | 120 |
| ——— J. W. T., Lt.-Col. | 391 |
| ——— K. E., 2nd Lt. | 138 |
| ——— M. H., Lieut. | 307 |
| ——— N. R., Lt. | 342 |
| ——— P. G., Capt. | 59, 205 |
| ——— R. F. H., Maj. | 25, 56 |
| ——— R. H., Lieut. | 164 |
| ——— R. H., 2nd-Lt. | 136 |
| ——— R. H. B., Capt. | 45, 307 |
| ——— S., Capt. | 257, 394 |
| ——— W., Hony. Lt. | 142 |
| ——— W. C., Capt. | 232 |
| ——— W. C., Capt. | 283 |
| ——— W. H., Lt. | 103 |
| ——— W. M., Lt. | 23, 197, 397 |
| ——— W. P., Maj. | 184 |
| ——— W. R. LeG., Col. | 44, 70 |
| Andrew, A. W., Capt. | 343 |
| ——— D. C. A., Capt. | 202 |
| ——— F. A., Capt. | 229 |
| Andrews, A. E., Lieut. | 125 |
| ——— L. J., Maj. | 288 |
| ——— W., 2nd-Lieut | 113 |
| Andrews-Speed, H. S., Lt.-Col. | 30, 90 |
| Andrus, T. A., Capt. | 139 |
| Angamuttu, Jemdr. | 289, 294 |
| Angelo, F. W. P., Maj. | 161 |
| ——— J. C. C., Capt. | 201 |
| ——— J. W. E., Lt.-Col. | 183 |
| Angus, J. N., Lieut. | 314 |
| Anjamuddin Khan, Ressdr. | 358 |
| Annasami, Subdr. | 297 |
| Annesley, A. C., Capt. | 102 |
| ——— A. S. R., Capt. | 47 |
| ——— C. R. T., Lt. | 103 |
| ——— W. H., Lt. | 134 |
| ——— W. E. N., Capt. | 134 |
| Ansab Ali Khan, Jemdr. | 157 |
| Anscomb, A. M., Capt. | 412 |
| An Sing Bisht, Jemdr. | 238 |
| Anson, G. F. W., 2nd-Lieut. | 71, 198 |
| ——— H. P. E., Lieut. | 136 |
| Anstey, Revd. H. C. H. | 21 |
| Anthonisz, A. H., Col., | 26, 28, 70, 366 |
| Anthony, R. W., Capt. | 337, 395 |
| ——— W. S., Vety.-Lt. | 33, 399 |
| Antrobus, C. A., 2nd-Lt. | 116 |
| Anup Singh, Subdr.-Maj | 278 |
| ——— Jemdr | 164, 228 |
| Anwar Khan, Jemdr. | 198 |
| Anwyi-Passingham, R. T., Capt. | 282 |
| Aplin, P. J. H., Maj. | 322 |
| Appaji Ghogole, Jemdr. | 321 |
| Appalsami, Subdr. | 298 |
| ——— Subdr. | 276 |
| ——— Subdr. | 287 |
| ——— Subdr. | 279 |
| ——— Subdr. | 281 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 291 |
| Appanna, Subdr. | 297 |
| Appasami, Jemdr. | 287 |
| Appleby, G. P., Capt. | 110 |
| Appleton, A. F., Vety.-Capt. | 49, 398 |
| ——— H., Lt.-Col. | 34, 90 |
| Apthorpe, E. H. F., 2nd-Lt | 300 |
| Arbela, Subdr.-Maj. | 201 |
| Arbel, Singh, Subdr. | 219 |
| Arbuthnot, A. G., Capt. | 84 |
| ——— A. H., Lt. | 270 |
| ——— G. H., Maj. | 265 |
| Arcedeckne-Butler, J. F. W., Capt. | 121 |
| Archer, S. A., Capt. | 370 |
| Ardit Misir, Jemdr. | 299 |
| Ardolno, J., 2nd-Lt. | 109 |
| Argles, O. C., Capt. | 19, 198 |
| Arjan Singh, Jemdr. | 282 |
| Arjun Bhagat, Subdr. | 331 |
| ——— Kanait, Subdr. | 231 |
| ——— Kandarkar, Subdr. | 330 |
| ——— Powar Jemdr. | 315 |
| ——— Singh, Subdr. | 185 |
| ——— Rislr. | 242 |
| ——— Subdr. | 201 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 170 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 204 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 254 |
| ——— Thapa, Subdr. | 231 |
| Arkle, A., Nursing Sister | 372 |
| Armes, R. J., Lt. | 139 |
| Armstrong, A., Capt. | 18, 138 |
| ——— A. K., Capt. | 265 |
| ——— H., Lt.-Col. | 267, 385 |
| ——— H., Lt. | 350, 353 |
| ——— O. C., Lt.-Col. | 167 |
| ——— W. E. A., Capt. | 388 |
| ——— W. H., Capt. | 109 |
| ——— W. McG., Capt. | 140 |
| Arnim, H. C. L., Maj. | 392 |
| Arnold, A. S., Capt. | 263 |
| ——— W. R., Capt. | 127 |
| Arnott, R., 2nd-Lt. | 87 |
| Arogyam, Subdr. | 286 |
| Arsla Khan, Jemdr. | 256 |
| Arthur, E. J., Lieut. | 312 |
| ——— H. B. C., 2nd-Lt. | 82 |
| Arumugam, Subdr. | 284 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 287 |
| Arun Khan, Jemdr. | 257 |
| Arundell, E. T., Lt. | 145 |
| Asab, Subdr. | 251 |
| Asadullah, Khan, Subdr. | 203 |
| Asaram, Jemdr. | 305 |
| ——— Burathoki, Subdr. | 232 |
| Asa Singh, Subdr. | 205 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 205 |
| ——— Subdr. | 208 |
| Asghar Ali Khan, Subdr. | 199 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 244 |
| Ash, A. S., Lieut. | 114 |
| Ashburner, H. W., Lieut. | 338 |
| ——— L. F., Capt. | 102 |
| Ashburnham, C., Capt. | 137 |
| Ashfield, P., 2nd-Lt. | 71, 522 |
| Ashiq Ali Khan, Jemdr. | 198 |
| Ashraf Ali Khan, Ressaidar | 155 |
| Ashraf Khan, Subdr. | 342 |
| Ashton, C. C. G., Capt. | 121 |
| Ashworth, G. C., Capt. | 128 |
| Asiam Khan, Jemdr. | 171 |
| Aspinall, H. H. H., Lt.-Col. | 288 |
| Assa Ram, Jemdr. | 327 |
| Astley-Russell, F. D., Hony.-Lt. | 114 |
| Ata Muhammad, Subdr. | 251 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 214 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 173 |
| ——— Khan Jemdr. | 208 |
| Atal, P. P., Lieut. | 395 |
| Atar Khan, Jemdr. | 214 |
| ——— Singh, Subdr. | 252 |
| ——— Subdr. | 217 |
| ——— Ressdr. | 343 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 212, 228 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 161 |
| Atha Husain Khan, Ressaidar | 345 |
| Athbul Singh, Subdr. | 347 |
| Atkinson, E. H. de V., Capt. | 91 |
| ——— F. D., Lieut. | 347 |
| ——— F. G., Lt.-Col. | 171 |
| ——— G. C., Lt.-Col. | 293 |
| ——— J. E., 2nd-Lieut. | 76 |
| Atma Singh, Jemdr. | 215 |
| Atr Singh (1st), Subdr. | 195 |
| ——— (2nd), Jemdr. | 195 |
| Atru, Jemdr. | 218 |
| Atta Muhammad Khan, Jemdr. | 335 |
| Attree, F. W. T., Lt.-Col. | 90 |
| Attru, Jemdr. | 255 |
| Audain, G. M., Capt. | 353 |
| Aulia Khan, Jemdr. | 256 |
| Austin, G. B., Col. | 70 |
| ——— P. G. B., Revd. | 14 |
| Awal Khan, Ressaidar | 156 |
| Axe, H. J., Vety. Lt. | 39, 399 |
| Ayaz Muhammad Khan, Jemdr. | 186 |
| Ayerst, W., Capt. | 332 |
| Aylmer, F. J., Lt.-Col. | 25, 50 |
| Azam Khan, Subdr.-Maj. | 221 |
| Azhagarsami, Jemdr. | 283 |
| Azima, Subdr. | 364 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 364 |
| Azimullah, Subdr.-Maj. | 227 |
| Azizullah, Jemdr. | 242 |


## B


| | |
|---|---|
| Babaji Rao Sinde, Jemdr. | 325 |
| Babington, A. H., Lieut. | 48, 189 |
| ——— D. M., Maj. | 43 |
| Babozai, Jemdr. | 214 |
| Bachan Singh, Rislr. | 361 |
| Bachitar Singh, Subdr. | 212 |
| Bachittar Singh, Jemdr. | 165 |
| Bacon, A. E. M., Capt. | 141 |
| ——— A. F., Capt. | 133 |
| ——— C. R. K., 2nd-Lt. | 99 |
| Bacchus, J. B. R., Capt. | 101 |
| Badal Singh, Subdr. | 299 |
| Badan Singh, Jemdr. | 189 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 217 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 344 |
| Badcock, A. J., Capt. | 47 |
| ——— A. R., Lt.-Genl. | 67 |
| ——— F. F., Capt. | 10, 259 |
| ——— G. H., Capt. | 48, 159 |
| Baddeley, C. E., Maj. | 315 |
| ——— R. J. H., Lieut. | 156, 193 |
| Badgley, J. M. T., Col. | 70, 90 |
| Badhawa Singh, Subdr. | 203 |
| ——— Ressaidar | 242 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 204 |
| Badi-ul-Zaman, Jemdr. | 227 |
| Badri Narayan Singh, Subdr. | 188 |
| Baghel Sing, Jemdr. | 258 |
| Bagley, R. G., Capt. | 184 |
| Bagnall, T. N., Maj. | 25, 55, 109 |
| Bagshawe, E. G. C., 2nd-Lt. | 112 |
| ——— F. W., Capt. | 44, 278 |
| Bahadur Ali, Jemdr. | 210 |
| ——— Subdr. | 213 |
| Bahadur Ali Khan, Subdr. | 250 |
| Bahadur Khan, Subdr. | 214 |
| ——— Subdr. | 301 |
| ——— Rislr. | 310 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 317 |
| ——— Rana, (1st) Subdr. | 224 |
| ——— (2nd) Subdr. | 224 |
| ——— Sher, Subdr. | 342 |
| ——— Singh, Ressaidar | 245 |
| ——— Subdr. | 183 |
| ——— Ressaidar | 345 |
| ——— Thapa, Subdr.-Maj. | 280 |
| ——— Subdr. | 233 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Bahram Khan, Subdr. | 214 |
| Bahrishali Singh, Jemdr. | 309 |
| Baiju Rawat, Jemdr. | 220 |
| Bailey, C., Capt. 57, | 170 |
| ——— F. G. E., 2nd-Lieut. | 220 |
| ——— F. M., 2nd-Lt. | 71 |
| ——— G., Capt. | 320 |
| ——— H. V., Maj. 26, 53, | 55 |
| ——— W. A., Capt. 9, | 217 |
| ——— W. B., 2nd-Lt. | 197 |
| Baillie, G., Lieut. | 371 |
| ——— R., Lt.-Col. | 334 |
| Bain, D. S. E., Lt.-Col. | 386 |
| Bainbridge, G., Surgn. Genl. 68, | 90 |
| ——— W. F., Capt. | 250 |
| Baines, E. F. E., Capt. 322, | 394 |
| ——— E. G. G. T., Capt. | 140 |
| Baird, A. W. F., Lt. | 142 |
| ——— D., Capt. | 130 |
| Baird, H. B. D., Lt. | 165 |
| ——— H. M., Nursing Sister | 372 |
| ——— R. F., Capt. | 394 |
| Bairnsfather, P. R., Lt.-Col. | 167 |
| Bajajirao Kadam, Jemdr. | 330 |
| Baker, C. N., Capt. | 44 |
| ——— D., Maj. | 318 |
| ——— G. H. Maj. | 378 |
| ——— H. R., Capt. | 283 |
| ——— L. S. H., Lt.-Col. | 242 |
| ——— R. D., Lt. | 120 |
| ——— R. G., Lt. 255, | 334 |
| ——— R. J., Lt.-Col. | 391 |
| ——— W. B., 2nd-Lt. | 72 |
| Baker-Carr, R. G. T., Capt. 1, | 147 |
| Bakhatbirkan, Jemdr. | 235 |
| Bakhle, C. R., Capt. 317, | 393 |
| Bakht Bali Singh, Subdr. | 188 |
| Bakhtawar Singh, Risldr.-Maj. | 156 |
| ——— Ressaidar | 170 |
| Bal Chand, Jemdr. | 170 |
| Bala Sing Gurung, Jemdr. | 237 |
| Balaguru, Subdr. | 286 |
| Balajee Rao, Subdr.-Maj. | 286 |
| Balaji Mule, Subdr. | 317 |
| Balak Singh, Subdr. | 189 |
| Baibir Gurung, Jemdr. | 232 |
| ——— Rana, Subdr. | 235 |
| Bald, J. A., Lieut. | 269 |
| ——— E. H. C., Capt. | 80 |
| Baldeo Awasthi, Subdr. | 184 |
| ——— Singh, Risaldar-Maj. | 167 |
| ——— Subdr. | 189 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 327 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 352 |
| Balderston, H. A., 2nd-Lt. | 332 |
| Baldock, C. B., Maj. | 364 |
| Baldrey, F. S. H., Vety.-Lieut | 399 |
| Baldwin, A. C., Maj. | 300 |
| ——— F. E. W., 2nd-Lt. | 100 |
| ——— G. M., Capt. | 244 |
| ——— H. L. C., Lt. | 295 |
| ——— L. H., Capt. | 224 |
| ——— R. H., Lt. | 121 |
| Balfe, E., Col. 6, 56, | 70 |
| Balfour, J. H., Maj. | 166 |
| Bal-Karan Singh, Subdr. | 183 |
| Bal Khandi Singh, Jemdr. | 183 |
| Balkrishna Rao, Jemdr. | 309 |
| ——— Kadam, Jemdr. | 325 |
| Ballantyne, E. W., McK., Capt. | 173 |
| Ball, P. M., Lt.-Col. | 408 |
| Ballard, C. R., Capt. | 103 |
| ——— J. A., Lieut. | 88 |
| Bally, F. K., Lieut. | 184 |
| ——— H. G., Lieut. | 191 |
| Balmain, J. A. S., Capt. | 80 |
| Balu Mahadik, Subdr. | 326 |
| ——— Singh, Jemdr | 335 |
| Balwant Rao Sawant, Jemdr. | 330 |
| Balwant Singh, Subdr. | 204 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 360 |
| ——— Subdr.-Maj. | 361 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 159 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 155 |
| Balwant Singh, Jemdr. | 216 |
| ——— Sing Mahut, Subdr.-Maj. | 232 |
| Bamber, C. J., Lt.-Col. | 376 |
| Bamfield, H. J. K., Capt. 240, | 382 |
| Banatvala, H. E., Maj. | 378 |
| Banbury, W. E., Maj. | 295 |
| Bancroft, W. C., Lt.-Genl. | 110 |
| Banerjee, H. C., Lt.-Col. | 377 |
| Banister, F. M., Lt.-Col. 32, | 88 |
| Banks, W. S., Capt. | 127 |
| Banna, Jemdr. | 364 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Banna, Jemdr. | 364 |
| ——— Singh, Subdr.-Maj. | 337 |
| Bannatyne, N. C., 2nd-Lt. | 340 |
| Bannerman, J. A. M., 2nd-Lt. | 101 |
| ——— O. W. E., Lt. | 168 |
| ——— W. B., Maj. | 387 |
| ——— W. P., Capt. | 305 |
| ——— Phillips, H., Capt. | 129 |
| Bansi Singh, Subdr. | 327 |
| Bansraj Gurung, Jemdr. | 238 |
| Bapurao Gaekwod, Jemdr. | 319 |
| Barclay, A. H., Capt. | 59 |
| ——— E. A., Col. 45, | 70 |
| ——— P. C. R., Capt. | 332 |
| Barff, R. M., Capt. 195, | 225 |
| Bar Gurung, Jemdr. | 261 |
| Bariam Singh, Subdr. | 303 |
| Baring, E., Lt.-Col. | 1 |
| ——— T. E., 2nd-Lt. | 147 |
| Barker, C. H., 2nd-Lt. | 83 |
| ——— M. E., Nursing Sister | 372 |
| ——— S. L. P., Capt. | 99 |
| Barket-Ali, Jemdr. | 212 |
| Bar-Khurdar Khan, Jemdr. | 169 |
| Barlow, C. L., 2nd-Lt. 36, 108, | 149 |
| ——— C. P., Lieut. | 223 |
| ——— C. W., Capt. | 132 |
| ——— G. N. H., Maj. | 84 |
| ——— J. A., Brigdr.-Genl. 31, 50, 68, | 69 |
| ——— J. F., Capt. | 85 |
| ——— M. H. P., Capt. 10, | 259 |
| ——— N. W., Capt. | 125 |
| Barnard, A. E., Capt. | 346 |
| Barnes, J. A., Lieut. | 397 |
| ——— J. P., Capt. | 158 |
| Barnes, R. W. R., Capt. | 77 |
| Barnet, H. H., Maj. 22, | 90 |
| Barnett, C., Capt. | 301 |
| ——— H. J. deB., Capt. | 301 |
| ——— K. B., Capt. | 370 |
| ——— W., Capt. | 137 |
| ——— W. H., 2nd Lieut. | 72 |
| Barr, D. W. K., Lt.-Col. 38, | 412 |
| ——— H. K., Capt. | 355 |
| ——— J. H. V., Lieut. | 324 |
| Barratt, E. B., Capt. | 215 |
| ——— W. C., Maj. | 2 0 |
| Barrett, A. A., Lt.-Col. | 259 |
| ——— A. L., Lieut. 59, | 338 |
| ——— C. J. C., Capt. | 113 |
| ——— F. W., Lieut. | 80 |
| ——— P. G., 2nd-Lt. | 146 |
| ——— W. E. H., Lieut. | 144 |
| Barrington, J. F., 2nd-Lieut. | 86 |
| Barron, W. E., Lieut. | 92 |
| Barrow, A. F., Col. | 70 |
| ——— E. G., Br.-Genl. 17, 50, 68, | 70 |
| ——— G. DeS., Capt. | 156 |
| ——— G. M., 2nd-Lieut. | 116 |
| ——— H. J. W., Lt.-Col. 14, | 366 |
| Barry, C. C. S., Capt. | 382 |
| ——— D. F., Lt.-Col. | 376 |
| ——— D. J., Vety. Capt. 13, | 398 |
| ——— J. F., Capt. | 46 |
| ——— J. P., Maj. | 391 |
| ——— T. D. C., Maj. | 391 |
| ——— W. T., Lieut. | 182 |
| Barstow, H., Lieut. | 219 |
| ——— J. B., Lieut. | 266 |
| Bartholomew, A. W., 2nd-Lieut. | 86 |
| ——— W. H., Lieut. | 88 |
| Bartleet, M., Nursing Sister | 372 |
| Bartlett, B. S., Lieut. | 371 |
| ——— C. E., Maj. 20, | 368 |
| ——— W. T., Capt. | 105 |
| Barton, A., Hony. Lieut. | 7 |
| ——— B. J., Lieut. | 122 |
| ——— F. J. H., Capt. | 244 |
| ——— G., Col. | 102 |
| ——— H. J., Capt. 9, | 91 |
| ——— M. C., Lt.-Col. | 177 |
| ——— P., Capt. | 84 |
| ——— S. J., Hony. Lieut. | 134 |
| ——— T. S., Capt. 23, | 182 |
| Bartrum, J. S., Capt. | 108 |
| Barwell, E. E., Capt. | 256 |
| Baryam Singh, Subdr. | 228 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 217 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 159 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 255 |
| Basakha Singh, Jemdr. | 229 |
| Basant Singh, Risldr. | 310 |
| Basanta Singh, Jemdr. | 327 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Basawa Singh, Jemdr. | 206 |
| ——— Subdr. | 216 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 209 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 250 |
| ——— Subdr. | 302 |
| Bassett, J. C., Lieut. | 87 |
| Basevi, W. H. F., Capt. | 301 |
| Bashist Singh, Ressaidar | 158 |
| Basu, B. D., Capt. 319, | 392 |
| ——— B. K., Maj. 185, | 378 |
| ——— D., Lt.-Col. | 375 |
| Batchelor, L. H. A., 2nd-Lieut. | 72 |
| Bate, R. E., 2nd-Lieut. | 138 |
| ——— T. E. L., Lieut-Col. | 374 |
| ——— T. R. F., 2nd-Lieut. | 85 |
| Bateman, H. B., 2nd Lieut | 86 |
| Batemain-Champain, A. P., Capt. | 236 |
| ——— C. E. Lieut. | 259 |
| ——— H. F., Capt. | 232 |
| Bath, R. L., 2nd-Lieut. | 87 |
| Batten, F. G., Capt. | 269 |
| ——— H. H., 2nd-Lieut. | 72 |
| Battersby, J., Lt-Col. 34, | 367 |
| Battine, A. J., Capt. | 82 |
| ——— C. W., Capt. | 80 |
| ——— R. St. C., Capt. | 240 |
| Battiscombe, W. W., Maj. | 328 |
| Battye, A. R., Capt. 19, | 158 |
| ——— A. H., Capt. | 238 |
| ——— H. M., Lieut. | 260 |
| ——— I. U., Lieut. | 245 |
| ——— W. R., Capt. | 395 |
| Baugh, M. W., Maj. | 319 |
| Baxter, W., Lieut. 20, | 78 |
| Bayley, E. C., Capt. | 168 |
| ——— G. E., Lieut. | 140 |
| ——— L. C. L., Lieut. | 158 |
| ——— T. E., Capt. | 81 |
| ——— W. A., Lt. 339, | 342 |
| Bayliss, E. G., Capt. | 121 |
| Bayly, A. R., Capt. | 85 |
| ——— A. W. L., Lt.-Col. 31, 50, | 52 |
| Baynes, C. E., Maj. 31, | 306 |
| ——— G., 2nd-Lieut. | 76 |
| Bazalgette, L. H., Maj. | 106 |
| Bazett, S., Lieut. | 276 |
| Baz Khan, Subdr. | 288 |
| Beach, W. H., Capt. | 177 |
| Beadon, W., Capt. | 253 |
| Beal, G. F., 2nd-Lieut. | 127 |
| Beale, A., Maj. | 321 |
| Beale-Browne, D. J. E., Capt. | 78 |
| Beaman, J. H. L., Lieut. | 396 |
| ——— G. P. R., Capt. | 287 |
| Beames, D., Maj. | 200 |
| Beamish, G. C., Lieut. | 398 |
| ——— J. M., Col. 18, 21, 70, | 366 |
| Bean, J. A., 2nd-Lieut. | 114 |
| Beasley, J. H. M., Lt. | 84 |
| Beatson, C. H., Lt.-Col. 10, 162, | 375 |
| ——— S. B., Col. 57, | 164 |
| ——— W. J. A., Major | 85 |
| Beatty, G. A. H., Capt. | 161 |
| ——— L. N., Capt. 4, | 305 |
| Beauchamp, H. G. P., Lt.-Col. | 81 |
| Beaumont, G. A. H., 2nd-Lieut. | 137 |
| Becher, A. C., Lt-Col. 23, | 103 |
| ——— G. A., Capt. | 160 |
| ——— H. S., Lieut. | 233 |
| ——— H. W., Capt. | 122 |
| Beck, J. H., Revd. | 35 |
| Becker, Revd. C. M. | 10 |
| ——— C. T., Maj. | 116 |
| Beckham, L. G., Lt.-Col. | 337 |
| Beckwith, A. T., Lt. | 125 |
| Beddek, E. E., Capt. | 270 |
| Beddy, P. L., Lieut. | 250 |
| Bedford, C. H., Maj. | 380 |
| Beek, D., Sub-Condr. | 93 |
| Beer, J. H. E., Lt.-Col. | 406 |
| Beevor, M., 2nd-Lieut. | 100 |
| Begbie, A. S., Capt. 197, | 408 |
| ——— E. W., Maj.-Genl. | 67 |
| ——— F. R., Col. | 69 |
| Begg, R. H., 2nd-Lieut. | 86 |
| Beit, F. V. O., Lt. 11, 209, | 396 |
| Beje Singh, Jemdr. | 342 |
| Bela, Jemdr. | 246 |
| Bela Singh, Jemdr. | 250 |
| Belaram Newar, Subdr. | 232 |
| Belcher, H., Hony. Lt. | 133 |
| Beli Ram, Subdr. | 252 |
| Beli Singh, Jemdr. | 219 |
| Belk, W., Capt. | 74 |
| Bell, A. D., 2nd-Lieut. | 77 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Bell, A. W. C., Col. | 70 |
| —— C. T., Maj. | 43 |
| —— C. W. H., Capt. | 145 |
| —— E. F., Capt. | 78 |
| —— E. T., 2nd-Lieut. | 88 |
| —— G. H., Capt. | 11, 208 |
| —— G. J. H., Maj. | 378 |
| —— H. P., Capt. | 357 |
| —— H. W., Hony. Lt. | 80 |
| —— J. A., Lt.-Col. | 36, 53 |
| —— J. B., Capt. | 213 |
| —— L. M., Capt. | 197 |
| —— M. A. R., Lieut. | 116 |
| —— M. D., Lt.-Col. | 418 |
| —— M. G. E., Capt. | 147 |
| —— R. C., Capt. | 355 |
| —— R. M., Capt. | 47 |
| —— W. L., Revd. | 22 |
| Bellew, E. D., 2nd-Lieut. | 111 |
| Belli-Bivar, C. E., Maj. | 312 |
| Beni Mahadeo, Subdr. | 319 |
| Beni Singh, Subdr. | 360 |
| Beniram Thapa, Jemdr. | 259 |
| Benn, H. G., Capt. | 307 |
| —— J. P., 2nd-Lieut. | 86 |
| Bennell, J. D., Hony.-Lt. | 127 |
| Bennett, C. H., Lt.-Col. | 296, 385 |
| —— E. E. S., 2nd-Lieut. | 275 |
| —— H., Capt. | 320, 361, 392 |
| —— J. F., Capt. | 154 |
| —— V. B., Capt. | 327, 392 |
| —— W., Lieut. | 371 |
| Bensley, C. H., Capt. | 124, 383 |
| —— C. N., Maj. | 379 |
| Benson, P. H., Lt.-Col. | 384 |
| Bent, A. M., Capt. | 146 |
| Bentinck, Lord C. C., Capt. | 78 |
| Bentley, G. W., Lt. | 136 |
| Benwell, R. L., Capt. | 310 |
| Beresford, J. H. B., Capt. | 252 |
| Berger, E. L. C., Capt. | 59, 342 |
| Bernard, E. H., Maj. | 19, 218 |
| —— H. C., Capt. | 302 |
| Berry, A. E., Capt. | 275, 388 |
| Berryman, W. E., Maj. | 18, 268 |
| Berthon, H. W., Capt. | 321 |
| Bertie-Clay, N. S., Capt. | 43 |
| Best, P. G., Capt. | 84 |
| Betham, R. M., Maj. | 31, 323 |
| Bethune, H., Capt. | 213 |
| —— H. A., Capt. | 142 |
| Betty, A. R., Lady Supdt. | 372 |
| Beville, C. H., Capt. | 27, 46 |
| —— H. G. P., Capt. | 47 |
| Bewsher, W. D., Capt. | 125 |
| Beynon, L. St. P., 2nd-Lieut. | 124 |
| —— W. G. L., Major | 236 |
| Bhadrabir Thapa, Subdr. | 236 |
| Bhaggat Singh, Jemdr. | 357 |
| Bhag Mal, Subdr. | 187 |
| —— Singh, Subdr. | 218 |
| —— Jemdr. | 213 |
| —— Jemdr. | 218 |
| Bhagal Singh, Jemdr. | 228 |
| Bhagat Singh, Subdr. | 203 |
| —— Jemdr. | 194 |
| —— Subdr. | 226 |
| —— Jemdr. | 160 |
| Bhagatbir Gurung, Subdr. | 231 |
| —— Thapa, Subdr. | 259 |
| —— Jemdr. | 259 |
| Bhagavati, Subdr. | 271 |
| Bhagtabir Thapa, Jemdr. | 280 |
| Bhagvant Prashad Tiwari, Subdr. | 327 |
| Bhagwan Giri, Subdr. | 280 |
| —— Singh, Ressdr. | 304 |
| —— Jemdr. | 324 |
| Bhagwan-din Dube, Jemdr. | 184 |
| —— Subdr. | 195 |
| —— Jemdr. | 155 |
| —— Ressaidar | 304 |
| —— Subdr. | 215 |
| —— Subdr. | 257 |
| —— Jemdr. | 324 |
| —— Ressaidar | 356 |
| —— Tewari, Subdr.-Maj. | 328 |
| —— Subdr. | 335 |
| Bhagwant Thapa, Jemdr. | 232 |
| Bhairo Gujar, Jemdr. | 331 |
| —— Singh, Jemdr. | 318 |
| Bhajju, Jemdr. | 362 |
| Bhana, Jemdr. | 363 |
| Bhanga Singh, Subdr.-Maj. | 247 |
| —— Subadar | 226 |
| Bhan Singh, Subdr. | 257 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Bhao Sawanth, Jemdr. | 319 |
| Bhaorao Bhosle, Jemdr. | 325 |
| Bharat Singh, Subdr. | 335 |
| Bhau Bagwe, Jemdr. | 321 |
| —— Dalvi, Subdr.-Maj. | 322 |
| Bhawan Singh Khattri, Jemdr. | 235 |
| Bhawani Singh, Subdr. | 289 |
| Bhikha, Subdr. | 250 |
| Bhim Sing Rana, Subdr.-Maj. | 234 |
| Bhishnu Thapa, Subdr. | 259 |
| Bhola Nauth, Capt. | 292, 388 |
| —— Jemdr. | 154 |
| —— Singh, Jemdr. | 212 |
| —— Subdr. | 226 |
| —— Jemdr. | 305 |
| —— Jemdr. | 301 |
| —— Kandari, Subadar | 280 |
| —— Tiwari, Subdr. | 181 |
| Bhole Khan, Jemdr. | 240, 353 |
| —— Shah, Subdr. | 299 |
| Bhondu Gujar, Jemdr. | 332 |
| Brigdeo Singh, Jemdr. | 300 |
| Bhrigunath Dube, Jemdr. | 365 |
| Bhuara, Jemdr. | 332 |
| —— Ram, Subdr. | 335 |
| Bhup Singh, Jemdr. | 218 |
| Bhur Singh, (1), Jemdr. | 361 |
| —— (11), Jemdr. | 361 |
| Bhura, Jemdr. | 208 |
| Bhura Singh, Jemdr. | 320 |
| Bhure Khan, Jemdr. | 328 |
| Bhuri Singh, Subdr. | 257 |
| Bickford, A. L., Lieut. | 58, 255 |
| —— O. L., 2nd-Lieut. | 116 |
| —— W. W., Capt. | 320 |
| Bicknell, M. B., Maj. | 42 |
| Bidan Singh Adhikari, Jemdr. | 260 |
| Biddulph, R., Lieut. | 92 |
| —— N. T., Capt. | 141 |
| —— S. F., Maj. | 172, 173 |
| Bidhi Chand, Subdr.-Maj. | 219 |
| Bidie, G., Capt. | 352, 388 |
| Bidwell, R. F., Capt. | 290 |
| Bigger, S. F., Lt.-Col. | 242, 376 |
| Biggs, H. V., Maj. | 13, 91 |
| —— J. N., 2nd-Lieut. | 82 |
| Bigg-Wither, F., Lieut. | 322 |
| Bignell, B. H., Lieut. | 330 |
| —— E. D. F., Col. | 70, 363 |
| —— R. L., 2nd-Lieut. | 217 |
| Bihari Singh, Subdr. | 350 |
| Bijai Singh, Jemdr. | 163 |
| —— Jemdr. | 301 |
| Bije Singh, Jemdr. | 335 |
| —— Jemdr. | 332 |
| Bikanir, H. H. Maharajah *Sir* Ganga Singh Bahadur, Hony. Maj. | 154 |
| Binda Singh, Subdr. | 197 |
| Bindadin Sukul, Subdr. | 184 |
| Bingham, *Hon'ble* J. D. Y., Lieut. | 80 |
| —— W. H., Lieut. | 189 |
| Bingley, A. H., Maj. | 4, 188 |
| Binning, J., Lt. Col. | 403 |
| Binny, A. J. M., Lt. | 153 |
| Binsteed, C. H. F., Maj. | 263 |
| Bir Singh, Jemdr. | 176 |
| —— Subdr. | 322 |
| Bir Bikram Sing, Hony. Capt. | 178 |
| Birbal Nagarkoti, Subdr. | 223 |
| —— Singh Khattri, Subdr. | 233 |
| Birbhan Thapa, Jemdr. | 223 |
| Birch, D. P. L., Maj. | 84 |
| —— F. W., Capt. | 11, 211 |
| —— R. L. P., Lieut. | 103 |
| —— V. K., Lieut. | 344 |
| Bird, C. J. G., Lieut. | 217, 228 |
| —— G. C., Genl. | 67 |
| —— G. R., 2nd-Lieut. | 182, 185 |
| —— H. R. W., Lieut. | 135 |
| —— R., Capt. | 381 |
| —— S., Maj. | 28, 102 |
| —— W. J. B., Lieut.-Col. | 44 |
| Birdh Singh, Subdr. | 362 |
| Birdwood, G. C. McD., Maj. | 40 |
| —— G. T., Capt. | 382 |
| —— H. B., Capt. | 59, 356 |
| —— R. L., Lieut. | 232, 237 |
| —— W. R., Capt. | 104 |
| —— W. S., Lt.-Col. | 35, 325 |
| Birkbeck, Lieut. V. J. | 121 |
| Birkhdhoj Gurung, Jemdr. | 231 |
| Birjey, R. A., Capt. | 87 |
| Birmali Thapa, Jemdr. | 238 |
| Birney, Lt. C. F. | 315 |
| Birrell, E. T. F., Capt. | 370 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Birrell, W. G., Lt.-Col. | 367 |
| Bir Sing Bohra, Subdr.-Maj. | 190 |
| Bir Singh, Jemdr. | 217 |
| —— Jemdr. | 219 |
| —— Subdr. | 322 |
| Bisakha Singh, Subdr. | 215 |
| Biscoe, A. J., 2nd-Lieut. | 143 |
| —— H. V., 2nd-Lieut. | 173 |
| Bisesar Dube, Jemdr. | 184 |
| —— Singh, Subdr. | 183 |
| —— Tiwari, Subdr. | 181 |
| Bishan Singh, Jemdr. | 178 |
| Bishn Singh, Risldr. | 165 |
| —— Risldr. | 170 |
| —— Subdr. | 256 |
| —— Jemdr. | 213 |
| —— Jemdr. | 311 |
| —— Subdr. | 268 |
| —— Jemdr. | 208 |
| —— Jemdr. | 159, 228 |
| —— Subdr. | 190 |
| Bishan Singh, Ressdr. | 244 |
| —— Subdr. | 353 |
| Bishop, J. D. J., Maj. | 119 |
| Bishun Ram, Subdr. | 191 |
| —— Singh, Subdr. | 2 9 |
| Bismilla Khan, Jemdr. | 350 |
| Bisnath Sing, Jemdr. | 332 |
| Black, C. H. G., 2nd-Lieut. | 309 |
| —— J. A., Capt. | 222, 383 |
| —— M. A., Lieut. | 75 |
| —— W. C., Brigr.-Genl. | 51, 68, 69 |
| —— W. C., Capt. | 193 |
| Blackburn, C. C., Capt. | 108 |
| Blackham, R. J., Capt. | 370 |
| Black-Hawkins, E. O. B. B., Lieut. | 77 |
| Blackwell, C. T., Maj. | 368 |
| Blackwood, F. E., 2nd-Lieut. | 121 |
| Blair, G. L., 2nd-Lieut. | 71, 217 |
| —— R. W. C., Capt. | 335 |
| Blake, A., Lieut. | 109 |
| —— R. W. M., Maj. | 113 |
| —— W. A., Lieut. | 188 |
| Blakeney, H. N., Capt. | 136 |
| —— W. E. A., Maj. | 20, 175 |
| Blandford, H. W., Revd. | 28 |
| Blenkinsop, F. L., Capt. | 269, 389 |
| Blennerhassett, B. M., Lt.-Col. | 13, 366 |
| Blewitt, B. G. R., 2nd-Lieut. | 141 |
| —— W. E., 2nd-Col. | 224 |
| Bliss, C., Lieut. | 370 |
| —— E. W., Capt. | 291 |
| —— J. A., Capt. | 117 |
| —— W. M., Capt. | 86 |
| Block, A. H., Maj. | 203 |
| Blois-Johnson, T. G., Capt. | 67 |
| Blood, *Sir* B., Lt.-Genl. | 7, 50, 366 |
| —— R., Lt.-Col. | 33, 35, 85 |
| Blumenthal, A. L., 2nd-Lieut. | 105 |
| Blunt, D. H., Lt. | 90 |
| —— E., Lt.-Col. | 20, 162 |
| Blyth, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 101 |
| —— H. R., Maj. | 119 |
| —— R. C. P., 2nd-Lieut. | 115 |
| Board, A. G., 2nd-Lieut. | 88 |
| Boase, G. O., 2nd-Lieut. | 260 |
| Boddam, E. B. C., Capt. | 88 |
| —— Whetham, C., 2nd-Lt. | 70 |
| Boddy, O. V., Col. | 113 |
| —— R. J., Hony. Capt. | 98 |
| Bodé, L. W., Maj. | 109 |
| Bodkin, L. F., 2nd-Lieut. | 256 |
| Bogle, J. S., Lieut. | 245, 157 |
| Boileau, C. C., Capt. | 233 |
| —— E. R. P., Capt. | 315 |
| —— G. H., Capt. | 157 |
| —— H. E., Maj. | 259 |
| Boisragon, G. H., Capt. | 339, 369 |
| Bolan Khan, Jemdr. | 369 |
| Boles, W. S., Maj. | 28, 369 |
| Bolster, A., Senr. Nursing Sister | 372 |
| —— G. E., Lieut. | 82 |
| Bolton, A. H., Capt. | 327 |
| —— D., Vety.-Lieut. | 82, 399 |
| —— T. A., 2nd-Lt. | 140 |
| Bomford, G., Lt.-Col. | 374 |
| Bond, C. R. A., Maj. | 216 |
| —— E. L., Lieut. | 246 |
| —— G. W., Lieut. | 101 |
| —— R. E., Capt. | 185 |
| —— R. F. MacG., Capt. | 91 |
| —— W. J. H., Lt.-Col. | 39, 46 |
| Bonham, W. F., Capt. | 132 |
| Boochee, Subdr. | 279 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Bookey, J. T. B., Col. | 1, 70, 373 |
| Boolan Khan, Jemdr. | 321 |
| Boome, E. H., Capt. | 298 |
| Boone, H. G., Lieut. | 176 |
| Booth, T. M., Capt. | 142 |
| ——— W. H., Maj. | 100 |
| Borah, S., Lt.-Col. | 375 |
| Borradaile, A. L., Maj. | 369 |
| ——— H. B., Maj. | 215 |
| Bosanquet, J. T. I., Capt. | 123 |
| Bose, S., Lieut. | 397 |
| Bostan Khan, Ressaidar | 244 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 200 |
| Boswell, W. L., Maj. | 214 |
| Bott, J. C. L., Lt. | 81 |
| Boudier, E. W., Capt. | 171 |
| Boulderson, H. A. B., Lt.-Col. | 287 |
| Boultbee, C. A. T., Maj. | 137 |
| Boulton, H., Capt. | 395 |
| ——— H. St. G., 2nd-Lt. | 317 |
| Bourchier, A. C. F., Maj. | 351 |
| Bourdillon, J. A., Lt.-Col. | 403 |
| Bourke, E. A., Capt. | 371 |
| ——— G. D., Lt.-Col. | 1, 18, 366 |
| ——— J. J., Lt.-Genl. | 132 |
| ——— J. J., Capt. | 191, 381 |
| Bourne, W. Fitz, G., Capt. | 191 |
| ——— W. K., Lt. | 154 |
| Bousfield, E. E., Capt. | 296 |
| Bovet, W., Lieut. | 315 |
| Bovill, E., Lt.-Col. | 374 |
| Bowden, W. H., Capt. | 106, 419 |
| Bowden-Smith, C. H. Lieut. | 125 |
| ——— W. A. C., 2nd-Lt. | 102 |
| Bowen, A. W. N., Capt. | 371 |
| ——— C. E., Capt. | 274 |
| ——— H. W., Capt. | 43 |
| Bowen-Colthurst, J. C., Lieut. | 143 |
| Bower, H., Lt.-Col. | 39, 59, 171 |
| Bowes, W. H., Maj. | 54, 113 |
| Bowles, J. de V., Lt. | 85 |
| ——— L. T., Maj. | 20, 55, 121 |
| Bown, A. T., Maj. | 12, 218, 378 |
| Bowring, G., Maj. | 199 |
| Boxer, E. H. S., Capt. | 230 |
| ——— H. E. R., Capt. | 104 |
| Boyd, H. I., 2nd-Lieut. | 166 |
| ——— H. W. B., Lt.-Col. | 390 |
| ——— M. K., Nursing Sister | 372 |
| Boyle, R. C., Capt. | 146 |
| ——— M., Capt. | 370 |
| Brackenbury, W. J. W., Capt. | 321 |
| Bradford, W. H., Genl. | 143 |
| Bradley, F. G., Lt.-Col. | 275 |
| ——— H. V., Capt. | 234 |
| Bradshaw, C. R., Lieut. | 190 |
| ——— L. J. E., Lt.-Col. | 12, 198 |
| Brahmdeo Singh, Subdr. | 365 |
| Braid, A. R., Maj. | 42 |
| Braide, G. F. W., Maj. | 379 |
| Brakspear, W. R., Capt. | 17, 235 |
| Bramwell, H. D., Capt. | 80 |
| Brander, A. J., Col. | 70 |
| ——— E. H. C., 2nd-Lieut. | 128 |
| ——— E. S., Lt.-Col. | 376 |
| ——— G. G. S., 2nd-Lieut. | 106 |
| ——— H. R., Maj. | 213 |
| Brandreth, E., Capt. | 49 |
| Brantoot, A. M., Col. | 29, 70, 384 |
| Branson, L. H., Lieut. | 324 |
| ——— V. H., Capt. | 298 |
| Brass, E. H., Capt. | 109 |
| Brassey, L. P., Lieut. | 397 |
| Breay, C. F., Revd. | 30 |
| Bredin, A., Capt. | 282 |
| Bremner, A. G., Capt. | 91 |
| ——— H. J., Maj. | 285 |
| Brenan, H. G., Capt. | 143 |
| Brereton, D. L., Lt. | 141 |
| Breslin, A. E. H., 2nd-Lt. | 77 |
| Bretherton, G. H., Major | 46 |
| Brett, A. H. W., Lt.-Col. | 86 |
| ——— F. L. S., 2nd-Lieut. | 138 |
| ——— H. G., Capt. | 247 |
| ——— T. H., 2nd-Lieut. | 87 |
| ——— W. E., Maj. | 276 |
| ——— W. G. A., Lieut. | 27, 122 |
| Brettel, R. V. G., Lieut. | 121 |
| Breul, F. A., Lieut. | 119 |
| Brewin, J. P., Major | 12, 91 |
| Brewis, R. H. W., Capt. | 101 |
| Bridges, A. H., Capt. | 83, 329 |
| ——— E. C. P., Capt. | 14, 126, 148 |
| ——— F. H., Capt. | 260 |
| ——— H. R., Capt. | 99 |
| Briggs, G. C., Lt. | 113 |
| ——— H. B., Lt.-Col. | 326, 391 |
| Brij Lall Ghose, Asst. Surgn. | 1 |
| Brind, J. E. S., Lieut. | 82, 246 |
| ——— R. M., 2nd-Lieut. | 71, 218 |
| Brinkley, C. M. E., Maj. | 74 |
| ——— R. H. L. K., Capt. | 101, 412 |
| Brittain, A. H. B., Revd. | 26 |
| Britten, T. X., Capt. | 35, 325 |
| Broadbent, E. N., Capt. | 116 |
| ——— J. E., Col. | 7, 69, 90 |
| ——— J. T. C., 2nd-Lieut. | 81 |
| Broadrib, F., Sergt.-Maj. | 315 |
| Brock, L. E. H., Lieut.-Col. | 419 |
| Brocklebank, R. H. R., 2nd-Lieut. | 78 |
| Brockman, P. W. D., Maj. | 39, 186 |
| Brodhurst, B. M. L., Lt. | 237 |
| Brodhurst-Hill, R., 2nd-Lieut. | 99 |
| Brodie, L. C., 2nd-Lieut. | 77 |
| Brodie-Mills, J., Vety.-Maj. | 398 |
| Brodribb, E., Capt. | 371 |
| Brogden, J. E., Capt. | 369 |
| Bromfield, F. W., Lt.-Col. | 114 |
| Bromhead, E. G., Capt. | 234 |
| Brooke, H. M. M., Capt. | 47 |
| ——— H. R. M., Lieut. | 131 |
| ——— V. R., Capt. | 78 |
| Brooking, H. T., Maj. | 26, 54, 291 |
| Broome, G. S., Maj. | 33, 54, 341 |
| ——— G. S. F., Capt. | 23, 403 |
| ——— R. C., Maj. | 49, 166 |
| ——— W. A., Col. | 70 |
| Broughton, B. D., Lieut. | 109 |
| ——— H. D., Lieut. | 114 |
| ——— T. D., Lieut. | 29, 92 |
| Broun, J. R., Lieut. | 252 |
| Brown, A. M., 2nd-Lieut. | 228 |
| ——— B. H., Lieut. | 83 |
| ——— C. A., Maj. | 323 |
| ——— C. A., 2nd-Lieut. | 72 |
| ——— E. H., Maj. | 379 |
| ——— F., Hony. Capt. | 86 |
| ——— F. R. W., Hony. Capt. | 87 |
| ——— G. B., Lieut. | 257 |
| ——— H. T., Maj. | 46 |
| ——— H. R., Capt. | 291, 389 |
| ——— J. A., Maj. | 218 |
| ——— J. S., Maj. | 143 |
| ——— P. W., Capt. | 142 |
| ——— R. J. R., Maj. | 299 |
| ——— R. T., Lieut. | 371 |
| ——— W. H., Capt. | 295, 416 |
| ——— W. M. R., Capt. | 235 |
| Browne, A. E., Lieut. | 83, 85 |
| ——— A. G. F., Col. | 9, 52, 70, 238 |
| ——— A. J. W., Capt. | 307 |
| ——— A. P., Capt. | 355 |
| ——— C. A. R., Maj. | 39 |
| ——— C. M., Lieut. | 92 |
| ——— E. G., Maj. | 369 |
| ——— E. W., Lieut. | 397 |
| ——— F. D., Capt. | 258 |
| ——— F. D., Capt. | 389 |
| ——— G., Capt. | 123 |
| ——— G., Nursing Sister | 372 |
| ——— G. W., 2nd-Lieut. | 81 |
| ——— H. E., Lieut. | 228 |
| ——— H. F. M., Lieut. | 202 |
| ——— H. J. P., Capt. | 259 |
| ——— H. R., Genl. | 127 |
| ——— L. S., Lieut. | 219 |
| ——— P. A., Lieut. | 225, 397 |
| ——— S. D., Maj. | 88 |
| ——— S. H., Lt.-Col. | 1, 374 |
| ——— S. S., Capt. | 86 |
| ——— W. B., Lt.-Col. | 384 |
| Browne-Mason, H. O. B., Capt. | 13, 371 |
| Browning, E. R. L., 2nd-Lt. | 85 |
| ——— T. C., Capt. | 350, 353 |
| ——— W. B., Lt.-Col. | 386 |
| Brownlow, C. B., Lt.-Col. | 256 |
| ——— d'A. C., Capt. | 9, 202 |
| Brownrigg, G. A., Maj. | 322 |
| Browse, G., Lieut. | 200, 396 |
| Bruce, *Hon'ble* C. G. | 256 |
| ——— C. E., Lieut. | 332 |
| ——— E., Col. | 70 |
| ——— G. D., Lt. | 269 |
| ——— G. E., Capt. | 23, 103 |
| ——— H. K. W., 2nd-Lieut. | 234 |
| ——— J., Lieut. | 173 |
| ——— J. E. L., Capt. | 247 |
| ——— J. M., Lieut. | 212 |
| Bruce, K. H., 2nd-Lieut. | 142 |
| ——— M. E. L., Lieut. | 335 |
| ——— S. M., Lieut. | 312 |
| ——— W. A. M., Capt. | 44 |
| Brudenell Bruce, R. A., 2nd-Lt. | 103 |
| Brunker, J. M. S., Lt.-Col. | 86 |
| ——— J. R., Lt. | 122 |
| Brunner, F. W., Capt. | 39, 177 |
| Bryant, A., Capt. | 119 |
| ——— E. W., Lieut. | 83 |
| ——— J. M., 2nd-Lieut. | 84 |
| Bryce, D. G., Capt. | 286 |
| Bryson, R., Capt. | 296, 394 |
| Buchanan, A., Maj. | 379 |
| ——— A. L. H., Capt. | 142 |
| ——— C. G., Lt. | 216 |
| ——— G. H. L., Capt. | 19, 135 |
| ——— G. J., Capt. | 369 |
| ——— H. J., Lt.-Genl. | 103 |
| ——— K. J., Maj. | 10, 55, 239, 253 |
| ——— W. J., Maj. | 380 |
| ——— Dunlop H. B., Lieut. | 134 |
| Buck, W. T., Maj. | 141, 422 |
| Buckland, P. A., Lieut.-Col. | 48 |
| Budd, N. A. H., Capt. | 329 |
| Buddha Singh, Resldr. | 173 |
| Buddhan Khan, Jemdr. | 275 |
| Budge, H. L., 2nd-Lieut. | 98 |
| Budh Singh, Subdr. | 226 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 322 |
| ——— Khawas, Subdr. | 232 |
| ——— Ram, Jemdr. | 326 |
| Budha Singh, Subdr. | 327 |
| Budhu Singh, Jemdr. | 157 |
| Buddhu Khan, Subdr.-Maj. | 362 |
| Bude Negi, Jemdr. | 230 |
| Buist, A. H., Capt. | 245 |
| ——— A. W. T., Capt. | 351 |
| ——— D. S., Capt. | 344 |
| ——— J. M., Capt. | 7, 370 |
| Bulaka Singh, Jemdr. | 338 |
| Buldan Singh, Subdr. | 354 |
| Buldeo Persad, Subdr. | 317 |
| Bull, G. H., Lt.-Col. | 391 |
| ——— G. S., Lieut. | 87 |
| ——— H., 2nd-Lieut. | 82 |
| Bullen, J. W., Maj. | 28, 369 |
| Buller, H. C., Lieut. | 147 |
| Bullough, C. R., Lieut. | 85 |
| Bulman, P., Lt.-Col. | 135 |
| Bunbury, W. C. H., Capt. | 221 |
| ——— W. E., Lt.-Col. | 11, 209 |
| ——— W. H., Lieut. | 34, 92 |
| Bundock, A. F., Capt. | 128 |
| Bunyad Ali, Subdr. | 178 |
| ——— Pande, Jemdr. | 181 |
| Burbury, J. H., Capt. | 123 |
| Burd, E., Lt. | 109 |
| Burden, H. Capt. | 382 |
| Burdett, A. B., Lieut. | 140 |
| Burge, M., 2nd-Lieut. | 76 |
| Burgess, F. F. R., Lieut.-Col. | 44 |
| Burgoyne, R. M., Capt. | 113 |
| Burhan Ali, Jemdr. | 251 |
| Burhan Khan, Jemdr. | 384 |
| Burke, H. F., 2nd-Lieut. | 97 |
| ——— B. B., Lieut. | 371 |
| ——— R. J. C., Lieut. | 318 |
| ——— R. W., Vety. Capt. | 398 |
| ——— T. C., Lt. | 334, 387 |
| ——— W. H., Maj. | 391 |
| Burlton, A. H., Lt.-Col. | 22, 367 |
| ——— A. R., Capt. | 47 |
| ——— R. D., Maj. | 31, 55, 264 |
| ——— W. E. F., Capt. | 47 |
| Burlton-Bennet, J. R., Col. | 69 |
| Burn, A. E. P., Lt.-Col. | 195, 214 |
| ——— A. G., Lt.-Col. | 36, 284 |
| ——— G. C., Capt. | 286 |
| Burnbay, E. H., 2nd-Lieut. | 119 |
| Burne, F. H. C., Capt. | 315 |
| ——— K. O., Capt. | 250 |
| ——— K. P., Maj. | 219 |
| ——— L. R. L., Lieut. | 302 |
| ——— N. A. K., Maj. | 221 |
| Burnett, C. J., Lt.-Genl. | 25, 50, 51, 67 |
| ——— J. C., 2nd-Lt. | 122 |
| ——— J. L. G., Lieut. | 142 |
| ——— S. H., Capt. | 392 |
| ——— W. F., Col. | 1, 19, 20, 69, 346 |
| Burney, W. H., Maj. | 142 |
| Burnside, F. R., Lieut. | 76 |
| Burrard, C., Capt. | 333 |
| Burrell, W. S., Lt.-Col. | 99 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Burroughs, W. G., Revd. | 27 |
| Burrowes, L. A., Lieut. | 104 |
| ——— P. W., 2nd-Lieut. | 296 |
| ——— R. A., Lieut. 272, | 293 |
| Burrows, G., Lieut. | 120 |
| Burt, A. G., Capt. | 140 |
| ——— J. M., Maj. | 4 |
| Burton, A. de S., Capt. | 377 |
| ——— A. R., Capt. 38, 134, | 249 |
| ——— C. W. W., Lt.-Col. | 295 |
| ——— E. B., Maj. | 171 |
| ——— F., Genl. | 134 |
| ——— F. C. D., 2nd-Lieut. | 88 |
| ——— F. N., Capt. | 297 |
| ——— G. W., Lieut. | 230 |
| ——— H. F., Lieut. | 278 |
| ——— H. G., Maj. | 253 |
| ——— J. A., Lt.-Col. 277, | 386 |
| ——— R. C., 2nd-Lieut. | 74 |
| ——— R. G., Capt. | 349 |
| ——— R. W., Capt. 26, | 353 |
| ——— St. G. E. W., Major | 130 |
| ——— W. C., Lieut. | 353 |
| Bury, H. H., Lieut. | 277 |
| Bush, H. S., Lieut. | 124 |
| Bushell, F. H., Lieut. | 266 |
| Bushman, C. H. A., Maj.-Genl. | 78 |
| Buswell, F. R., Capt. | 369 |
| Buta Ram, Subdr. | 255 |
| ——— Singh, Jemdr. 201, | 228 |
| ——— Singh Subdr.-Maj. | 191 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 215 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 248 |
| Butchart, J. A., 2nd-Lieut | 85 |
| Butcher, H. T., Maj. 35, 87, | 149 |
| Butler, A. H., Capt. | 275 |
| ——— B. A. B., 2nd-Lieut. | 88 |
| ——— E. R. C., Vety. Capt. 14, | 398 |
| ——— H., 2nd-Lieut. | 115 |
| ——— H. M., Lieut. 320, | 342 |
| Butt, E., Lt.-Col. | 367 |
| ——— G. B., Lieut. | 397 |
| Butter, A., 2nd-Lieut. | 103 |
| ——— H. H., Maj. | 88 |
| Butterfield, L., 2nd-Lieut. | 300 |
| Buxton, J. L., 2nd-Lieut. | 741 |
| Buzzard, A. D., 2nd-Lieut. | 103 |
| ——— F. A., Capt. | 85 |
| Byers, C. B., Capt. | 47 |
| Byrne, E. G. J., Lieut. | 114 |
| ——— F. J., Capt. | 144 |
| ——— J. D., Lieut. | 175 |


## C


| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Cadell, A., Maj. 8, 12, 53, | 219 |
| ——— H. F., Lt.-Col. | 44 |
| ——— J. G., Lieut. | 225 |
| ——— J. M., Maj. | 378 |
| Cahill, T. B. S., 2nd-Lieut. | 146 |
| Cahusac, W. F., Lt.-Col. | 333 |
| Cairnes, J. E., Capt. | 82 |
| Caldbeck, F. H., Lieut. | 77 |
| Caldecott, E. L., Lieut. | 87 |
| Callwell, A. H., Lt.-Col. | 87 |
| Calthorpe, *Hon'ble* S. J. G., Lt.-Genl. | 75 |
| Calvert, G., Maj. | 86 |
| ——— J. T., Maj. | 280 |
| ——— R. T. C., Lieut. | 332 |
| Cama, R. H., Lt.-Col 279, | 386 |
| Cambridge, *H. R. H.*, G. W. F. C., Duke of, Field Marshal 136, 137, 162, | 201 |
| Cameron, C. S., 2nd-Lieut. | 117 |
| ——— D. H., Capt. | 356 |
| ——— E. D. C., Capt. | 84 |
| ——— F. E., Revd. | 29 |
| ——— K. B., Capt. 145, | 404 |
| Camilleri, J. M., Bt.-Maj. | 194 |
| Campbell, A. A. E., Maj. | 206 |
| ——— A. J., Capt. | 296 |
| Campbell, C. F., Maj. 57, | 158 |
| ——— C. P., Maj. | 355 |
| ——— D., 2nd-Lieut. | 130 |
| ——— D. G. M., Capt. | 78 |
| ——— F., Lt.-Col. | 221 |
| ——— F. J. B., Maj. | 20 |
| ——— G. D., Capt. | 206 |
| ——— G. D., 2nd-Lieut. | 221 |
| ——— G. D., Capt. | 59 |
| ——— G. P., Capt. | 91 |
| ——— H., Lieut. | 245 |
| ——— H. W., Maj. | 172 |
| ——— I. H., Capt. | 159 |
| ——— J., Capt. | 145 |
| ——— J., Sr. Nursing Sister | 372 |
| ——— J. H., Lt.-Col. 24, | 145 |
| ——— J. H., Capt. | 370 |
| ——— K. G., Lieut. | 176 |
| ——— K. J., 2nd-Lieut. | 130 |
| ——— L. R. H. D., Brigdr.-Genl. 52, 68, 69, | 176 |
| ——— L. W. Y., Capt. 26, 55, | 278 |
| ——— M. S. C., Maj. 23, | 42 |
| ——— N. St. C., Lieut. | 88 |
| ——— R. N., Lt.-Col. | 376 |
| ——— R. W. P., 2nd-Lieut. | 83 |
| ——— W. K. H., Lieut. | 193 |
| ——— W. M., Col. 8, 42, | 69 |
| ——— W. McL., Capt. | 130 |
| Candy, J. M., Lt.-Col. | 328 |
| Cann, B. L., Nursing Sister | 372 |
| Canney, Rev. D. A. | 18 |
| Cant, E. P., Hony. Lieut. | 74 |
| Cantrell-Hubbersty, W. F. C., Lieut. | 80 |
| Capel-Cure, A., Maj. | 82 |
| Capper, A. S., Capt. 19, | 356 |
| ——— R. H. O., Capt. | 139 |
| ——— W. B., Lt.-Col. 4, | 53 |
| Capron, G., Capt. | 140 |
| Carden, J. R., Capt. | 196 |
| Cardew, C. E., Maj. | 415 |
| ——— F. G., Maj. 2, | 162 |
| Cardozo, S. N., Maj. | 368 |
| Cardwell, C. A., Lieut. | 131 |
| Carew, B. L., Capt. | 74 |
| Carey, A. B., Lieut. | 92 |
| ——— C. W., Lieut. | 243 |
| ——— D., Maj. | 120 |
| ——— E. S., Capt. | 118 |
| ——— F., Lieut. | 314 |
| ——— J. T., Lt.-Col. 22, | 367 |
| ——— M. D., Lieut. | 112 |
| ——— O. W., Capt. | 209 |
| ——— T. deB., 2nd-Lieut. | 102 |
| ——— W. L. J., Capt. | 43 |
| Carleton, H. A., Lt.-Col. | 165 |
| ——— H. A., Capt. | 303 |
| ——— H. D., 2nd-Lieut. | 98 |
| ——— M. L., Maj. | 87 |
| Carlyon, G. Capt. | 128 |
| ——— T., 2nd-Lieut. | 88 |
| Carmichael, J. Lt.-Col. 9, | 367 |
| Carnaghan, J., Hony. Lieut. | 88 |
| Carnegie, *Hon.* R. F., Capt. | 142 |
| Carnegy, C. G., Capt. | 333 |
| ——— G. P. O., Lieut. | 159 |
| ——— P. M., Maj. | 237 |
| ——— R. L., Capt. | 190 |
| Carpendale, J. M., Major 17, 22, | 160 |
| ——— P. M., Maj. | 202 |
| ——— W. M., Maj. | 160 |
| Carr, A. N., Maj. | 155 |
| ——— C. C., Maj. | 102 |
| ——— H. G., Lieut. | 176 |
| ——— R., 2nd-Lieut. | 75 |
| ——— W., Capt. 187, | 383 |
| Carr-Calthrop, C. W., Col. 19, 70, | 373 |
| Carre, E. M., Nursing Sister | 372 |
| Carroll, E. R. W. C., Maj. | 388 |
| ——— F. F., Capt. | 371 |
| ——— G. Lieut. | 371 |
| ——— J. W. V., Capt. | 103 |
| ——— M., Condr. | 92 |
| Carruthers, C. A., Capt. | 126 |
| ——— H. St. C., Lt.-Col. 49, | 385 |
| ——— J. H. DeW., 2nd-Lieut. | 279 |
| ——— R. A., Maj. 164, | 402 |
| Carr-White, P., Capt. | 388 |
| Carson, R., 2nd-Lieut. | 84 |
| ——— W. P., Lieut.-Col. | 391 |
| Carte, T. E., Maj. | 86 |
| Carter, C. H., P. C., M. G., Capt. | 98 |
| ——— C. M., Capt. | 195 |
| ——— E. J., Maj. 33, | 46 |
| ——— E. P., Capt. | 43 |
| ——— G. B., Capt. | 371 |
| ——— G. L., Capt. 58, | 251 |
| ——— H. A., Lieut. | 330 |
| ——— J., Hony. Lieut. | 162 |
| ——— J. F. C. C., 2nd-Lieut. 71, | 216 |
| ——— L. J., Capt. | 131 |
| ——— R. C., Lieut. | 122 |
| ——— W. G., Maj. | 132 |
| Carthew-Yorstoun, M. E., Maj. | 309 |
| Cartland, F., Esq. | 2 |
| Carton de Wiart, A., 2nd-Lt. | 74 |
| Cartwright, A. G., Maj. | 112 |
| ——— C. M., Maj. | 311 |
| ——— G. N., Capt. | 88 |
| ——— H., Lieut. | 133 |
| Caruana, A. J., Capt. | 223 |
| Carwithen, E. T., Capt. | 359 |
| Cary-Barnard, C. D. V., 2nd-Lieut. | 138 |
| Cassels, G. R., Capt. | 216 |
| ——— K. S., Capt. | 223 |
| ——— R. A., Lieut. | 306 |
| Casserly, J. H., Capt. 332, | 334 |
| Casson, H. G., Capt. | 115 |
| ——— W. F. S., Lieut. 25, | 264 |
| Castle, R. W., Capt. | 87 |
| ——— S. M., 2nd-Lieut. | 124 |
| Castor, R. H., Maj. | 387 |
| Cates, W. J., Capt. 48, | 330 |
| Cattell, G. L., Capt. | 295 |
| Catty, T. C., 2nd-Lieut. 108, | 279 |
| Caulfeild, A. M., Maj. | 123 |
| ——— F. W. J., Maj. 35, 53, | 325 |
| ——— G. N., Maj. | 280 |
| Cautley, C. H., Lieut. | 135 |
| ——— H. L., 2nd-Lieut. | 74 |
| ——— J. B., Lieut. | 371 |
| Cavendish, F. W. L., S. H., Lieut. | 78 |
| Cawley, J. S., Lieut. | 81 |
| Cawood, G. C., Maj. | 159 |
| Cazaly, W. H., Lieut. 362, | 397 |
| Chadwick, R. S., 2nd-Lieut. | 78 |
| Chaju Singh, Subdr. | 326 |
| Chalamayya, Jemdr. | 281 |
| Chaldecott, A. W., Major | 240 |
| ——— W. H., Lieut. | 315 |
| Chalmers, A., Lieut. | 367 |
| ——— R. C. H., Capt. | 353 |
| Chaman Khan, Ressdr. | 310 |
| Chamberlain, *Sir* N. B., Field Marshal | 67 |
| ——— N. F. FitzG., Col. | 69 |
| ——— R. I., Lieut. | 164 |
| Chambers, G. L., Lt.-Col. | 416 |
| ——— P. R., 2nd-Lieut. | 162 |
| ——— W. T., 2nd-Lieut. | 83 |
| Chamier, W. St. G., Capt. 48, | 294 |
| Champian de Crespigny, C., Capt. | 1 |
| Chamu Gharti, Jemdr. | 236 |
| Chamu Kawar, Subdr.-Maj. | 261 |
| ——— Rana, Subdr. | 259 |
| ——— Singh Burathoki, Subdr. Maj. | 235 |
| Chand Khan, Subdr. | 333 |
| Chanda Singh, Ressaidar | 170 |
| ——— Subdr.-Maj | 302 |
| ——— Subdr. | 254 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 246 |
| Chandan Singh, Subdr. | 350 |
| Chandar-bir Mall, Jemdr. | 135 |
| Chandar bir Thapa, Subdr. | 260 |
| Chandar Singh, Jemdr. | 157 |
| Chandardip Singh, Subdr. | 192 |
| Chandar Rao Surwe, Subdr. | 329 |
| Chandi Singh, Subdr.-Maj. | 181 |
| Chandler, H. G. W., Capt. 44, | 350 |
| Chandrabir Thapa, Subdr. | 224 |
| ——— Subdr. | 236 |
| Chandra Sekhar Bajpai, Jemdr. | 184 |
| Chandru Ram, Jemdr. | 322 |
| Channan Sing, Jemdr. | 301 |
| Channer, B., Col. | 70 |
| ——— B. G., 2nd-Lieut. | 72 |
| ——— G. K., Lieut. | 235 |
| ——— G. N., Genl. | 67 |
| ——— O. H., Lt.-Col. | 390 |
| Chapal Singh, Jemdr. | 170 |
| Chaplin, J. G., Capt. | 117 |
| ——— R. E., Capt. | 160 |
| Chapman, E. F., Genl. | 67 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Chapman, E. H., Lieut. | 112 |
| ——— H. E., Lieut. | 123 |
| ——— L. J., Capt. | 175 |
| ——— L. P., Capt. | 91 |
| ——— P. F., Capt. | 383 |
| ——— P. H., Revd. | 24 |
| Charles, G. E., Lieut. | 397 |
| ——— J. R. E., Lieut. 92, | 177 |
| ——— R. H., Maj. | 377 |
| ——— W. G., Lieut. | 132 |
| Charleton, E. E. J., Capt. | 129 |
| Charley, H. B., Lieut. | 143 |
| Charrington, S. H., Lieut. | 80 |
| Charteris, J., Lieut. | 177 |
| Chaters, F. H., Hony. Capt. | 74 |
| Chase, W. St. L., Lt.-Col. | 322 |
| Chartar Singh, Jemdr. | 300 |
| Chatarjia Lama, Jemdr. | 261 |
| Chatra, Jemdr. | 364 |
| Chattar Singh, Jemdr. | 160 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 194 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 258 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 322 |
| Chattarpal Singh, Jemdr. | 160 |
| Chatterboj Singh, Jemdr. | 185 |
| Chatterjee, N., Lt.-Col. 30, | 385 |
| Chatterton, B. R., Capt. | 382 |
| ——— G., Lieut. | 176 |
| ——— G. D. L., Capt. | 250 |
| ——— J. B., Capt. | 261 |
| Chatur Singh, Jemdr. | 345 |
| Chaudhri Khan, Subdr.-Maj. | 302 |
| ——— M. N., Lieut. 282, | 396 |
| Chauncy, C. H. K., Lieut. | 336 |
| Chawner, L. C., Lieut. 10, | 125 |
| ——— R., Lieut. | 129 |
| ——— W. H., Capt. | 132 |
| Chaytor-White, J., Maj. | 380 |
| Chenevix-Trench, R. H., Lieut. | 388 |
| Chesney, K., Maj. | 172 |
| ——— N. E., Capt. | 260 |
| Chet Singh, Jemdr. | 202 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 244 |
| Cheyne, A. Y., Capt. | 168 |
| ——— H. B., Lieut. | 153 |
| ——— R. E., Maj. | 160 |
| Chhotu, Jemdr. | 361 |
| Chichester, A. G. deV., Capt. | 209 |
| ——— A. J. B. M. D., 2nd-Lieut. | 82 |
| ——— C. E., Lieut. | 107 |
| ——— C. O., Lieut. | 131 |
| ——— R. deB., Capt. | 123 |
| Childe, L. F., Maj. | 361 |
| Childers, E. M., Capt. | 131 |
| Chinnasami, Subdr. | 267 |
| ———, Jemdr. | 267 |
| Chippindall, E., Lt.-Genl. | 112 |
| Chiragh Khan, Resldr. | 172 |
| Chiranju Lal Tiwari, Subdr.-Maj. | 350 |
| Chisholm, R. H., Lieut. | 117 |
| Chitale, P. K., Capt. 299, | 395 |
| Chittahang Limbu, Jemdr. | 238 |
| Chitty, A. W., Capt. | 338 |
| ——— E. R. I., Capt. 33, 55, | 321 |
| ——— W. W., Capt. | 331 |
| Choga, Jemdr. | 361 |
| Cholmondeley, C. A. J., 2nd-Lieut. | 123 |
| Christie, J. H., Maj. | 14 |
| Christopher, L. W., Maj.-Genl. 3, 45, 68, | 69 |
| Christian, J. B., Lieut. | 397 |
| Christy, S. H., Lieut. | 81 |
| Chrystie, G., Capt. | 243 |
| ——— J., Capt. | 85 |
| Chugatta Khan, Jemdr. | 300 |
| Chunni Singh, Subdr. | 318 |
| Churamani Thapa, Jemdr. | 261 |
| Church, G. R. M., Capt. 33, 55, | 87 |
| ——— W., Hony. Lieut. | 104 |
| Churcher, B. T., Lieut. | 99 |
| Churchill, F., Maj. | 274 |
| ——— G. R. D., Capt. | 200 |
| Churton, J. G., Lieut. | 371 |
| Clapham, J. T., Capt. | 369 |
| Claridge, P. S. F., Capt. | 265 |
| Clark, C. H. B., Capt. | 294 |
| ——— E. S., Capt. | 370 |
| ——— P. T., Maj. | 131 |
| ——— W. R., Maj. | 379 |
| Clarke, A. C. S., Capt. | 99 |
| ——— A. E., Vety. Lieut. 49, | 399 |
| ——— B. G. S., 2nd-Lieut. | 72 |
| ——— F. J., Revd. | 18 |
| Clarke, F. L. S., Lieut. | 211 |
| ——— G. C. C., 2nd-Lieut. 71, | 191 |
| ——— G. L. P., Capt. | 279 |
| ——— G. S., Lieut. | 215 |
| ——— G. T. S., 2nd-Lieut. | 72 |
| ——— H., Col. 70, | 92 |
| ——— H. R. | 175 |
| ——— J. L. J., Capt. | 109 |
| ——— R. H., Lieut. | 80 |
| ——— T. E., Capt. | 118 |
| ——— W. L., Rev. | 23 |
| ——— W. W., Lieut. | 17 |
| Clark-Kennedy, A. H., Lt.-Col. 25, | 45 |
| Clarkson, B. St. J., Capt. | 127 |
| ——— F. C., Maj. | 379 |
| ——— J. W., Lt.-Col. | 390 |
| Clay, B. G., Capt. | 75 |
| ——— C. H., Capt. 5, | 223 |
| ——— F. J., Sub-Condr. | 93 |
| ——— S., Capt. | 223 |
| Clayton, E. R., Lieut. | 131 |
| Clementi, J., Lieut. | 245 |
| Clements, C. H., Major 29, | 46 |
| ——— M. L. S., 2nd-Lieut. | 137 |
| ——— R. W., Capt. | 370 |
| Clemesha, W. W., Capt. 229, | 383 |
| Clemson, W. F., Capt. | 140 |
| Clery, C. B. L., Capt. | 337 |
| Cleveland, H. F., Maj. 307, | 392 |
| Clifford, R., Lieut. | 203 |
| ——— R. M., Lieut. | 197 |
| ——— R. M., Maj.-Genl. | 67 |
| Climo, P. H., Capt. | 82 |
| ——— S. H., Maj. | 205 |
| Cloete, E. R. H. J., Maj. | 85 |
| ——— L. B., Lieut. | 218 |
| Close, A. J., Lieut. | 92 |
| ——— C. B., Capt. | 103 |
| ——— J. K., Maj. | 380 |
| Close-Brooks, J. C., Lieut. | 75 |
| Clothier, R. F., Lt.-Col. | 297 |
| Clough, A. H. B., Lt.-Col. | 146 |
| Clover, A. L., Lt., 2nd Lieut. | 85 |
| Clutterbuck, C. H., 2 d-Lieut. | 72 |
| ——— E. R., Capt. | 77 |
| Coaker, V. A., 2nd-Lieut. | 155 |
| Coape-Smith, H., Maj. | 164 |
| Coates, E. C., 2nd-Lieut. | 80 |
| ——— G. J., Lt.-Col. | 367 |
| ——— V., 2nd-Lieut. 71, | 210 |
| ——— W., Lt.-Col. | 376 |
| Coats, G. H. B., Lt.-Col. | 206 |
| Cobb, H. W., Capt. | 122 |
| ——— R., Lt.-Col. | 375 |
| Cobbe, A. S., Capt. 59, | 218 |
| ——— C. C., Capt. 100, | 418 |
| ——— H. H., Capt. | 166 |
| ——— I. S., Lieut. 246, | 249 |
| Cobbold, A. R., Capt. | 116 |
| Cobden, G. G., Lieut. 20, | 78 |
| Cobham, H. W., Capt. | 306 |
| ——— A. C. P., 2nd-Lieut. | 220 |
| ——— G. W., 2nd-Lieut. | 72 |
| Cochran, H. P. G., Lieut. | 136 |
| Cochrane, A. W. R., Capt. | 383 |
| ——— E. W. W., Capt. | 370 |
| Cock, H. C. L., Lieut. | 248 |
| Cocks, H., Maj. | 368 |
| Codrington, E., Capt. | 296 |
| ——— H. deB., Capt. | 47 |
| ——— H. O., Capt. | 330 |
| ——— H. W., Capt. | 245 |
| Coe, R. J., Hony. Lieut. | 76 |
| Coffin, C., Capt. 14, | 91 |
| Coke, A. H., Capt. | 349 |
| ——— A. J. P., Lieut. | 241 |
| ——— E. S. D. E., Lieut. | 116 |
| ——— R. B., Maj. | 189 |
| Colan, W. R. B., Capt. | 277 |
| Colchester-Wemyss, J. M., Lieut. | 117 |
| Coldstream, J. C., Lieut. | 162 |
| Cole, A. B. F., Revd. | 9 |
| ——— B. L., Lieut. | 194 |
| ——— E. H., Capt. 54, | 164 |
| ——— F. T., Maj. | 42 |
| ——— R. A., Lt.-Col. 35, | 362 |
| Coleman, A., Maj. | 380 |
| ——— W. F., Maj. 54, | 106 |
| Coleridge, J. F. S. D., Capt. 23, | 224 |
| ——— P. L., 2 d-Lieut. | 298 |
| Coles, C. H. R., Capt. | 218 |
| Collard, J. M. M., Lieut. | 300 |
| Collas, W. J. J., 2nd-Lieut. | 126 |
| Collen, *Sir* E. H. H., Maj.-Genl. | 68 |
| Collie, M. A. T., Maj. | 391 |
| Collingridge, H. F., 2nd-Lieut. | 98 |
| Collingwood, P. H., Capt. | 371 |
| Collins, A., Hony. Lieut. | 85 |
| ——— D. J., Capt. | 370 |
| ——— G. A., Lieut.-Col. 33, | 364 |
| ——— J. G., Capt. | 130 |
| ——— J. S., Brigdr.-Genl. 12, 52, | 68 |
| Colomb, F. C., Maj. | 261 |
| ——— G. H. C., Capt. | 237 |
| Colquhoun, C. F., Lieut. | 121 |
| ——— H. W. C., Capt. | 294 |
| Colson, E., Lieut. | 222 |
| Colston, H. K., Capt. | 140 |
| Colvin, A., Hony.-Col. | 415 |
| ——— F. F., Maj. | 78 |
| ——— J. M. C., Capt. | 177 |
| Combe, B. A., Maj.-Genl. 13, 51, | 67 |
| ——— H., Lieut. | 76 |
| ——— L., Maj. | 117 |
| ——— S. B., Lieut. 182, | 228 |
| Comins, H., Maj. | 181 |
| Commeline, F. H. B., Major 57, | 154 |
| Compton, C. W., Capt. 107, | 405 |
| ——— C. W. McG., Lieut. | 110 |
| ——— *Lord* D. J. C., Capt. | 78 |
| ——— T. E., Maj. 26, 53, | 133 |
| Comyn, L. J., Lieut. | 144 |
| Condon, deV., Capt. | 394 |
| ——— J. K., Capt. | 199 |
| Congdon, A. E. O., Capt. | 146 |
| Coningham, F. E., Capt. | 193 |
| ——— W. R., Lieut. | 129 |
| Connaught and Strathearn, H. R. H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of, Genl. 147, 166, 188, | 341 |
| Connelan, P. M., 2nd-Lieut. | 125 |
| Connell, C. E. H., Major | 297 |
| ——— C. F., Capt. | 284 |
| ——— J. C. W., Lieut. | 116 |
| Connor, A. D., 2nd-Lieut. | 72 |
| Conran, G. H. M., Maj. | 109 |
| ——— W. L., Major 57, | 337 |
| Conry, J. D., 2nd-Lieut. | 127 |
| Constable, A. E. B., Revd. | 23 |
| Conway-Gordon, E. C. W., Lieut. | 155 |
| Coode, P., Capt. | 122 |
| Cook, C. C., Capt. | 241 |
| ——— E. B., Capt. | 17 |
| ——— H. R., Capt. | 85 |
| ——— J. R., Lieut. | 116 |
| ——— W., Lt.-Col. | 223 |
| Cooke, A. St. J., Capt. | 354 |
| ——— C. A., 2nd-Lieut. | 108 |
| ——— H. D. A. M., 2nd-Lieut. | 99 |
| ——— H. F., Capt. | 213 |
| ——— H. W. F., Capt. | 205 |
| ——— R. S., 2nd-Lieut. | 71 |
| ——— S. A., Capt. | 355 |
| ——— S. Fitz W., Capt. | 115 |
| Cook-Collis, M. C., Lt.-Col. | 215 |
| Cooke-hurle, E. F., Capt. | 107 |
| Cookson, C. E., Lieut. | 110 |
| ——— G., 2nd-Lieut. | 137 |
| ——— G. A., Maj. | 170 |
| ——— M. E., Capt. | 124 |
| ——— P. S., Capt. | 124 |
| ——— W. W., Maj. | 42 |
| Cooper, A. S., 2nd-Lieut. | 116 |
| ——— E. S., Capt. | 212 |
| ——— G. C., 2nd-Lieut. | 72 |
| ——— H. A., Capt. | 250 |
| ——— J. J., Comdr. | 413 |
| ——— L. E., Maj. | 254 |
| ——— P. T., Maj. | 42 |
| ——— W. E., Lt.-Col. | 408 |
| ——— W. G., Capt. 307, | 309 |
| Coostan DeSouze, Subdr. | 324 |
| Copeland, F., Capt. | 300 |
| Coppinger, W. V., Lieut. 19, 186, | 397 |
| Corbett, B. A., Lieut. | 194 |
| ——— H. G. L., Capt. | 303 |
| ——— R. de la C., Col. 22, 24, 70, | 366 |
| ——— W. F., Capt. 17, | 126 |
| Corbyn, E. C., Capt. | 173 |
| ——— M. McL., 2nd-Lieut. | 107 |
| Cordeaux, H. E. S., Lieut. | 324 |
| Cordue, W. G. R., Maj. 32, | 91 |
| Corfield, C. J., Maj. 13, | 46 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Corker, T. M., Lieut.-Col. | 367 |
| Corkery, M. P., Capt. 20, | 370 |
| ——— T. H., Maj. | 368 |
| ——— W. A., Lt.-Col. | 391 |
| Corlett, J. S., Capt. | 168 |
| Cornish-Bowden, J. H. T., Capt. | 404 |
| Cornwall, J. W., Capt. | 389 |
| Cornwall and York, H. R. H., G. F. E. A., Duke of, 102, | 153 |
| Corry, J. B., Lieut. | 315 |
| ——— M., Lieut. | 396 |
| ——— N. G., 2nd-Lieut. | 121 |
| Corsellis, A. H. N., Lieut. | 74 |
| Cory, C. P., Revd. | 27 |
| Cosens, R., Capt. | 126 |
| Costello, E. W., Lieut. | 203 |
| ——— J. L., 2nd-Lieut. | 250 |
| Costley, H. G. T., Capt. | 275 |
| Cotgrave, E. C. B., Major. 5, | 355 |
| Cotter, E. B., Lieut. | 247 |
| ——— V. B., 2nd-Lieut. | 84 |
| Cotterill, H. E., Capt. 11, | 209 |
| Cotton, H. J., Lieut. | 311 |
| ——— H. J. S., Hony. Col. | 411 |
| ——— H. T., Lieut. | 128 |
| ——— W. L., Capt. 89, | 353 |
| Couchman, G. H. H., Lt.-Col. 28, 53, | 107 |
| Couper, E. E., Maj. | 237 |
| ——— V. A., Maj. | 147 |
| Courage, A., Lieut. | 80 |
| Courtney, F. H., 2nd-Lieut. | 87 |
| Courtice, Revd. G. R. A. | 36 |
| ——— J. G., 2nd-Lieut. | 84 |
| Cousens, R. B., 2nd-Lieut. | 88 |
| Cousins, T. G., Capt. | 114 |
| Cowan, A. G., Lieut. 34, | 341 |
| ——— J., Capt. | 371 |
| Cowell, A. V. J., Capt. | 147 |
| Cowen, W. D. A., Lieut-Col. 24, | 367 |
| Cowie, C. S., Capt. 98, | 421 |
| ——— H. E. C., Lieut. | 89 |
| ——— W. A. L., Capt. | 196 |
| Cowin, D. H. F., Lieut. | 396 |
| Cowley, H. G. B., Revd. | 22 |
| ——— J. W., Maj. | 223 |
| Cowper, M., Maj. 5, | 162 |
| ——— M. G., Lieut. | 109 |
| Cox, A. D., Capt. | 281 |
| ——— C. E. S., Lieut. | 263 |
| ——— F. W. H., Capt. 26, 55, | 282 |
| ——— H. V., Maj. | 291 |
| ——— R. J. P., Lieut. | 145 |
| ——— T. S., Lieut. 39, | 170 |
| ——— W. C., Maj. | 107 |
| ——— W. H., Capt. 324, | 394 |
| Coxhead, J. A., Lt.-Col. 13, | 82 |
| ——— T. L., Capt. 17, 51, | 84 |
| Coyne, T., Hony. Lieut. | 101 |
| Craigie, J. H. S., Brig.-Genl. 36, 52, 68, | 69 |
| ——— P. N., Lieut. | 158 |
| Craik, J., Capt. | 173 |
| Crane, B., Nursing Sister | 372 |
| Cranford, R. L., Vety. Capt. 49, | 399 |
| Craster, E. H. B., Capt. | 83 |
| ——— G., Lieut. | 158 |
| ——— J. C. B., Maj. | 193 |
| ——— J. C. P., Capt. | 227 |
| ——— S. L., Maj. | 39 |
| ——— W. S., Lieut. | 112 |
| Crawford, A. G., Capt. | 294 |
| ——— C. M., Maj. | 260 |
| ——— D. G., Lieut.-Col. | 377 |
| ——— F. J., Maj. | 387 |
| ——— G. R., Maj. | 209 |
| ——— J. H., Capt. 304, | 306 |
| ——— J. M., Capt. | 381 |
| Crawley-Boevey, C. A., Lieut. | 136 |
| Crawshaw, J. N., Hony. Lieut. | 81 |
| Crawshay, F. W., Capt. | 110 |
| Crawshay-Williams, E., 2nd-Lieut. | 85 |
| Creagh, A. G., Maj.-Genl. 52, | 68 |
| ——— A. H. D., Capt. 34, | 333 |
| ——— E. C., Maj. 59, | 256 |
| ——— O'M., Maj.-Genl. 39, 51, | 68 |
| ——— R. C. O., Maj. | 257 |
| Creaghe, H. A. W., 2nd-Lieut. | 121 |
| Cree, H. E., Maj. | 268 |
| Creed, P. R., Lieut. | 147 |
| Creek, R. F. S., Lieut. | 99 |
| Creswell, E. F., Lieut. | 174 |
| Cresswell, A. E., Lieut. | 100 |
| ——— H. B., Capt. | 80 |
| Cretin, E., Lt.-Col. 181, | 376 |
| Crichton, C. H., Lieut. | 102 |
| ——— McV., Lieut. 36, | 319 |
| Crighton, C. E., Hony. Col. | 417 |
| Crimmin, J., Maj. | 391 |
| Cripps, A. W., Maj. | 46 |
| Crocker, A. G., Capt. | 241 |
| ——— S. F., Major 49, | 161 |
| Croft, W. D., 2nd-Lieut. | 117 |
| Crofton, C. W., Capt. 21, 139, | 148 |
| ——— G. H. S., 2nd-Lieut. | 76 |
| Crofts, A. M., Lt.-Col. | 375 |
| ——— J., Lt.-Col. | 375 |
| Croly, A. E. J., Lt.-Col. | 367 |
| Crombie, D. C., Lieut. | 242 |
| Crommelin, C. Y., Major | 230 |
| Crooke, C. D. P., Capt. 36, 54, | 106 |
| Crookenden, A., Lieut. | 114 |
| Crookshank, C. K., 2nd-Lieut. | 215 |
| ——— W. P., Lieut. | 231 |
| Crosbie, W. McC., 2nd-Lieut. | 146 |
| Crosthwait, L. G., 2nd-Lieut. 71, | 187 |
| ——— J. S., 2nd-Lieut. | 72 |
| Crosthwaite, C. G., Lieut. | 194 |
| ——— J. A., Capt. | 141 |
| Crowdy, C. R., Lieut. | 86 |
| Crowley, J. S., Lieut. | 108 |
| Crowther, R. T., Maj. | 204 |
| Crozier, C. D., Lieut. | 87 |
| ——— B. B., 2nd-Lieut. | 125 |
| Cruddas, H. M., Lieut. 10, 245, | 395 |
| ——— H. W., Capt. 219, | 287 |
| Cruickshank, D. T., Maj. | 132 |
| ——— H. St. J., Lieut. | 174 |
| Crum, A. W., 2nd-Lieut. | 87 |
| ——— A. W., Maj. | 405 |
| Crumpe, R. G. S. L., Capt. | 111 |
| Crunden, E. G., Condr. | 92 |
| Cuffe, T. W., Capt. | 420 |
| Cullen, E. H. S., Capt. | 213 |
| Culme-Seymour, Lieut. | 137 |
| Cumberland, R. O., Capt. | 104 |
| Cumberlege, A. F., Capt. 30, | 91 |
| ——— C. J., Capt. | 335 |
| Cumine, G. J. G. G., 2nd-Lieut. | 142 |
| Cuming, R. J., Lieut. 182, | 197 |
| Cummings, H. W., Maj. | 87 |
| Cummins, H. A. V., Capt. | 205 |
| ——— E. J., Lieut. | 84 |
| ——— I. A. M., Lieut. | 247 |
| [illegible] | 67 |
| Cuninghame, D. S., Col. | 70 |
| Cunliffe, E. W., Lt.-Col. | 258 |
| ——— F. H. G., Capt. | 118 |
| Cunningham, A. H., Capt. | 177 |
| ——— C. A. G., 2nd-Lieut. | 139 |
| ——— C. C., 2nd-Lieut. 71, | 184 |
| ——— J. A., Lt.-Col. | 377 |
| ——— P. H., Capt. | 317 |
| Cuppage, W. A., Maj. | 229 |
| Cure, H. C., Maj. | 119 |
| Cureton, E. R., Capt. | 116 |
| Curli, C. E., Maj. | 115 |
| Currey, V. F., 2nd-Lieut. | 106 |
| Currie, R. A. M., Lieut. | 107 |
| ——— T., Brigdr.-Genl. 21, 52, 68, | 70 |
| ——— W. G. T., 2nd-Lieut. | 102 |
| Curry, M. C., Maj. | 104 |
| Curzon of Kedleston, Lord G. N. Rt. Hon. 1, | 403 |
| Cusack, R. O., Lt.-Col. | 367 |
| Cusins, A. F., 2nd-Lieut. 36, | 92 |
| ——— C. L., Nursing Sister | 372 |
| Custance, H. I., Maj. | 217 |
| Cutler, H. C., Lieut. | 189 |
| Cuthbert, J. M., Lieut. | 371 |
| Dalbir Thapa, Subdr. | 234 |
| Daldy, A. W., Lieut. | 333 |
| Dale, G. A., Capt. | 200 |
| Dalel Khan, Subdr. | 313 |
| ——— Ressdr. | 311 |
| Dalganjam Singh, Subdr | 318 |
| Dalganjan Singh, Jemdr. | 183 |
| Dalglish, C. A. de G., 2nd-Lieut. | 130 |
| Dalgliesh, E. E. C., Capt. | 343 |
| Daljit Negi, Subdr. | 230 |
| Dalip, Jemdr. | 188 |
| ——— Singh, Subdr.-Maj. | 218 |
| ——— Risldr. | 355 |
| ——— Ressdr. | 356 |
| ——— Subdr. | 234 |
| ——— Chhatr, Subdr. | 193 |
| Dal Kessur Rana, Jemdr. | 224 |
| Dallas, A. E., Capt. | 47 |
| ——— J. S., Capt. | 293 |
| ——— S. A. C., Capt. | 388 |
| Dalman Ale, Jemdr. | 233 |
| Dal-Mardan Basinet, Subdr. | 224 |
| Dalmahoy, J. F. C., 2nd-Lieut. | 72 |
| Dalpat Singh, Jemdr. | 352 |
| Dalrymple-Clark, I. H. W., Mr. | 48 |
| Dalrymple-Hay, S. F. B., Lieut. | 261 |
| Dal Singh, Jemdr. | 194 |
| Daly, J. H., Maj. | 368 |
| ——— J. T., Maj. 160, | 378 |
| Dalyell, H. K., Capt. 88, | 345 |
| ——— T. E. A., 2nd-Lieut. | 341 |
| Dalzell, R. McL., Lieut. | 397 |
| Dand, J. B., 2nd-Lieut. | 118 |
| Dane, A. H. C., Lt-Col. 390, | 359 |
| Daniel, J., Subdr.-Maj. | 319 |
| Daniell, A. C., Lt.-Col. 19, | 84 |
| ——— F. W., Maj. | 140 |
| ——— F. W., Capt. 189, 406, | 407 |
| ——— W. A. B., 2nd-Lieut. | 102 |
| ——— W. R., 2nd-Lieut. | 114 |
| Dann, H. C. B., Maj. 33, 56, | 325 |
| Dansey, F. H., Lieut. | 138 |
| Dansey-Browning, G., Capt. | 370 |
| Dantra, S. H., Lt.-Col. | 375 |
| Darbara Singh, Ressdr. 240, | 343 |
| Darbyshire, P. H., Capt. | 75 |
| Darell-Brown, H. F., Capt. | 131 |
| Darley, J. R., Capt. | 324 |
| ——— W. H. LaT., Lieut. | 291 |
| Darling, C. W., Revd. | 24 |
| Darroch, D., Capt. | 145 |
| Darsanu, Jemdr. | 205 |
| Darson Singh, Jemdr. | 317 |
| Dasaundha Singh, Jemdr. | 203 |
| ——— Subdr. | 212 |
| ——— Subdr. | 360 |
| Dashwood, R. H. S., Lieut. | 143 |
| Dataram Singh, Jemdr. | 320 |
| Daubeney, E. K., Maj. | 126 |
| ——— *Sir* H. C. B., Genl. | 123 |
| Daubeny, C. J. B., Lieut. | 132 |
| Daud Ali Beg, Jemdr. | 292 |
| Daud Khan, Subdr.-Maj. | 285 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 276 |
| Daukes, A. H., Capt. | 126 |
| ——— C. F., Lieut. | 140 |
| ——— C. T., 2nd-Lieut. | 331 |
| Daulat Singh, Jemdr. | 197 |
| Daunt, B. R., Capt. | 334 |
| ——— W. D., Capt. 23, 54, | 356 |
| Davasahayam, Subdr. | 269 |
| David, Jemdr. | 274 |
| ——— B., Subdr. | 424 |
| Davidson, A. N., Capt. | 277 |
| ——— C., Maj. | 251 |
| ——— D. M., Maj. | 379 |
| ——— F. D., Capt. | 354 |
| ——— H. M., 2nd-Lieut. | 311 |
| ——— J., Bt.-Col. | 69 |
| ——— J., Capt. | 382 |
| ——— J. R. B., Maj. | 86 |
| ——— J. S., Maj. | 368 |
| ——— S. R., Capt. | 228 |
| ——— W. B. F., Hony. Lt. | 130 |
| Davidson-Houston, C. E. D., Lt. 11, | 257 |
| Dave, J. H. M., Capt. | 98 |
| Davies, A. M., Lieut. | 118 |
| ——— F. G., Capt. | 106 |
| ——— F. G. H., Capt. | 244 |
| ——— G. M., Revd. | 33 |
| ——— H. W., Lieut. 48, | 284 |
| ——— M. S. F., Nursing Sister | 372 |
| ——— S. A., Lieut. | 120 |
| ——— T. A. H., Maj. | 105 |


## D


| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| D'Anguilar, T. A., 2nd-Lieut. | 121 |
| D'Oyly, J., Lieut. | 331 |
| daCosta, O. M. J., Capt. | 310 |
| Dadan Khan, Subdr. | 337 |
| Dal Singh, Subdr. | 188 |
| Dalal, K. A., Lt.-Col. | 390 |
| Dalayya, Subdr. | 278 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 284 |
| Dalbir Gurung, Jemdr. | 236 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Davies, W. H., Hony. Lieut. | 147 |
| Davis, A. R., Capt. | 124 |
| ——— C., Maj. | 153 |
| ——— C. T., 2nd-Lieut. | 71 |
| ——— E. N., Capt. | 351 |
| ——— G. E. P., 2nd-Lieut. | 319 |
| ——— G. H., Lieut. . . 48, | 318 |
| ——— G. J., Capt. | 203 |
| ——— G. McB., Col. . . 10, 69, | 373 |
| ——— *Sir* J., Genl. | 124 |
| ——— R. E. S., Maj. | 387 |
| ——— T. A., 2nd-Lieut. | 121 |
| Davison, G. M., Maj. | 141 |
| ——— K. S., Maj. | 154 |
| Davoren, V. H. W., Maj. | 369 |
| Davson, H. M., Capt. | 82 |
| Davy, J. D. W., Capt. | 131 |
| Daw, T., Hony. Lieut. | 136 |
| Dawes, C. D., Capt. . . 188, 220, | 383 |
| ——— W. M., Maj. | 298 |
| Dawkins, H. S., Lt.-Col. . . 9, | 82 |
| Dawson, A. W., Maj. . 154, 178, | 378 |
| ——— C. H., Maj. . . 35, | 363 |
| ——— D'O. B., Lieut. . . 21, | 128 |
| ——— H. H., 2nd-Lieut. | 101 |
| ——— H. L., Lieut.-Col. . 19, | 356 |
| ——— H. M., Capt. | 82 |
| ——— W. O. C., Vety. Lt. | 399 |
| Day, A. G., FitzR., Capt. 127, 417, | 419 |
| ——— A. D., Lt. | 301 |
| ——— J. G., Lt.-Col. . . . 33, | 90 |
| Daya Ram, Jemdr. | 212 |
| ——— Singh, Jemdr. | 344 |
| Dayal Singh, Jemdr. | 201 |
| ——— Subdr. | 218 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 245 |
| ——— Subdr.-Maj. | 318 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 251 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 253 |
| Dealy, J. A., Maj. . . . 34, | 91 |
| Deane, D., Lieut. | 164 |
| ——— F. B., Lt.-Col. | 264 |
| ——— G. W., Col. . . 21, 70, | 166 |
| ——— H. E., Maj. | 368 |
| ——— J. H. Capt. | 155 |
| Deans, G. N., Capt. | 126 |
| Deare, B. H., Capt. | 381 |
| Deas, L. J. M., Lieut. . . 255, | 397 |
| ——— L. M. R., Capt. . . 48, | 331 |
| Deaves, F., Sub-Condr. | 93 |
| Deba, Subdr. | 101 |
| DeBathe, *Sir* H. P., Genl. | 135 |
| Debi Chand, Subdr. | 238 |
| Debi-dayal Singh, Risldr. Maj. 1, | 152 |
| Debi Ditta, Subdr. | 253 |
| Debi Sahae, Subdr. | 337 |
| ——— Singh, Subdr. | 218 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 191 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 352 |
| ——— Subdr. | 363 |
| deBourbel, B. A., 2nd-Lieut. | 85 |
| DeBrath, E. Col. . . . . 2, | 70 |
| DeCrespigny, T. O. W. C., Maj. | 80 |
| Dee, P., Capt. | 389 |
| Deedes, H. G., Lieut. | 100 |
| Degacher, H. J., Maj.-Genl. | 115 |
| DeGruchy, F. A. L., 2nd-Lieut. | 72 |
| deHoghton, V., 2nd-Lieut. | 104 |
| deLabilliere, E. G. D., Lieut. | 203 |
| Delamain, F. G., Maj. | 164 |
| ——— W. S., Maj. | 335 |
| Delany, T. H., Capt. . 19, 224, | 304 |
| DeLisle, G. deS., Maj. | 319 |
| Delme-Radcliffe, A., Lieut. | 328 |
| ——— S. A., Lieut. | 322 |
| DeMoleyns, R. P. A., 2nd-Lieut. | 147 |
| Dempsey, P. J., Lt.-Col. | 367 |
| Dening, L., Brig.-Genl. 11, 52, 68, | 69 |
| ——— L. E., Lieut. | 307 |
| Denison, F. B., 2nd-Lieut. | 137 |
| Denne, A. R., Major | 270 |
| ——— R. W. A., Capt. | 288 |
| Dennistoun, J. G., Capt. | 84 |
| Denny, F. W., 2nd-Lieut. | 138 |
| Dennys, A. H., Capt. . . 31, | 335 |
| ——— C. J., Lt.-Col. | 14 |
| ——— G. W. P., Lieut.-Col. | 376 |
| ——— W. A. B., Maj. | 222 |
| dePentheny O'Kelly, E. J., Lieut. | 101 |
| DePiro, G. M., Lieut. | 86 |
| Derham, F. S., Maj. | 120 |
| Despard, H. F. R., Capt. | 143 |
| DesVœux, Col. C. H., . . 52, 70, | 217 |
| Devasahayam, Subdr. | 267 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 267 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Deverell, C. J., Lieut. . . 31, | 108 |
| Devi Singh, Subdr. | 318 |
| ——— Thapa, Subdr. | 231 |
| Dewa, Subdr. | 207 |
| ——— Subdr. | 364 |
| ——— Ram, Jemdr. | 202 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 326 |
| ——— Singh, Subdr. | 174 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 214 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 250 |
| ——— Ressaldar | 161 |
| ——— Subdr. | 209 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 257 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 300 |
| ——— Subdr. | 337 |
| ——— (1st), Subdr. | 205 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 266 |
| ——— Subdr. | 195 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 300 |
| ——— (2nd), Subdr. | 205 |
| Dewan Sing, Rae, Jemdr. | 280 |
| Dewes, F. J., Maj. | 387 |
| Dewing, R. H., Capt. | 286 |
| DeWilton, A. W., Major | 151 |
| deWinton, C., Maj. | 125 |
| ——— H. P., 2nd Lieut. | 84 |
| Dhanbir Gurung, Subdr. | 237 |
| ——— Karki, Subdr. | 261 |
| ——— Thapa, Jemdr. | 237 |
| ——— Gharti, Jemdr. | 237 |
| Dhangri, Jemdr. | 164 |
| Dhanial Roka, Jemdr. | 233 |
| Dhannah Singh, Jemdr. | 223 |
| Dhanpat Rai, Jemdr. | 187 |
| Dhanraj Thapa Jemdr. | 223 |
| Dhan Singh Bisht, Subdr. | 230 |
| Dhanukdhari Singh, Subdr. | 183 |
| Dhanwar Meo, Jemdr. | 324 |
| Dhara Singh, Ressdr. | 167 |
| Dharamrajulu, Jemdr. | 290 |
| Dharam Singh, Jemdr. | 340 |
| ———, Jemdr. | 349 |
| Dharmayya, Jemdr. | 274 |
| Dharm Singh, Jemdr. | 345 |
| Dhian Singh, Thapa, Jemdr. | 233 |
| Dhira, Jemdr. | 364 |
| Dhondu Jadav, Jemdr. | 330 |
| Dhup Chand Thakur, Subdr. | 224 |
| Dhyan Singh, Jemdr. | 257 |
| Dibbon, J. T., Vety.-Maj. . 22, | 368 |
| Dick, A. R., Major . . 39, | 241 |
| ——— M., Capt. . . . . 286, | 389 |
| ——— R. N., Lt. | 124 |
| Dick-Cunyngham, J. K., Lt. | 142 |
| Dickie, J. E., Lt.-Col. | 90 |
| Dickins, W. A., Revd. | 52 |
| Dickinson, A. T. S., Lieut. | 250 |
| ——— R. C., 2nd-Lt. | 149 |
| ——— W. H., Lieut. . 306, | 396 |
| ——— W. H., E deB., Lt. | 82 |
| ——— W. V., Major. . 32, | 149 |
| Dickson, E., Lt. | 109 |
| ——— G. J., Capt. | 138 |
| ——— J. H., Capt. | 47 |
| ——— W. E. R., Capt. . 20, | 177 |
| Didar Baksh, Subdr. | 350 |
| Digby, T., Lieut.-Col. . 23, | 90 |
| Dilawar Khan, Ressaidar. | 173 |
| Dilwar Khan, Subdr. | 212 |
| Dildar Khan, Ressaidar. | 240 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 240 |
| Dillon, G. F. H., Lt.-Col. | 207 |
| ——— H. M., 2nd-Lt. | 101 |
| ——— *Sir* M., Genl. | 108 |
| Dilman Rai, Subdr. | 238 |
| Dimmock, H. P., Lieut.-Col. | 391 |
| Dina Nath, Subdr. | 251 |
| Dindayal Gola, Subdr. | 351 |
| Din Muhamad, Subdr. | 342 |
| Dip Singh, Subdr. | 212 |
| Dirg Singh Gurung, Jemdr. | 260 |
| Dirgaj Singh, Jemdr. | 353 |
| Dit Singh, Subadar. | 258 |
| Dismas, A. R., Capt. | 47 |
| ——— H. E. C., 2nd-Lt. | 87 |
| Ditta Khan, Subdr. | 258 |
| Diwan Singh, Subdr. | 217 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 222 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 205 |
| Dixon, C. S., Lt. | 143 |
| ——— P. E., Major. . 12, 88, | 91 |
| ——— T. A., Lt.-Col. . 30, 149, | 367 |
| Dobbie, C. F., Capt. | 195 |
| ——— H. H., Major | 211 |
| ——— W. H., Lt.-Col. . 26, 52, | 282 |
| Dobbin, E. J., Capt. | 371 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Dobbin, L. G. W., Lieut. | 133 |
| ——— W. J. K., Maj. | 250 |
| Dobbs, A. H., Maj. . . . 45, | 286 |
| ——— C. F., Capt. | 349 |
| ——— G. C., Col. | 70 |
| Dobie, J. J., Lieut. | 76 |
| Dobson, A. F., Col. . 26, 27, 70, | 384 |
| ——— E. F. H., Lt.-Col. . 49, | 377 |
| Dodd, G., Capt. | 208 |
| Dodgson, H. L., Maj. | 182 |
| Doig, J. A., Lt. | 116 |
| Domenichetti, F. H., Capt. | 298 |
| Don, F. A., 2nd-Lt. | 133 |
| Donaldson, J., Maj. . . . 29, | 369 |
| Donnan, W., Capt. | 44 |
| Donne, H. E. B., Lt.-Col. . 18, | 53 |
| Donnet, J. J. C., Maj. | 368 |
| Donovan, C. C., Capt. . . 36, | 43 |
| ——— C., Capt. | 388 |
| Dooley, Hony. Lieut. J. | 128 |
| Dopping-Hepenstal, M. E., Capt. | 235 |
| Dorgan, J., Lieut. | 371 |
| Dost Muhammad, Subdr. | 336 |
| ——— Khan, Risaldar | 156 |
| Dougherty, J. L., Lieut. | 229 |
| Doughty, E. C., Capt. | 106 |
| Douglas, A. P., Capt. | 42 |
| ——— H. A., Lieut. | 133 |
| ——— J., Hony. Col. | 404 |
| ——— J. A., Maj. | 154 |
| ——— S. R., Capt. . . 203, | 394 |
| ——— W. B., Capt. | 189 |
| Douglass, P. C., Lieut. | 371 |
| Dove, F., Capt. | 370 |
| Dovetton, A. M., Capt. | 317 |
| ——— H. J., Lieut. | 115 |
| ——— J. H., Capt. | 170 |
| Dowding, H. H. H., Capt. . . 5, | 132 |
| Dowell, G. C., Maj. | 83 |
| Dowla, Jemdr. | 363 |
| Dowlatrao, Mahadik, Jemdr. | 305 |
| Downer, C. P., 2nd-Lieut. | 133 |
| Downes, W. K., Lieut-Col. | 192 |
| Downing, H. J., Maj. | 111 |
| ——— J. G., Maj. | 44 |
| Doyle, A. H. J., Maj. | 135 |
| ——— B., Lieut.-Col. | 375 |
| ——— I. P., Maj. . . 297, | 387 |
| Drage, G. T., Hony. Lt. | 143 |
| Drake, R. E., 2nd-Lt. | 104 |
| Drake-Brockman, D. H., Capt. | 230 |
| ——— H. E., Maj. | 380 |
| ——— V. G., Capt. 200, | 381 |
| Dredge, J. A., Capt. . 29, 274, | 394 |
| Dresser, H. J., 2nd-Lt. | 101 |
| Drever, J. W., Capt. | 281 |
| ——— T. I., Capt. | 295 |
| Drew, A. B. H., Maj. | 210 |
| ——— B. C. H., 2nd-Lieut. | 204 |
| ——— G. B., Capt. | 108 |
| ——— H. R. H., Lt. | 133 |
| Digpal Singh, Jemdr. | 354 |
| Drig Sing Thapa, Jemdr. | 232 |
| Dring, W. A., Lt.-Col. | 404 |
| Drought, T. A. W., Lieut. | 87 |
| Druce, V. P., Lieut. | 110 |
| Drummond, E. G., Lieut. | 238 |
| ——— F. H. R., Lt.-Col. 19, | 355 |
| ——— L. D. B., 2nd-Lt. | 74 |
| Drury, F. J., Maj. | 378 |
| Drysdale, W., Lieut. | 98 |
| duBoulay, N. W. H., Maj. | 87 |
| ——— T. W. H., Lieut. | 123 |
| Ducat, C. M., Maj. . . . 39, | 309 |
| ——— H. C. C., Capt. | 238 |
| ——— R., Capt. | 201 |
| Duckett, J. S., Lieut. | 78 |
| Duckworth, R., Lieut. | 126 |
| Dudgeon, F. A., Capt. . 24, 54, | 128 |
| ——— R., deS., Capt. | 337 |
| Duer, C., Capt. | 381 |
| Duff, A. G., Maj. | 130 |
| ——— B., Maj.-Genl. . . 4, 68, | 70 |
| ——— B. O., 2nd-Lt. | 71 |
| ——— G. M., Capt. | 91 |
| Dugdale, W., Lt.-Col. | 367 |
| Dugmore, W. L. E. R., Lieut. | 114 |
| Duhan, F. T., Lieut. | 200 |
| ——— W. W. T., Maj. | 87 |
| Duke, A. L., Maj. | 380 |
| ——— J., Lt.-Col. | 373 |
| Dula, Jemdr. | 364 |
| Dula Singh, Jemdr. | 229 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Dulare Singh, Subdr. | 194 |
| Dunbar, C. Mac G., Lieut. 33, | 81 |
| ——— J. C., 2nd-Lieut. | 88 |
| ——— L. M., Lieut. | 75 |
| Duncan, G., Maj. 255, | 377 |
| ——— H. C., Lieut. | 190 |
| ——— R. W., Lieut. | 98 |
| Dundas, P. H., Capt. | 187 |
| ——— R. C., Capt. | 98 |
| ——— W. L., Lieut. | 236 |
| Dundee, W. J. D., Major. 12, | 91 |
| Dunlop, C. A. M., 2nd-Lt. | 218 |
| ——— H. H., Capt. | 345 |
| ——— W. B., Lieut. | 323 |
| Dunn, E. G., Lieut. | 143 |
| Dunne, J. H., Genl. | 138 |
| ——— T. F. K., Lieut. | 84 |
| Dunolly, K. J. G., Capt. | 275 |
| Dunscombe, N. B., Capt. | 340 |
| Dunsford, E. H., Lieut. | 214 |
| ——— F. P. S., Capt. | 182 |
| ——— B. W. E., 2nd-Lt. | 110 |
| Dunsterville, A. B., Maj. 54, | 121 |
| ——— E. L., Capt. 36, | 91 |
| ——— K. S., Major | 42 |
| ——— L. C., Capt. 39, | 201 |
| Dunwoodie, L. B., Nursing Sister | 372 |
| Duperier, H. W., Col. 2, 17, 70, | 90 |
| DuPre, F. J., Lieut. | 76 |
| Durand, H. M., Lieut. | 78 |
| Durant, R. J. A., Maj. 30, | 368 |
| Durga, Pilai, Subdr. | 296 |
| ——— Singh, Subdr. | 202 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 192 |
| Durgai Khan, Ressaidar | 312 |
| Durrant-Steuart, J. N., 2nd-Lt. | 72 |
| Durvasulu, Subdr.-Maj. | 276 |
| ——— Subdr. | 286 |
| Duseruth Rao, Subdr. Maj. | 273 |
| Duxbury, C. D., Lt. | 309 |
| Dwane, J. W., Hony. Capt. | 137 |
| Dwarika Sing, Jemdr. | 180 |
| Dwarka Parshad Sukul, Subadar | 329 |
| Dwyer, J. H. 2nd-Lt. | 120 |
| Dyce, G. H. C., Col. 52, 68, | 69 |
| ——— H. L., Lieut. | 161 |
| Dyer, A. J. L., Lieut. | 114 |
| ——— G. N., 2nd-Lt. | 99 |
| ——— J. P., Revd. | 28 |
| ——— R. E. H., Capt. 20, 56, | 210 |
| Dyke, O. M., Lieut. 26, | 104 |
| ——— P. H., Capt. 339, | 342 |
| Dykes, C. Lieut. 19, 184, | 396 |
| ——— W. A., Capt. | 117 |
| Dymock, A., 2nd Lt. | 82 |
| Dyson, H. B., Capt. 32, | 98 |
| ——— H. J., Maj. | 378 |
| ——— T. E., Maj. | 391 |

## E

| | |
|---|---|
| Eales, C. M., Maj. | 222 |
| Eardley-Howard, W. S., Capt. | 210 |
| Eardley-Wilmot, A., Major | 86 |
| ——— H., Maj. | 264 |
| ——— I., Maj. | 172 |
| ——— T., Lieut. | 192 |
| Earle, E. S., Capt. | 195 |
| ——— F. A., Capt. | 161 |
| ——— H. M., Capt. 168, 238, | 381 |
| ——— P. D., Lieut. | 104 |
| Eastmead, C. S., Capt. | 236 |
| Easton, A. P. A., 2nd-Lt. | 76 |
| ——— F. A., Capt. | 87 |
| Eastwood, R. J. C., Capt. | 342 |
| Eaton, R. C., Col. 17, 69, | 366 |
| Ebden, F. T. P., 2nd-Lt. | 71 |
| Eccles, R., Lt.-Col. | 131 |
| Eckford, A. B., Lieut. | 356 |
| ——— J. H. B. Maj. | 181 |
| ——— P. G. W. Capt. | 143 |
| Eddis, L. A., 2nd-Lt. | 88 |
| Eden, S. H., Lieut. | 120 |
| Edden, H. W., Lieut. | 117 |
| Edgcumbe, P., 2nd-Lt. | 131 |
| Edgell, E. A., Maj. | 91 |
| Edmann, E. E., Capt. | 176 |
| Edmeades, H., Lieut | 140 |
| Edukondaloo, Jemdr. | 277 |
| Edward-Collins, C. E., 2nd-Lt. | 105 |
| Edwardes, A. C., Capt. | 318 |
| ——— J. G., Capt. 24, | 235 |
| ——— S. M., Capt. 36, 54, | 318 |
| Edwards, A. H., 2nd-Lt. | 85 |
| ——— C. V., Lt. 18, | 112 |
| ——— E. L. P., Lieut. | 109 |
| ——— Fitz. J. M., Major. | 307 |
| ——— G. T. G., Maj. | 81 |
| ——— J. B., Maj. | 355 |
| ——— R. M., Capt. 59, | 199 |
| ——— W. A. S., Lieut. | 139 |
| ——— W. B., Vety.-Lieut. 9, | 399 |
| ——— W. F. B., Lieut. | 110 |
| ——— W. R., Maj. | 378 |
| Egerton, C. C., Maj.-Genl. 10, 51, 69, | 239 |
| ——— J. B., 2nd-Lt. | 242 |
| ——— R. G., Maj. 10, 53, 239, | 244 |
| ——— S. W., 2nd-Lt. | 84 |
| Elappa Balu, Subdr. | 315 |
| Elderton, M. T., Capt. | 323 |
| Elgee, F. H., 2nd-Lieut. | 115 |
| ——— J. W. L., Capt. | 136 |
| Elias, A. H. W., 2nd-Lt. | 200 |
| Eliot, H. S., 2nd-Lieut. | 83 |
| ——— M., Lieut. | 222 |
| ——— N., 2nd-Lieut. | 83 |
| Elliott-Lockhart, P. C., Capt. | 245 |
| Elkington, R. J. G., Major. | 84 |
| ——— W. E. W., Lieut. | 101 |
| Ellaby, G. A., Revd. | 28 |
| Ellam, A., Hony. Lieut. | 122 |
| Ellershaw, A., Capt. | 58 |
| Ellery, R. F., Lieut. | 371 |
| Elles, E. C., 2nd-Lieut. | 205 |
| ——— E. R., Maj.-Genl. 2, | 68 |
| ——— M. R., Lieut. | 177 |
| Ellicombe, G. J., Maj. | 105 |
| Ellington, E. L., 2nd-Lieut. | 83 |
| Elliot, C., Lieut. | 293 |
| ——— C. R., Maj. 346, | 369 |
| ——— E. L., Major.-Genl. 4, 68, | 70 |
| ——— J. A. G., 2nd-Lt. | 113 |
| ——— R. H., Capt. | 388 |
| ——— R. H., Capt. | 388 |
| ——— W. H. W., Maj. 232, | 379 |
| Elliott, C. A., Capt. 23, | 91 |
| ——— C. R., Maj. 31, | 369 |
| ——— H. C., Hony. Lt. | 25 |
| ——— H. H., Capt. | 124 |
| ——— R. W. S., Lieut. | 278 |
| Ellis, A. C. S. B., Lieut. | 334 |
| ——— C. C., Lt.-Col. 24, | 90 |
| ——— C. R. C., Maj. | 117 |
| ——— E. A., 2nd-Lieut. | 129 |
| ——— G. A., Capt. | 117 |
| ——— P. M., Lt.-Col. 22, | 366 |
| ——— R. H. A., 2nd-Lieut. | 87 |
| Ellison, W. A., Revd. | 9 |
| Ellwood, B. P., Capt. | 305 |
| Elphick, H. W., Maj. 152, | 380 |
| Elphinston, A., Lieut. | 145 |
| Elphinstone, A. P. A., Capt. | 322 |
| Elphinstone-Dalrymple, E. A., Lieut. | 281 |
| Elsmie, A. M., S., Capt. | 255 |
| ——— G. E. D., Capt. | 243 |
| Elton, A. B., Maj. | 112 |
| Elwes, F. F. Lieut. 303, | 396 |
| ——— L. B., 2nd-Lt. | 74 |
| Emerson, G. A., Lt.-Col. | 376 |
| ——— I. B., Lt.-Col. 26, | 366 |
| ——— N. Z., Capt. | 105 |
| Emery, W. B., Capt. | 86 |
| ——— T. P., Maj. 40, | 102 |
| Engledue, H. A., Capt. | 99 |
| English, J. O., Maj. | 87 |
| Ennis, A. B., Capt. 125, | 410 |
| Enriquez, A. D., Lt.-Col. | 199 |
| Entrican, J., Capt. 300, | 388 |
| Erck, J. C. W., Major 39, | 293 |
| Esmonde-White, H. Fitz L. P. F., Lt.-Col. 269, | 384 |
| Essak Khan, Subdr. Major | 325 |
| Eustace, A. H., Capt. | 251 |
| ——— F. A. D. O., Capt. | 75 |
| Evans, A. O., Maj. | 387 |
| ——— A. S., Lieut. | 92 |
| ——— C. H., Capt. 217, | 382 |
| ——— C. L., Lieut. | 86 |
| ——— G. H., Vety. Capt. | 398 |
| ——— G. M., Capt. | 189 |
| ——— G. P., Capt. | 200 |
| ——— H. J. A., 2nd-Lt. | 85 |
| ——— H. M., Lt.-Genl. | 67 |
| ——— J., Capt. | 118 |
| Evans, S., Capt. | 392 |
| ——— U. W., Capt. | 266 |
| ——— W. H., 2nd-Lieut. | 92 |
| ——— W. J., Lieut. | 232 |
| Evatt, J. T., Lt.-Col. | 230 |
| ——— F. W., Capt. 12, | 260 |
| Even, G. E., Lt.-Col. | 339 |
| Everard, C. J., Lieut. | 313 |
| Everett, L. W. D., Lieut. | 129 |
| Ewald, F. C. T., Lieut. | 130 |
| Ewart, Sir J. A., Genl. | 145 |
| ——— R. H., Major 7, | 46 |
| Ewbank, W., Major. 29, | 56 |
| Ewens, G. F. W., Capt. | 381 |
| Eyre, M. S., Lt.-Col. 288, | 385 |
| ——— M. S., Capt. | 86 |

## F

| | |
|---|---|
| Fagan, B. J., Lieut. | 264 |
| ——— E. A., Capt. 34, | 311 |
| ——— H. R., Capt. | 254 |
| ——— J. L., Maj.-Genl. | 67 |
| ——— L. E., Capt. | 276 |
| ——— W. W., Capt. | 121 |
| Fairbrother, W. T., Lt.-Col. | 194 |
| Fairlie, J., 2nd-Lt. | 117 |
| Fairrie, S. H., Capt. | 370 |
| Faithfull, H. T., Lieut.-Col. | 212 |
| ——— W. C. Lt.-Col. | 202 |
| Faiyaz Husain, Jemdr. | 322 |
| Faiz-Husain Khan, Risldr. Maj. | 311 |
| ——— Muhammad Khan, Jemdr. | 178 |
| ——— Talab, Jemdr. | 221 |
| ——— , Jemdr. | 252 |
| ——— Khan, Risldr. | 245 |
| Faizullah Khan, Ressdr. | 169 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 160 |
| Fakhr-ud-din, Subdr. | 281 |
| Fakir Muhammad, Ressaidar | 241 |
| ——— Subdr. | 210 |
| ——— Subdr. | 339 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 302 |
| Fakirya, Jemdr. | 334 |
| Falcon, R. W., Major. 253, | 258 |
| Falconar-Stewart, R. D., 2nd-Lt. | 145 |
| Fancourt, St. J. M., Brigdr.-Genl. | 69 |
| Fane, E. C., Lieut. | 128 |
| ——— V. B., Capt. 39, 54, | 240 |
| Farbrother, C. H., Hony. Lieut. | 75 |
| Faris, J. G., 2nd-Lt. | 295 |
| Farmar, W. C. R., Capt. | 84 |
| Farmer, J., Vety. Lieut. | 399 |
| Farquhar, W. A., Lt. | 113 |
| Farran, G. F., 2nd-Lt. | 85 |
| ——— G. L., 2nd-Lt. | 194 |
| Farrer, F. L., 2nd-Lt. | 84 |
| ——— P., Maj. | 127 |
| Farwell, C. B., Capt. | 91 |
| Farzand Ali Khan, Jemdr. | 158 |
| ——— Shah, Subdr. | 327 |
| Fasih-uddin, Jemdr. | 362 |
| Fasken, C. G. M., Lt.-Col. | 251 |
| ——— W. H., Major. | 102 |
| Fateh Ali Khan, Jemdr. | 342 |
| ——— Khan, Subdr. | 254 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 165 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 200 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 317 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 166 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 254 |
| ——— Sher Khan, Jemdr. | 299 |
| ——— Singh, Subdr.-Maj. | 213 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 176 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 189 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 205 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 213 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 221 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 258 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 331 |
| ——— Sing Bisht, Subdr. | 237 |
| ——— Muhammad Khan, Ressaidar | 172 |
| ——— Subdr. | 214 |
| Fatte Singh, Subdr.-Maj. | 353 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 185 |
| Fatteh Singh, Jemdr. | 330 |
| Faujdar Khan, Jemdr. | 193 |
| Faulknor, A. A. M. M., Major. 34, | 318 |
| Faunce, A. deL., Capt. | 282 |
| ——— R. deL., Capt. 27, | 263 |
| Fawcett, F. W., Lt.-Col. | 133 |
| Fawcus, H., Nursing Sister | 372 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Fawkes, E. D., Capt. | 132 |
| Fayrer, F. D. S., Capt. | 262, 395 |
| ——— J., Maj. | 24, 148, 368 |
| ——— J. C. S., Major | 9, 259 |
| Fazl Ali Khan, Jemdr. | 153 |
| Fazaldad Khan, Subdr. | 211 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 166 |
| Fazl Ahmad, Subdr. | 200 |
| —— Ilahi, Jemrd. | 208 |
| —— Khan, Subdr. | 253 |
| Fazldad Khan, Jemdr. | 165 |
| Fazl Muhammad, Jemdr. | 210 |
| Fearnside, C. F., Capt. | 388 |
| Fegen, M. F., Maj. | 83 |
| Fell, E. A. H., 2nd-Lt. | 127 |
| Felloing, *Hon. Sir* P. R. B., Col. | 106 |
| Fellowes, H. LeM., Lieut. | 228 |
| Fellows, B. C., Lieut. | 346 |
| ——— C. S., Capt. | 323 |
| Felstead, R., Hony. Lt. | 106 |
| Fendall, C. P. Maj. | 83 |
| Fenn, E. H. McB., Capt. | 326 |
| ——— E. H., Lt.-Col. | 1, 366 |
| Fenner, C. C., Capt. | 258 |
| Fenning, W. M., Lieut. | 265 |
| Fenton, A., Capt. | 344, 394 |
| ——— A. B., Lt.-Col. | 29, 52 |
| ——— L. S., 2nd-Lieut. | 106 |
| Fenzi, L. D. G., 2nd-Lt. | 145 |
| Ferguson, J., 2nd-Lt. | 126 |
| ——— J. W., Capt. | 81 |
| Ferguson-Davie, A. F., Capt. | 58, 252 |
| Fergusson-Pollok, R. C., Lt. | 306 |
| Ferrand, E., Lt.-Col. | 276, 384 |
| Ferrar, H. M. Maj., | 88 |
| ——— M. L., Lieut. | 193 |
| Fetherstonhaugh, W. A., Lieut. | 100 |
| Ffrench, T., Capt. | 297 |
| ffrench-Mullen, D., Lt.-Col. | 375 |
| ——— ——— J., Lt.-Col. | 376 |
| ——— ——— J. L. W., Capt. | 166 |
| Field, A. L., Lieut. | 101 |
| ——— C. D., Capt. | 298 |
| ——— C. P. C. F., 2nd-Lieut. | 115 |
| ——— C. W., Maj. | 9, 56 |
| ——— D. M., 2nd-Lieut. | 71 |
| ——— J. T., Hony. Lieut. | 115 |
| ——— K. D., Lt. | 174 |
| Fife, R. D'A., Capt. | 112 |
| Finch, C., Capt. | 153 |
| ——— H. W. E., Capt. | 136 |
| Findlay, C. W. McD., Capt. | 142 |
| ——— J. J., Hony. Comdr. | 413 |
| Finke, R. F., Lieut. | 124 |
| Finlay, F. D., Capt. | 106 |
| ——— R. F., Lieut. | 257 |
| Finney, S., Lt.-Col. | 410 |
| Finnis, B. H., 2nd-Lieut. | 201 |
| ——— H., Lt.-Col. | 2, 90 |
| ——— J. F., Capt. | 58, 252 |
| Finucane, T., Lieut. | 371 |
| Firman Ali Khan, Subdr. | 337 |
| Firoz Khan, Jemdr. | 256 |
| Firth, E. W. A., Capt. | 279 |
| ——— H. V., Capt. | 297 |
| ——— R. A., Capt. | 280 |
| Fischer, L. G. Maj. | 379 |
| Fishe, A., Col. | 69 |
| Fisher, F., Capt. | 322 |
| ——— J., Major. | 233 |
| ——— J., Capt. | 19, 357, 382 |
| ——— J. L., 2nd-Lt. | 102 |
| ——— R. A., Capt. | 411 |
| Fitz Gerald, C. M., Lt.-Col. | 45 |
| ——— ——— E. A., Lt. | 75 |
| ——— ——— J. S., 2nd-Lt. | 111 |
| ——— ——— L. deV., Lieut. | 101 |
| ——— ——— N. D'A., 2nd-Lieut. | 87 |
| ——— ——— O. A. G., Lt. | 172 |
| FitzGibbon, E. G., 2nd-Lt. | 82 |
| Fitz-Hugh, T. C., Lieut | 111 |
| FitzMaurice, R., Capt. | 84 |
| Fitzroy, P. Fitz. W., Lt. | 83 |
| FitzWygram, *sir* F. W. J., Lieut.-Gen. | 80 |
| Fixott, J. L., Lt.-Col. | 42 |
| Flanagan, J. W. H., Lt.-Col. | 20, 367 |
| Fleming, A. G., 2nd-Lieut. | 83 |
| ——— A. M., Lieut. | 202, 395 |
| ——— A. N., Capt. | 343, 389 |
| ——— A. S., Maj. | 414 |
| ——— G., 2nd-Lieut. | 107 |
| ——— H. L., Capt. | 217 |
| ——— J. K. S., Lieut. | 397 |
| Fleury, C. M., Capt. | 370 |
| Flint, A. L. A., 2nd-Lt. | 72 |
| Follett, S. W., Major | 78 |
| Foks, G. E., Lt.-Col. | 315, 391 |
| Fooks, H., Maj. | 168, 378 |
| Foord, A. R., Capt. | 107 |
| ——— L. R., Capt. | 44, 293 |
| Foote, H. B., Major | 42 |
| Forbes, A. M. H., Capt. | 113 |
| ——— A. W., Lt.-Col. | 33, 309 |
| ——— E. E., Lieut. | 186 |
| ——— G. F. R., Capt. | 111, 421 |
| ——— I. R. L., Lt. | 142 |
| ——— L., 2nd Lt. | 135 |
| ——— R. G. B., Hony. Lt. | 142 |
| ——— R. R. 2nd-Lt. | 145 |
| ——— W. E. G., Lt.-Col. | 25, 50, 101 |
| Ford, C. A. W., Capt. | 320 |
| ——— C. H., Capt. | 86 |
| ——— C. W., 2nd-Lt. | 84 |
| ——— H. B., Capt. | 212 |
| Forde, L., Maj. | 82 |
| Fordham, W. M., Lieut. | 201 |
| Fordyce, H. L. D., Capt. | 10, 47 |
| ——— J. F. D., Lt.-Col. | 44 |
| Forman, D. E., Capt. | 85 |
| ——— R. H., Lieut.-Col. | 367 |
| Formby, M. L., Lieut. | 138 |
| ——— R. F. R., Major | 265, 416 |
| Forrest, E. G., Capt. | 370 |
| ——— J., Capt. | 104 |
| ——— J. R., Maj. | 368 |
| Forster, D., Lt. | 21, 92 |
| ——— G. N. B., Capt. | 101 |
| ——— H. C., Lt. | 102 |
| ——— J. B., Lt.-Col. | 17, 50 |
| ——— L. H. V., Lt. | 106 |
| ——— P. B. B., Capt. | 251, 255 |
| ——— W. C. H., Lieut. | 204, 396 |
| Forsyth, J. A. C. | 88 |
| Forteath, F. W. H., Capt. | 39, 47 |
| Forth, C. T. W., Capt. | 211 |
| Foss, K. M., Lt.-Col. | 278 |
| Foster, H. B., Lieut. | 397 |
| ——— A. G., Rev. | 13 |
| ——— L. M., Capt. | 340 |
| ——— R., 2nd-Lt. | 72 |
| ——— R. B. B., Lieut. | 265, 397 |
| Foulkes, H. D., Capt. | 82 |
| ——— T. H., Capt. | 272, 388 |
| Fowke, F., Capt. | 127 |
| Fowle, F. T. T., Lt.-Col. | 42 |
| ——— T. E., Capt. | 110 |
| Fowler, C. A., Capt. | 203 |
| ——— C. E. P., Capt. | 21, 149, 370 |
| ——— E. G., Lt. | 247 |
| ——— F. J., Maj. | 342 |
| ——— G. C. O., Vety. Capt. | 29, 398 |
| ——— G., Lieut. | 397 |
| Fox, A. C., Capt. | 370 |
| ——— A. G., Capt. | 107 |
| ——— B. H. M., Capt. | 143 |
| ——— E. V., Capt. | 139 |
| ——— G. R., Maj. | 406 |
| ——— H. C., 2nd-Lt. | 113 |
| ——— J. J., Hony. Lt. | 111 |
| ——— L. W., Capt. | 47 |
| Francis, G. F., Col. | 32, 53, 70, 310 |
| ——— Subdr. | 267 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 267 |
| ——— Raphail, Jemdr. | 294 |
| Franklin, B., Col. | 69, 373 |
| ——— H. S. E., Lieut. | 195, 196 |
| Fraser, A. C., Lt. | 181 |
| ——— A. H. L., Hony. Col. | 410 |
| ——— A. I., 2nd-Lt. | 161 |
| ——— D. A. M., Lt. | 285 |
| ——— D. P., 2nd-Lt. | 117 |
| ——— F. C., Lt. | 82 |
| ——— F. J., Capt. | 214 |
| ——— G. F. G., 2nd-Lt. | 72 |
| ——— G. S., Capt. | 38, 354 |
| ——— H. P. B., 2nd-Lt. | 125 |
| ——— H. St. J., Capt. | 389 |
| ——— J. W., Maj. | 114 |
| ——— L. D., Capt. | 85 |
| ——— N. G., Capt. | 49, 309 |
| ——— W. S., Capt. | 173 |
| Frazer, G. S., Capt. | 38, 55 |
| Freeland, H. F. E., Lt. | 39 |
| ——— J. C., Lt. | 216 |
| French, D. C. P., 2nd-Lt. | 82 |
| ——— H. C. Capt., | 370 |
| ——— G. B., Maj. | 189, 379 |
| ——— W. C., Capt. | 236 |
| Frenchman, E. P., Lieut.-Col. | 385 |
| Friar, T. E., 2nd-Lt. | 77 |
| Friend, G. B. T., 2nd-Lt. | 100 |
| Frith, C. H., Lieut. | 131 |
| ——— H. C., Maj. | 9, 55, 107 |
| Frith, W. H., Lieut.-Col. | 87 |
| Frizelle, J., Capt. | 58 |
| Frodsham, W. J. H., Lt.-Col. | 121 |
| Frost, G. H., Capt. | 238, 381 |
| Fry, A. B., Lieut. | 396 |
| —— C. I., Maj. | 320 |
| —— W. B., Lieut. | 371 |
| Fryer, F. W. B., Hony. Col. | 413, 414, 415 |
| ——— G. W. S., Maj. | 44 |
| ——— L. C., Maj. | 225 |
| ——— R. C., Lt.-Col. | 413 |
| Fuller, R. W., Maj. | 87 |
| ——— W. C., Hony. Lieut. | 98 |
| Fullerton, J. C., Lt.-Col. | 374 |
| ——— T. W. A., Capt. | 182, 381 |
| Fulton, H. T., Capt. | 234 |
| ——— R., Lt.-Col. | 231 |
| Furber, L. D., 2nd-Lt. | 135 |
| ——— M., Lt. | 111 |
| Furnell, G. O. M., 2nd-Lt. | 111 |
| Furney, J. L., Lieut. | 203 |
| Furnivall, C. H., Lieut. | 371 |
| Furse, G. A., Lt. | 83 |


## G


| | |
|---|---|
| Gabbet, A. C., Capt. | 287 |
| ——— P. C., Capt. | 388 |
| Gage, A. T., Capt. | 394 |
| ——— J. S. D., Lt. | 75 |
| Gaina, Subdr. Maj. | 364 |
| Gaine, F. J., Capt. | 370 |
| Gainda Singh, Jat. Subdr. | 337 |
| Gaisford, J., Capt. | 206 |
| Gaj Singh, Risldr. | 241 |
| Gajbir Ali, Subdr. | 280 |
| Gajraj Singh, Subdr. Maj. | 188 |
| ——— ——— Subdr | 350 |
| Gale, E. S., Lt. | 233, 234 |
| ——— M. H. L., Lt. | 160 |
| ——— W. A., Maj. | 33, 80 |
| Galwey, C. E., Capt. | 111 |
| Gambhir Sahi, Subdr. | 280 |
| Gimbbin Sahi, Subdr. | 280 |
| Ganda Singh, Risldr. | 165 |
| ——— ——— Hony. Capt. | 4 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 205 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 246 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 247 |
| ——— ——— Ressaidar | 163 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 252 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 356 |
| Ganesha Singh, Subdr. | 204 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 227 |
| Ganga, Subdr. Maj. | 363 |
| ——— Dat, Ressaidar | 154 |
| ——— Ram, Risaldar | 158 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 170 |
| ——— ——— Parkar, Subdr. | 337 |
| ——— Rawat, Jemdr. | 230 |
| ——— Singh, Asst. Surgn. | 1 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 305 |
| ——— ——— Subdr. | 349 |
| Gangadhar Thapa, Subdr. | 231 |
| Gangaram Kadam, Jemdr. | 319 |
| Gangayya, Jemdr. | 291 |
| Ganj Sing Rana, Jemdr. | 224 |
| Gannon, C. B., 2nd-Lt. | 71, 186 |
| Ganpat Kadam, Subdr. | 330 |
| ——— Nagoji, Jemdr. | 333 |
| ——— Rao, Jemdr. | 349 |
| ——— Singh, Jemdr. | 309 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 350 |
| ——— Yadhow, Jemdr. | 319 |
| Ganpati Kenjle, Jemdr. | 321 |
| Ganpati Terodeker, Subdr. | 334 |
| Garbett, C. H. V., Lt.-Col. | 9, 154 |
| Garden, A. R. H., Capt. | 245 |
| ——— R. M., 2nd-Lt. | 84 |
| Gardiner, H. W., Capt. | 43 |
| ——— H. W. B., Lt. | 105 |
| ——— R., Lieut. | 11, 252 |
| Gardner, H. M., Capt. | 104 |
| ——— J. H. C., 2nd-Lt. | 112 |
| ——— N. W., Lt. | 102 |
| ——— R. M. S., Capt. | 119 |
| Garkha, Subdr. | 219 |
| Garnett, C. F., Lt.-Col. | 109 |
| Garratt, C. H., Capt. | 126 |
| Garratt, G. C., Lieut. | 190 |
| ——— H. S., Capt. | 319 |
| ——— R., Lieut. | 190 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Garraway, C. W., Capt. | 36, 54, 111 |
| Garrett, V. E., Lieut. | 85 |
| Garrod, J., Nursing Sister | 372 |
| Garstin, G. L., Col. | 70, 161 |
| ——— H. E., Capt. | 33, 43 |
| ——— J. A., Lieut. | 266 |
| ——— W. A. M., 2nd-Lt. | 278 |
| Garvie, J., Maj. | 379 |
| Garwood, F. S., Lt. | 315 |
| ——— J. W., Capt. | 35, 98, 149 |
| Gascoyne, F. K., 2nd-Lt. | 81 |
| Gasclee, Sir A., Maj. Genl. | 51, 68 |
| Gaskell, T. K., Capt. | 299 |
| Gasson, H. T., Surgn.-Maj. | 267 |
| Gaskell, E. T., Lt.-Col. | 222 |
| ——— G. D. C., Col. | 70 |
| Gatacre, J., Major-Genl. | 67 |
| Gauhar Khan, Subdr. | 256 |
| Gaunt, C. R., Capt. | 74 |
| Gaussen, H. A., 2nd-Lt. | 143 |
| ——— J. R., Capt. | 155 |
| Gayer, E. A., Major | 46 |
| Gazza, Subdr. | 352 |
| Geddes, G. H., Maj. | 88 |
| ——— M. H. B., Lieut | 274 |
| Gee, E. M., 2nd-Lt. | 132 |
| ——— F. W., Maj. | 157, 380 |
| Gem, G., Lt. | 12, 124 |
| Geoghegan, A. O., Lt.-Col. | 367 |
| ——— F. E., Capt. | 47 |
| ——— N. M., Lieut. | 299 |
| ——— O. A., Lieut | 126 |
| ——— S. Capt. | 301 |
| George, D. S., Lieut | 113 |
| ——— F. L. A., H. R. H. | 153 |
| ——— J. B., 2nd-Lt. | 111 |
| Georges, H. W. E., Lt.-Col. | 265 |
| Gerard, M. G., Sir Lt.-Genl. | 67 |
| Ghaiur Khan, Ressaicar | 306 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 300 |
| Ghani Khan, Subdr.-Maj. | 202 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 209 |
| ——— Ressaidar | 311 |
| Gharib Khan, Jemdr. | 214 |
| Ghaus Khan, Subdr. | 264 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 264 |
| ——— Muhammad, Ressaidar | 240 |
| Ghansham Singh, Jemdr. | 353 |
| Ghasi Ram, Jemdr. | 167 |
| Ghazan Khan, Jemdr. | 356 |
| Ghisa Ram, Subdr. | 335 |
| Ghulab Khan, Jemdr. | 334 |
| Ghulam Ali, Subdr. | 211 |
| ——— Khan, Ressaidar | 357 |
| ——— Bakir Khan, Jemdr. | 310 |
| ——— Husain, Subdr. | 336 |
| ——— Kadir, Subdr.-Maj. | 200 |
| ——— Kadir Khan, Ressaidar | 312 |
| ——— Kasim Khan, Jemdr. | 311 |
| ——— Khan, Jemdr. | 340 |
| ——— Muhammad, Subr. | 208 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 241 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 242 |
| ——— Subdr. | 176 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 247 |
| ——— Subdr. Maj. | 300 |
| ——— Subdr. | 200 |
| ——— Subdr. | 253 |
| ——— Khan, Risldr. | 357 |
| ——— Subdr. | 324 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 306 |
| ——— Subdr. | 214 |
| ——— Muhiuddin, Subr. | 208 |
| ——— Subdr. | 295 |
| ——— Khan, Ressaidar | 171 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 199 |
| ——— Mustafa Khan, Subdr. | 302 |
| ——— Ressaidar | 160 |
| ——— Rasul, Jemdr. | 320 |
| ——— Khan, Subdr.-Maj. | 186 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 169 |
| ——— Raza, Jemdr. | 258 |
| ——— Khan, Risldr.-Maj. | 166 |
| Ghulam Sarwar Khan, Jemdr. | 169 |
| ——— Yasin Khan, Risldr. | 310 |
| Gib, H. A., Capt. | 213 |
| Gibbard, T. W., Capt. | 369 |
| Gibbons, J. B., Lieut.-Col. | 377 |
| Gibbs, A. A., Capt. | 341, 343 |
| Gibbs, A. P., Lieut. | 81 |
| ——— J. A. C., Capt. | 124 |
| Gibson, R. E., Lt. | 127 |
| ——— W., Lt. | 30, 141 |
| Gidney, F., Hony. Lieut. | 139 |
| ——— H. A. J., Capt. | 395 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Giffard, D. H. R., 2nd-Lt. | 133 |
| ——— G. G., Capt. | 388 |
| Gilbert, A. R., Capt. | 124 |
| ——— C. E. L., Maj. | 10, 379 |
| ——— G. E. L., Capt. | 215 |
| ——— L., Lt. | 396 |
| Giby, C., Hony. Lt. | 140 |
| Gilchrist, R. A., Brigr.-Genl. | 30, 52, 68, 69 |
| ——— R. C., Lt. | 227 |
| ——— W. F. C., Lt. | 286 |
| Giles, A., Major | 194 |
| ——— C. D., Revd. | 26 |
| ——— E. D., Lieut. | 135, 310 |
| ——— F. H. S., Capt. | 87 |
| ——— R., Hony. Col. | 420, 423 |
| ——— V., Lt. | 92 |
| ——— W., Maj. | 201 |
| Gill, R. H., 2nd-Lt. | 122 |
| Gillatt, J. B., Lt. | 145 |
| Gillespie, R. St. J., Lieut. | 92 |
| Gillies, A. M., 2nd-Lt. | 71 |
| ——— F. G., 2nd-Lieut. | 337 |
| Gilmore, A. M., Nursing Sister | 372 |
| ——— C. A. Revd. | 34 |
| Gilpin, A. F., 2nd-Lt. | 138 |
| ——— B. B., Lieut. | 85 |
| Gilroy, D. C., Lieut. | 76 |
| Gimlette, G. H. D., Lieut.-Col. | 376 |
| Gipps, Sir R., Genl. | 141 |
| Girard, H. E., Maj. | 403 |
| Gird Ali, Jemdr. | 338 |
| Girchari, Subdr. | 361 |
| Girdlestone, M. A., 2nd-Lt. | 87 |
| Girdwar Singh, Jemdr. | 167 |
| Girwood, E. S. | 117 |
| Glasfurd, A. I. R., Capt. | 352 |
| Glasgow, A. E., Capt. | 9, 124 |
| ——— W. J. T., Capt. | 99 |
| Gledstanes, A. U., Lieut. | 230 |
| Glennie, E., Col. | 31, 70, 90 |
| Glossop, B. R. M., Capt. | 75 |
| Glover, B. L., Vety. Lt.-Col. | 7, 398 |
| Glyn, Sir J. R., Col. | 104 |
| Glynton, G. M., Lt. | 333 |
| Goad, H., Col. | 1, 3, 49 |
| ——— H. J., 2nd-Lt. | 71 |
| Goater, S. G., Hony. Lt. | 31 |
| Gobind Singh, Subdr. | 218 |
| Goddard, F. A. D'O., Capt. | 146 |
| Godfray, H., Lt.-Col. | 324 |
| Godfrey, C., Capt. | 59, 338 |
| Godfrey-Faussett, F. G., Capt. | 88 |
| Gockin, S. R., Lieut. | 291, 397 |
| Godman, A. L., Lieut. | 112 |
| Godwin, C. A. C., Lieut. | 58, 242 |
| Gokaran, Subdr. | 351 |
| Gokul, Jemdr. | 211 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 257 |
| ——— Singh, Subdr. | 360 |
| ——— Ressaidar | 160 |
| Golab Sing, Jemdr. | 318 |
| Goldie, A. St. L., 2nd-Lt. | 120 |
| ——— K. O., 2nd-Lt. | 74 |
| Goldingham, R. E. D., 2nd-Lt. | 92 |
| Goldney, M., 2nd-Lt. | 72 |
| ——— T. H., Col. | 69 |
| Goldthorp, F. H., Capt. | 242 |
| Goma Basnet, Jemdr. | 224 |
| Gomlie, J., Lt. | 88 |
| Gompertz, J. F. W., Revd. | 21 |
| Gonca Singh, Subdr. | 206 |
| Gooch, J. S., Capt. | 82 |
| Good, J., Lieut. | 285 397 |
| Goodbody, C. M., Lt. | 11, 241, 396 |
| Goode, S., Capt. | 110 |
| Goodenough, H. L., Capt. | 361 |
| Goodfellow, A. T., Lt. Col. | 415 |
| ——— N. G. B., Lt. | 320, 331, 334 |
| ——— R. C., Lieut. | 355 |
| Goodridge, W. S., Capt. | 1 |
| Goodwin, G. J. P., 2nd-Lt. | 92 |
| ——— T. H. J. C., Capt. | 370 |
| Goodwyn, H. E., Maj. | 90 |
| ——— J. H., Maj. | 139 |
| ——— W. M., Capt. | 105 |
| Goold, W. J., Maj. | 122 |
| Goold-Adams, H. E. F., Maj. | 39 |
| Gopal Dadaow, Jemdr. | 329 |
| ——— hana, Jemdr. | 236 |
| ——— Singh, Subdr.-Maj. | 204 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 329 |
| Gopal Singh, Jemdr. | 194 |
| ——— Ressaldar | 162 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Gopal Singh, Ressdr. | 172 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 244 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 159 |
| ——— Thapa, Jemdr. | 190 |
| Gopala, Subdr. | 222 |
| Gopiram Lama, Subdr. | 234 |
| Gopi Singh, Jemdr. | 318 |
| Gorah, Jemdr. | 254 |
| Gordon, A. R. G., 2nd-Lt. | 111 |
| ——— C. H., Maj. | 100 |
| ——— D. R. W., 2nd-Lieut. | 140 |
| ——— E. R., Capt. | 78 |
| ——— F. L. R., 2nd-Lieut. | 142 |
| ——— G. A. S., Lieut. | 106 |
| ——— G. H., Lieut. | 84 |
| ——— G. S., Lt. | 109 |
| ——— H. F., Lt. | 172 |
| ——— I. H., 2nd-Lt. | 189 |
| ——— J. C. F., Col. | 70 |
| ——— J. L. R., Capt. | 196 |
| ——— J. R. P., Col. | 70, 80 |
| ——— L. A., Maj. | 306 |
| ——— R., Col. | 70 |
| ——— R. E., Lieut. | 133 |
| ——— R. F. C., Capt. | 168 |
| ——— R. N., Lieut. | 122 |
| ——— R. N. S., Lieut. | 255 |
| ——— R. S., Lieut. | 256 |
| ——— S. D., Lt.-Col. | 157 |
| ——— S. V., Col. | 69 |
| ——— W. F. L., Capt. | 103 |
| Gore, H., Capt. | 144 |
| ——— St. G. C., Col. | 70 |
| ——— St. J. C., Lieut.-Col. | 75 |
| Gore-Browne, H., Lt.-Col. | 137 |
| Gorham, A., Lt. | 146 |
| Goring, A., Capt. | 81 |
| ——— W., Major | 76 |
| Goriya-Gharti, Subdr. | 260 |
| Gort, G. A., Lt.-Col. | 312 |
| Gough, C. H. H., Bt. Maj. | 49, 165 |
| ——— G. B., Capt. | 201 |
| ——— G. F. B., 2nd. Lieut. | 177 |
| ——— H. A. B., Capt. | 233 |
| ——— H. W., Lieut. | 144 |
| ——— S. C., Major | 157 |
| ——— W. G. K., Lieut. | 196 |
| Goulding, H. R., Lt.-Col. | 409 |
| Gould, J., Capt. | 159, 382 |
| Govan, D. M., Lieut. | 260, 291 |
| Gover, W. W. B., Lt. | 114 |
| Govind, Jemdr. | 358 |
| ——— Chauhan, Jemdr. | 328 |
| ——— Kambli, Subdr. | 329 |
| ——— Maude, Jemdr. | 325 |
| ——— Rao, Jemdr. | 346 |
| Govindaraju, Jemdr. | 267 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 279 |
| Govindasami, Jemdr. | 273 |
| ——— Subdr. | 295 |
| Govindu, Jemdr. | 275 |
| Grace, C. H. C., Capt. | 321 |
| Graeme, F. J., Maj. | 84 |
| Graham, A. M., Lt. | 260, 261 |
| ——— B. C., Lt. | 231, 261 |
| ——— B. R., Lieut. | 245 |
| ——— C., 2nd-Lt. | 133 |
| ——— C. L., Capt. | 77 |
| ——— C. P., 2nd-Lt. | 71, 296 |
| ——— D. S., 2nd-Lt. | 340 |
| ——— F., Maj. | 106 |
| ——— G. H. D., Lt. | 105 |
| ——— J. D., Lieut. | 190, 230, 397 |
| ——— M. D., Capt. | 22, 55, 133 |
| ——— R. B., Capt. | 145 |
| ——— S. B., Capt. | 284 |
| Grainger, J. K., Vety. Maj. | 26, 398 |
| ——— T., Lt.-Col. | 376 |
| Granger, T. A., Capt. | 382 |
| Grant, A., Capt. | 238 |
| ——— A. E., Maj. | 387 |
| ——— C., Lt.-Col. | 31 |
| ——— C. J. P. MacA. | 190 |
| ——— C. J. W., Maj. | 302 |
| ——— D. St. J. D., Lieut.-Col. | 377 |
| ——— F. C., Maj. | 356 |
| ——— G. P., Lt. | 123, 339 |
| ——— H. F. L., Lt. | 247 |
| Grant, I. H., Capt. | 210 |
| ——— J., Col. | 69 |
| ——— J. D., Lt. | 224 |
| ——— J. W., Capt. | 383 |
| ——— K. M. P., Capt. | 121 |
| ——— S., Col. | 70, 266 |
| ——— S. G., Maj. | 117 |
| ——— W. O., Lieut. | 339 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Grant-Dalton, G., Lieut.-Col. | 108 |
| Grant-Dutt, A., Capt. | 130 |
| Grantham, C. F., Maj. | 307 |
| Grant-Suttie, G. D., Lieut. | 130 |
| Granville, B., Capt. | 76 |
| Grattan, H. W., Capt. | 370 |
| ——— J., Lt. | 254 |
| Graves, B. C., Col. | 69 |
| ——— D. H. McD., Capt. 290, | 388 |
| ——— S. H. P., Col. 53, | 70 |
| Gray, C. L. R., Capt. | 83 |
| ——— F. W. B., Capt. | 256 |
| ——— M. E., Nursing Sister | 372 |
| ——— R. J., Hony. Lieut. | 119 |
| ——— W. duG., Lt.-Col. | 254 |
| ——— W. H., Maj. | 380 |
| Grayfoot, B. B., Maj. | 391 |
| Grazebrook, G. C., Capt. | 118 |
| Greany, H., Lieut.-Col. 353, | 386 |
| ——— J. P., Lt.-Col. | 390 |
| Greathed, R. N., Capt. | 86 |
| Greatwood, F. W., Lieut. | 104 |
| Greaves, Sir G. R., Genl. 121, | 410 |
| Green, C. R. M., Maj. | 379 |
| ——— D. R., Capt. | 381 |
| ——— G. F., Lieut. | 105 |
| ——— H. C. B., Capt. | 137 |
| ——— H. W., 2nd-Lt. | 100 |
| ——— M. C. A., Capt. | 128 |
| ——— S. F. St. D., Capt. | 370 |
| ——— W., 2nd-Lt. | 130 |
| ——— W. G. K., Lieut. | 306 |
| Greenaway, H. 2nd-Lt. | 287 |
| Greene, A. C. R., Capt. | 82 |
| ——— A. J. R., Capt. | 84 |
| Greenfield, H., Capt. | 126 |
| ——— R. M., Col. 4, | 70 |
| Greenhill-Gardyne, A. D., Capt. | 142 |
| Greenstreet, C. B. L., Lt. | 92 |
| ——— F. G., 2nd-Lt. | 99 |
| Greenway, T. C., Lt. | 115 |
| Greenwood, A. R., Lieut. | 371 |
| ——— E. B., Nursing Sister | 372 |
| ——— J. Y., 2nd-Lt. | 122 |
| Greer, J., Hony. Lieut. | 112 |
| ——— R. E., Capt. | 91 |
| Gregrie, C. F., Maj.-Genl. | 111 |
| Gregory, C. L., Capt. | 173 |
| ——— G. M., Maj. | 407 |
| ——— K. H., Lieut. | 88 |
| Greig, E. D. W., Lieut. | 396 |
| ——— H. I., Lt. | 43 |
| ——— J. G., Lieut. | 382 |
| ——— W. B., Capt. 36, | 292 |
| Gretton, G. F., Lieut. | 169 |
| Grey, A., Lt.-Col. | 409 |
| ——— A. J. H., Lt. | 207 |
| ——— E. Major 24, | 46 |
| ——— W. G., Capt. | 293 |
| Grier, H. D., Maj. | 86 |
| Grieve, F. C. 2nd-Lt. | 86 |
| Griffin, C. P. G., Capt. | 153 |
| Griffith, C. J., 2nd-Lt. | 103 |
| ——— H. W., Revd. | 9 |
| ——— J. G., Lieut. | 306 |
| ——— R. E. H., 2nd-Lt. | 136 |
| ——— W. W. G., Capt. 306, 402, 403, | 404 |
| Griffiths, A. P. H., Maj. 36, | 368 |
| ——— C., Maj. 13, | 170 |
| ——— G. S., Lt.-Col. 12, 219, | 375 |
| ——— J., Hony. Lt. | 103 |
| ——— T. M. M., Revd. | 20 |
| ——— W. E., Lt.-Col. 232, | 375 |
| Grigg, E. W., 2nd-Lt. | 107 |
| Grimshaw, E. W., Capt. 28, 54, | 294 |
| ——— R. W. W., 2nd-Lieut. | 309 |
| Grimston, R. E., Maj. 152, | 158 |
| ——— S. B., Capt. 39, | 172 |
| Grinlinton, J. L., Lt. | 176 |
| Grogan, C. M., Lt. | 74 |
| ——— E. G., Lt.-Col. | 130 |
| Groube, G. P. T., Lieut. | 395 |
| Grove, P. L., Lieut. | 114 |
| ——— P. S. R., Revd. | 33 |
| Grover, M. H. S., Lt.-Col. | 241 |
| Groves-Raines, R. G. D., 2nd-Lt. | 100 |
| Grubb, H. W., Lt. | 123 |
| ——— J. J., Hony. Lieut. | 99 |
| Grubbe, E. A., Maj. | 144 |
| Gruisewood, H. J. M., 2nd-Lt. | 77 |
| Grylls, W. E. J., Capt. | 144 |
| Gubbin, G. F., Maj. 18, | 368 |
| Gugan, Subdr. | 187 |
| Gul Hassan Shah, Jemdr. | 303 |
| —— Jahan Khan, Jemdr. | 173 |
| Gul Khan, Jemdr. | 342 |
| —— Khan, Subdr. | 193 |
| —— Mawaz Khan, Jemdr. | 172 |
| —— Sim, Jemdr. | 254 |
| Gula Jan, Jemdr. | 178 |
| Gulab Khan, Subdr. | 211 |
| ——— Shah, Subdr. | 339 |
| ——— Singh, Jemdr. | 183 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 195 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 211 |
| ——— ——— Rawat, Subdr. | 220 |
| Gulam Muhammad Khan, Subdr. | 282 |
| Gul-baz, Subdr. | 208 |
| Gulistan, Subdr. | 205 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 221 |
| Gulzada, Jemdr. | 338 |
| Gulzara, Subdr.-Maj. | 212 |
| Guman Singh Khati, Subdr. | 220 |
| Gumani Singh, Jemdr. | 167 |
| Gunga Lal Jaili, Jemdr. | 280 |
| ——— Singh, Jemdr. | 340 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 362 |
| Gungannah, Jemdr. | 289 |
| Gunn, W. D., Vety. Major | 398 |
| Gunner, E., Lt.-Col. | 82 |
| Gunning, G. H., Lieut. | 240 |
| ——— H. R., Lt. | 105 |
| ——— O. G., Capt. | 216 |
| Gunter, A. C., 2nd-Lt. | 87 |
| ——— F. E., Capt. | 370 |
| Guranditta, Subdr. | 256 |
| Guranna, Subdr. | 290 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 298 |
| Gurappa, Subdr. | 274 |
| Gurbakhsh Singh, Subdr. | 244 |
| Gurdat Singh, Subdr. | 319 |
| ——— ——— Subdr. | 328 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 312 |
| Gur-dait Singh, Risaldar | 165 |
| ——— ——— 1st Subdr.-Maj. | 196 |
| ——— ——— 2nd Subdr. | 196 |
| ——— ——— Ressaidar | 155 |
| Gur Dyal Sukul, Jemdr. | 300 |
| Gurditt Singh, Jemdr. | 310 |
| ——— ——— Ressaidar. | 158 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 164 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 252 |
| ——— ——— Subdr. | 228 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 208 |
| Gurdon, G. P., Lieut. | 213 |
| Gur-mukh Singh, Jemdr. | 195 |
| ——— ——— Subdr. | 229 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 335 |
| Gurney, H. E., 2nd-Lt. | 54 |
| Gurumurti, Jemdr. | 277 |
| ——— Subdr. | 278 |
| Gurusami, Subdr. | 284 |
| Gustasui Khan, Risaldar | 242 |
| Guthrie-Smith, W. M., Capt. 28, | 280 |
| Gwatkin, F. S. Col. 22, 52, 53, | 70 |
| Gwyer, V. E., 2nd-Lieut. | 161 |
| Gwynn, W. P., Capt. | 371 |
| Gwyther, A., Capt. | 388 |
| Gyan Singh, Subdr. | 282 |


## H


| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Habdu Ram, Jemdr. | 335 |
| Habib Khan, Subdr. | 293 |
| ——— Shah, Jemdr. | 255 |
| Habibullah, Jemdr. | 339 |
| ——— ——— Khan, Subdr. | 227 |
| ——— ——— Risldr. | 312 |
| Hadow, A. deS., Maj. 24, 112, | 148 |
| ——— A. L., Lt. | 103 |
| ——— R. C. Lieut.-Col. | 169 |
| ——— R. W., 2nd-Lt. | 139 |
| Hafiz Muhammad Azam Khan, Ressdr. | 159 |
| ——— Muhammad Baran Khan, Jemdr. | 169 |
| Hafiz Muhammad Nawaz Khan, Risldr.-Maj. | 168 |
| Haggard, C. M., Lt.-Col. 13, | 82 |
| ——— M., 2nd-Lt. | 129 |
| Hagger, E. R., 2nd-Lieut. | 107 |
| ——— W. R., Vety. Maj. | 398 |
| Haidar, Jemdr. | 246 |
| ——— Ali Khan, Jemdr. | 285 |
| ——— Khan, Jemdr. | 325 |
| Haidar, Shah, Ressaidar | 155 |
| Haig, H. deH., Lt.-Col. | 90 |
| ——— P. B., Capt. | 381 |
| Hailes, W., Br.-Genl. 18, 52, 68, | 69 |
| Haines, F. P., Field Marshall Sir | 113 |
| ——— H. A., Maj. 9, | 308 |
| Hakdad Khan, Jemdr. | 169 |
| Hakim, H. M., Lt.-Col. | 386 |
| ——— Khan, Jemdr. | 211 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 282 |
| ——— Singh, Subdr. | 181 |
| Hak-Nawaz Khan, Jemdr. | 169 |
| ——— ——— Jemdr. | 312 |
| Halahan, A. C., Lieut. | 132 |
| Haldane, C. L., Capt. | 278 |
| ——— J. A. L., Capt. | 142 |
| ——— M. M., 2nd-Lt. | 48 |
| Hales, E. B., Capt. | 141 |
| Hall, B. H., 2nd-Lt. | 112 |
| ——— E. A. W., Major | 379 |
| ——— E. S., Capt. | 228 |
| ——— E. S., Revd. | 35 |
| ——— F. W. G., Maj. | 368 |
| ——— G. C., Lt.-Col. 9, | 373 |
| ——— G. J. C., Maj. | 165 |
| ——— H. S. G., Maj. 22, | 46 |
| ——— J., Sergt.-Maj. | 178 |
| ——— J. B., Lieut. | 371 |
| ——— L. M. M., Lt.-Col. 15, | 234 |
| ——— P. B., 2nd-Lt. 39, | 215 |
| ——— P. S., Lt. | 134 |
| ——— R. E. C., Lieut. 45, | 123 |
| ——— R. J. L., Maj. | 369 |
| ——— R. M., Capt. | 166 |
| ——— S. O., Capt. | 371 |
| Hallett, C. W. S., Lt.-Col. | 48 |
| ——— R. L. H., Lieut. | 169 |
| Halliday, C. O., Capt. | 315 |
| ——— G. T., Lt.-Genl. | 67 |
| ——— S. G., Lieut. 38, | 346 |
| Hallowes, F. W., Capt. | 47 |
| ——— J. H., Lieut. | 168 |
| Hamblin, R. E., Lt.-Col. | 405 |
| Hambro, P. O., Capt. | 80 |
| Hamer, M. A., Lieut. | 341 |
| Hamerton, A. E., Lt. | 371 |
| Hamid Ali Shah, Jemdr. | 160 |
| ——— Khan, Jemdr. 297, | 317 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 339 |
| Hamid Ulla Khan, Jemdr. | 254 |
| Hamilton, A., Maj. | 206 |
| ——— A. S., Capt. 5, | 253 |
| ——— C., Maj. | 182 |
| ——— C. deC., Bt. Lt.-Col. | 84 |
| ——— C. L., Maj. | 155 |
| ——— F. A., 2nd-Lt. | 132 |
| ——— G. F. D., Maj. 14, | 46 |
| ——— G. T., 2nd-Lt. | 86 |
| ——— H., Lieut.-Col. 12, | 374 |
| ——— J. A., Capt. 155, | 383 |
| ——— J. G. H., Capt. | 130 |
| ——— W. G., Lieut. 265, | 397 |
| ——— W. G., Maj. | 103 |
| Hamilton Smythe, R., Lieut. | 101 |
| Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, Lord F. T., Lieut. | 78 |
| Hammond, F. A. L., Capt. | 389 |
| ——— H. S., Capt. | 127 |
| Hampden, O. R. L., Lt. | 131 |
| Hampe-Vincent, P. C., 2nd-Lt. | 108 |
| Hamzullah Khan, Ressaidar | 171 |
| Hanbir Thapa, Subdr. | 232 |
| Hancock, F. H., Maj. | 367 |
| Hancox, H. P., Capt. | 118 |
| Handcock, A. G., Lt.-Genl. | 67 |
| Handford, W. B., Revd. | 12 |
| Handu Singh, Jemdr. | 326 |
| Hankey, G. F. B., Capt. | 137 |
| Hanmer, L. A. G., Capt. | 240 |
| Hann, C. E., Hony.-Lt. | 76 |
| Hanna, W., Maj. | 88 |
| Hannay, C. C., Lieut. | 127 |
| Hannyngton, J. A., Capt. | 241 |
| Hans Ram Negi, Subdr. | 220 |
| Hanson, G. J. G., 2nd-Lieut. | 152 |
| Hanuman Sing, Ressdr. | 343 |
| ——— Singh, Suradar | 351 |
| Hanwat Singh, Risldr. | 155 |
| ——— ——— Subdr. | 191 |
| Hara Singh, Subdr. | 361 |
| Harak Singh Burathoki, Subdr. | 235 |
| ——— ——— Gurung, Jemdr. | 236 |
| Harbhujan Singh, Subdr. | 153 |
| Harbord, C. R., Capt. | 344 |
| Harbottle, R. C., Capt. | 169 |
| Harchand, Jemdr. | 191 |
| Harcourt, J. S. M., Capt. 15, | 234 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Hardatt Pande, Jemadar | 181 |
| Har-Dayal Singh, Subdr. | 188 |
| Hardeo Singh, Jemdr. | 157 |
| Har Dhian, Jemadar | 229 |
| Hardle, G. E., Lt. | 335 |
| Harding, E. F., Capt. | 293 |
| ——— M. F., Capt. | 288 |
| Harding Newman, E., Capt. 33, | 84 |
| Hardinge, H. R. Von D., Lt. | 362 |
| Hardit Singh, Subdr. | 210 |
| ——— Subdr. | 246 |
| ——— Jemadar | 163 |
| ——— Jemadar | 214 |
| ——— Jemadar | 242 |
| Hardy, C. R. H., Major | 114 |
| ——— T. H., Major | 350 |
| ——— W., Lt.-Genl. | 169 |
| ——— W. K., Capt. 7, 51, | 83 |
| Hare, E. C., Maj. | 379 |
| ——— H. V., 2 d-Lt. | 141 |
| ——— R., 2nd-Lieut. | 102 |
| Hare Scott. E., Nursing Sister | 372 |
| Harford, H. C., Lt.-Col. | 138 |
| Hargreaves, A. J. G., Lieut. | 107 |
| Hari Chand, Risldr. | 173 |
| —— Chandra Rao, Subdr. | 274 |
| Hari Mardhan Thapa, Jemadar | 224 |
| Harington, A. W. D., Capt. 48, | 330 |
| ——— H. H., Capt. | 302 |
| ——— H. N. V., Lt.-Col. 364, | 386 |
| Hari Ram, Jemdr. | 362 |
| Hari Set Pillankar, Jemdr. | 325 |
| Hari Sing Thapa, Jemdr. | 190 |
| Hari Singh, Subdr.-Major | 254 |
| ——— Subdr. | 228 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 262 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 263 |
| ——— Jemdr | 173 |
| Harjalu, Subdr. | 251 |
| Harji Ram, Risldr.-Major | 159 |
| Harkdhoj Suba, Jemdr. | 264 |
| Harker, T. H., Lieut. | 137 |
| Harkness, H. L., 2 d-Lieut. | 139 |
| Harley, A. B., 2nd-Lt. | 100 |
| Harman, C. E., Lieut.-Col. | 144 |
| ——— F. de W., 2nd-Lieut. | 103 |
| ——— R., Maj. 58, | 253 |
| ——— R. E., Lieut. | 84 |
| Harnam Singh, Risldr. Maj, | 240 |
| ——— Risaldar. | 166 |
| ——— Rcssdr. | 311 |
| ——— Subdr. | 194 |
| ——— Subdr. | 210 |
| ——— Subdr. | 215 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 188 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 200 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 360 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 203 |
| ——— Rcssdr. | 240 |
| ——— Risldr. | 306 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 211 |
| Har Nand Singh, Jemdr. | 226 |
| Har Narayan, Jemdr. | 301 |
| Harnarayan Singh, Jemdr. | 155 |
| Harnath, Subdr. | 191 |
| ——— Singh, Subdr. | 318 |
| Harper, A. F., 2 d-Lieut. | 294 |
| Harris, *Hon.* A. F. W., Lt. | 137 |
| ——— A. M., Nursing Sister | 372 |
| ——— A. P. D., Maj. | 198 |
| ——— C. B. M., Vety. Capt. | 309 |
| ——— C. W., Lt.-Col. | 182 |
| ——— E. M., Lt. | 136 |
| ——— E. W., Capt. | 272 |
| ——— F. J., Sen. Nursing Sister | 372 |
| ——— G. F. A., Lt.-Col. | 376 |
| ——— J. G. M., 2 d-Lt. | 108 |
| ——— K. E., Maj. | 127 |
| ——— P. J., Vety.-Lieut. | 399 |
| ——— T. B., Lt. | 105 |
| Harrison, A. H. P., Lieut. | 214 |
| ——— C. B., Capt. | 389 |
| ——— C. E. C. B., Lt.-Col. | 134 |
| ——— C. F., Maj. 109, | 419 |
| ——— J. S. N., Lt. | 107 |
| ——— P. R., Revd. | 35 |
| ——— T. A., Capt. 2, | 44 |
| ——— W. C. W., Capt. | 47 |
| ——— W. S., Capt. | 370 |
| Harriss, S. A., Capt. 210, | 382 |
| Harsukh, Subdr. | 301 |
| Hart, E. G., Lieut. | 176 |
| ——— E. R., 2nd-Lieut. | 98 |
| ——— H. H., Col. 25, 70, | 90 |
| ——— L. G., 2nd-Lt. | 109 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Hart, R. C., Major-Genl. *Sir* 33, 51, | 68 |
| Hartigan, A. F. S., Major | 311 |
| ——— E. R., Maj. | 326 |
| Hartley, G. R., 2 d-Lieut. | 122 |
| Hartwell, B., 2 d-Lieut. | 129 |
| Harvest, H. deV., Capt. | 279 |
| Harvey, A. B., Capt. 23, | 197 |
| ——— B. A., Lieut. | 145 |
| ——— C. E. R., Capt. 55, | 143 |
| ——— J. E., Maj. | 82 |
| ——— M. E., Nursing Sister | 372 |
| ——— R. Surgn.-Genl. 1, 3, 68, | 373 |
| ——— W., Sub-Condr. | 93 |
| ——— W. F., Lieut. 12, 215, | 398 |
| ——— W. J. St. J., Capt. | 130 |
| Harvey-Kelly, H. H., Col. 48, | 69 |
| ——— H. St. G. H., 2nd-Lieut. | 274 |
| Harward, A. J. N., Capt. | 229 |
| Harwood, A., Sub-Condr. | 93 |
| ——— J. G., Lt.-Col. | 367 |
| Hasan Khan, Subdr. | 208 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 323 |
| Hasan Muhammad, Jemdr. | 320 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 354 |
| Haslam, G. W. P., Lieut. | 111 |
| Hasler, P., Capt. | 188 |
| Haslett, J. C., Maj. | 368 |
| Hassan Khan, Jemdr. | 315 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 340 |
| Hastabir Gharti, Subdr.-Major | 233 |
| Hastbir Gharti, Subdr. | 238 |
| Hasted, A. W., Capt. | 138 |
| Hastey Thapa, Jemdr. | 224 |
| Hastings, E. S., Lt.-Col. | 302 |
| ——— P., Lieut. | 134 |
| Haswell, C. H., 2nd-Lt. | 92 |
| Hatch, A. E., Major 31, | 341 |
| ——— A. V., Maj. 231, | 232 |
| ——— W. K., Lt. Col. | 390 |
| Hatherell, W. G., Maj. | 334 |
| Hathornthwaite, J. C., 2nd-Lt. 71, | 333 |
| Hatim Khan, Subdr. | 199 |
| Haughton, H. L., Capt. | 302 |
| ——— T. H., Lt.-Col. 30, | 290 |
| Hawdon, K., Lt. | 240 |
| Hawes, C. H., Capt. | 242 |
| Hawkes, G., Col | 70 |
| ——— H. M. P., Lt.-Col. 8, | 45 |
| ——— R., Lieut | 181 |
| ——— W. C. W., Lt. | 341 |
| Hawkins, C. F., 2nd-Lieut. | 125 |
| ——— F., Lt.-Col. | 181 |
| ——— G. A., Capt. 22, | 46 |
| ——— J. W., Lt.-Col. | 83 |
| Hawks, F. W., Capt. | 47 |
| ——— G. A., Lieut. 48, | 269 |
| ——— G. W. S., Major | 293 |
| ——— T. B., Maj. | 290 |
| Hawley, W. G. B. I., Lieut. | 265 |
| Haworth, L. B. H., Lt. | 324 |
| Hay, A., Capt. | 322 |
| —— A. S., Lt. 275, | 365 |
| —— C. J. B., Lieut. 219, | 245 |
| —— C. O. 2 d-Lt. 72, | 98 |
| —— G. W., 2nd-Lt. | 120 |
| —— G. W. R., Surgn. Genl. 25, 68, | 390 |
| —— H. T. H., Maj. | 281 |
| —— J., Capt. | 86 |
| —— L. T., Capt. | 157 |
| —— W. N., Capt. | 341 |
| Hayatu Topal, Jemdr. | 220 |
| Hayatulla, Subdr. | 253 |
| Hayatullah Khan, Risldr. | 168 |
| Haydon, W. P., Capt. 47, | 334 |
| Hayes, C. H., Lt.-Col. | 153 |
| ——— E. C., Capt. | 370 |
| ——— M. L., Sen. Nursing Sister | 372 |
| ——— R. H., Capt. | 136 |
| Hayes Sadler, E. R., Lieut. 223, | 234 |
| ——— J., Lieut. | 174 |
| Hayley, S. T., Lieut. | 105 |
| Hayne, S. S., 2 d-Lt. | 133 |
| Hayter, R. J. F., Lieut. | 114 |
| Hayward, G. W., Hony. Lt. | 86 |
| ——— M. H. W., Maj. | 420 |
| ——— W. D., Capt. | 383 |
| Haywood, A. H. W., Lt. | 313 |
| Hazara Singh, Jemdr. | 165 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 170 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 196 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 299 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 353 |
| ——— Subdr. | 210 |
| ——— Subdr. | 216 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 344 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Hazari Khan, Jemdr. | 199 |
| Hazelgrove, H. S., Major | 318 |
| Hazelton, E. H., Vety. Maj. 31, | 398 |
| Hazrat Shah, Subdr.-Maj | 336 |
| Hazura Singh, Jemdr. 300, | 301 |
| Head G. Capt. | 103 |
| ——— H. F., Capt. | 42 |
| ——— M. R., Lt. | 75 |
| Headlam, T. A., Lt. | 109 |
| Heale, E. N., Capt. | 322 |
| ——— R. J. W., 2 d-Lt. | 126 |
| Healing, R. K. Capt. | 122 |
| Healy, C., 2nd-Lieut. | 131 |
| Heard, R., Capt. 195, | 382 |
| Heastey, C. R., Capt. 118, | 409 |
| Heath, H. C. S., Capt. | 132 |
| ——— H. H. R., Col 70, | 164 |
| ——— M. G., Lt. | 99 |
| ——— P. M., 2 d-Lt. | 325 |
| Heffernan, H. W., Capt. 30, | 288 |
| ——— N. B., Maj. | 82 |
| ——— W., Lieut.-Col. 36, | 367 |
| Hehir, P., Maj. 19, 223, | 378 |
| Helnemann, R., Capt. | 136 |
| Helyar, M. H., Lt. | 147 |
| Hemaji Rao, Jemdr. | 286 |
| Hemanchal Singh, Jemdr. | 351 |
| Hemans, G. W., 2 d-Lt. | 230 |
| Hema Singh, Subdr. | 287 |
| Henderson, A. F., Lieut. | 164 |
| ——— C. G. H. Lt. | 348 |
| ——— E. G., Lieut. 39, | 92 |
| ——— F. E. E., Capt. | 146 |
| ——— H. E., Lieut. | 175 |
| ——— J. H. E., 2nd-Lieut. | 175 |
| ——— K., Lieut. | 220 |
| ——— M. H., Capt. | 346 |
| ——— P. H., Lieut. | 371 |
| ——— R. R., Lieut. | 76 |
| ——— R. W., Lieut. | 171 |
| ——— S. H., Maj. | 379 |
| ——— T. H., Capt. | 44 |
| ——— W. G. H., Lt.-Col. | 390 |
| Hendley, A. G., Maj. | 380 |
| ——— C. E., Capt. | 291 |
| ——— H. Maj. | 378 |
| ——— T. H., Col. 70, | 373 |
| Heneage, A. R., Major | 75 |
| Henegan, J., Capt. | 280 |
| Hennell, A. M., Lt. | 306 |
| Hennessy, A. R., 2nd-Lt. | 142 |
| ——— D., Maj 23, | 389 |
| ——— J. P. C., Major | 47 |
| ——— T., Sub-Condr. | 93 |
| Henniker-Major, Hon. C. H. C., Capt. | 147 |
| Henry, G., Maj.-Genl. 5, 68, | 69 |
| ——— J., Capt. 23, 85, | 148 |
| Hensley, F. K., 2nd-Lt. | 71 |
| Henslowe, F. J. D., Capt. | 241 |
| Henvey, W., Capt., | 381 |
| Hepburne, R. G. W., Br.-Genl. 14, 52, 68, | 70 |
| Hepper, E. C., Lieut. | 397 |
| ——— L. L., Capt. 248, | 249 |
| Herapath, L., 2 d-Lt. | 122 |
| Herbert, C., Capt. 18, | 232 |
| ——— D., Capt. | 411 |
| ——— H. Maj. | 391 |
| ——— H. A. C., Revd. | 36 |
| ——— H. C., Lt. | 128 |
| ——— L., Lt.-Col. 38, 53, | 355 |
| ——— L. N., Maj. | 200 |
| ——— O. C., Lieut | 145 |
| Herd, W. L., 2nd-Lt. | 135 |
| Herdon, H. E., Capt. | 254 |
| Herrick, H., Capt. 32, 149, | 371 |
| Hervey, C. R. W., Col. 70, | 87 |
| ——— H. Dela M., Col. 10, 52 | 70 |
| Heseltine, J. E., 2 d-Lt. | 137 |
| Hesketh, W., Lieut. | 165 |
| Hessey, H. C., Lieut. | 81 |
| Het Ram, Subr. | 191 |
| Hewat, A. H., Lt.-Col. | 84 |
| ——— G. T. W., Lt.-Col. 23, | 116 |
| Hewetson, H., Capt. | 370 |
| Hewett, A., Lt.-Col. 36, | 367 |
| ——— G., 2 d-Lt. | 229 |
| ——— M. S., 2 d-Lieut. 71, | 188 |
| ——— W. S., Lt.-Col. | 18 |
| Hewitt, A. L., Lt.-Col. | 414 |
| ——— D. R., 2nd-Lt. | 120 |
| ——— E. P., Capt. | 371 |
| Hewlett, A., Lieut. | 356 |
| ——— E. A., 2nd-Lt. | 167 |
| Hext, G. T. B., 2nd-Lt. | 84 |

| Names and Rank | Page. |
|---|---|
| Heycock, C. H., Capt. | 286 |
| Heygate, R. H. G., Maj. | 123 |
| Heyland, A. K., Lt. | 48, 309 |
| Heywood, G. G., 2nd-Lt. | 125 |
| Hibbert, A. L., Maj. | 85 |
| Hickie, C. J., Lieut. | 119 |
| ——— W. B., Capt. | 47 |
| Hickley, A. C., Capt | 235 |
| Hickman, G. T. D., Lieut. | 100 |
| Hickox, S. E., Revd. | 13 |
| Hickson, L. H., Lieut. | 134 |
| Higgin, J. L., 2nd-Lt. | 72 |
| Hight, W. W., Capt. | 419 |
| Hildebrand, W. H., Capt. | 8, 208 |
| Hill, A. F. S., Lieut. | 92 |
| —— A. R., Maj. | 133 |
| —— C. F., Nursing Sister | 372 |
| —— C. H., Lieut. | 125 |
| —— D. J. J., Lieut. | 139 |
| —— E. C., Lt.-Col. | 5 |
| —— E. S., Capt. | 102 |
| —— E. F. J., Lieut. | 177 |
| —— F. B., Capt. | 227 |
| —— F. T. C., Lieut. | 140 |
| —— F. W., Lieut. | 83 |
| —— F. W. R., Capt. | 102 |
| —— G., Condr. | 92 |
| —— G. N., 2nd-Lt. | 86 |
| —— H. C., Maj. | 408 |
| —— H. C., Capt. | 35, 325 |
| —— H. W. D., 2nd-Lieut. | 124 |
| —— J., Capt. | 196 |
| —— J. R., Capt. | 332 |
| —— R. R., Lieut. | 247 |
| —— W., Major-Genl. | 5, 68, 69 |
| —— W. A., Capt. | 192 |
| —— W. L. B., Lt. | 119 |
| Hilliard, H. N., Capt. | 46 |
| ——— W. E., Col. | 31, 50, 69, 91 |
| Hills, E. B., Lieut. | 402 |
| Hilson, R. J., Lt. | 301 |
| Himayat Ali Khan, Jemdr. | 240 |
| Himmat Khan, Jemdr. | 152 |
| Himmat Singh, Subdr. | 187 |
| Hingston, C. W. J., Col. | 70 |
| ——— E., Capt. | 91 |
| ——— G. B., Capt. | 22, 91 |
| Hira Singh, Subdr. | 195 |
| ——— Subdr.-Maj. | 178 |
| ——— Subdr.-Maj. | 197 |
| ——— Subdr.-Maj. | 250 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 173 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 196 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 345 |
| ——— Jemdr., 2nd | 196 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 356 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 213 |
| ——— Gurung, Subdr. | 234 |
| ——— Thapa, Jemdr. | 231 |
| Hiri Singh, Jemdr. | 362 |
| Hislop, A. F., Capt. | 36, 310 |
| ——— M. J., Senr. Nursing Sister | 372 |
| Hitchins, C. D., Lt. | 331, 334 |
| ——— C. H. M., Maj. | 284 |
| ——— H. E., Capt. | 181 |
| Hoare, H., Maj. | 75 |
| ——— R., Maj. | 17, 77 |
| Hobart, G. B., 2nd-Lt. | 140 |
| Hobbs, G. L., Capt. | 144 |
| ——— S. H. B., Major | 167 |
| Hobday, J. R., Col. | 70 |
| ——— T. F., Col. | 69 |
| Hobson, A. C., Capt. | 353, 354 |
| ——— J. A., Capt. | 83 |
| Hocken, C. A. F., Capt. | 39, 310 |
| Hodding, J., Lt.-Col. | 402 |
| ——— J. S., Capt. | 290 |
| Hodgkinson, C., Capt. | 22, 158 |
| ——— H. S. B., Lt.-Col. | 139 |
| ——— J., Capt. | 157 |
| Hodgson, C. F. F., Lieut. | 126 |
| ——— F. F., 2nd-Lieut | 294 |
| ——— G. C., Lieut. | 213 |
| ——— H. W., Maj. | 80 |
| ——— P. E., Lieut. | 266 |
| ——— W. G., Capt. | 192 |
| ——— W. H., 2nd-Lt. | 113 |
| Hodson, G. B., Capt. | 245 |
| ——— H. V. B., 2nd-Lt. | 101 |
| Hog, A. S., Capt. | 144 |
| Hogg, A. G. M., Lieut. | 328 |
| ——— A. M., Col. | 69 |
| ——— A. P., 2nd-Lt. | 98 |
| ——— C. M. T., Lt. | 238 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Hogg, G. C., Major-Genl. | 67 |
| ——— G. E. M., Lt. | 162 |
| ——— I. G. Capt. | 77 |
| ——— J. McK. T., Capt. | 190 |
| ——— R. E. T., Lt. | 355 |
| ——— T. C. M. T., Capt. | 160 |
| ——— W. L., 2nd-Lt. | 112 |
| Hogge, A. F., Lt.-Col. | 204 |
| ——— C., Lt.-Col. | 214 |
| ——— G. S., Lt.-Col. | 327 |
| ——— J. W., Lt.-Col. | 195 |
| ——— L. R., 2nd-Lieut. | 228 |
| Hoghton, F. A., Maj. | 34, 54, 317 |
| Hojel, J. G., Maj. | 392 |
| Holbrook, E. R. St. G., Capt. | 33, 108 |
| Holbrooke, B. F. R., Lieut. | 336 |
| Holden, E. F., Capt. | 75 |
| ——— H. N., Capt. | 152, 157 |
| Holderness, H., 2nd-Lt. | 132 |
| Holdich, H. A., Lieut. | 259 |
| Holdsworth, J. J., Maj. | 1, 407 |
| Hole, H. L. Capt. | 288 |
| Holford, C. A., 2nd-Lt. | 74 |
| Holland, C. S., Lieut. | 88 |
| ——— E. F., Lieut. | 182, 220 |
| ——— G. F., Capt. | 146 |
| ——— G. L., Maj. | 215 |
| ——— H. F., Maj. | 203 |
| ——— P., Maj | 228 |
| Holland Pryor, P., Maj. | 166 |
| Hollins, C. E., Lieut. | 104 |
| Hollond, S. E., Capt. | 147 |
| Holloway, B., Maj. | 2, 264 |
| ——— E. L., Maj. | 29, 274 |
| Hollway, J. C., Maj. | 340 |
| Holman, H. C., Capt. | 2, 170 |
| Holme, B. F., Lt.-Col. | 28, 100 |
| Holmes, C. W. A., Lieut. | 329 |
| ——— G. V., Capt. | 363 |
| ——— J., Sub-Condr. | 92 |
| ——— J. D. E., Vety. Lieut. | 399 |
| ——— R. H., Vety. Lieut. | 28, 399 |
| Homa, Subdr. | 363 |
| Homan, H. L., 2nd-Lieut. | 136 |
| Home, D. C., 2nd-Lt. | 98 |
| ——— G. A. S., Lt. | 75 |
| ——— J. E., Lieut. | 222 |
| ——— J. M., Capt. | 233, 234 |
| ——— P. M., Capt. | 220 |
| ——— W. E., 2nd-Lt. | 219 |
| Honner, H., Hony. Capt. | 105 |
| Hood, A. N., Lieut. | 355 |
| ——— E. F., Capt. | 188 |
| ——— G. P., 2nd-Lieut. | 123 |
| ——— W. E. C., Capt. | 110 |
| Hooper, G. A. B., Lieut. | 114 |
| Hooton, A., Capt. | 331, 393 |
| Hope, A. V. W., Lieut. | 293 |
| ——— G. A., Capt. | 43 |
| ——— J. W., Lieut. | 30, 86 |
| ——— L. C. Lieut. | 127 |
| Hopkins, C. H., Capt. | 371 |
| Hopton, E., Lt.-Genl. | 144 |
| Hopwood, H. R., Capt. | 307 |
| Hore, E. W., Capt. | 331 |
| ——— H. St. G. S., Maj. | 22, 369 |
| ——— P. S., 2nd-Lt. | 115 |
| ——— W. B., 2nd-Lieut. | 108 |
| Hornby, C. B., 2nd-Lieut. | 74 |
| ——— M. L., Capt. | 59, 255 |
| Horne, P. B., Revd. | 32 |
| Horsfall, A. G., Lieut. | 122 |
| Hosford, D. A., 2nd-Lieut. | 86 |
| ——— E. A., Lieut. | 112 |
| Hoshiar Sing Maji, Jemdr. | 234 |
| Hoshyar Ali Khan, Jemdr. | 199 |
| Hoskyn, J. C. M., Lieut. | 33, 363, 364 |
| Hosley, W. J. S., Lieut. | 128 |
| Hotham, F. H., Capt. | 134 |
| Houlson-Craufurd, J. A., Maj. | 54, 322 |
| Houston, A. M., Capt. | 254 |
| ——— E., Maj. | 18, 91 |
| ——— W. M., Lieut. | 397 |
| How, A. P., Capt. | 287 |
| Howard, B. H., Lieut. | 114 |
| ——— C. A., Maj. | 87 |
| ——— F. G., Lieut. | 236 |
| Howard-Vyse, E., Col. | 76 |
| Howe, R. B. B., Capt. | 284 |
| ——— R. C. A., Maj. | 23, 140, 148 |
| Howell, C. H., 2nd-Lt. | 124 |
| ——— E. A. R., Capt. | 47 |
| ——— H. A. L., Capt. | 35, 149, 370 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Howell, N. E., 2nd-Lt. | 110 |
| ——— P., Lieut. | 245 |
| ——— R. H., 2nd-Lieut. | 168 |
| Howlett, A., Col. | 27, 52, 70 |
| Huba Ahir, Jemdr. | 315 |
| Hubbard, A. E., Capt. | 104 |
| ——— H. W., Lt.-Col. | 18, 367 |
| Hubdar Khan, Subdr. | 334 |
| ——— Singh, Subdr | 354 |
| Hudleston, W. E., Capt. | 370 |
| Hudson, A. K., Capt. | 171 |
| ——— A. R., Lieut. | 84 |
| ——— C., Lieut. | 182, 395 |
| ——— C. T., Maj. | 392 |
| ——— E., Maj. | 378 |
| ——— E. J., 2nd-Lt. | 134 |
| ——— H., Maj. | 173 |
| ——— J. H., Capt. | 44, 292 |
| ——— J. R., Condr. | 315 |
| ——— W., Major | 290 |
| Hudson Kinahan, G. F., 2nd-Lt. | 141 |
| Huggins, P. G., Lieut-Col. | 291 |
| Hughes, A. J., Maj. | 85 |
| ——— A. P., Lieut. | 231 |
| ——— C. C. A. A., Lieut. | 167 |
| ——— C. F., Maj-Genl. | 68 |
| ——— C. F. W., Lieut. | 12, 124 |
| ——— E. L., 2nd-Lieut. | 133 |
| ——— E. M., Capt. | 57, 167 |
| ——— F. L., 2nd-Lt | 128 |
| ——— F. St. J., Capt. | 115 |
| ——— F. T. C., Maj. | 362 |
| ——— G. E., Capt. | 369 |
| ——— G. F., 2nd-Lt. | 165 |
| ——— J. E., Capt. | 264 |
| ——— J. M., Senr. Nursing Sister | 372 |
| ——— W. H. F., Lieut. | 310 |
| Hugo, E. V., Capt. | 212, 381 |
| ——— J. H., Capt. | 207, 394 |
| Hukam Singh, Ressaldar Maj | 1, 170 |
| Hukum Chand, Jemdr. | 164 |
| ——— Singh, Risldr. | 308 |
| Hulbert, J. G., Capt. | 17, 381 |
| ——— T. E., 2nd-Lt. | 136 |
| Hulke, L. I. B., Capt. | 100 |
| Hulseberg, H., Capt. | 339 |
| Hume, J. J. F., Maj. | 144 |
| ——— R. O. C., Capt. | 123 |
| Humfrey, B. J. H., Capt. | 343 |
| ——— F. G. C., Capt. | 165 |
| Humphery, S., Lt.-Col. | 119 |
| Humphreys, D. W. H., Lieut. | 224 |
| ——— G. G. P., Capt. | 339, 342 |
| Hunt, A. E. A., Nursing sister | 372 |
| ——— C. E., 2nd-Lieut. | 71, 215 |
| ——— F. D., Vety.-Lieut. | 49, 399 |
| ——— F. W., Vety-Lieut. | 399 |
| ——— G. V., Lt. | 135 |
| ——— H. R. A., Lt. | 206 |
| ——— R. S., Capt. | 76 |
| ——— S., Capt. | 363, 394 |
| Hunter, C. F., Lt. | 74 |
| ——— C. G. W., Capt. | 89, 91 |
| ——— F. F., Lieut. | 305, 307 |
| ——— F. J., Capt. | 85 |
| ——— G. D., Maj. | 308 |
| ——— J. G., Lt.-Col. | 191 |
| ——— T., Capt. | 185, 395 |
| ——— V. E., Maj. | 30, 368 |
| ——— W. C., Capt. | 24, 131 |
| ——— W. J. H., Capt. | 329 |
| Hunter-Gray, G. T., 2nd-Lt. | 103 |
| Hurly, Capt. M. R., | 28, 303 |
| Hurmat Sher Khan, Resaldar | 313 |
| Hurt, S. F. A. A., 2nd-Lt. | 113 |
| Husain Ali Khan, Resldr. Maj. | 4 |
| Husain Bakhsh, Subdr. | 199 |
| ——— Jemadar. | 206 |
| ——— Khan, Jemdr. | 309 |
| ——— Shah, Jemdr. | 227 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 250 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 198 |
| Husamuddin Khan, Jemdr. | 242 |
| Husband, J., Lieut. | 397 |
| Hushnak Singh, Ressaidar | 170 |
| Huskisson, R. N., 2nd-Lt. | 132 |
| Hussain Khan, Subdr. | 198 |
| Hutcheson, G., Col. | 69, 373 |
| ——— G., Capt. | 395 |
| Hutchins, H. L., Lt.-Col. | 29, 45 |
| Hutchinson, A. G. C., Lt. | 225 |
| ——— C. A. R., Capt. | 222 |
| ——— C. G., Lieut. | 303 |
| ——— C. R. M., Capt. | 237 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Hutchinson, F. H. G., Capt. 310, | 394 |
| ——— F. P., Lt.-Col. 20, | 233 |
| ——— H. D., Col. | 69 |
| ——— J. W. C., Maj. | 268 |
| ——— L. T. R., Lieut. 330, | 395 |
| ——— W. G., Lieut. | 219 |
| Hutchison, G., Lieut. 215, | 334 |
| ——— R. S., Capt. | 139 |
| Hutton-Squrte, R. H. E., 2nd-Lt. | 86 |
| Hyem Benjamin, Subdr.-Maj. | 334 |
| Hynes, B. M., 2nd-Lieut. | 124 |
| ——— E. T., Hony. Lieut. | 126 |
| Hyslop, H. H. G., Capt. | 145 |

## I

| | |
|---|---|
| Ibrahim, Subdr. | 198 |
| ——— Ali Khan, Ressaidar | 159 |
| ——— Ap Khan, Subdr | 265 |
| ——— Sharif, Jemdr. | 264 |
| Iggulden, H. A., Capt. | 54 |
| Ilahi, Bakhsh, Subdr. | 303 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 302 |
| ——— Khan, Risidr.-Maj. | 308 |
| Iles, F. W., Lieut. | 191 |
| ——— H. W., Capt. | 86 |
| Illington, E. M., Capt. | 389 |
| Illius, H. W., Lieut. | 397 |
| Imam Bakhsh, Jemdr. | 206 |
| Imam Baksh Khan, Subdr. | 360 |
| Imam Khan, Jemdr. | 311 |
| Imdad Ali, Jemdr. | 156 |
| Imran Mian, Subdr. | 342 |
| Inamullah Khan, Jemdr. | 186 |
| Inaye. Ali Khan, Risaidar | 240 |
| Indar Singh, Ressaidar | 346 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 227 |
| ——— Subdr. | 204 |
| Indrabir Thapa, Jemdr. | 261 |
| Ingham, R. T. FitzG., 2nd-Lt. | 87 |
| Inglis, W. H., Sub-Condr. | 93 |
| Ingpen, W. F., 2nd-Lt. | 88 |
| Ingram, C. R., 2nd-Lt. | 134 |
| ——— J. O. D., Capt. | 119 |
| Innes, H., Lieut. 192, | 395 |
| Inniss, B. J., Maj. | 369 |
| Innes-Lillingston, F. F., Lt. | 153 |
| Ionides, L. C., Capt. | 121 |
| Iredell, S. M., 2nd-Lt. | 146 |
| Ireland, deC., Lieut. | 217 |
| Iremonger, R. G., Lt.-Col. 28, | 303 |
| Irvine A. E., Lieut. | 141 |
| ——— F. D., Lieut. | 266 |
| ——— G. B., Maj. 166, | 379 |
| ——— T. W. Capt. 312, | 392 |
| Irwin, C., 2nd-Lt. | 106 |
| ——— E. C., 2nd-Lt. | 72 |
| Issac, Subdr. | 296 |
| Isacke, H. Lieut. | 134 |
| ——— R., Lieut. | 108 |
| Isar Singh, Subdr. | 251 |
| ——— Subdr. | 305 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 300 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 163 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 201 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 202 |
| Isar Dayal Panre, Subdr. | 209 |
| Istandiyar Khan, Subdr. | 193 |
| Ishar Singh, Ressdr. | 245 |
| ——— Jemdr | 175 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 226 |
| ——— Subdr. | 207 |
| ——— Subdr. | 303 |
| Ishwari Singh, Subdr-Major | 300 |
| Ismail Khan, Jemdr. | 172 |
| ——— Ressaidar | 156 |
| ——— Ressdar 153, | 171 |
| ——— Jemdr | 361 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 155 |
| ——— Subdr. | 263 |
| Ismail Khan, Subdr. | 265 |
| Ismay, S., Lt.-Col. | 410 |
| Isri Singh, Jemdr. | 320 |
| Issur Singh, Subdr. | 320 |
| Ithuji Bhalekar, Subdr. | 328 |
| Itoojee Gadam, Subdr. | 324 |
| Ivatt, G. A., Maj. 29, | 104 |
| Ivens, H. T. C., 2nd-Lieut. 28, | 102 |

## J

| | |
|---|---|
| Jabarsher Limbu, Jemdr. | 234 |
| Jackson, C. C., Capt. | 359 |
| ——— E. M., Capt. 283, | 298 |
| ——— F. A., Lieut. 13, | 240 |
| ——— H. C., Lieut. | 110 |
| ——— H. S., Lieut. | 82 |
| ——— H. W., Capt. 300, | 301 |
| ——— J., Lt.-Col. | 279 |
| ——— J., Capt. | 392 |
| ——— K. H., Capt. | 164 |
| ——— L. A. 2nd-Lt. | 135 |
| ——— R. C., 2nd-Lt. | 107 |
| ——— R. P., Major 30, 46, | 283 |
| ——— R. W. H., Capt. | 369 |
| ——— S. C. F., Maj. 31, 50, | 125 |
| ——— T., Capt. | 392 |
| Jacob, A. L. G., Capt. | 58 |
| ——— A. LeG., Capt. | 342 |
| ——— A. O., Capt. | 81 |
| ——— C. W., Maj. 58, | 336 |
| ——— S. H., Lieut. | 341 |
| ——— W. S., Capt. 32, | 329 |
| Jacques, F. A., Capt. | 195 |
| Jacson, M. G., Lt.-Col. | 105 |
| Jag Singh, Subdr. | 178 |
| Jagan-nath Singh, Subdr. | 353 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 277 |
| Jagannayakulu, Subdr. | 281 |
| ——— Nayadu, Subdr. | 279 |
| Jagat Singh, Jemdr. | 362 |
| | 242 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 361 |
| ——— Subdr. | 334 |
| ——— Subdr. | 200 |
| ——— Subdr. | 302 |
| Jagdeo Bahadur Singh, | 189 |
| Jagesar Singh, Jemdr. | 352 |
| Jaggannath Misr, Subdr. | 181 |
| Jahandad Khan, subdr. | 221 |
| Jahan Khan, Jemdr. | 299 |
| Jahan Singh, Jemdr. | 185 |
| Jahar Sing Thapa, Jemdr. | 231 |
| Jai Chand, Jemdr. | 280 |
| Jai Singh, Ressdr. | 242 |
| Jaidial, Jemdr. | 201 |
| Jaikishun, Jemdr. | 191 |
| Jai Kishor, Jemdr. | 335 |
| Jaimal, Jemdr. | 203 |
| Jaimal Singh, Subadar. | 209 |
| ——— Subdr. | 226 |
| ——— Subdr. | 258 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 161 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 217 |
| Jaipatra Singh, Jemdr. | 192 |
| Jai Singh, Subdr. | 326 |
| Jalabuddin, Subdr.-Maj. | 258 |
| Jalal Khan, Risldr. | 172 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 342 |
| Jama Bakhsh, Jemdr. | 333 |
| Jamal Khan, Jemdr. | 338 |
| Jamaludin, Subdr. Maj. | 320 |
| James, A. A., Capt. | 210 |
| ——— C. A., Lt. | 338 |
| ——— C. H., Capt. | 381 |
| ——— C. P., 2nd-Lt. | 145 |
| ——— E. H. S., Lt. 58, | 243 |
| ——— F. P., Capt. 45, | 257 |
| ——— H., Maj. | 46 |
| ——— H. C. M. N., Lieut. | 275 |
| ——— J. M., Lady Supdt. | 372 |
| ——— M. G., Capt, | 261 |
| ——— R., Lieut.-Col. 315, | 385 |
| ——— S. P. Capt. 288, | 383 |
| ——— W. B., Capt. | 154 |
| ——— W. W., Capt. | 81 |
| Jameson, J. B., Capt- 305, | 392 |
| ——— R. 2nd-Lt, | 80 |
| Jamieson, A. J., Capt. | 187 |
| ——— A. W., Col. | 69 |
| ——— G. A., Lieut. | 161 |
| Jan Muhammad, Subdr.-Maj. | 341 |
| Jan Muhammad, Jemdr. | 242 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 252 |
| ——— Khan, Jemdr. | 310 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 332 |
| Jangia Thapa, Subdr. | 259 |
| Jarrad, F. L. D., 2nd Lt. | 120 |
| Jarrett, A. V., Lieut. | 140 |
| ——— C. H. B., Lieut. | 146 |
| ——— H. C. D., Lieut. | 200 |
| Jasbir Gurung, Jemdr. | 259 |
| ——— Thapa, Jemdr. | 260 |
| Jasial Rai, Jemdr. | 190 |
| Jaskaran Singh, Jemdr. | 189 |
| Jaswant Singh, Risdr. | 155 |
| ——— Risidr. | 357 |
| Jaswant Singh, Jemdr. | 164 |
| ——— Thapa, Jemdr. | 259 |
| Jawahir Singh Rawat | 230 |
| ——— Subdr. | 230 |
| ——— Subdr.-Maj. | 349 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 337 |
| ——— Ressdr. | 344 |
| Jawahiru Chauhan, Jemdr. | 220 |
| Jawand Singh, Subdr. | 204 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 216 |
| ——— Jemdr. (1st) | 302 |
| ——— Jemdr. (2nd) | 302 |
| ——— Ressdr. | 356 |
| ——— Ressaidar | 357 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 303 |
| Jeffcoat, F. H. H., Capt. | 277 |
| Jeffery, W. H., Lt. | 283 |
| Jeffreys, P. D., Brig.-Genl. 51, | 68 |
| Jehangir Khan, Risidr.-Maj. | 305 |
| Jellett, J. H., Maj. | 85 |
| Jencken, F. J., Maj. 32, | 368 |
| Jenkin, F. C., Lt. | 86 |
| Jenkins, L. F., Lieut. | 203 |
| Jenner, W. K. W., Major | 78 |
| Jenney, G. W., Maj. 338, | 392 |
| Jennings, E., Maj. | 390 |
| ——— G. M., 2nd-Lt. | 118 |
| ——— H. A. K., Maj. | 42 |
| ——— J. G., Lieut. | 215 |
| ——— R. D., Lieut. | 166 |
| ——— R. M., Lt.-Genl. | 67 |
| ——— W. E., Maj. | 392 |
| Jennings-Bramly, A. W., Lt. | 81 |
| ——— H., Capt. 56, | 130 |
| Jenny, A. O., Lieut. | 117 |
| Jephson, J. N., Capt. | 186 |
| Jermyn, T., Maj. 54, | 251 |
| Jerram, H., Hony. Capt. | 6 |
| Jerrard, A. G. A., Lieut. | 74 |
| Jervis, H. P., Lt.-Col. 333, | 390 |
| Jewa, Subdr. | 303 |
| Jewett, A. E., Lieut. | 224 |
| Jhanda Singh, Subadar | 204 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 158 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 200 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 222 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 303 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 357 |
| Jharmal Singh, Ressaidar | 344 |
| Jha, Subadar | 187 |
| Jharam Gurung, Jemdr. | 234 |
| Jit Bahadur Thapa, Jemdr. | 259 |
| Jitman Khattri, Jemdr. | 233 |
| Jit Singh Bisht, Subdr. | 190 |
| Jiu Raj, Jemdr. | 326 |
| Jivaji Rao, Jemdr. | 293 |
| Jiwa Sing, Subdr. | 360 |
| Jiwan Ram, Jemdr. | 327 |
| Jiwan Singh, Subadar | 217 |
| ——— Subdr. | 204 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 353 |
| Jiwan Singh Khattri, Subdr. | 233 |
| Jiwand Singh, Risaldar | 164 |
| ——— Subadar,-Maj. | 226 |
| Jodar Singh, Ressaidar | 308 |
| Jodh Singh, Jemdr. | 219 |
| Jodha Rawat, Jemdr. | 334 |
| Johnson, A. C. B., Maj. 20, 55, | 231 |
| ——— A. E., Lt. | 232 |
| ——— A. V., Capt. | 102 |
| ——— C. A. K., Capt. | 153 |
| ——— C. E., Major 216, | 217 |
| ——— C. R., Capt. | 200 |
| ——— E. P., Capt. | 266 |
| ——— F. E., 2nd-Lt. | 119 |
| ——— G. W., Capt. | 242 |
| ——— H. A., Capt. | 118 |
| ——— J. E. B., Lt. 10, | 245 |
| ——— M. E. S., Lt. | 229 |
| ——— W. E., Col. 30, 70, | 384 |
| Johnston, C. A., Capt. 29, 265, | 388 |
| ——— H. McA., Maj. | 168 |
| ——— H. W., Capt. | 277 |
| ——— P. D. C., 2nd-Lt. | 135 |
| ——— R., Lt. | 156 |
| ——— R. H., Lt. | 104 |
| ——— W., Lt. | 128 |
| ——— W. T., Lt.-Col. | 366 |
| Johnstone, A. A. J., Major | 257 |
| ——— B. A., Major | 239 |
| ——— F. A. B., 2nd-Lt. | 98 |
| ——— F. H., Capt. | 281 |
| ——— H. C., Capt. 13, 55, | 107 |
| Joiner, W. H., 2nd-Lt. | 111 |
| Jokaram Rai, Subdr. | 261 |

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Jollie, F., Capt. . . . . 265
Jones, A. A., Maj. . . . . 343
——— A. E., Lt.-Col. . . . . 213
——— A. J., Revd. . . . . 29
——— A. M. B., Maj. . . . . 81
——— A. N. G., 2nd-Lieut. . . . 86
——— E. G., Capt. . . . . 286
——— E. R., Lieut. . . . . 114
——— E. V., Lieut. . . . . 144
——— G. T., Lt.-Col. . . 26, 90
——— H. H., Capt. . . . . 47
——— H. J., Capt. . . . . 195
——— J., Maj. . . . . 327
——— J. H. H., Lieut. . . . . 83
——— J. L. T., Maj. . . . . 391
——— J. M., Lt.-Col. . . . 14, 367
——— J. S., Capt. . . . . 136
——— L. C., Capt. . . . . 157
——— L. O. W., Lieut. . . . . 132
——— M. D. G., Capt. . . 141, 412
——— T. V., Hony. Capt. . . . 118
——— T. W. H., Lieut. . . . . 281
Jones-Mortimer, L. A., Lieut. 4, 107
Jordan, J. G., Maj. . . . . 379
——— R. A. A. Y., Capt. . . . 135
Joseph, Subdr. . . . . 291
Joslen, F., Vety. Capt. . . . . 398
Jota Singh, Subdr. . . . . 227
Jotindra Sahi, Jemdr. . . . . 190
Jotiram Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 334
Joubert, C. H., Col. . . 7, 70, 373
Joyce, L. W., 2nd-Lieut. . . . . 84
Jubban Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 345
Jubar Singh, Subdr. . . . . 348
Judbir Thapa, Subdr.-Maj. . . . 4
Judhbir Gurung, Subdr. . . . . 261
——— Jemadar . . . . . 236
Jug-raj Singh, Subdr. . . . . 192
Jugwant Singh, Subdr. . . . . 354
Jujhar Singh, Jemdr. . . 183, 185
Julius, S. deV. A., Lt. . 9, 124, 148
Jundi Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 255
Junjara, Subdr. . . . . 364
Jurakhan Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 346
Justice, C. LeG., Maj. . . . . 229
Jwala Persad Awasthi, Jemdr. . . 181
——— Singh, Subadar . . . . . 194
——— Subadar . . . . . 215
——— Subadar . . . . . 216
——— Subadar . . . . . 217
——— Subadar . . . . . 226
——— Subadar . . . . . 300
——— Jemadar . . . . . 213
——— Jemadar . . . . . 242
——— Jemadar . . . . . 245


## K


Kaberj Karki, Subdr. Maj. . . . 224
Kabiraj Pun, Jemdr. . . . . 260
Kadam Khan, Risldr. . . . 4, 156
Kadir Ap Khan, Subdr. . . . . 262
Kadir Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 332
——— Muhiyuddin, Subdr. . . . 263
Khan, Sharif, Subdr. . . . . 264
——— Jemdr. . . . . 286
Kaim Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 171
Kaka Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 248
——— Jemdr. . . . . 253
Kaku Singh, Subdr.-Major . . . 216
Kaku Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 211
Kala Negi, Jemdr. . . . . 220
Kala Singh, Risldr. . . . . 154
——— Subdr. . . . . 255
——— Jemdr. . . . . 178
——— Jemdr. . . . . 207
Kalandar Khan, Risldr. . . . . 159
——— Subdr.-Maj. . . . 209
——— Jemdr. . . . . 173
Kalia, Subdr. . . . . 258
Kali Ram, Jemdr. . . . . 256
Kalka Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 189
Kalu, Subdr. . . . . 353
——— Subdr. II . . . . . 358
——— Jemdr. . . . . 187
——— Dura, Subdr. . . . . 237
——— Gurung, Jemdr. . . . . 235
——— Jemdr. . . . . 236
Kalu Nagarkoti, Subdr. . . . . 237
Kalu Roka, Jemdr. . . . . 235
——— Thapa, Subdr. . . . . 261
——— Thapa, Jemdr. . . . . 261

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Kalyan Singh, Subdr. . . . . 293
Kamal Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 258
Kamal-uddin, Resaidar . . . . 152
——— Jemdr. . . . . 153
Kaman Sing Thapa, Jemdr. . . . 223
Kamardin, Subdr.-Maj. . . . . 331
Kamaruddin Khan, Subdr. . . . 322
Kamin Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 203
Kamma, Jemdr. . . . . 178
Kamri, Jemdr. . . . . 246
Kamta Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 197
Kan Singh, Risdr. . . . . 241
Kana, Jemdr. . . . . 363
Kandasami, Subdr. . . . . 269
——— Jemdr. . . . . 237
——— Subdr. . . . . 277
Kandhai Ram, Subdr. . . . . 350
Kane, J. F. A., Lieut. . . . . 105
——— R. A., Capt. . . 22, 55, 124
Kanga, J. K., Lieut.-Col. . . . 386
Kanha, (1st) Subdr. . . . . 218
——— (2nd) Jemdr. . . . . 218
Kanhai Parshad Dube, Subdr. Major . . . . . 184
——— Subdr. . . . . 181
Kanya Ram, Risldr. . . . . 156
Kappey, M. A. B., Capt. . . . . 276
Kapur Singh, Subr. . . . . 253
Karak Sing Thakur, Jemdr. . . . 260
Karam Ilahi, Jemdr. . . . . 302
——— Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 240
——— Shah, Jemdr. . . . . 330
——— Sher Khan, Subdr. . . . 186
——— Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 306
Karbir Thapa, Subdr. . . . . 232
——— Jemdr. . . . . 236
——— Subdr. . . . . 237
Kareru Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 337
Karimdad Khan, Risldr.-Maj. . . 343
Karim Bakhsh, Jemdr. . . . . 178
Karim Khan, Risldr.-Maj. . . . 306
——— Subdr.-Maj. . . . . 286
——— Subdr.-Maj. . . . . 330
——— Subdr. . . . . 279
——— Jemdr. . . . . 317
Karimullah Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 324
Karmdad Khan, Subdr. . . . . 318
——— Subdr. . . . . 336
Karm Shah, Subdr. . . . . 301
Karm Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 193
——— Jemdr. . . . . 168
Karn Singh Gurung, Subdr. . . . 232
Karnabir Thapa, Subdr. . . . . 223
Kartar Singh, Ressaidar . . . . 165
——— Subdr. . . . . 203
Kashi Nand, Risldr. . . . . 162
Kashmir, Maharaja of, Hony. Maj.-Genl . . . . . 218
Kasim Ali Shah, Subdr. . . . . 326
Kasim Shah, Jemdr. . . . . 193
Kasi Ram Gurung, Subdr. . . . . 236
——— Pathak, Subdr. . . . . 330
Katha Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 166
Katsch, M. E., Nursing Sister . . 372
Kauntze, B. C., Lieut. . . . 30, 296
——— C. R., Capt. . . . . 275
Kay, A. G., Lt.-Col. . . . . 4, 367
——— H. C., Lieut. . . . . 160
——— W. H., Capt. . . . . 86
Kaye, C., Capt. . . . . 202
——— W. J. P., Capt. . . . . 211
Kealy, P. H., Lieut. . . . . 20, 92
Kearsley, R. H., 2nd-Lieut. . . . 75
Keary, H. D. U., Lt.-Col. . . . 301
Keate, C. R., Maj. . . . . 301
——— R. D. M., Lieut. . . . . 85
Keates, W., Capt. . . . . 106
——— W. E., 2nd-Lieut. . . . . 122
Keays, R. W. C., Capt. . . . . 281
——— W., Lieut.-Col. . . . 14, 367
Keble, A. E. C., Capt. . . . . 370
——— I. A., Lt. . . . . 39, 284
Kedarnath Tewari, Subdr. . . . 184
Kedaru Rawat, Jemdr. . . . . 220
Kedie, W. T., 2nd-Lieut. . . . . 130
Keelan, H. P., Capt. . . . . 322
Keen, F. S., Lieut. . . . . 223
——— P. H., Lieut. . . . . 255
Keene, A., Lt.-Col. . . . . 87
——— C. W., Capt. . . . . 208
——— G. N. S., Lieut. . . . . 210
Kehar Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 152
——— Jemdr. . . . . 167
——— Jemdr. . . . . 195
——— Jemdr. . . . . 222

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Kehar Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 252
——— Subdr. . . . . 300
Keighley, C. M., Col. . . . . 69
——— H. D. S., 2nd-Lieut. . . . 161
——— V. A. S., Lt. . . . . 172
Kelly, F. P. C., Capt. . . . . 317
Kekewich, C. H., Maj. . . . . 140
Kelawaia, M. J., Lt.-Col. . 274, 386
Kell, V. G. W., Lieut. . . . . 39
Kellett, R. O., Capt. . . . . 111
Kellie, A. H., Major . . . . . 270
——— G. J., Lt.-Col. . . . 344, 375
——— J., Lieut.-Col. . . . 9, 90
——— R. H., Lt.-Col. . . . 35, 148
Kelly, A. J., Major . . . . 14, 90
——— E. S., Senr. Nursing Sister . 372
——— F. H., Lieut.-Col. . 33, 63, 90
——— G. C., Lieut. . . . . 137
——— G. H. F., Lieut. . . . . 204
——— H. N., Capt. . . . . 111
——— P. J. V., Lieut. . . . . 76
——— T. B., Capt. . . . . 394
Kelsall, H. J., Lieut. . . . . 86
Kemball, A. G., Capt. . . . . 213
——— A. H. G., Maj. . . . . 260
——— J. S., Capt. . . . . 210
Kemble, F. A., Capt. . . . . 43
——— P. B., 2nd-Lieut. . . . . 185
Kemmis, A. W. M., 2nd-Lieut. . . 162
Kemp, D. C., Lieut. . . . 284, 395
——— G. C., Capt. . . . . 91
——— W. H., Vety. Maj. . . . . 398
Kempster, F. J., Col. . 7, 25, 50, 69
Kendall, J., Maj. . . . . 277
——— J. K., Capt. . . . . 87
——— S. R. G., Lt. . . . . 138
Keenlyside, G. F. S., 2nd-Lt. . . 134
Kennard, H. G. H., Maj. . . . . 75
——— L. E., Capt. . . . . 80
Kennedy, A. A., Capt. . . . 17, 76
——— A. C., Capt. . . . . 43
——— A. E., 2nd-Lieut. . . . 145
——— H., Major . . . . . 242
——— H. J. W. McK., Major 32, 103, 149
——— J., Lieut. . . . . 145
——— J. R., Capt. . . . . 351
Kennefick, E. H., 2nd-Lieut. . . . 111
Kennelly, Rev. W. J. McK. . . . 32
Kenny, E. E., Lt.-Col. . . . . 45
——— H. T., Maj. . . . . 2, 308
——— W. G. S., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 108
Kenrick, W. H., Capt. . . . 256, 394
Kensington, E. C., Lt. . . . . 333
——— *Lord* H., Lt. . . . . 80
Kent, H., Lt.-Genl. . . . . 136
Kentish, H. J. J., Lt.-Col. . . . 127
Keogh, J. B., Capt. . . . . 306
——— J. H., Capt. . . . . 83
Keown, J. C., Capt. . . 33, 320, 337
Ker, M. A., Maj. . . . . 173, 379
Kerans, G. C. L., Lieut. . . . . 397
Kerr, M. A., Maj. . . . . 19, 224
Kerrich, G. S., Maj. . . . . 263
——— L. W. C., Major . . . . 265
——— W. E., Major. . . . . 34, 42
Kesar Singh, Risldr.-Maj. . . . 243
——— Subdr. . . . . 207
——— Subdr. . . . . 213
——— Jemdr. . . . . 211
——— Subdr. . . . . 250
Kesra, Subdr. . . . . 364
——— Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 344
Kesri Parshad, Subdr. . . . . 363
Kesri Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 320
Kesu Sawant, Subdr. . . . . 340
Ketchen, S. D. B., Capt. . . 58, 259
Kettle, L. C., Capt. . . . . 126
Kettlewell, A. M., Lieut. . . . . 356
——— E. A., Maj. . . . . 334
Kewal Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 349
Keyes, T. H., Lt. . . . . 219
Keys, W. D. A., Lieut. . . 335, 397
Keyworth, R. D., Lt. . . . . 131
——— W., Capt. . . . . 36, 284
Khalilullah Khan, Subdr. . . . . 289
Khan Alam, Subdr. . . . . 342
Khan Bahadur, Subadar . . . . 203
——— Jemdr. . . . . 178
——— Jemdr. . . . . 351
——— Khan, Risldr.-Maj. . . . 4
Khandoji, Subdr. . . . . 352
Khandu Jadow, Jemdr. . . . . 325
Khan Karam Khan, Ressaldar . . 171

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Khan Muhammad Khan, Jemdr. | 306 |
| ——— Ressdr. | 306 |
| Kharak Bahadur, Khattri, Subdr. | 190 |
| ——— Singh, Subdr. | 247 |
| ——— Jemdr. 183, | 185 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 351 |
| Kharegat, M. P., Lt.-Col. 302, | 386 |
| Khazan Singh, Jemdr. | 209 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 214 |
| Khem Singh, Subdr. | 362 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 217 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 156 |
| ——— Negi Jemdr. | 220 |
| Khima, Subdr. | 362 |
| Khitab Gul, Subdr.-Maj. | 332 |
| Khooman, Jemdr. | 358 |
| Khubi Ram, Ressaidar | 158 |
| ——— Resaldar | 167 |
| Khuda Bakhsh, Subdr. | 339 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 178 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 342 |
| ——— Khan, Jemdr. | 153 |
| Khuni, Subdr. | 222 |
| Khurshed Ali Khan, Jemdr. | 159 |
| Khusal Chand, Jemdr. | 222 |
| Khusal Khan, Jemdr. | 173 |
| Khushal Singh, Ressaidar | 164 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 334 |
| Khushi Muhammad Khan, Jemdr. | 326 |
| Khushlal Singh, Subdr.-Maj. | 208 |
| Khusyal Singh, Subdr. | 282 |
| Khutia Pun, Jemdr. | 246 |
| Khwaju Khan, Jemdr. | 361 |
| Khwaja Muhammad Khan, Subdr. | 201 |
| Khwaram, Jemdr. | 202 |
| Kidarnath, Jemdr. | 158 |
| Kidd, B. G. B., Lieut. | 335 |
| Kiddie, F., Capt. | 370 |
| Kilgour, H. F., 2nd Lieut. | 85 |
| Kilkelly, P. P., Capt. 309, | 392 |
| Killery, St. J. B., Capt. | 370 |
| Kimber, E. S., 2nd-Lt. | 138 |
| Kincaid-Smith, R., Lt.-Col. | 77 |
| ——— T. M. H., Lieut. | 78 |
| King, A. B., Capt. | 111 |
| ——— A. E., Lt. | 85 |
| ——— A. F. W., Capt. 329, | 393 |
| ——— C. M., 2nd-Lieut. | 80 |
| ——— G., Lieut. 349, | 395 |
| ——— H., Capt. | 214 |
| ——— H. T., Maj. 53, | 295 |
| ——— R. G., Lieut. | 92 |
| ——— R. N., Lieut. | 104 |
| ——— S. W., Capt. | 186 |
| ——— T., Hony. Lt. | 131 |
| ——— W. G., Lt.-Col. | 384 |
| King-King, G., 2nd-Lt. | 99 |
| King-Salter, H. P., Maj. 13, 54, | 147 |
| Kingston, F. A., Capt. | 235 |
| Kino, A. R., 2nd-Lieut. | 109 |
| Kinsman, F. F. I., 2nd-Lieut. | 144 |
| ——— G. R. V., Lieut. | 84 |
| ——— W. A. C., 2nd-Lieut | 118 |
| Kirby, W. L. C., 2nd-Lt. | 88 |
| Kirk, W., Maj. | 25 |
| Kirkbride, T. W., Hony. Lieut. | 84 |
| Kirke, W. M. St. G., Lt. | 175 |
| Kirkland, T., 2nd-Lieut. | 88 |
| Kirkpatrick, C., Lt. 193, | 245 |
| ——— E., Capt. 58, | 258 |
| ——— H., Capt. 290, | 395 |
| ——— H. C., Lt.-Col. 32, | 366 |
| ——— H. F., Capt. | 100 |
| ——— H. J., 2nd-Lieut. | 111 |
| ——— L., Maj. 53, | 126 |
| ——— W., Maj. | 254 |
| Kirkwood, A. S., Lieut. | 143 |
| ——— A. T., Capt. 282, | 299 |
| ——— C. H. K., 2nd-Lieut. | 72 |
| ——— J. N. S., Col. | 69 |
| ——— T. M., Capt. | 352 |
| ——— W. C., 2nd Lieut. | 104 |
| Kirpa Ram, Jemdr. | 156 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 219 |
| ——— Thapa, Subdr. | 233 |
| Kirpa Singh, Jemdr. | 154 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 312 |
| Kirtikar, K. R., Lt.-Col. | 390 |
| Kirwan, A. W. B., Lt.-Col. 1, | 411 |
| ——— B. R., Capt. | 348 |
| ——— R. M., Revd. | 20 |
| Kishan Chand, Subdr. | 218 |
| ——— Singh, Jemdr. | 226 |
| Kishan Singh, Jemdr. | 256 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 343 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 361 |
| Kishanbir Rana, Subdr.-Maj. | 231 |
| Kishan Singh Bisht, Subadar | 230 |
| Kishandhoj Rai, Jemdr. | 238 |
| Kishen Singh, Jemdr. | 247 |
| Kishn Singh, Subdr. | 196 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 217 |
| Kishne Rana, Jemdr. | 223 |
| Kishundat Singh, Jemdr. | 185 |
| Kisson, Jemdr. | 340 |
| Kishun Singh, Jemdr. | 196 |
| ——— Jemdr. (I) | 204 |
| ——— Jemdr. (II) | 204 |
| Kitchin, B., Revd. | 21 |
| ——— C. E., Lt. | 115 |
| ——— I. H., Lt. | 127 |
| ——— W., Revd. | 20 |
| Knaggs, C. F., Lt. 11, | 118 |
| Knapp, K. K., Capt. | 5 |
| ——— P. E., Lieut. | 250 |
| Knapton, H. A. F., Capt. 335, | 393 |
| Knatchbull, G. W. C., Major | 334 |
| Knight, H. B., Vety.-Lt. | 399 |
| ——— W. C., Maj. | 156 |
| Knightley, A. C. E., 2nd-Lieut. | 132 |
| Knollys, R. W. E., Lt. | 257 |
| Knowles, G., Lieut. 59, | 154 |
| ——— J., Capt. | 80 |
| ——— J. K., Lieut. | 198 |
| Knox, A. D'E. 2nd-Lt. | 134 |
| ——— A. W. C., 2nd-Lieut. | 111 |
| ——— A. W. F., Capt. 58, | 257 |
| ——— C. S., Capt. | 119 |
| ——— E. F., Capt. | 217 |
| ——— R. W., Capt. 354, | 394 |
| Koe, A. S., Capt. 9, | 116 |
| Koebel, C. E., Lt. | 99 |
| ——— F. E., Lt. | 248 |
| ——— F. O., 2nd-Lt. | 139 |
| ——— H. A., Capt. | 82 |
| Kondalrayadu, Subdr. | 285 |
| Kondoji, Subdr. | 354 |
| Krazan Singh, Jemdr. | 258 |
| Kreyer, F. A. C., Maj. 36, | 329 |
| Kriekenbeek, R. E. E., Lt. 331, | 334 |
| Kripal Singh, Subdr. | 216 |
| Krishna Appaji, Jemdr. | 315 |
| ——— Palao, Subdr. | 328 |
| ——— Singh, Subdr. | 292 |
| Krishnajirao Salunke Jemdr. | 333 |
| Krishnaji Geakwar, Subdr. | 315 |
| ——— Rao Sinde, Subdr. | 325 |
| ——— Sinday, Ressdr. | 305 |
| Krismiaji Rao, Jemdr. | 265 |
| Krisnasami, Subdr. | 293 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 294 |
| Kristayya, Subdr. | 291 |
| Kubair Singh, Subdr. | 319 |
| Kuch Behar, H. H. Maharaja of, Hony. Lt.-Col. | 158 |
| Kudrat Khan, Risldr. | 308 |
| Kukday, K. V., Capt. 321, | 393 |
| Kullunder Khan, Subdr. | 281 |
| Kulman Ale, Subdr. | 223 |
| Kumarasami, Subdr. | 297 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 283 |
| Kundal Khan, Ressaidar | 244 |
| Kunwar Singh, Subdr. | 299 |
| Kunwar, Jiuraj Singh, Jemdr. | 194 |
| Kuper, C. V. B., Lieut.-Col. | 49 |
| Kuppusami, Subdr. | 285 |
| ——— Subdr. | 287 |
| ——— Subdr.-Maj. | 296 |
| ——— Subdr. | 298 |
| Kurban Ali Khan, Subdr. | 255 |
| ——— Husain Shah, Jemdr. | 342 |
| Kure Ram, Jemdr. | 229 |
| Kureh Singh, Jemdr. | 318 |
| Kurra, Gujar, Jemdr. | 332 |
| Kurun Bir, Subdr. | 340 |
| Kusal Singh Burathoki, Subdr. | 235 |
| Kushi Ram, Jemdr. | 167 |
| Kutbuddin, Subdr. | 178 |

## L

| | |
|---|---|
| La Coste, C. J. C., 2nd-Lieut. | 101 |
| L'Estrange, E. C., Capt. | 128 |
| L'Estrange Malone, E. G. S., 2nd-Lieut. | 102 |
| Labertouche, G. N. L., Capt. | 334 |
| Labh Singh, Jemdr. | 203 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 218 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 229 |
| ——— Subdr. | 303 |
| ——— Ressaidar | 344 |
| Lachman Chowdhari, Jemdr. | 220 |
| Lachhman Rana, Jemdr. | 233 |
| ——— Singh, Jemdr. | 207 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 251 |
| Lachman Dube, Subdr. | 184 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 238 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 183 |
| ——— Nagarkoti, Subdr. | 235 |
| ——— Parshad Awasthi, Jemdr. | 184 |
| ——— Singh, Subdr. | 192 |
| ——— Thapa, Jemdr. | 233 |
| Lachminarayan Misr, Jemdr. | 181 |
| Lackersteen, J., Lt.-Col. | 4 |
| Ladhu, Jemdr. | 210 |
| Ladu Gujar, Jemdr. | 331 |
| Laffan, R. C. K., Lt.-Col. | 367 |
| Lafone, E. M., Maj. | 77 |
| Lafrenais, C. A., Asst. Surgn. | 1 |
| Laik Singh, Subdr. | 222 |
| Lahri Singh, Jemdr. | 155 |
| Laing, D., Hony. Lieut. | 78 |
| ——— F. C., Capt. | 193 |
| ——— G. C., Capt. | 394 |
| Lainson, A. J., Capt. | 137 |
| Lakin, J. H. F., Lieut. 28, | 302 |
| Lakha Singh, Subdr. | 206 |
| ——— Subdr. | 256 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 172 |
| Lakshiman Deshpande, Subdr. | 322 |
| ——— Kadam, Jemdr. | 324 |
| ——— Powar, Subdr. | 325 |
| ——— Rao Sawant, Jemdr. | 330 |
| ——— Singh, Jemdr. | 318 |
| Laksmanna, Jemdr. | 289 |
| ——— Pirumal, Subdr. | 296 |
| Lakshmana Singh, Subdr. | 271 |
| Lakshmayya, Jemdr. | 285 |
| Lala, Jemdr. | 363 |
| ——— Ram, Subdr. | 300 |
| ——— Rawat, Jemdr. 334, | 332 |
| Lal, Ahmad, Jemdr. | 263 |
| Laibahari Singh, Subdr.-Maj. | 189 |
| Lal Khan, Risaldr.-Maj 31, | 308 |
| ——— Subdr. | 324 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 308 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 356 |
| — Mir, Jemdr. | 205 |
| — Sher, Jemdr. | 201 |
| — Singh, Gurung, Jemdr. | 260 |
| ——— Rawat, Jemdr. | 220 |
| Lal Singh, Ressaidar. | 163 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 155 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 188 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 209 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 215 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 245 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 251 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 253 |
| ——— Subdr. | 334 |
| ——— Gusain, Jemdr. | 230 |
| Lalor, N. P. O' G., Capt. 278, | 389 |
| Lalta Parshad Agnihotri, Jemdr. | 181 |
| Lamb, A. J., Maj. | 411 |
| ——— E. J., Maj. 35, 114, | 149 |
| ——— G., Capt. | 382 |
| ——— G. R., Capt. | 248 |
| ——— H. C., Col. | 70 |
| Lambagraon, Raja Jaichund of, Honry. Maj. | 218 |
| Lambarde, J. B., 2nd-Lieut. | 125 |
| Lambert, E. P., Maj. | 88 |
| ——— T. S., Capt. | 120 |
| ——— W., Lt.-Col. 31, | 56 |
| ——— W. J., Lieut. | 344 |
| Lamont, G. B., Lieut. | 74 |
| ——— J. C., Maj. | 380 |
| Lampen, F. H., 2nd-Lieut. | 287 |
| ——— J., Major | 186 |
| Lancaster, E. H., 2nd-Lieut. | 99 |
| ——— J., Lt.-Col. | 385 |
| Lance, F. Fitz. H., Lieut. | 173 |
| Landale, G., Lieut. | 76 |
| Landon, C. R. H. P., 2nd-Lieut. | 310 |
| ——— H. J. S., Lt.-Col. | 101 |
| Lane, A. V., Lt.-Col. 35, 148, | 367 |
| ——— C. A., Capt. | 364 |
| ——— D. T., Maj. | 380 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Lane, F. C., Capt. | 43 |
| ——— F. M., Capt. | 340 |
| ——— H. A., Capt. | 346 |
| ——— H. P., Capt. | 351 |
| ——— J. T. H., 2nd-Lieut. | 186 |
| ——— T. E. M., Lieut. | 284 |
| ——— W. B., Maj. 204, | 380 |
| ——— W. H., Lieut. | 349 |
| ——— W. L., Lieut.-Col. 32, | 367 |
| Lang, A. G. B., Maj. | 232 |
| ——— C. F. G., Lieut. | 305 |
| ——— E. A., Lieut. | 141 |
| ——— E. B., Maj. | 157 |
| ——— E. M., Capt. | 231 |
| ——— G. G., Capt. | 108 |
| Langdale, C. A. J. S., 2nd-Lieut. | 122 |
| Langdon, J. F. P., Capt. | 124 |
| Langford, E. C., Sub-Condr. | 93 |
| Langhorne, J. A. D., Lieut. | 247 |
| Langley, J. P., Major | 84 |
| Langston, T. A. O., Capt. 184, | 382 |
| Langton, S., 2nd-Lieut. | 145 |
| Langtry, H. V. M., Capt. | 240 |
| Lanyon, C. V., Lieut. | 103 |
| ——— W. M., Lieut. | 143 |
| Lapsley, W., Lieut. 191, | 397 |
| Larasap Khan, Subdr. | 207 |
| Lash, A. O., Capt. | 327 |
| Lashkari Khan, Jemdr. | 341 |
| Lashkari Ram, Subdr. | 192 |
| Latham, A., 2nd-Lieut. 71, | 198 |
| ——— R. O., 2nd-Lieut. | 85 |
| Lathbury, H. O., Capt. | 91 |
| Latif Khan, Jemdr. | 282 |
| Lauder, F. P., Lieut. | 371 |
| Laurie, J. W., Lieut.-Genl. | 145 |
| Laverton, H. S., Capt. | 76 |
| Lavie, H. E., 2nd-Lieut. | 141 |
| Law, A. D., 2nd-Lieut. | 119 |
| ——— C. A., Lieut. 12, | 138 |
| Lawes, T. C., 2nd-Lieut. | 86 |
| Lawford, E. E. M., Col. 27, 52, | 263 |
| Lawrence, B., Lieut. | 109 |
| ——— H. R., 2nd-Lieut. | 82 |
| ——— J. G., Lieut. | 111 |
| ——— W. A., Maj.-Genl. | 67 |
| ——— W. L., Lieut. | 115 |
| ——— W. R., Esq. | 1 |
| Lawrence Archer, J. H., Capt. | 43 |
| Lawrenson, T. G. P., Capt. | 276 |
| ——— W. R., Lieut. 23, | 296 |
| Lawson, D., Capt. | 370 |
| ——— H., Lt.-Col. | 283 |
| ——— O. H., Capt. | 207 |
| Laxuman Parab, Subdr. | 323 |
| ——— Satam, Jemdr. | 317 |
| Layton, G. V. T., 2nd-Lt. | 83 |
| Leach, F. J., 2nd-Lieut. | 135 |
| ——— H. P., Brigr.-Genl. 9, 51, 68, 69, | 70 |
| ——— J., Brigr.-Genl. 17, 50, 68, | 84 |
| Leahy, A. W. D., Maj. | 377 |
| Leake, C. L., 2nd-Lieut. | 113 |
| Lean, W. W., Lt.-Col. | 157 |
| Leary, G. E., Lt. | 371 |
| Leason, F. W., Sub-Condr. | 93 |
| Leckie, F. W. V., Col. | 69 |
| Lecky, R. St. C., Maj. | 84 |
| Lee, A. W. H., Capt. | 286 |
| ——— F., Maj. | 77 |
| ——— H. H., Lieut. | 117 |
| ——— H. R., Capt. | 81 |
| ——— S. H., 2nd-Lieut. | 103 |
| ——— W. A., Lt.-Col. | 385 |
| Leeds, W. H. A. St. J., Lieut.-Col. | 413 |
| ——— T. L., Capt. 256, | 258 |
| Lees, C. H. B., Capt. 58, | 250 |
| ——— K., Vety.-Maj. 20, | 398 |
| Leggatt, A. F. S., Lieut. | 98 |
| Legge, S. F., Capt. | 102 |
| Leggett, E. H. G., Lt. | 85 |
| ——— W. N., Lt. | 83 |
| Legh, P. R., Maj. | 329 |
| Lehna Singh, Subdr. | 211 |
| ——— Subdr., 1st | 252 |
| ——— Subdr., 2nd | 252 |
| ——— Risldr.-Maj. | 357 |
| ——— Subdr.-Maj. | 253 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 227 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 254 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 299 |
| Leicester, B., Capt. | 114 |
| ——— J. C. H., Lieut. 158, | 395 |
| Leigh, C., Capt. | 116 |
| ——— *Hon.* R., Maj. | 74 |
| Leith, A. R., Lt. | 137 |
| Leitrim, C., Earl of, 2nd-Lt. | 78 |
| Lekhma, Subdr.-Maj. | 194 |
| Lekhu Gujar, Jemdr. | 331 |
| Lely, K. L. P., Lt. | 135 |
| LeMerchant, O. C., Maj. | 124 |
| LeMesurier, H. G., Lt. | 92 |
| LeMessurier, G. D. S., 2nd-Lt. 71, | 215 |
| LeMottee, G. H., Lt.-Col. | 366 |
| Leney, H., 2nd-Lt. | 76 |
| Lenfesty, L. D. E., 2nd-Lt. | 87 |
| Lennox, G. M., Lt. | 330 |
| Lenox-Conyngham, H. M., Vety. Lieut. 18, | 399 |
| Leonard, A. W., Maj. | 353 |
| ——— W. H., Lieut. | 397 |
| LeQuesne, F. S., Maj. | 389 |
| Leslie, A. E., Lt.-Col. 34, | 326 |
| ——— *Sir* C. H., Col. 22, 52, | 69 |
| ——— C. S. D., Capt. | 47 |
| ——— G. A. J., Maj. | 91 |
| ——— G. F., Maj. | 147 |
| ——— J. T. W., Maj. 3, | 378 |
| ——— P. N., Capt. | 346 |
| ——— S. H. P., Nursing Sister | 372 |
| ——— T. D., Maj. 38, | 345 |
| ——— W. S., Lieut. | 212 |
| Lesslie, W. B., Capt. | 315 |
| Lester, C. D., Capt. | 330 |
| Lethbridge, S., Capt. | 42 |
| ——— W., Capt. 28, | 395 |
| Leventon, A., Capt. | 383 |
| Leveson-Gower, C. C., Capt. | 305 |
| Lewes, C. G., Capt. | 132 |
| Lewin, C. M., Lt. | 77 |
| ——— W. H., Lt.-Col. | 353 |
| Lewis, B. G., Lt.-Col. | 120 |
| ——— C. A., Genl. | 139 |
| ——— C. E., Capt. | 128 |
| ——— C. H., Capt. | 310 |
| ——— D. S., Lt.-Col. | 277 |
| ——— E., Hony. Lt. | 135 |
| ——— H., 2nd-Lieut. | 312 |
| ——— H. A., Lieut. | 248 |
| ——— H. L., Lieut. | 92 |
| ——— J. A. K. C., 2nd-Lieut. | 117 |
| ——— L. C., Lieut. 29, | 104 |
| ——— P. E., Lieut. | 86 |
| Lewtas, J., Lt.-Col. | 375 |
| Ley, A. E. H., 2nd-Lt. | 128 |
| ——— W. G., Major | 139 |
| Leyborne-Popham, E., Lieut. | 263 |
| Liddell, W. A., Capt. | 2 |
| Light, R. H., Lt.-Col. | 330 |
| Lightfoot, J., Lt.-Col. | 418 |
| ——— J. S., Lieut.-Col. | 110 |
| ——— T. W., Capt. | 189 |
| Lila-dhar Thapa, Subdr. | 237 |
| Lillie, F. S., Capt. | 111 |
| Lillingston, W. E. G., Capt. | 344 |
| Lilly, G. W., Capt. | 272 |
| Lincoln, C. H. S., Capt. 318, | 394 |
| ——— N. H., Lieut. | 118 |
| ——— S. W., Maj. | 46 |
| Lind, A. G., Lieut. 256, | 257 |
| Lindesay, A. L., Maj. 205, | 406 |
| ——— G. W. G., Capt. | 216 |
| ——— V. E. H., Capt. 237, | 383 |
| Lindsay, A. B., Capt. | 234 |
| ——— H. A. P., Capt. | 47 |
| ——— W. D., 2nd-Lt. | 84 |
| Lingard, L. E., Nursing Sister | 372 |
| Lingayya, Jemdr. | 291 |
| Lingiah, Subdr. | 351 |
| Linell, E., Sub-Condr. | 93 |
| Lipsett, L. J., Capt. | 111 |
| Liston, W. G., Capt. | 395 |
| Little, A. C., 2nd-Lt. | 81 |
| ——— C., Col. 70, | 384 |
| ——— E. M., 2nd-Lt. | 87 |
| ——— I. M., Lieut. | 207 |
| ——— J. W., Lieut. | 397 |
| ——— M. O., Col. 70, | 78 |
| ——— S., Lt.-Col. | 376 |
| ——— S. K. H., 2nd-Lt. | 144 |
| ——— W. C., Lieut. | 300 |
| Littledale, H. C. T., Lt.-Col. | 74 |
| Livesay, J., 2nd-Lt. | 139 |
| Livingstone-Learmouth, N. J. C., Lt. | 80 |
| Llewellyn, F., 2nd-Lieut. | 139 |
| Lloyd, A. M., Major | 288 |
| ——— C. E., Major 26, | 46 |
| ——— I. M. A., Nursing Sister | 372 |
| ——— J. H., Capt. 5, | 318 |
| Lloyd, K. H., Lieut. | 294 |
| ——— L. W. M., 2nd-Lieut. | 111 |
| ——— O. E. P., Lt.-Col. 28, | 367 |
| ——— R. O., Col. 31, 70, | 90 |
| ——— T. O., Capt. | 130 |
| ——— W. E. E., Capt. 38, | 352 |
| ——— W. H. A., 2nd-Lt. | 72 |
| Lloyd-Jones, F. L., Capt. 36, | 327 |
| Loch, C. G., Lady Supdt. | 372 |
| ——— E. C., Lieut. 9, | 155 |
| ——— G. C. B., Lieut. | 177 |
| ——— G. G., Capt. 98, | 403 |
| ——— H. F., Maj. 20, 54, | 181 |
| ——— J. C., Lieut. 39, 188, | 235 |
| ——— S. G., Lieut. | 266 |
| Lock, F. H., Capt. | 109 |
| ——— F. R. E., Capt. | 318 |
| Locker, W. J., Lt. | 139 |
| Lockhart, R. N., Capt. | 87 |
| Lockhart-Mure, W. C., Capt. | 309 |
| Lofts, H. E., Sub-Condr. | 93 |
| Logan, J., Maj. | 418 |
| ——— L. S., Lieut. | 290 |
| ——— M. H., Capt. | 108 |
| Logan-Home, F. C., Maj. 262, | 265 |
| ——— G. J. N., Maj. | 110 |
| Lokanadan, Jemdr. | 295 |
| Long, H. J., Revd. | 9 |
| ——— T. F., Hony. Lieut. | 141 |
| ——— W. C., Lt. | 396 |
| Longden, A. B., Capt. | 218 |
| ——— R. J., Lieut. | 140 |
| Longfield, A. P., Major | 86 |
| ——— C. R., Rev. | 23 |
| Longhurst, A. L., Lieut. | 280 |
| Longley, J. R., Capt. | 121 |
| Longridge, J. A., Lieut. | 48 |
| Lord, H. P. M., Lt. | 335 |
| Lorimer, D. L. R., Lt. 58, | 245 |
| ——— E., 2nd Lt. | 72 |
| Loring, C. B., Capt. | 312 |
| Loudon, F. A., Major | 295 |
| ——— J. A., Major | 283 |
| Lough, A. T., Lieut. | 87 |
| Lousada, F. P., Lt.-Col. | 140 |
| Love, E.-W.-P., 2nd-Lt. | 81 |
| Loveday, F. W., Lt. | 83 |
| Lovell, A. N., Capt. | 344 |
| ——— W. P., Lieut. | 106 |
| Low, A., Genl. | 77 |
| ——— H. L., Lieut. | 143 |
| ——— J., Revd. | 14 |
| ——— R. B., Capt. | 161 |
| ——— *Sir* R. C., Genl. 31, 50, | 67 |
| Lowe, N. H. S., Capt. | 134 |
| Lowis, H. E., Capt. | 331 |
| Lowndes, A. H. W., Major | 147 |
| Lowry, H. D., Capt. | 128 |
| ——— H. W., Maj. 28, | 46 |
| ——— J. H., Capt. | 278 |
| ——— W. H., Lt.-Col. | 298 |
| Lowsley, M. M., Capt. | 371 |
| Lowson, C. S., Lieut. 341, | 396 |
| Lowth, F. R., Lt.-Col. | 104 |
| Lowther, H. Capt. | 350 |
| Luard, C. C., Capt. | 141 |
| Lucas, F. G., Bt. Major | 200 |
| ——— G. W. C., Lt. | 309 |
| ——— H. C. E., Col. 31, 45, | 70 |
| ——— L. W., 2nd-Lt. | 100 |
| Luchman Singh, Jemdr. | 197 |
| Luchmya, Subdr. | 317 |
| Luck, C. A., Capt. | 241 |
| ——— *Sir* G., Lieut.-Genl. 17, 50, | 67 |
| Luddington, W. J. C., Lt. | 120 |
| Lugard, E. J., Capt. | 261 |
| ——— T. M., Capt. | 87 |
| Lukin, R. C. W., Capt. | 161 |
| Lukis, C. P., Lt.-Col. | 376 |
| Lumb, F. G. E., Lieut. | 220 |
| Lumsden, A. F., 2nd-Lt. | 98 |
| ——— H. R. W., Lt.-Col. 19, | 184 |
| ——— J. S. S., Capt. | 381 |
| ——— P. J., Maj. | 380 |
| Lund, F. T., Capt. | 78 |
| Lush, R. F., Capt. | 108 |
| Lushington, E. C. M., Lt.-Col. | 38 |
| ——— W. N., Capt. 48, | 199 |
| Lutyens, J. G., Lt.-Col. 19, | 90 |
| Luximon-rao Jadow, Jemdr. | 305 |
| Luxmoore, C. de J., Lt. 353, | 354 |
| ——— N., Capt. | 105 |
| Lyall, R. A., Lieut. | 213 |
| ——— C. R., 2nd-Lt. | 217 |
| Lye, R. C., Capt. | 204 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Lyell, A. G., 2nd-Lt. | 71 |
| Lyle, A. F. A., Maj. | 135 |
| ——H. N., Lieut. | 290 |
| Lynch, M., Hony. Capt. | 125 |
| Lyne, C. V. N., Capt. | 286 |
| Lyon, C. A., Lt. | 82 |
| ——J. W. H., Capt. 295, | 416 |
| Lyon-Campbell, C. H. D., Capt. 27, 54, 55, | 102 |
| Lyons, J. G., Lieut. | 214 |
| ——J. J., Lieut. | 124 |
| ——R. W. S., Maj. | 391 |
| Lyons-Montgomery, H. F., Lt.-Col. | 45 |
| Lys, A. Fitz, H., Revd. | 30 |
| Lysaght, A. N., Maj., | 111 |
| Lysans, H., Lt.-Col. | 110 |
| ——C. J. H., 2nd-Lieut | 108 |
| Lyster, P. G., 2nd-Lt. | 88 |
| ——W. H., Col. | 69 |

## M

| | |
|---|---|
| McAlester, W. H. S., Capt. | 116 |
| McArdle, A. A. F., Capt. | 394 |
| McArthur, C. J. E. A., Maj 116, | 408 |
| McBarnet, A. E., Capt. | 243 |
| McCandlish, P. D., Capt. | 145 |
| McCarrison, R., Lieut. | 397 |
| McCarthy, J. McD., Capt. | 371 |
| ——O'Leary J., 2nd-Lt. | 118 |
| McCaskill, J. C. H., Capt. | 245 |
| McCay, D., Lieut | 395 |
| McClellan, H. T., Capt. | 74 |
| McCleverty, A. H., 2nd-Lt. | 182 |
| ——P. H., 2nd-Lieut. | 110 |
| McCloghry, J., Lt.-Col. | 390 |
| McConaghey, F., Capt | 243 |
| ——J., Lt.-Col. | 374 |
| McConaghy, C. B., Lieut. | 397 |
| ——J. G., Lt. | 309 |
| ——W., Col. 36, 70, | 390 |
| McCormick, A. L. C., Capt. | 91 |
| ——G. D., Lieut. | 282 |
| McCrea, A. C., Capt. | 218 |
| McCudden, J. H., 2nd-Lt. 72, | 108 |
| McCulloch, T., Maj. | 369 |
| McDermott, A., Hony. Lieut. | 116 |
| ——H., Hony. Capt. | 121 |
| ——J., Hony. Capt. | 5 |
| McDonald, A. D., 2nd-Lt. | 84 |
| ——J., Hony.-Lt. 32, | 126 |
| ——J. H., Capt. | 392 |
| McDonell, M. L., 2nd-Lt. | 82 |
| McDougall, W. A., Vety.-Lt. | 399 |
| McEuen, J. S., Lt. | 117 |
| McEnery, E. T., 2nd-Lt. | 227 |
| McEwen, J., Hony. Lieut. | 123 |
| McGill, H. R., Lieut. | 300 |
| ——H. S., Maj. | 368 |
| McGoverne, M. E., Nursing Sister | 372 |
| McGowan, J. A. B., Vety.-Lieut. | 399 |
| McIntyre, H. D., Maj. | 278 |
| McKay, H. K., Lt.-Col. | 374 |
| ——T., Major | 221 |
| McKechnie, W. E., Lieut. | 396 |
| McKee, G. M. E., Lt.-Col. 298, | 386 |
| McKendrick, A. G., Lieut. | 397 |
| McKenna, J. C., Lieut. | 191 |
| McKenzie, C. F., Lt. | 176 |
| ——H. J., 2nd-Lt. | 116 |
| McKessack, P., Capt. | 371 |
| McLachlan, A., Major | 98 |
| McLaren, R. J., 2nd-Lt. | 108 |
| McLaughlin, H. D., Lt. | 357 |
| McLean, C., Capt. | 130 |
| ——G. N., Lt. | 142 |
| McLeod, D. J. S., Maj.-Genl. 20, 51, | 67 |
| ——T. J., Capt. | 231 |
| McLunnan, F., Lieut. | 371 |
| ——W. K., Maj. | 87 |
| ——D. J. B., 2nd-Lt. | 119 |
| McMunn, J. B., Capt. | 370 |
| McNeile, D. H., Capt. | 173 |
| McPherson, D. W., Capt. | 394 |
| ——D. W., 2nd-Lt. | 270 |
| ——G., Capt. 318, 342, | 394 |
| ——J. B., Lieut. | 145 |
| McQueen, M. S., Lieut. | 201 |
| McRae, A., 2nd-Lt. | 108 |
| ——A. H. L., Lieut. | 135 |
| ——H. N., Col. 70, | 225 |
| ——H. St. G. M., Lt. | 195 |
| McSwiney, E. F. H., Lt.-Col. | 343 |
| McVean, D. A. D., Capt. | 225 |
| McVittie, R. H., Capt. | 413 |
| McWatters, G. A., Lieut. | 291 |
| ——H. C., Lt. | 203 |
| McWhinnie, W. J., Major 32, | 54 |
| MacAllan, A. R., 2nd-Lt. | 117 |
| Macalpine-Leny, W. H., Lt. | 83 |
| Macandrew, H. J. M., Capt. | 157 |
| Macartney, H. F. T., Major | 187 |
| Macaulay, D. J. M., Lieut. | 153 |
| Macausland, R. C. S., Lt.-Col. | 18 |
| MacBrayne, R. J., 2nd-Lt. | 72 |
| MacCall, H. B., Br.-Genl. 29, 52, 68, | 69 |
| MacCarthy, I. A. O., Capt. | 369 |
| MacCartie, F. F., Lt.-Col. | 391 |
| MacDonald, H. A., *Sir* Brigdr.-Genl. 29, 51, 68, | 70 |
| ——R. W., 2nd-Lt. 71, | 217 |
| Macdonald, C. E. W., Lt.-Col. | 158 |
| ——C. H., Maj. | 351 |
| ——C. P., 2nd-Lt. | 136 |
| ——D. P., Lt.-Col. 49, | 374 |
| ——Fitz, C., Capt. | 413 |
| ——H., Capt. 47, | 354 |
| ——J. M., Revd. | 19 |
| ——S., Maj. | 369 |
| MacDonnel, H. N. F., 2nd-Lt. | 159 |
| ——*Sir* A. P., The Hon'ble | 405 |
| MacDougall, A. J., Capt. | 370 |
| MacEwan, H. F. Capt. | 136 |
| MacFarlan, Capt. J. B. | 84 |
| MacGeorge, H. K., Capt. 21, | 328 |
| MacGilchrist, A. C., Lt. 19, 188, | 396 |
| MacGregor, W. W., Lt. | 142 |
| Macgregor, C. R., Brig.-Genl. 19, 52, 68, | 69 |
| ——G., 2nd-Lt. | 117 |
| Machray, R. S., 2nd-Lt. | 84 |
| Macinnes, I. L., Lt. | 396 |
| Macintyre, D. C. F., Maj. | 234 |
| MacIvor, I., Lieut. | 83 |
| MacKelvie, M., Lieut. 198, | 397 |
| MacKenzie, A. W., Lt.-Col. 228, | 375 |
| MacKenzie, C., Capt. | 166 |
| ——E., Asst. Surgn. | 1 |
| ——G. M., Maj. | 118 |
| ——H. M., Lt. 340, | 396 |
| ——J., Lieut. 57, | 216 |
| ——J. H., Lt. | 98 |
| ——K. L. W., Lieut. | 340 |
| ——W. S., Lt. 119, | 123 |
| Mackenzie-Kennedy, E. C. W., Lt.-Col. | 268 |
| Mackey, H. J. A., Lt. | 88 |
| Mackie, R., Lieut. | 274 |
| Mackinnon, A. C. B., Lieut. | 190 |
| ——W. St. C. H., 2nd-Lt. | 139 |
| Mackintosh, G. H. T., 2nd-Lt. | 84 |
| ——J. B., Capt. | 57 |
| ——W. C. H., Maj 28, | 45 |
| Mackworth, F. J. A., 2nd-Lt. | 85 |
| Maclachlan, R. C. Capt. | 147 |
| ——T. R., Capt. | 221 |
| MacLaren, J. F., Lt.-Col. | 377 |
| ——T. G., Capt. | 116 |
| MacLaughlin, A. J. M., Lt.-Col. | 411 |
| Maclean, A. F., 2nd-Lt. | 72 |
| ——A. J. H., Lt. | 145 |
| ——C. A. H., Lt. | 145 |
| ——D. C. H., Lt. | 98 |
| ——F. B., Lieut.-Col. 13, | 367 |
| Maclear, H., Capt. | 120 |
| Macleod, E. O., 2nd-Lt. | 72 |
| ——K. A., Capt. | 122 |
| ——N., Lt. | 196 |
| ——W. M., Lt. | 305 |
| MacLeod, E. C., Capt. | 382 |
| ——J. N., Capt. | 382 |
| ——R. W., Lieut.-Col. | 210 |
| MacMahon, G. D. R. 2nd-Lt. | 125 |
| ——H. F. E., 2nd-Lt. | 208 |
| ——J. J., Maj. | 84 |
| Macmullen, G. R., Maj. | 257 |
| ——C. N., Lieut. | 196 |
| ——F. C. K., Capt. | 165 |
| Macnab, A. J., Capt. 245, | 380 |
| MacNabb, R. J., 2nd-Lt. | 125 |
| Macnamara, C. C., Lieut. | 143 |
| ——J. W. U., Lieut.-Col. | 376 |
| ——R. J., Maj. | 379 |
| ——W. C. F. R., Capt. 34, | 327 |
| Macnee, H. R., Lieut. 222, | 397 |
| Macnee, K., Lt. | 136 |
| MacNeece, T. F., Lt.-Col. 12, 140, | 367 |
| Maconachie, J., Lt.-Col. 30, | 367 |
| Maconaghy, W., Col. | 36 |
| Maconchy, E. W. S. K., Major 5, | 252 |
| Macpherson, J., Lieut. | 336 |
| ——J. D., Lieut. | 282 |
| ——J. D. G., Capt. | 371 |
| ——N., Capt. 24, | 233 |
| ——R. G., Capt. | 222 |
| ——R. N., Lieut. 221, | 332 |
| Macquoid, C. E. E. F. K., Capt. 57, | 343 |
| Macrae, A. W., Lt.-Col. | 419 |
| ——J. C., 2nd-Lieut. | 125 |
| ——J. L., Capt. 282, | 388 |
| ——R., Lt.-Col. | 374 |
| ——W., 2nd-Lt. | 92 |
| Macready, C. F. M., Maj. | 142 |
| MacSwiney, J. C., Lieut. | 144 |
| Mactaggart, C., Maj. | 378 |
| Mactavish, A., Lieut. | 184 |
| MacTier, H. M., Capt. | 220 |
| Macwatt, R. C., Maj. 361, | 380 |
| Madaman, Jemdr. | 256 |
| Madat, Subdr. | 200 |
| ——Khan, Subdr. | 341 |
| ——Jemdr. | 303 |
| Madden, T. E., Capt. | 198 |
| Maddock, E. C. G., Lieut. 323, | 396 |
| Maddox, R. H., Capt. | 381 |
| Madho Dube, Subdr. | 300 |
| Madho Ram Thapa, Jemdr. | 231 |
| Madho Singh, Jemdr. | 178 |
| Madho Singh Rana, Subdr.-Maj. | 238 |
| Madras Venkatachalam Pirmaul, Jemdr. | 281 |
| Madu Powar, Jemdr. | 319 |
| Maduranayakam, Jamdr. | 267 |
| Madura Nayakar, Jamdr. | 296 |
| Madurai, Subdr. | 292 |
| Maduranayagam, Subdr. | 298 |
| Magar Singh, Risldr.-Maj. | 355 |
| ——Subdr. | 207 |
| Maggar Khan, Jemdr. | 336 |
| Magill-Crichton-Maitland, F. L., Lieut. | 142 |
| Magniac, F. A., Lieut. | 203 |
| Magrath, B. H. B., Capt. | 236 |
| ——C. W. S., Lt.-Col. | 367 |
| ——H. A. F., Capt. 8, | 250 |
| Mahabal Singh, Jemdr. | 189 |
| Mahabal Tewari, Subdr. | 325 |
| Mahabir Pun, Jemr. | 259 |
| ——Singh, Subdr. | 197 |
| ——Jemdr. | 350 |
| ——Jemdr. | 192 |
| ——Khawas, Jemdr. | 231 |
| Mahadav Rao Dalvi, Subdr. | 321 |
| Mahadeo Mali, Jemdr. | 324 |
| ——Parshad Dube, Jemdr. | 360 |
| Mahadewa, Subdr. | 361 |
| Mahajan, Subdr. | 256 |
| Mahammed Saffi, Jemdr. | 324 |
| Mahan Singh, Subdr. | 209 |
| Mahbub Ali, Ressaidar | 242 |
| ——Khan, Subdr.-Maj. | 203 |
| ——Ressaidar. | 343 |
| ——Singh, Jemdr. | 158 |
| Mahendar Sing Bisht, Subdr. | 280 |
| Maher, J., Maj. | 368 |
| Mahesh Narain Dube, Jemdr. | 184 |
| Mahlr Singh, Subdr. | 197 |
| Mahmud, Subdr. | 214 |
| ——Khan, Jemdr. | 313 |
| ——Khan, Subdr. | 320 |
| ——Jemdr. | 264 |
| Mahmud Nur Khan, Jemdr. | 160 |
| Mahomed Abad Khan, Ressaidar | 306 |
| ——Risldr. | 159 |
| Mahon, E. W. S., Lieut. | 39 |
| ——R. H., Maj. 2, | 42 |
| Mahraj Singh, Jemdr. | 353 |
| Mahtab Singh, Ressaidar | 172 |
| ——Subdr.-Maj | 229 |
| ——Jemdr. | 170 |
| Malah Singh, Jemdr. | 250 |
| Maidment, F. G., Maj. 284, | 387 |
| Mainprise, B. W., Lieut. | 177 |
| ——C. W., Capt. 22, | 371 |
| Mainwaring, C. V., Maj. | 299 |
| ——H. B., Maj. 30, 104, | 149 |
| ——H. G., Col. | 70 |
| Mainwaring-White, E. P., Lt. | 98 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Mair, E., Lt.-Col. | 374 |
| Maitland, J., Lt.-Col. | 385 |
| ——— P. J., Brig.-Genl. 36, 52, | 68 |
| Maiyaji Tauray, Subdr. | 340 |
| Majja Singh, Subdr. | 211 |
| Major, F. F., Capt. | 319 |
| Makbul Khan, Risldar. | 160 |
| Makhan Singh, Jemdr. | 158 |
| Makhmad, Jemdr. | 207 |
| Makhoo Khan, Jemdr. | 186 |
| Makin, J. H. W., 2nd-Lt. | 118 |
| Makins, G., Lieut. | 137 |
| Makrir Rana, Subdr. | 233 |
| Maksud Ali Khan, Jemdr. | 356 |
| ——— Guf Khan, Jemdr. | 3.2 |
| Malak Ram, Risldr. | 167 |
| Malapa, Jemdr. | 221 |
| Mal Singh Jemdr. | 195 |
| Malcolm, N., Capt. | 145 |
| ——— P., Maj. 11, 53, | 238 |
| ——— W. L., Capt. 12, | 212 |
| ——— W. S., Lt.-Col. | 403 |
| Malden, C. H., Revd. | 30 |
| Malet, R. J., Lieut. | 274 |
| Malik Dost Muhammad Khan, Jemdr. | 171 |
| ——FaziMahdi Khan, Ressaidar. | 172 |
| ——Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Risldr. | 357 |
| ——Khan Muhammad, Jemdr. | 161 |
| ——Muhammad Khan, Ressdr. | 357 |
| ——Sher Bahadur Khan, Ressdr. | 161 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 357 |
| Malik Umar Hyat, Khan Tiwana, Hony. Lt. | 172 |
| Malkhan Singh, Subdr. | 326 |
| Mall Singh, Jemdr. | 226 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 166 |
| Mallaby, D. L., Capt. 24, | 91 |
| Malleson, W., Capt. | 42 |
| Mallah, Jemdr | 347 |
| Mallock, T. R., Capt. | 102 |
| Mal Singh, Subdr. Maj. | 215 |
| Maluk Singh, Subdr. | 214 |
| Mamara Khan, Risldr. | 241 |
| Magraj, Jemdr. | 187 |
| Manaji Rao, Subdr. | 263 |
| Manawar Khan, Risldr.-Maj. | 309 |
| Mana, Jemdr. | 363 |
| Mana Khan, Subdr.-Maj. | 214 |
| Manbahadur Gurung, Subdr.-Maj. | 260 |
| Manbir Lama, Jemdr. | 261 |
| ——— Limbu, Subdr. | 238 |
| Mander, D'A. W., Capt. | 141 |
| Manera, J. S. G., Lieut.-Col. | 296 |
| Manga Khan, Jemdr. | 336 |
| Mangal, Subdr. | 191 |
| ——— Singh, Jemdr. | 170 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 251 |
| ——— Risldr.-Maj. | 155 |
| ——— Subdr. | 203 |
| ——— Subdr. | 216 |
| ——— Ressaidar. | 241 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 215 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 303 |
| ——— Ressaidar. | 308 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 252 |
| ——— Jemdr. II | 216 |
| Mangin, F. M., Capt. 13, | 369 |
| Mangla Gujar, Subdr. | 332 |
| Manglia, Subdr.-Maj. | 358 |
| ——— Nathu, Subdr. | 358 |
| Manla, Subdr. | 363 |
| Manifold, C. C., Maj. | 379 |
| Manikkam Mudali, V., Subdr. | 283 |
| Manji, Jemdr. | 363 |
| Mankelow, H., Hony. Lieut. | 138 |
| Manna Singh, Jemdr. | 210 |
| Mannaji Rao, Jemdr. | 265 |
| Manning, W. H., Lt.-Col. 59, | 250 |
| Manraj, Thapa, Subdr. | 231 |
| Mansab Ali Khan, Ressaidar | 158 |
| Mansel, W. G., Lt.-Col. | 188 |
| Mansfield, C. B. H., 2nd-Lieut. | 104 |
| ——— H., Lt.-Col. 3, | 45 |
| Mansha Singh, Jemdr. | 229 |
| Man Singh, Subdr. | 251 |
| ——— Risldr. | 154 |
| ——— Subdr.-Maj. | 195 |
| ——— Subdr. | 196 |
| ——— Ressaidar | 164 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 343 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 204 |
| ——— Bohra, Jemdr. | 234 |
| ——— Sing Rana, Subdr. | 259 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Man Singh Thapa, Jemdr. | 232 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 235 |
| Manson, B. E. A., Lieut. | 269 |
| ——— H. G., 2nd-Lt. | 140 |
| ——— J. A. P., Lieut. 48, | 181 |
| Mansur Khan, Subdr. | 254 |
| Manuk, M. W., Lieut. 257, | 396 |
| Manuel, Jemdr. | 296 |
| Maples, J. R., Lt.-Col. | 403 |
| Mapleton, E. A., Lieut.-Col. 9, | 366 |
| Mappin, G. F., Lieut. | 74 |
| Mara Singh, Jemdr. | 250 |
| Maraypa, Subdr. | 276 |
| Marchant, G., Lieut. | 345 |
| Mardall, C. E., Maj. | 44 |
| ——— W. S., Major. 17, 55, | 171 |
| Mardan Ali, Jemdr. | 335 |
| ——— Khan, Jemdr. | 202 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 153 |
| Mardbir Rana, Subdr. | 224 |
| Marden, T. O., Capt. | 114 |
| Marder, E. S., Maj. | 369 |
| Mariacruz, Jemdr. | 267 |
| Maridass, Jemdr. | 280 |
| Marindin, A. H., Capt. | 130 |
| ——— C. C., Lt. | 176 |
| ——— C. R., Lt.-Col. | 402 |
| Marjoribanks, A., 2nd-Lieut. | 331 |
| ——— J. L., Capt. 362, | 394 |
| ——— R. D., Lieut. | 322 |
| Marks, G. F. H., Maj. | 369 |
| ——— R. J., Maj. 167, | 379 |
| Marlow, B. W., Capt. | 44 |
| Maroti Mane, Jemdr. | 333 |
| Marr, C. F., Lieut. | 397 |
| Marrett, H. R., Lt.-Col. 17, | 45 |
| Marriott, A. S., Lt. 349, | 354 |
| ——— E. W. P. V., Capt. | 370 |
| ——— G. B., Lieut. | 101 |
| ——— L. H., Capt. | 47 |
| Marriot-Dodington, W., Capt. | 131 |
| Marsden, E., 2nd-Lieut. | 288 |
| ——— J. C., Lt.-Col. | 386 |
| ——— H. W., Capt. | 283 |
| ——— R. T., Capt. | 86 |
| Marsh, F. C., Capt. | 123 |
| ——— F. G., Lieut. | 291 |
| ——— J. R. M., Capt., | 104 |
| ——— J. T., Lieut. | 161 |
| Marshall, D. G., Maj. 171, | 380 |
| ——— F. M. H., Maj. | 122 |
| ——— F. W., 2nd-Lt. | 93 |
| ——— H. J. M., Capt. | 266 |
| ——— H. T., Lieut. | 181 |
| ——— K. F. C., Capt. 24, | 145 |
| ——— T. E., Capt. | 87 |
| ——— W., 2nd-Lieut. | 71 |
| ——— W. M. K., Capt. | 144 |
| ——— W. S., Lt.-Col. | 218 |
| Martelli, H. de C., Lieut. | 88 |
| Martin, A. R., Col. | 70 |
| ——— E. E., Vety.-Lieut. 23, | 399 |
| ——— E. V., Capt. | 199 |
| ——— E. W. F., Lt.-Col. | 230 |
| ——— F., Capt. 9, | 207 |
| ——— G. D., Lieut. | 161 |
| ——— H. M., Capt. | 107 |
| ——— H. W., Lieut. 240, | 258 |
| ——— R., Capt. 59, | 254 |
| ——— T., Sub-Condr. | 92 |
| Martyn, A. W., Capt. | 134 |
| Masefield, R., Capt. | 135 |
| Mason, A. R. L., Lt. | 86 |
| ——— C. A., Revd. | 14 |
| ——— H. E. M., Maj. 287, | 295 |
| ——— H. M., Col. 38, 70, | 346 |
| ——— P. G., Lieut. | 81 |
| Masson, D. P., Lt.-Col. 1, | 409 |
| ——— J., Lieut. | 397 |
| Massy, H. S., Lieut.-Col. | 173 |
| Mastan Sing, Subdr. | 228 |
| Master, A. E., Capt. | 370 |
| Masters, A., Col. 7, 50, | 70 |
| Masterson, J. E. I., Maj. 14, | 105 |
| Masti Mummadi Ramchandra Raja, Jemdr. | 263 |
| Maston, J., 2nd Lieut. | 139 |
| Matab Sing, Jemdr. | 195 |
| Matadin Pande, Subdr.-Major. | 354 |
| Mata Din, Singh, Jemdr. | 188 |
| Matapalt Sing, Subdr. | 192 |
| Matbar Khan, Subdr. | 193 |
| ——— Singh Thapa, Jemdr. | 234 |
| Mather, D., 2nd-Lt. | 98 |
| Mathew, C. T., Capt. | 311 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Mathew, C. M., Capt. | 389 |
| ——— T., Lieut | 350 |
| Mathewes, J. R., Maj. 26, 53, | 204 |
| Mathew-Lannowe, B. H., Capt. 74, | 99 |
| Mathews, E. A. C., Lieut. 162, 195, | 396 |
| Mathias, L. J., Major 36, | 46 |
| ——— T. G., Lieut. | 129 |
| Mathura-parshad, Subdr. | 291 |
| Matthews, A. M., Lieut. | 94 |
| Maturin, B. A., Maj. | 368 |
| Matwali, Subdr. | 303 |
| Maud, C. C., Lieut. 13, 107, | 148 |
| ——— P., Capt. | 177 |
| ——— W. H., Capt. | 107 |
| Maude, E. W., 2nd-Lieut. | 99 |
| Maughan, F. G., Lieut. | 141 |
| Maula Bakhsh Khan, Subdr. | 186 |
| Mauladad Khan, Subdr. | 398 |
| Maung Tha Nu, Asst. Surgn. | 1 |
| Maunsell, E. B., Lt. | 310 |
| ——— E. L., Lieut.-Col. 21, | 367 |
| Maurice, G. T. K., Capt. | 370 |
| Mausam Khan, Subdr. | 335 |
| Mawaz Khan, Subdr. | 317 |
| Mawjiram Ahir, Subdr. | 328 |
| Mawson, W. A., Lt.-Col. 11, 164, | 375 |
| Maxwell, A. G., Bt.-Maj. 57, | 158 |
| ——— D. W., Lieut. | 237 |
| ——— E. L., 2nd-Lieut. | 105 |
| ——— F. A., Capt. | 172 |
| ——— G. W., Maj. 29, | 52 |
| ——— H. G., Capt. 39, | 170 |
| ——— H. M., Vety.-Capt. | 398 |
| ——— L. L., Maj. | 154 |
| ——— P. B., 2nd-Lieut. | 216 |
| ——— R. M., Maj. | 191 |
| ——— R. P., Capt. | 194 |
| ——— W. F., Lieut. | 315 |
| ——— W. L., Maj. 14, 54, | 162 |
| ——— W. L., Lieut. 39, 330, | 342 |
| Maxwell-Scott, W. J., Lieut. | 117 |
| May, J. P., 2nd-Lieut. | 318 |
| Maya Singh, Jemdr. | 303 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 200 |
| Maycock, F. W. O., Lieut. | 106 |
| Mayhew, C., Revd. | 14 |
| Maynard, F. P., Maj. | 379 |
| Mayne, A. B., Maj. | 356 |
| ——— C. B., Maj. 24, | 90 |
| ——— C. E. M., Lieut. | 307 |
| ——— H. B., Capt. | 87 |
| ——— R. C. G., Col. 70, | 342 |
| Mayo, G. L. L., 2nd-Lt. 13, | 82 |
| Mazhar Ali Khan, Ressaidr. | 159 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 149 |
| Mead, H. R., Maj. | 329 |
| ——— M., Hony. Lieut. | 132 |
| Meade, J. deC. D., Lt.-Col. | 160 |
| ——— J. J., Lt.-Col. | 403 |
| ——— J. W. B., Lt.-Col. | 345 |
| Meade-Waldow, E. R., 2nd-Lieut. | 147 |
| Meadows, C. A. G. P., Lieut. | 188 |
| Meagher, D. J., Hony. Capt. | 17 |
| Meakin, H. B., Capt. | 345 |
| Mears, A., Col. | 1 |
| ——— C. D., Capt. | 160 |
| Mecredy, H., 2nd-Lieut. | 86 |
| Medley, A. G., Capt., 7, 50, | 173 |
| ——— E. J., Maj. | 171 |
| Megaw, J. W. D., Lieut. | 396 |
| Megchand Gharti, Subdr. | 233 |
| Megha, Subdr. | 363 |
| Mehar Sing, Ressaidar | 160 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 222 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 336 |
| ——— Singh, Subdr. | 300 |
| ——— Gurung | 284 |
| Mehilal Singh, Jemdr. | 354 |
| Mehr Chand, Asst. Surgn. | 1 |
| Meiklejohn, W. H., *Sir*, Maj.-Genl. 22, 51, | 68 |
| ——— W. L. S., Lieut. | 274 |
| Mein, A. L., Lt.-Col. | 90 |
| ——— F. B., Lt.-Col. 18, | 193 |
| ——— J. E., Col. | 70 |
| Meinertzhagen, R., Lieut. | 102 |
| Meli, F. O. N., Capt. | 389 |
| Melliss, C. J., Maj. 59, | 324 |
| ——— H., Capt. | 327 |
| ——— H., Col. *Sir* | 69 |
| Mellor, J., Lieut. | 86 |
| Melosch, C. L., Maj. | 414 |
| Melvill, C. W., Lieut. | 128 |
| ——— J. L., Lieut. | 75 |
| ——— T. P., Lieut. | 115 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Melville, A., Capt. | 334 |
| ——— C. H., Maj. | 368 |
| ——— C. W., Lieut. 168, | 397 |
| ——— E. P. A., 2nd-Lieut. | 204 |
| ——— H. B., Maj. | 380 |
| ——— H. G., Capt. 243, | 381 |
| ——— J. S., Maj. | 185 |
| Mennie, J. O., Capt. | 342 |
| Menzies, G. F., Capt. | 39 |
| ——— R. S., Maj. | 413 |
| ——— S., Maj. | 102 |
| ——— V. G., Lieut. | 311 |
| Mercer, A. A., Lieut. | 127 |
| ——— C. A., Col. 13, 52, | 69 |
| ——— W. H. W., Capt. 23, | 296 |
| Merewether, H. A., Maj. | 159 |
| Merriman, A. B., Lieut. 339, | 342 |
| Mesham, C. H., Capt. | 144 |
| Metge, R. H., Lt. | 129 |
| Meyer, C. H. L., Maj. | 391 |
| Meysey-Thompson, H. J., Lieut. | 147 |
| Meynell, G., Capt. | 135 |
| ——— H., Lt. | 106 |
| Mhadoorao Sawant, Subdr. | 324 |
| Mian Khan, Jemdr. | 178 |
| ——— Khushal Chand, Jemdr. | 163 |
| ——— Shibdeo Singh, Ressaidar | 166 |
| Middlemass, R. W. H., Lieut. | 187 |
| Middleton, H. J. J., Lieut.-Col. | 155 |
| ——— R. C., Lieut. | 135 |
| ——— W., 2nd-Lieut. | 135 |
| ——— W. H., Lieut. | 125 |
| Mihan Singh, Jemdr. | 209 |
| Mihr Khan, Subdr. | 210 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 301 |
| Mihrab Shah, Jemdr. | 341 |
| Miles, P. J., Capt. | 256 |
| Miley, J. A., Col. 2, 44, | 69 |
| Milford, E., Lieut. | 126 |
| ——— K. E., 2nd-Lieut. | 88 |
| Millar, W. H., Major | 227 |
| ——— W. M., Vety.-Lieut. | 399 |
| Miller, A., Capt. 287, | 389 |
| ——— H., Lieut. 285, | 301 |
| ——— H. G. B., 2nd-Lieut. | 113 |
| ——— J. G., 2nd-Lieut. | 413 |
| ——— L. G., Capt. | 404 |
| ——— W. B., Lt.-Col. 9, | 366 |
| Mills, E. C., Maj. | 108 |
| ——— H. A., Nursing Sister | 372 |
| Milman, E. W. E., Lieut. | 106 |
| Milne, A., Lt.-Col. | 391 |
| ——— C., Capt. | 381 |
| ——— J. W., Capt. | 292 |
| ——— R. T., Lieut. 14, | 126 |
| ——— T., 2nd-Lt. | 72 |
| Milner, A. E., Capt. 25, | 370 |
| Milnes, G., Capt. | 87 |
| Milward, C. A., Lieut. 187, | 252 |
| Minchin, H. D. M., Lt.-Col. | 32 |
| Minogue, J. O'B., Capt. 33, 54, 55, | 108 |
| Mir Abbas, Subdr.-Maj. | 274 |
| ——— Ahmad Ali, Subdr. | 353 |
| ——— Alam, Subdr. | 205 |
| ——— Subdr. | 257 |
| ——— Jan, Subdr. | 209 |
| ——— Khan, Jemdr. | 171 |
| ——— Baz Khan, Ressaidar | 164 |
| ——— Dad Khan, Ressaidar | 161 |
| ——— Hasan, Subadar | 253 |
| ——— Ali, Subdr. | 193 |
| ——— Hossain Shah, Jemdr. | 341 |
| ——— Haidar Shah Khan, Risldr.-Maj. | 312 |
| ——— Hidayat Ali, Jemdr. | 343 |
| ——— Jafar Khan, Jemdr. | 161 |
| ——— Mahomed Hyath Ali, Jemdr. | 349 |
| ——— Mazhar Ali, Subdr. | 297 |
| ——— Muksud Ali, Jemdr. | 343 |
| Mir Mumtawz Hossain, Jemdr. | 346 |
| ——— Sadik, Jemdr. | 342 |
| ——— Shamsher Ali, Subdr. | 198 |
| ——— Zahir-ud-din, Jemdr. | 273 |
| ——— Zaman, Jemdr. | 174 |
| Miran Baksh Khan, Subdr. | 193 |
| Miran Shah, Jemdr. | 257 |
| Mirza Abbas Beg, Subdr. | 330 |
| ——— Abdul Latif Beg, Jemdr. | 281 |
| ——— Bakhsh, Subdr. | 302 |
| ——— Karim Beg, Ressdr. | 343 |
| ——— Khalilullah Khan, Jemdr. | 163 |
| ——— Muhammad Beg, Subdr.-Maj. | 324 |
| ——— Rahim Beg, Subdr. | 186 |
| ——— Raheemoollah Beg, Ressdr. | 345 |
| Mirza Rustom Beg, Jemdr. | 330 |
| ——— Shah, Jemdr. | 339 |
| ——— Umrao Beg, Ressdr. | 305 |
| Misri Khan, Rissaldar-Major | 172 |
| Mistri, K. H., Lt.-Col. | 391 |
| Mit Singh, Jemdr. 250, | 252 |
| Mitchell, C. J., Lieut. | 131 |
| ——— G. W., Maj. | 318 |
| ——— H. S., 2nd-Lieut. | 136 |
| ——— L. A., Capt. | 369 |
| ——— R. W. H., Capt. | 118 |
| ——— W. J., Capt. | 336 |
| Mitford, J. P., 2nd-Lt. | 127 |
| Mitt Singh, Subdr. | 195 |
| ——— Subdr.-Maj. | 210 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 165 |
| Mitter, R. K., Capt. | 388 |
| Miya Singh, Subdr. | 303 |
| Miyan Nar Singh, Subdr. | 219 |
| Miyan, Narendra Singh, Subdr. | 219 |
| ——— Sita Ram Singh, Subdr. | 197 |
| Moberly, A. H., Lieut. | 313 |
| ——— B. R., Lieut. 11, | 255 |
| ——— F. J., Maj. | 218 |
| ——— H. S., Lieut. 59, | 286 |
| Mobin Khan, Subdr. | 202 |
| Mocatta, D. E., Maj. | 230 |
| Mockett, H. B., Lieut. | 77 |
| Mockler, G. H. G., Capt. 39, | 300 |
| Moens, A. W. H. M., Lieut. | 251 |
| Moffat, A. S. W., Capt. | 123 |
| Moffit, F. W., Capt. | 132 |
| Moffitt, T. B., Lieut.-Col. 24, | 367 |
| Moggridge, J. A., Maj. | 128 |
| Mohabat Khan, Jemdr. | 323 |
| Mohan, Jemdr. | 218 |
| Mohan Singh, Subdr. | 189 |
| Mohar Singh, Subdr. | 318 |
| Mohidin Khan, Subdr. | 320 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 305 |
| Mohun Lal, Jemdr. | 358 |
| Moir, D. M., Maj. | 380 |
| ——— J. E., Lieut. | 162 |
| ——— J. S. S., 2nd-Lieut. | 114 |
| Molar Ram, Subdr.-Maj. | 187 |
| Mokam Khan, Jemdr. | 354 |
| Molesworth, A. L. M., 2nd-Lt. | 110 |
| ——— E. H., Lt.-Col. 23, 53, | 224 |
| ——— E. K., Lt. | 266 |
| ——— H. C., Maj. | 82 |
| ——— H. E., Capt. | 86 |
| ——— W., Capt. | 388 |
| Mollison, E. J., 2nd-Lt. | 98 |
| Molloy, G. M., Lieut. | 309 |
| Molony, A. D., Lieut. | 280 |
| ——— C. V., Lieut. | 134 |
| Molu, Jemdr. | 191 |
| Molyneux, E. M. J., Capt. | 165 |
| Molyneux-Seel, L. E. H., Lt. | 123 |
| Money, E. D., Capt. | 232 |
| ——— E. F. D., Lieut. | 238 |
| ——— G. A., Lt.-Col. | 172 |
| Money-Shewan, R. E., Capt. 34, | 91 |
| Monks, C., Lt.-Col. | 390 |
| Monreal, G., Lt. | 138 |
| Monro, E. W. C., Lt. | 143 |
| Montagu, A. H., Capt. 57, | 202 |
| Montanaro, A., Lieut.-Col. | 197 |
| Monteith, J., Lieut.-Col. | 306 |
| ——— J. C., 2nd-Lieut. | 110 |
| Montgomery, C. A. S., Maj. 34, | 317 |
| ——— J., Lieut. | 76 |
| ——— T. A., 2nd-Lieut. | 119 |
| ——— T. R. A. G., Maj. | 333 |
| ——— W. C., 2nd-Lieut. | 109 |
| Montgomery-Campbell, H., Maj. | 88 |
| Montresor, E. H. H., Lt.-Col. | 158 |
| Moore, A., Capt. | 276 |
| ——— A. G. W., Capt. | 264 |
| ——— C. H. G., Capt. | 47 |
| ——— C. M., Maj. | 392 |
| ——— D. L. J., Nursing Sister | 372 |
| ——— D. M., Lady Supdt. | 372 |
| ——— E. DuP. H., Lieut. 141, | 415 |
| ——— F. G., Lieut. | 187 |
| ——— F. L., Capt. 155, | 411 |
| ——— F. T. T., Capt. | 156 |
| ——— G. D. M., Capt. | 340 |
| ——— G. H. J., Lt.-Col. | 359 |
| ——— H. A., Capt. | 225 |
| ——— H. D., 2nd-Lt. | 106 |
| ——— H. M., Capt. 325, | 392 |
| ——— H. O., Revd. | 23 |
| ——— J. H., Col. 70, | 366 |
| ——— R. C., Vety.-Lieut. | 399 |
| Moore, R. R. H., Maj. 23, | 368 |
| ——— R. T., Capt. | 43 |
| ——— S. G., Maj. | 135 |
| ——— T. C., Maj. 270, | 387 |
| Moorhead, A. H., Capt. 13, 170, | 383 |
| Morant, J. L., Lieut. | 242 |
| More, L. P., Capt. | 369 |
| ——— P. St. C., Capt. 250, | 382 |
| More-Molyneux, G. H., Brigdr.-Genl. 24, 51, 68, | 69 |
| Morgan, B. E., Lieut. 129, | 277 |
| ——— C. E., 2nd-Lieut. | 115 |
| ——— C. K., Capt. | 370 |
| ——— E. J., Capt. | 383 |
| ——— J. H. W., Lieut. | 364 |
| ——— J. W. A., Vety.-Major | 398 |
| ——— M. H. L., 2nd-Lt. | 71 |
| ——— M. H. R., 2nd-Lt. | 128 |
| ——— T. F. P., 2nd-Lt. | 82 |
| Moriarty, M. D., Lieut.-Col. | 374 |
| Morley, L. C., Lieut. | 135 |
| Morphy, H. J., Capt. | 143 |
| Morris, A. E., Maj. | 368 |
| ——— A. H., Capt. | 370 |
| ——— C. O., Lt. | 133 |
| ——— C. T., Lieut. | 323 |
| ——— G. C., Lieut. | 225 |
| ——— G. M., Capt. 149, | 294 |
| ——— G. M., Capt. 30, | 290 |
| ——— G. P., 2nd-Lt. | 72 |
| ——— G. S., Capt. | 343 |
| ——— H. M., Maj. | 379 |
| ——— J. J., Lt.-Col. 23, | 366 |
| ——— R. L., Capt. 7, | 155 |
| ——— R. Y., Capt. | 113 |
| ——— W. A., Maj. | 368 |
| Morrison, E. S., 2nd-Lt. | 126 |
| ——— J., 2nd-Lt. | 83 |
| Morse, A. T., Maj. | 134 |
| ——— R. E. R., Lt.-Col. 30, | 367 |
| Mortimer, H. B., Lt.-Col. 20, | 53 |
| ——— J., Sub-Condr. | 92 |
| ——— P., 2nd-Lt. | 121 |
| Morton, E. R., Capt. | 228 |
| ——— G. deC., Maj.-Genl. 51, | 67 |
| ——— G. A., Lt. | 123 |
| ——— S., Lieut. | 205 |
| Morwood, J., Maj. | 379 |
| Moseley, H. R., Capt. | 77 |
| Moses, O'St. J., Lieut. | 397 |
| ——— Samuel, Subdr. | 334 |
| Mosgrove, R. St. P., Lieut. | 124 |
| Moss Blundell, B. S., 2nd-Lieut. | 112 |
| ——— L. S., Hony. Col. | 417 |
| Mosse, A. H. E., Lieut. 34, | 324 |
| ——— H. G. M., Lieut. | 141 |
| ——— W. O. M., Maj. | 332 |
| Mostyn, J. P. L., Lieut. | 103 |
| Mota Rawat, Jemdr. | 331 |
| Moti Gurung, Subdr. | 235 |
| Moti Ram Thapa, Jemdr. | 259 |
| Mott, G. R., Lieut. | 128 |
| Mouat, G. E. D., Lieut. | 238 |
| Mouazuddin Khan, Ressdr. | 309 |
| Mould, G. T., Maj. 153, | 390 |
| Moule, H. E., Lieut. | 261 |
| Moulson, J., Revd. | 9 |
| Moulton-Barrett, A. L., Lt. | 127 |
| Moung King Po, Jemdr. | 267 |
| Moung Po Ton, Subdr. | 267 |
| Moung Su Ya, Jemdr. | 267 |
| Mowbray, C. H., Lt. | 325 |
| ——— J. L., 2nd-Lieut. | 85 |
| Moyle, G., Capt. | 404 |
| Muat, M. P., Nursing Sister | 372 |
| Mubarak Ali Khan, Subdr. | 199 |
| Mudge, A., Capt. 9, | 99 |
| Muhammad, Jemdr. | 251 |
| ——— Abdul Aziz, Jemdr. | 285 |
| ——— Abdullah, Subdr. | 283 |
| ——— Subdr. | 278 |
| ——— Khan, Jemdr. | 221 |
| ——— Afzal, Jemdr. | 202 |
| ——— Ahsan Khan, Jemdr. | 245 |
| ——— Akbar, Subdr. | 281 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 207 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 290 |
| ——— Khan, Risldr.-Maj. | 171 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 312 |
| ——— Akram Khan, Risldr.-Maj. | 164 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 160 |
| ——— Alam, Jemdr. | 202 |
| ——— Ali, Jemdr. | 336 |

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Muhammad Ali Beg, Risldr.-Maj. 161
——— Nawab, Afsar-i-Jang, Hony. Maj. . . . . 346
——— Ali Khan, Subdr.-Maj. 352
——— Jemdr. 199
——— Subdr. 300
——— Rissaldar 346
——— Aman Khan, Risldr. 161
——— Amin Khan, Risaldar . . . 168, 171
——— Risldr.-Maj. 7, 242
——— Amir Khan, Jemdr 171
——— Aslam Khan, Jemdr. 164
——— Azam Khan, Rissaldar-Maj. . . 160
——— Azim Khan, Jemdr. 310
——— Azizuddin, Jemdr. 290
——— Bakhsh, Subdr. . 327
——— Subdr. . 198
——— Baksh, Subdr. . 303
——— Beg, Subdr.-Maj. . 263
——— Jemdr. . . . . 285
——— Faizullah, Jemdr. 275
——— Fakhruddin, Subdr. 292
——— Ghalib, Jemdr. . 289
——— Jemdr. . . . . 298
——— Ghaus, Subdr. . 269
——— Jemdr. . 279
——— Subdr. . 285
——— Jemdr. . 291
——— Subdr. . 294
——— Jemdr. . 293
——— Ghazaffar, Jemdr. 263
——— Gul, Subdr. . . 254
——— Ressaidar . 173
——— Hayat, Subdr. . . 297
——— Khan, Jemdr. 326
——— Jemdr. 263
——— Jemdr. 265
——— Khan, Jemdr. 214
——— Risaldar 166
——— Ressaidar . 344
——— Husain, Jemdr. . 263
——— Jemdr. . 265
——— Ibrahim, Subdr. . 265
——— Subdr.-Major . 277
——— Ilyas Khan, Ressdr. 153
——— Ismail, Jemdr. 176, 241
——— Jafar, Subdr. . . 285
——— Jamal, Jemdr. . . 278
——— Ka Sham Sham, Ressdr. . 153
——— Kadir, Jemdr. . . 293
——— Kadir Khan, Jemdr. 309
——— Kasim, Subdr. . . 298
——— Jemdr. . . 276
——— Subdr. . . 325
——— Jemdr. . . 351
——— Khalilullah, Jemdr. 275
——— Khan, Subdr. . . . 227
——— Jemdr. (1) . 327
——— Subdr.-Maj. . 340
——— Ressaidar . 163
——— Jemdr. . . 172
——— Jemdr. . . 186
——— Jemdr. . 258, 342
——— Masum, Subdr. . . 263
——— Mansur, Jemdr. . . 330
——— Murad, Jemdr. . . 263
——— Jemdr. . . 287
——— Hakim, Jemdr. 328
——— Mustafa, Subdr. . . 298
——— Jemdr. . 271
——— Mustan, Jemdr. . . 279
——— Nasir, Jemdr. . . 294
——— Nawaz Khan, Ressdr. 169
——— Jemdr. 209
——— Subdr. . 341
——— Jemdr. . 311
——— Ramjan, Subdr. . 351
——— Raza Khan, Jemdr. 154
——— Saffi, Jemdr. . . . 317
——— Saib, Subdr.-Maj. . 287
——— Salaha, Subdr. . . 279
——— Salar, Jemdr. . . 276
——— Sarwar, Ressaidar . 166
——— Jemdr. 271
——— Sayyid Khan, Risaldar . 153
——— Sharif, Jemdr. . . 286

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Muhammad Sharfodin, Subdr. . 351
——— Sharfuddin, Jemdr. 292
——— Shihabuddin, Subdr. 350
——— Sulaiman, Subdr. . 290
——— Jemdr. . 271
——— Jemdr. . 269
——— Suleman Khan, Jemdr. . 198
——— Umar Khan, Risldr.-Maj. . 310
——— Umar Khan, Ressdr. 343
——— Usman, Subdr. . . 264
——— Jemdr. . . 277
——— Jemdr. . . 289
——— Usman Khan, Risldr. 312
——— Wazir Khan, Jemdr. 345
——— Yakub, Jemdr. . . 297
——— Subdr. . . 286
——— Jemdr. . . 281
——— Yasuf, Jemdr. . . 269
——— Ressdr.-Maj. . 242
——— Jemdr. . 274
——— Zaman Khan, Jemdr. 169
——— Zikria, Subdr. . . 281
——— Ziyaullah, Jemdr. . 293
Muhiuddin Ali Khan, Jemdr. . 263
——— Khan, Jemdr. . . 277
——— Shariff, Subdr. . . 277
Muir, C. W., Col. . . . . 70, 171
——— W. W., Lt. . . . . 196
Muirhead, M., Lieut. . . . . 83
Muizzuddin Khan, Ressdr.-Maj. 17, 168
Mukand Singh, Ressdr. . . . 154
Mukarrab Khan, Subdr. . . . 341
Mukerji, U. N., Maj. . . . . 378
Mukh Ram, Subdr. . . . . 191
——— Jemdr. . . . . 191
Mula, Jemdr. . . . . 212
Mulai Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 351
Mulchand, Jemdr. . . . . 156
Mullaly, A., Capt. . . . . 47
——— H., Lt.-Col. . . . . 5
Mullane, P., Lt.-Col. . . 236, 377
Mullanna, Jemdr. . . . . 298
Mullins, A. J., Maj. . . . . 84
——— W. B., Maj. . . . . 208
Mul Singh, Subdr. . . . . 338
Mulroney, T. R., Lieut.-Col. . 377
Mulvany, J., Capt. . . . 258, 382
——— P., Lieut.-Col. . 9, 48, 367
Mumtaz Ali Khan, Ressaidar . 357
——— Husain Khan, Ressaidar 158
——— Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 159
Munawwar Khan, Risldr.-Maj. . 173
Mungul, Subdr. . . . . 358
Muniratnam, Jemdr. . . . . 274
Munisami, Subdr. (1st) . . . 284
——— Jemdr. . . . . 271
——— Subdr. . . . . 296
——— Jemdr. . . . . 281
——— Subdr. (2nd) . . . 284
——— Pillai, Jemdr. . . . 291
Muni Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 297
Munn, R. G., Capt. . . . . 217
Munna Lal Misir, Jemdr. . . . 315
Munro, L., Maj. . . . . 125
Murad Ali Khan, Jemdr. . . . 345
Murari Chawan, Jemdr. . . . 340
Murdoch, J. B., Lieut.-Col. . 419
Murison, C. C., Lieut. . . . 396
Murli Singh, Ressaidar . . . 157
Murphy, A., Lieut. . . . . 397
——— J. L., 2nd-Lieut. . . . 283
——— J. P. J., Lieut. . . . . 371
——— W. O'S., Lieut. . 309, 396
Murray, A. B., Capt. . . . . 901
——— A. C., the Hon., 2nd-Lt. 182, 193
——— A. D., Lieut. . . . . 247
——— A. G., 2nd-Lieut. . . . 181
——— A. J., Lt.-Col. . . . . 118
——— B. E., Lieut. . . . . 135
——— C. F. T., Capt. . 32, 46
——— E. R. B., Capt. . . . . 299
——— F., Capt. . . . . 23, 224
——— F. M., Lieut. . . . . 85
——— F. S. J., Lieut. . . . . 241
——— G., Maj. . . . . 242
——— G. B., 2nd-Lieut. . . . 136
——— H., 2nd-Lieut. . . . . 110
——— H. B., Capt. . . . . 285
——— J. G. P., Capt. . . 201, 394
——— J. H. S., Capt. . . 34, 91
——— *Sir* J. W., Brigdr.-Genl. 23, 52, 68, 70

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Murray, K. D. B., Lieut. . . . 143
——— L., Lieut. . . . . 121
——— R. D., Lt.-Col. . . . . 374
——— W. G., Maj. . . . . 76
——— W. G. P., Lieut. . . . 202
Murtaza Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 241
Murugayya, Jemdr. . . . . 293
Murugesan, Jemdr. . . . . 297
Musa Khan, Ressaidar . . . . 312
Musaddi Singh, Subdr. . . . . 332
Musalayya, Subdr. . . . . 284
Musalli Khan, Risldr. . . . . 241
Musbir Pun, Jemdr. . . . . 261
Muscroft, J., Capt. . . . . 232
——— W. St. C., Lieut. 48, 355
Musgrave, A. D., Capt. . . . . 85
——— W. W. F. C., Capt. . . 283
Muspratt, F. C., Maj. . . . . 211
——— S. F., Lieut. . . . . 165
——— V. E., Lieut. . . . . 345
Muspratt-Williams, C. A., Maj. . 43
Mussallam Khan, Jemdr. . . . 198
Musson, S. P., 2nd-Lieut. . . . 327
Muttusami, Jemdr. . . . . 267
Mutyalu, Subdr. . . . . 273
Muzaffar Ali, Jemdr. . . . . 253
Muzaffar Khan, Subdr.-Maj. . . 282
Myles, E. H., Maj. . . . 14, 148, 367

## N

Nabi-Bakhsh, Subdr. . . . . 318
——— Jemdr. . . . . 303
——— Husain, Jemdr. . . 334
——— Khan, Jemdr. . . 306
——— Jemdr. . . 360
——— Jang Khan, Ressaidar. . 154
Nadir-Ali, Jemdr. . . . . 221
Nadir Ali, Jemdr. . . . . 202
Nadir Khan, Risldr. . . . . 161
——— Subdr. . . . . 255
Nagabhushanam, Subdr. . . . 273
Nagina Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 314
Nag Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 178
Nailer, H. A. F., Lt.-Col. . . 385
Nain Sing Chinwah . . . . . 230
——— Thapa, Jemdr. . . 260
——— Singh Rawat, Subdr. . . 220
——— Sing Mahat, Jemdr. . . 190
——— Negi, Jemdr. . . . 220
Naish, Revd. H. . . . . 9
Najibullah Khan, Jemdr. . . . 227
Najja Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 250
Nakchhed Singh, Subdr. . . . 197
Nakul Singh Adhikari, Jemdr. . 190
Namuji Bedar, Jemdr. . . . . 321
Nana Niam, Jemdr. . . . . 325
Nand Lal, Jemdr. . . . . 191
——— Ram Singh, Subdr. . . . 276
Nandi, S. C., Lt.-Col. . . 189, 377
Nagina Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 338
Nand Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 178
——— Subdr. . . . . 204
Nangle, K. E., Capt. . . . . 351
——— M. C., Lieut. . . . . 302
Naojadik Singh, Subdr.-Maj. . . 192
Napier, A. L., Capt. . . . . 112
——— *Hon.* C. F. H., Capt. . . 147
——— G. S. F., Capt. . . . . 131
——— *Hon.* H. D., Maj. . . . 355
——— H. E., Maj. . . . . 114
——— W. C. E., Genl. . . . . 116
Napier-Clavering, C. W., Maj. . 107
Narain Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 197
Narasimhasami, Subdr. . . . . 277
Narasimhulu, Subdr.-Maj. . . . 290
——— Jemdr. . . . . 269
——— Jemdr. . . . . 290
Narasingsami, Subdr. . . . . 275
Narayana Rao Jadhu, Jemdr. . . 333
Narayan Rao Mana, Jemdr. . . 328
——— Sinde, Jemdr. . . 329
Narayanasami, Jemdr. . . . . 277
——— Jemdr. . . . . 292
——— Jemdr. . . . . 271
——— Jemdr. . . . . 278
——— Nayadu, Jemdr. . . 284
——— Jemdr. . . 286
——— Pillai, Subdr. . . 296
Narayan Chawan, Subdr. . . . 324
——— Jadav, Subdr. . . . . 323
——— Nagde, Jemdr. . . . . 328
——— Singh, Risldr. . . . . 158
——— Subdr. . . . . 195

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Narayan Singh, Subdr | 213 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 257 |
| ——— Subdr. | 215 |
| ——— Subdr. (I) | 228 |
| ——— Subdr. (II) | 228 |
| ——— Subdr. | 250 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 192 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 214 |
| ——— Subdr. | 301 |
| ——— Ressdr. | 157 |
| ——— Subdr. | 255 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 216 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 246 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 251 |
| ——— Subdr. | 294 |
| ——— Subdr. | 332 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 302 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 303 |
| ——— Yadow, Subdr. | 321 |
| Narayenrao Parashramrao Dafle, Jemdr. | 328 |
| Narbahadur Gurung, Subdr. | 234 |
| ——— Thapa, Jemdr. | 223 |
| Narbir Burathoki, Subdr. | 260 |
| Nariman, K. S., Lt.-Col. | 390 |
| Narindar Singh, Jemdr. | 170 |
| Narinjan Singh, Subdr. | 282 |
| Narotam, Subdr. | 211 |
| Narpu Singh Gurung, Jemdr. | 232 |
| Narsing Thapa, Jemdr. | 259 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 224 |
| Nasir Khan, Jemdr. | 258 |
| Nash, H. E. P., Capt. | 98 |
| ——— J. H., 2nd-Lieut. | 129 |
| ——— L. T. M., Maj. | 368 |
| Nasiruddin, Subdr. | 263 |
| Natha Singh, Risldr. | 311 |
| ——— Risldr. | 312 |
| ——— Subdr. | 215 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 213 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 215 |
| Nathe Khan, Jemdr. | 203 |
| Nathoo, Singh, Subdr. | 358 |
| Nathu Singh, Jemdr. | 346 |
| Nathu Sunar, Subdr. | 220 |
| Naubat Khan, Subdr. | 338 |
| Naughton, T., Condr. | 92 |
| Naurang Singh, Jemdr. | 196 |
| ——— Subdr. | 251 |
| Nawab Bahadur, Subdr. | 176 |
| ——— Hafiz Abdullah Khan, Native Commandant | 168 |
| Nawab Khan, Subdr. | 250 |
| ——— Subdr. | 176 |
| ——— Subdr. | 339 |
| ——— Risldr. | 311 |
| ——— Ressdr. | 245 |
| ——— Shah, Jemdr. | 249 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 332 |
| Nawal Singh, Subdr. | 189 |
| Sing Rana, Jemdr. | 224 |
| Naylor, H. T., Capt. | 311 |
| Nazir Ali Khan, Ressdr. | 309 |
| ——— Beg Jemdr. | 156 |
| Neale, G. H., Lt. | 99 |
| Neave, H. E., Capt. | 101 |
| ——— W. B., Condr. | 92 |
| Nedham, E. M., Lt.-Col. | 33 |
| Nehal Singh, Jemdr. | 340 |
| Neilson, G. M., 2nd-Lieut. | 78 |
| ——— W., 2nd-Lieut. | 77 |
| ——— W. H., Maj. | 358, 387 |
| Nek Muhammad Khan, Risldr. | 168 |
| Nekl Ram, Jemdr | 308 |
| Nelis, J. A., Lt.-Col. | 252, 375 |
| Nelson, C., 2nd-Lieut. | 80 |
| ——— H., Lieut. | 123 |
| ——— H. W., Revd. | 31 |
| Nepean, H. E. C. B., Maj. | 275 |
| Net Ram, Risldr. | 159 |
| ——— Risldr. | 160 |
| Nethersole, A. R., Capt. | 275 |
| Neumann, C. W., Lieut. | 229 |
| Neville, J. P. C., Brigdr.-Genl. | 25, 50, 68, 69 |
| Newal Singh Gharti, Subdr. | 233 |
| Newbold, A. W., Maj. | 292 |
| Newcombe, G. H., Lieut. | 236 |
| Newcome, G., Lieut. | 342 |
| Newdigate Newdegate, *Sir* E., Lt.-Genl. | 105 |
| Newell, H. A., Capt. | 47, 298 |
| ——— W. J., Capt. | 189 |
| Newman, C. R., Lieut. | 86 |
| ——— E. A. R., Capt. | 382 |
| Newnham, A. T. H., Maj. | 22, 325 |
| ——— C. C., Capt. | 158 |
| ——— W. F., Capt. | 309 |
| Newsom, A. C., Vetv.-Capt. | 390 |
| Nhagwant Singh, Jemdr. | 167 |
| Niamat, Subdr. | 246 |
| ——— Ali, Ressdr. | 160 |
| Niblock, W. J., Capt. | 389 |
| Nichol, W. D., Capt. | 85 |
| Nicholas, S. H. E., Capt. | 350 |
| ——— W. H., Hony. Lieut. | 100 |
| ——— W. U., Lieut.-Col. | 70, 423 |
| Nicholetts, C. O., Col. | 34, 321 |
| Nicholl, B. R., Lieut. | 234 |
| ——— H. I., Capt. | 110 |
| Nicholls, A., Maj. | 10, 54, 255 |
| Nichols, F. P., Lt.-Col. | 367 |
| Nicholson, C. L., Capt. | 17, 50, 112 |
| ——— E. F., Lt.-Col. | 421 |
| ——— R. W., Maj. | 35, 46 |
| ——— T. MacC., Lieut. | 258, 281 |
| ——— W. C., Capt. | 272 |
| Nicolas, F. C., Lieut. | 159 |
| ——— R., Lieut. | 204 |
| Nicolay, B. U., Lieut. | 237 |
| ——— H. C., Lieut. | 20, 233 |
| Nicolls, G. E., Revd. | 36 |
| Nicolson, M. H., Lt.-Genl. | 67 |
| ——— W. H., Capt. | 59, 218 |
| Nidhan Singh, Jemdr. | 215 |
| Nigahia Ram, Jemdr. | 343 |
| Nightingale, M. R. W., Capt. | 260 |
| Nihal Sigh, Risaldar | 240 |
| ——— Subdr. | 200 |
| ——— Subdr. | 207 |
| ——— Subdr. | 282 |
| Nihala, Subdr. | 222 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 191 |
| ——— Jemdr. (I) | 222 |
| ——— Jemdr. (II) | 222 |
| Nijabat Khan, Jemdr. | 252 |
| Nikab Gul Khan, Jemdr. | 171 |
| Niku, Jemdr. | 218 |
| Nilakanhtu, Jemdr. | 275 |
| Ninis, R. D., Revd. | 20 |
| Niranjana Singh, Subdr. | 283 |
| Nisar Husain, Jemdr. | 277 |
| Nisbet, H. C., Lieut. | 131 |
| Nisbett, W. G., Capt. | 302 |
| Niven, H. W., Lieut. | 243 |
| Nixon, C. W., 2nd-Lieut. | 88 |
| ——— E. M., Lieut. | 311 |
| ——— J. E., Col. | 5, 70, 172 |
| Niyaz Khan, Subdr. | 256 |
| Niyaz Muhammad Khan, Risaldar-Maj. | 168 |
| Nizammud-Din, Ressaidar | 166 |
| Noake, A. S., Lieut. | 125 |
| Noding, T. E., Lt.-Col. | 23, 148, 367 |
| Nomabell, A. M., Lieut. | 87 |
| Norbury, P. Fitz G., Lieut. | 309 |
| Norie, C. E. deM., Maj | 233 |
| ——— E. W. M., Maj. | 136 |
| ——— F. H., Capt. | 261 |
| Norman, A. C., 2nd-Lieut. | 131 |
| ——— C. L., Lieut. | 245 |
| Norman, H. H., Capt. | 24, 133, 148 |
| ——— W. H., Capt. | 164 |
| ——— W. W., Maj. | 41 |
| Norrington, H. L. W., Capt. | 371 |
| Norris, A. K., 2nd-Lieut. | 295 |
| ——— E. E., Maj. | 88 |
| Northcote, *Lord* | 421 |
| Northcott, A. B. H., Capt. | 13, 55, 113 |
| ——— F. L., Capt. | 35, 103, 148 |
| Norton, C. B., Lieut. | 408 |
| ——— G. F. A., Maj. | 83 |
| ——— J. D., Lieut. | 100 |
| ——— W. H., Lieut. | 86 |
| Norton-Knight, A. G., Maj. | 416 |
| Norwood, J., Lt. | 75 |
| Nott, A. H., Maj. | 380 |
| Novis, T. S., Capt. | 36, 312, 395 |
| Noyes, L. B. B., Lieut. | 122 |
| ——— R. E., Capt. | 112 |
| Nritya Lal Basak, Asst. Surgn. | 1 |
| Nugent, C. P. C., Revd. | 20 |
| ——— *Hon'ble* W. A., Capt. | 80 |
| Nur Akhmad, Jemdr. | 254 |
| ——— Alam, Jemdr. | 175 |
| ——— Khan, Subdr.-Maj. | 327 |
| ——— Din, Jemdr. | 227 |
| ——— Khan, Subdr. | 361 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 201 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 244 |
| Nur Khan, Jemdr. | 269 |
| ——— Sher Khan, Jemdr. | 312 |
| ——— Muhammad Khan, Jemdr. | 157 |
| Nurse, C. G., Maj. | 327 |
| ——— H. H., Capt. | 334 |
| Nutt, C. R., Lieut. | 347 |
| ——— H. R., Lieut. | 397 |
| Nuttall, F., Rev. | 28 |
| ——— J. R., Capt. | 224 |
| ——— M. E., Capt. | 326 |


## O


| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Oakes, G. R., Capt. | 298 |
| ——— H. C., Capt. | 262, 265 |
| ——— T. T., 2nd-Lieut. | 100 |
| Oakley, R., Capt. | 117 |
| Obbard, E. N., Capt. | 191, 406 |
| O'Brien, B., Lieut.-Col. | 374 |
| ——— D. J. T., Maj. | 125 |
| ——— H. M. S., Capt. | 123 |
| O'Bryen, C. W., Maj. | 208 |
| O'Connor, P. F., Lt.-Col. | 39, 158, 374 |
| ——— W. F. T., Capt. | 57 |
| O'Donnell, A. C., Lt.-Col. | 220 |
| ——— J. J., Maj. | 368 |
| ——— H., Lt.-Col. | 9, 56, 261 |
| ——— H., Maj. | 108 |
| O'Donoghue, M. E., Lt.-Col. | 270 |
| O'Dowda, J. W., Capt. | 134 |
| O'Gorman, P. W., Maj. | 49, 198, 380 |
| O'Grady, H. deC., Lieut. | 58, 258 |
| ——— S. deC., Capt. | 371 |
| O'Hara, A. J., Lt.-Col. | 386 |
| ——— W., Lt.-Col. | 334 |
| O'Keeffe, M. W., Lt.-Col. | 367 |
| O'Kinealy, F., Capt. | 381 |
| O'Malley, W. A. D'O., Lt.-Col. | 240 |
| O'Meara, C. A. E., Capt. | 47, 189 |
| ——— E. J., Capt. | 211, 394 |
| O'Neill, H. de B., Lieut. | 110 |
| ——— P. L., Lieut. | 197 |
| O'Reilly, C. M., Capt. | 272 |
| O'Sullivan, D., Lt.-Col. | 20, 367 |
| ——— G. H. W., Col. | 39, 52, 70 |
| Ogg, A. C., Lieut. | 127 |
| ——— G. S., Capt. | 42 |
| Ogilby, R. J. L., Lieut. | 74 |
| Ogilvie, E. C., Capt. | 91 |
| ——— G. D., 2nd-Lieut. | 71, 227 |
| ——— G. V., Capt. | 173 |
| ——— N. S., Maj. | 42 |
| ——— W. H., Capt. | 221, 382 |
| Ogle, N., 2nd-Lt. | 72 |
| Oldfield, C. G., Maj. | 18, 42 |
| ——— F. H., Maj. | 10, 91 |
| ——— G. E. B., Lieut. | 36, 284 |
| ——— L. C. L., Capt. | 88 |
| ——— T. A. F. R., Capt. | 329 |
| Oldham, B. C., Capt. | 381 |
| ——— F. T., Capt. | 82 |
| ——— W. B., Lt.-Col. | 403 |
| Oldman, R. D. F., Lieut. | 103 |
| Oliphant, E. H., Lieut. | 351 |
| Olive, T. B., Lieut. | 4 |
| Oliver, D. R. G., 2nd-Lieut. | 277 |
| ——— L. G., Maj. | 136 |
| Ollvier, H. D., Lt.-Col. | 422 |
| Ommanney, A. H., Capt. | 245 |
| ——— C. V., Lieut | 285 |
| ——— G. S., Maj. | 232 |
| Onslow, C. C., Capt. | 110, 410 |
| ——— G. C. P., Lt.-Col. | 315 |
| ——— R. C., Maj. | 7, 56 |
| ——— W. H., Maj. | 82 |
| Oomer Khan, Subdr. | 340 |
| Oppenheim, A. E., Hony. Capt. | 35, 148 |
| Orchard, J. W., Capt. | 285 |
| Orford, E. E., 2nd-Lieut. | 106 |
| Orman, F. L., Capt. | 280 |
| Ormerod, G. M., 2nd-Lieut. | 83 |
| ——— G. S., Maj. | 146 |
| Ormsby, V. A., Capt. | 236 |
| Orr, G. M., Lieut. | 164 |
| ——— H. M. C., Lieut. | 104 |
| ——— J. L., Capt. | 343 |
| ——— S. A. M., Capt. | 344 |
| ——— W. H., Capt. | 382 |
| ——— W. J., Col. | 70 |
| Orr-Paterson, W., 2nd-Lieut. | 120 |
| Orton, E. F., Lieut. | 338 |
| ——— S. B., 2nd-Lieut. | 123 |
| Osborn, W. L., Capt. | 124 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Osborne, G. F., Lieut. | 92 |
| ——— H. P., Lieut. | 136 |
| Osmond-Williams, O. T. D., 2 d-Lieut. | 80 |
| Ostrehan, F. G. R., Lieut.-Col. | 190 |
| Oswald, St. C., Maj. | 76 |
| ——— W. A., Maj. | 301 |
| Otter, F. R., Lieut. | 75 |
| Otter Barry, R. B., Lieut. | 124 |
| Ottley, H. T., Revd. | 19 |
| ——— W. J., Capt. | 204 |
| Ovans, C. P. J., Capt. | 116 |
| Ovens, R. M., Capt. 22, 55, | 126 |
| Ovey, D, 2 d-Lieut. | 147 |
| ——— R. L., 2 d-Lieut. | 131 |
| Owen, C. W., Lieut.-Col. | 375 |
| ——— G. P., Col. 20, 70, | 84 |
| ——— H. B., 2 d-Lieut. | 101 |
| ——— W., Lt.-Col. | 375 |
| Owens, | |
| Oxley, J. C. S., Lieut. 302, | 397 |
| Ozzard, F. R., Maj. 259, | 380 |

## P

| | |
|---|---|
| Packard, H. N., Capt. | 88 |
| Padam Singh, Subdr. | 349 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 358 |
| ——— Burathoki, Jemdr. | 232 |
| ——— Dura, Jemdr. | 237 |
| Padday, W. H., 2 d-Lieut. | 72 |
| Padmanabhudu Rana, Jemdr. | 276 |
| Padshah Khan, Jemdr. | 289 |
| Paget, A. deB. V., Lieut-Col. | 141 |
| ——— V. F. W. A., Maj. | 83 |
| Pahal Sing Karki, Jemdr. | 280 |
| ——— Gurang, Jemdr. | 232 |
| ——— Thakur, Jemdr. | 237 |
| Pahara, Jemdr. | 362 |
| Pahar Sing Gurung, Jemdr. | 260 |
| Pahlwan Khan, Ressaidar | 165 |
| Paind Khan, Ressaidar | 169 |
| Painda Khan, Jemdr. | 302 |
| Paindah Shah, Subdr. | 341 |
| Paine, J. H., Capt. | 314 |
| Pakenham, G. de la P. B., Lieut. | 220 |
| ——— R. E. M, Lieut. | 146 |
| ——— T. H., Lieut.-Genl. | 120 |
| ——— W. W. V., Maj. 30, 288, | 296 |
| Pakhar Singh, Jemdr. | 165 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 356 |
| Pal Singh, Subdr. | 210 |
| ——— Risaldr. | 362 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 244 |
| Pala Singh, Subdr. | 211 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 202 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 320 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 282 |
| Palairet, C. A. H., Lieut. | 162 |
| Paleologus, W. C., Capt. | 209 |
| Paley, A. T., Lieut. | 147 |
| ——— R. E., Capt. | 88 |
| Palin, G. W., Maj. | 46 |
| ——— P. C., Capt. 195, | 403 |
| ——— R. H., Lieut. | 342 |
| Palk, C. H. L., Capt. | 388 |
| Pallin, W. A., Vety.-Lieut. | 399 |
| Palmer, *Sir* A. P., Genl. 4, | 67 |
| ——— A. Z., 2nd-Lieut. | 86 |
| ——— G. S., Lieut. | 353 |
| ——— H. I. E., Capt. | 243 |
| ——— H. R., Capt. | 87 |
| ——— *Sir* R. W. H., Col. | 81 |
| Paltu Ram, Subdr. | 188 |
| Panaram, Jemdr. | 320 |
| Panchadal Basnayet, Subdr. | 190 |
| Pancham Tewari, Subdr. | 321 |
| Pandoo Rao, Jemdr. | 273 |
| Panet, A. E., Capt. | 91 |
| Punjab Singh, Subdr. | 178 |
| ——— Subdr. | 201 |
| Pank, P. D., Lieut.-Col. | 377 |
| Panna, Subdr. | 361 |
| ——— Subdr. | 364 |
| Parasuraman, Jemdr. | 298 |
| Parbury, E., 2nd-Lieut. | 82 |
| Parbh Dayal Singh, Jr. | 165 |
| Parbutti Tanpura, Jemdr. | 324 |
| Pargat Singh, Jemdr. | 210 |
| Paris, A. L., 2 d-Lieut. | 315 |
| Paritam Singh, Jemdr. | 204 |
| Park, C. W., Lt-Col. 70, | 105 |
| Parker, F. J., Capt. | 133 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Parker, G. M. G., Capt. 48, | 328 |
| ——— H. P. E., Capt. | 341 |
| ——— H. W. M., Capt. | 174 |
| ——— J., Capt. | 338 |
| ——— J. L., Maj. | 187 |
| ——— N. T., Capt. | 287 |
| ——— R. H., Capt. | 87 |
| ——— T. H., Lieut. | 339 |
| ——— W. F., Maj. | 147 |
| ——— W. M., Lieut. | 133 |
| Parker-Toulson, C., Capt. | 74 |
| Parkinson, J. R., Lt.-Col. | 125 |
| Parmeshwari din, Upadhiya, Subdr. | 181 |
| Parmod Singh, Jemr. | 165 |
| Parr, C., Capt. | 131 |
| ——— H. O., Capt. | 188 |
| ——— J. F., Hony. Lieut. | 86 |
| Parrington, J. W., 2 d Lieut. | 87 |
| Parry, C. F. P., Capt. | 88 |
| ——— E. R., Capt. 197, | 382 |
| ——— M. V., Capt. | 125 |
| Parsons, F. C. A., Capt. 307, | 313 |
| ——— W. F., 2nd-Lieut. | 86 |
| Part, F. A. H., 2nd-Lieut. | 81 |
| Partab Chand, Subdr. | 238 |
| ——— Sahi, Subdr. | 235 |
| ——— Singh, Risaldar-Maj. | 165 |
| ——— Ressaidar | 161 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 161 |
| ——— Ressaidar | 164 |
| ——— Risaldar | 157 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 242 |
| ——— Subdr. | 200 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 178 |
| ——— Subdr. | 185 |
| Partab Singh, Jemdr. | 213 |
| Partab Sing Thapa, Subdr. | 261 |
| Partiman Rana, Jemdr. | 281 |
| ——— Thapa, Subdr. | 280 |
| Partredge, R. C., 2 d-Lieut. | 75 |
| Pasand Khan, Subdr.-Maj. | 257 |
| Passy, DeL. W., 2 d-Lieut. | 206 |
| ——— F. H. B., 2nd-Lieut. | 136 |
| ——— H. E., Lieut-Col. 2, | 44 |
| Pat Ram Singh, Subdr | 320 |
| Patch, A. T. L., Lieut.-Col. | 386 |
| Pati Gujar, Jemdr. | 327 |
| Paterson, H, J., Mr. | 48 |
| ——— S., Maj. | 145 |
| ——— W. H., Capt. | 121 |
| ——— W. S., Maj. | 413 |
| Paton, B. G. B., Lieut. | 115 |
| Patrickson, D. M., 2nd-Lieut. 71, | 296 |
| Patterson, H. McN., Maj. | 157 |
| Pattison, J. H., Lieut. | 83 |
| Paul, E. T., Maj. | 158 |
| ——— R., Jemdr. | 283 |
| ——— R. S., Capt. | 338 |
| ——— W. R., 2nd-Lieut. | 85 |
| Paxton, A. F. P., Capt. 27, | 278 |
| Payne, E. H., Capt. | 44 |
| Paynter, W. P., 2nd-Lieut. | 85 |
| Pazhaniyandi, Jemdr. | 285 |
| Peach, E. Capt. 59, | 272 |
| Peacock, E. B., Lieut. | 212 |
| Peacocke, T. G., Vety.-Capt. 49, | 399 |
| ——— W., Col. 5, | 70 |
| Pearce, C. R., Capt. 230, | 389 |
| Pearce-Serocold, E., Capt. | 137 |
| Peareth, J. T., 2 d-Lieut. | 141 |
| Pearse, G., 2nd-Lieut. | 283 |
| ——— J. L., Maj. | 135 |
| ——— S. A., Capt. | 287 |
| ——— T. H. F., Capt. | 120 |
| Pearson, A. A., Col. 70, | 336 |
| ——— C. C., Capt. | 131 |
| ——— H. D., Lt. | 92 |
| ——— H. C., 2nd-Lieut. | 87 |
| ——— H. F. A., Capt. 57, | 204 |
| ——— W. MacM., Lieut. 234, | 395 |
| Peart, D. G., Capt. | 318 |
| Pease, H. T., Vety.-Capt. | 398 |
| Pechell, A. A., Maj. | 368 |
| Peck, A. W., Capt. | 241 |
| ——— E. S., Capt. 186, | 382 |
| ——— F. S., Lieut.-Col. | 377 |
| ——— J. H., Capt. | 339 |
| ——— S. C., 2nd-Lieut. | 82 |
| Peel, B. G., 2nd-Lieut. | 107 |
| ——— F., Lieut.-Col. 28, | 90 |
| ——— J. J. R., 2nd-Lieut. | 102 |
| Pellé, H. D., Lieut. | 396 |
| ——— S. C. F., Col. | 70 |
| Peirse, C. E., Maj. 36, | 310 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Pelham-Papillon, E. A. N. P., 2nd Lieut. | 86 |
| Pell, B. T., Capt. | 99 |
| Pellew, F. H., Capt. | 108 |
| Pemberton, R., Lieut.-Col. | 385 |
| Pennell, R. H. E., Capt. | 290 |
| Pennington, A. W., Capt. 161, 408, | 409 |
| ——— G. D., 2nd-Lieut. | 110 |
| ——— W. H., Capt. 49, | 165 |
| Penno, F. S. L., Lieut.-Col. 32, | 129 |
| Penny, A. T., Capt. | 125 |
| ——— J., Capt. 299, | 388 |
| Penrose, E. R., Lieut.-Col. | 361 |
| Penton, B. C., Lieut. | 206 |
| ——— H. E., Br.-Genl. 36, 51, 68, | 70 |
| Pepys, G. L., Lieut. | 288 |
| Percy-Smith, D. C., Lieut. | 136 |
| ——— E. S., Lieut. 173, | 306 |
| ——— P. W., Maj.-Genl. | 67 |
| ——— V., Lieut. | 343 |
| Pereira, F. C., Maj. | 387 |
| Perkins, Æ. C., Capt. | 261 |
| ——— J. C. C., Capt. | 44 |
| Pern Sing, Bisht, Jemdr. | 190 |
| Perreau, G. A., Lieut 9, | 238 |
| Perrin, C. L., Lieut. | 297 |
| Perry, E. L., Capt. 214, | 383 |
| ——— F. F., Lieut.-Col. | 376 |
| ——— G. E. J., Capt. 38, | 354 |
| ——— H. R. P., Capt. | 109 |
| ——— S., 2nd-Lieut. | 85 |
| ——— S. J. C. P., Capt. | 370 |
| Pershouse, S., 2nd-Lieut. | 123 |
| Perumallu, Subdr. | 276 |
| Peshora Singh, Jemdr. | 204 |
| Peterkin, A. Lieut.-Col. | 367 |
| Peters, J., 2nd-Lieut. | 162 |
| Peterson, C. H., Capt. | 227 |
| ——— F. H., Capt. | 213 |
| Petley, E. W., Lieut. | 402 |
| Petrie, R. D., Maj. | 177 |
| ——— W. W., Lieut.-Col. | 423 |
| Peyton, A. G., Maj. 12, 54, | 161 |
| ——— A. H., 2nd-Lieut. | 144 |
| ——— F., Genl. | 129 |
| ——— L. S., Lieut.-Col. | 167 |
| ——— W. E., Maj. | 80 |
| ——— W. J., Maj. | 312 |
| Phayre, A., Lieut.-Col. | 307 |
| Philbrick, R., 2nd-Lieut. | 124 |
| Philipps, I., Maj. 5, | 259 |
| Philips, A. L., Maj. | 46 |
| ——— R. S., Lieut. | 251 |
| ——— W. E. Maj. | 209 |
| Phillimore, R. H., Lieut. | 266 |
| Phillips, C., Hony. Lieut. | 124 |
| ——— C. C., 2nd-Lieut. | 82 |
| ——— E. S., Lieut. | 83 |
| ——— F. R., Lieut. | 87 |
| ——— J. N., 2nd-Lieut. | 104 |
| ——— L., Lieut. | 141 |
| ——— S., 2nd-Lieut. | 281 |
| Phillipps, C. R., Lieut.-Col. | 331 |
| Phillott, D. C., Maj. | 242 |
| Philpot, F. G. H., 2nd-Lieut. | 147 |
| Phina Sing, Ressaidar | 242 |
| Phipps, C. E., Lieut.-Col. 1, | 417 |
| Phooljee, Subdr. | 358 |
| Phul Singh, Jemadar | 157 |
| ——— Subdr., 1st | 167 |
| ——— Ressaidar, 2nd | 167 |
| ——— Subdr. | 213 |
| Phula Singh, Subdr. | 221 |
| Phuman Singh, Subdr. | 212 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 196 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 266 |
| Pickard, F. B. B., Capt. | 99 |
| Pickard Cambridge, E. D., Maj. | 110 |
| Pickerig, C. J., 2nd-Lieut. | 122 |
| Picot, H. P., Lt.-Col. | 46 |
| Picton, R. E., Capt., 39, | 91 |
| Pidgeon, F., Hony. Lieut. | 109 |
| Pierce, F. G., Capt. | 279 |
| ——— R. C., Capt. | 118 |
| Piers, H. O., Maj. | 82 |
| ——— W. B., Lt.-Col. 36, | 319 |
| Pigott-Carleton, D. M., Lieut. | 78 |
| Pigou, F. H., Capt. 33, 55, | 349 |
| Pike, C. S., Lieut. | 108 |
| ——— G. D., 2nd-Lieut. | 284 |
| ——— W. N., Capt. 28, 55, | 109 |
| Pilgrim, H. W., Maj. | 379 |
| Pilkington, F. C., Capt. | 80 |
| ——— L., 2nd-Lieut. | 143 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Pilleau, A. L, Capt. | 321 |
| Pim, J., Capt. | 104 |
| Pinchard, M. B., Capt. | 294, 389 |
| Pinney, J. C. D., Capt. | 355 |
| ——— R. J., Maj. | 31, 53, 102 |
| Pinto, J. O., Maj. | 387 |
| Pipon, R. H., 2nd-Lieut. | 102 |
| Pir Ahmad, | |
| — Baksh, Subdr. | 193 |
| — Beg, Jemdr. | 278 |
| — Dad, Jemdr. | 256 |
| — Khan, Subdr. | 294 |
| — Muhammad Khan, Subdr. | 206 |
| Piraji Abdole, Jemdr. | 333 |
| Piran Ditta, Jemdr. | 299 |
| Pirie, C. P. W., Maj. | 168 |
| Pirthabir Sahi, Jemdr. | 280 |
| Pirthi Singh, Jemdr. | 211 |
| Pirthilal Limbu, Subdr. | 259 |
| Pisani, L. J., Maj. | 378 |
| Pita, Subdr. | 362 |
| Pitcher, D. L. G., Lieut. | 115, 192 |
| Plant, W. C. T. G. G., Lieut. | 242 |
| Platt, H. E., Capt. | 119 |
| ——— R. E., Lieut. | 86 |
| Playfair, F. H. G., Capt. | 26, 55, 125 |
| Plowden, F. H., Brigr.-Genl. | 28, 52, 53, 68, 70 |
| ——— W. F. C. C., Lieut.-Col. | 22 |
| Plumer, T. H., Lieut.-Col. | 38, 349 |
| Plunkett, E. A., Capt. | 30, 104, 149 |
| Pocock, H. L., Maj. | 369 |
| ——— M. R., Lieut. | 48, 356 |
| ——— P. F., Lieut. | 331 |
| Poe, J., Capt. | 371 |
| Poingdestre, A., Lt.-Col. | 357 |
| Pollard, C. J. K., Lieut. | 83 |
| ——— J. H., Capt. | 304, 310 |
| ——— J. H. W., Capt. | 113 |
| ——— W. C., Lieut.-Col. | 168 |
| Pollock, C. E., Capt. | 24, 369 |
| ——— E., Maj. | 85 |
| ——— F. G., Lt.-Col. | 159 |
| ——— J. A. H., Col. | 70, 250 |
| Pomeroy, *Hon.* R. L., Lieut. | 75 |
| Pond, A. D. C., Major | 19, 186 |
| Ponnusami, Jemdr. | 283 |
| Ponsonby, A. W. N., 2nd-Lieut. | 131 |
| Poole, A. J., Capt. | 30, 101, 149 |
| ——— F. G., Capt. | 109 |
| ——— I. M. C., Lieut. | 48, 194 |
| ——— W. T. C., Capt. | 47 |
| Poonia, Subdr. | 358 |
| Pope, A. W. U., Lt.-Col. | 405 |
| ——— P., Lieut. | 133 |
| ——— S. B., 2nd-Lt. | 111 |
| ——— T. H., Lieut.-Col. | 385 |
| Porch, E. A., 2nd Lieut. | 108 |
| Porteous, C. McL., Capt. | 22, 190 |
| Porter, A. R., Bt.-Col. | 9, 52, 53, 70 |
| ——— C. L., Capt. | 100 |
| ——— F. G., Lieut. | 197 |
| ——— G. M., Maj. | 90 |
| ——— H. E., Lieut.-Col. | 294 |
| ——— L. B. M., 2nd-Lieut. | 84 |
| Portman, G. B., Capt., Hon'ble | 1 |
| Portugal and Algarve, His Majesty Charles I, King of | 131 |
| Poshaloo, Jemdr. | 269 |
| Poshati Mari, Jemdr. | 315 |
| Potanna, Subdr. | 275 |
| ——— H. B., 2nd-Lieut. | 100 |
| Potter, H. W. R., Lieut. | 111 |
| Potts, F., Maj. | 85 |
| ——— J. W. H., Lieut.-Col. | 86 |
| Poulter, D. R., Capt. | 43 |
| Powell, C. H., Lt.-Col. | 59, 231 |
| ——— D. W., 2nd-Lieut. | 133 |
| ——— R. Ft., 2nd-Lieut. | 85 |
| ——— S., Maj. | 368 |
| ——— W. B., Capt. | 279 |
| Power, R. A. F. C., 2nd-Lieut. | 88 |
| ——— R. E., Capt. | 100 |
| Poynder, J. L., Lieut.-Col. | 386 |
| Prabh Dayal, Jemdr. | 166 |
| Prain, D., Maj. | 378 |
| Prakas Rae, Subdr.-Maj. | 301 |
| Prall, S. E., Maj. | 392 |
| ——— C. B., Capt. | 215, 382 |
| Prasad, K., Maj. | 380 |
| Prasad Suba, Jemdr. | 260 |
| Pratt, E. G. W., Capt. | 350, 353 |
| ——— H. E. E., Lieut. | 217 |
| ——— J. J., Maj. | 377 |
| Prem Sing Thapa, Jemdr. | 287 |
| Prem Singh, Subdr. | 213 |
| ——— Subdr. | 250 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 216 |
| ——— Subdr. | 332 |
| ——— Sing, Jemdr. | 343 |
| Prendergast, C. G., Capt. | 256 |
| ——— T. J. W., Lt.-Col. | 39 |
| ——— W. H., Capt. | 201 |
| Prentis, W. S., Capt. | 299, 301 |
| Presgrave, E. R. J., Col. | 28, 280 |
| Pressey, A., Maj. | 185 |
| Preston, E. E., Capt. | 47 |
| ——— G. A., Capt. | 221 |
| ——— P. H. H., Lieut. | 83 |
| ——— W. B., Revd. | 35 |
| ——— W. J. P., Capt. | 352 |
| Pretam Singh, Jemdr. | 228 |
| Prevost, G. H., Capt. | 337 |
| Price, C., the Revd. | 14 |
| ——— C. H. U., Maj. | 54, 339 |
| ——— C. U., Capt. | 342 |
| ——— C. W., 2nd-Lieut. | 330 |
| ——— G. D., Capt. | 108 |
| ——— H. W., Hony. Lt. | 107 |
| ——— O. L., Lieut. | 83 |
| ——— R. H., Capt. | 334, 394 |
| ——— T. R. C., Lieut. | 26, 240 |
| ——— W. L., Major. | 378 |
| ——— W. S. M., Surgn.-Genl. | 1, 31, 68, 366 |
| Pridham, G. R., Lieut. | 315 |
| Pridmore, W. G., Capt. | 388 |
| Priestley, C. E. N., Capt. | 264 |
| ——— F. J. B., Maj. | 156 |
| ——— G. W., Maj. | 354 |
| ——— N., Lieut.-Col. | 410 |
| Prince, W. C. S., Capt. | 28, 290 |
| Pringle, W. D., Lieut. | 258, 397 |
| Prior, A. W., Maj. | 139 |
| ——— H. B. B., 2nd-Lieut. | 123 |
| ——— W., Maj. | 17, 194 |
| Prissick, C., Lieut. | 251 |
| Pritchard, A. G., Capt. | 154 |
| ——— B. E. A., Lieut. | 293 |
| ——— D. J., Lieut. | 156 |
| ——— E. W. H., 2nd-Lt. | 83 |
| ——— F. V. L., Lieut. | 286 |
| ——— H. E., Capt. | 292 |
| ——— H. R. N., Lieut. | 321 |
| ——— O. B., Capt. | 129 |
| ——— P. A. R., 2nd-Lieut. | 114 |
| Pritchett, W. P., Lieut. | 119 |
| Prithabir Sahi, Jemdr. | 280 |
| Prithidhar Rana, Jemdr. | 231 |
| Prithi-Pal Singh, Subdr. | 192 |
| Prithi Singh, Subdr. | 206 |
| ——— Subdr. | 354 |
| Prittie, *Hon.* F. R. D., 2nd-Lieut. | 147 |
| Protheroe, M., Maj.-Genl. | 26, 51, 67 |
| Proudfoot, A. W., Brig.-Genl. | 31, 35, 50, 52, 68, 70 |
| Pryce, H. E. ap. R., Lieut. | 199 |
| Pullen, A. F., Major | 13, 83 |
| Pulley, C., Col. | 70 |
| ——— C., 2nd-Lieut. | 82 |
| ——— H. C., 2nd-Lieut. | 136 |
| Punja, Jemdr. | 363 |
| Punjab Singh, Ressaidar | 161 |
| Punnett, P. R., Lieut. | 88 |
| Puran Thapa, Subdr. | 224 |
| Puranbahadur Chand, Jemdr. | 231 |
| Purdon, D. W., Lt.-Col. | 351 |
| Purdy, R., Brigdr.-Genl. | 7, 50, 68, 70, 82 |
| Purtab Singh, Resdr. | 346 |
| Purusottam, Jemdr. | 206 |
| ——— Singh, Risldr. | 166 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 354 |
| Purvis, E. W. M., Capt. | 170 |
| Puttock, J. M., Mr. | 48 |
| Puzey, A. K., 2nd-Lieut. | 102 |
| Pyara Singh, Subdr. | 219 |
| Pye, W. E., Lieut. | 353 |

## Q

| | |
|---|---|
| Quayle, W. A., Lieut.-Col. | 385 |
| Quentin, W., Lieut.-Col. | 320 |
| Quicke, W. H., Maj. | 391 |
| Quin, R. P. W., Lieut. | 222 |
| ——— T., Lt.-Col. | 216 |
| Quinlan, A. W., Lieut. | 123 |
| Quinn, J. P. P., Capt. | 298 |
| Quinton, F. W. D., Maj. | 86 |

## R

| | |
|---|---|
| Raban, H. T., Lieut. | 159 |
| ——— R. B. C., 2nd-Lieut. | 107 |
| Rabilal Thapa, Subdr. | 280 |
| Rachpal Singh, Subdr. | 189 |
| Radcliff, S. G., Maj. | 303 |
| Radcliffe, A. W. T., Lieut.-Col. | 11, 195, 225 |
| ——— W. C. A., Maj. | 42 |
| Radford, O. C., Lieut.-Col. | 256 |
| Radice, A. H., Lieut. | 119 |
| Rae, M. E., 2nd-Lieut. | 275 |
| Rae Singh, Subadar-Maj. | 222 |
| Raghava Naik, Subr. | 281 |
| Raghuji Powar, Subdr. | 319 |
| Raghubar Singh, Subdr. | 197 |
| Raghubir Singh, Subdr. | 254 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 349 |
| ——— Tewari, Jemdr. | 184 |
| Raghunath Singh, Subdr. | 302 |
| ——— (1) Subdr. | 185 |
| ——— (2) Jemdr. | 185 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 337 |
| Rahim Ali, Jemdr. | 251 |
| ——— Khan, Subdr. | 286 |
| ——— Subdr. | 322 |
| Rahimullah Khan, Jemdr. | 246 |
| Rahman Khan, Subdr.-Major | 25, 263 |
| ——— Subdr. | 295 |
| ——— Subdr. | 285 |
| Rahmat Ali Khan, Jemdr. | 198 |
| Rai Singh, Jemdr. | 210 |
| Raines, J. A. R., Genl. | 100 |
| Rainey, E. F., Capt. | 252 |
| Rainey Robinson, R. M., Maj. | 282 |
| Rainier, N. R. J., Capt. | 254, 383 |
| Rainsford, J. A. G., Capt. | 302 |
| ——— W. J. R., Lieut.-Col. | 366 |
| Rait, H. A. M., Nursing Sister | 372 |
| ——— J. W. F., Capt. | 197, 394 |
| Raitt, H. G. B., Maj. | 20, 188 |
| Rajagopai, Subdr. | 275 |
| Rajah Gauhar Rahman Khan, Jemdr. | 171 |
| Raja Ram Singh, Subdr. | 183 |
| Raj Wali, Jemdr. | 339 |
| Rajaram Singh, Jemdr. | 354 |
| Rajbarao Kadam, Subdr. | 330 |
| Raje Khan, Subdr. | 352 |
| Rajman Thapa, Subdr. | 238 |
| Ramir, Subadar | 251 |
| Ralph, A. C., Capt. | 189 |
| ——— A. J., Capt. | 277 |
| ——— S. L., 2nd-Lieut. | 133 |
| Rama, Jemdr. | 364 |
| Ram Bhagat, Subdr. | 187 |
| ——— Ikbal Singh, Jemdr. | 189 |
| Ramabalamb Singh, Subdr. | 194 |
| Ramacandrudu, Subdr. | 275 |
| Ram Chandar Ghorpade, Jemdr. | 329 |
| Rama Kadam, Jemdr. | 328 |
| Ramakrsnama, Subdr. | 278 |
| Ramalingam, Jemdr. | 285 |
| Ramamurti, Jemdr. | 278 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 283 |
| Ramana, Jemdr. | 295 |
| Rama Rawut, Jemdr. | 331 |
| Ramasami, Subdr.-Maj. | 267 |
| ——— Subdr. | 273 |
| ——— Subdr. | 274 |
| ——— (1) Subdr. | 289 |
| ——— Subdr. | 267 |
| ——— Subdr. (II). | 289 |
| ——— Subdr. | 291 |
| ——— Subdr. | 284 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 274 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 289 |
| ——— (II) Jemdr. | 267 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 279 |
| ——— Pillai, Jemdr. | 290 |
| Ramasing, Jemdr. | 267 |
| Rama Singh, Jemdr. | 167 |
| Ram-Autar, Tiwari, Jemdr. | 360 |
| Ramayya Bhumaya, Jemdr. | 315 |
| Rambaksh Singh, Jemdr. | 192 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 197 |
| Ramchandar Chipkar, Jemdr. | 328 |
| ——— Rao Deokar, Jemdr. | 328 |
| Ramchandar Sawant, Subdr. | 315 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 329 |
| ——— Singh, Subdr. | 327 |
| Ramchander-rao Mahadik, Rissaldar | 305 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Ramchander Rao Mohitay, Subdr. | 319 |
| ——— Dighay, Jemdr. | 324 |
| Ram Charitr Pande, Jemdr. | 184 |
| Ram Dahin Singh, Subdr. | 194 |
| Ram Das, Jemdr. | 269 |
| —— Dass, Jemdr. | 269 |
| Ramdass, Jemdr. | 287 |
| Ramharkh Dube, Jemdr. | 350 |
| Ram Harack Singh, Jemdr. | 183 |
| Ram Ikbal Singh, Subdr. | 189 |
| Ramjas, Subdr. | 191 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 334 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 187 |
| Ramji Ambre, Jemadar | 329 |
| ——— Jadhav, Subdr. | 319 |
| ——— Lal, Ressaidar | 308 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 229 |
| ——— Mhapdi, Jemdr. | 330 |
| ——— Rawal, Subdr. | 340 |
| Ramjus, Jemdr. | 158 |
| Ram Kala, Jemdr. | 154 |
| Ram Khilawan Singh, Subdr. | 189 |
| Ram Kishan Bisht, Subdr.-Maj. | 230 |
| Ram Narayan Awasthi, Subdr. | 360 |
| Ram Nath, Ressaidar | 159 |
| Ramparshad Tiwari, Subdr. | 349 |
| Ram Parshad, Jemdr. | 352 |
| ——— Singh, Subdr. | 185 |
| ——— Chaube, Jemdr. | 181 |
| Ram Rat, Ressaidar. | 214 |
| —— Sahae, Jemdr | 166 |
| ——— Ressdr. | 158 |
| —— Sarn Rana, Jemdr. | 238 |
| —— Sarikhan Singh, Jemdr. | 189 |
| —— Sarup, Subdr. | 322 |
| —— Sing, Jemdr. | 305 |
| —— Singh, Jemdr. | 167 |
| ——— Subdr.-Maj. | 217 |
| ——— Subdr. | 228 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 197 |
| ——— Rislar. | 157 |
| ——— Rislar. | 161 |
| ——— Subdr. | 324 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 313 |
| ——— Subdr. | 196 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 216 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 348 |
| Rampini, F. C., Capt. | 47 |
| Rampur, H. H. Farzand-i-Dilpazir-i-Daulat-i-Inglishia, Nawab Hamid Ali Khan, Hony. Major | 161 |
| Ramraj Singh, Jemdr. | 185 |
| Ramsay, G., Capt. | 382 |
| ——— H. A., Lieut. | 313 |
| ——— J. G., Lieut.-Col. | 205 |
| Ramsden, H. F. S., Lt.-Col. | 44 |
| ——— J. V., 2nd-Lieut. | 86 |
| Ramsukha, Jemdr. | 361 |
| Ramu Ram, Jemdr. | 335 |
| Ramzan Khan, Resdr. | 245 |
| ——— Subdr. | 252 |
| Randall, J., Capt. 264, | 265 |
| Randhira, Jemdr. | 191 |
| Randhoz Thakur, Jemdr. | 236 |
| Randolph, A. F., Capt. 25, 50, 55, | 136 |
| Ranganayakulu, Subdr. | 271 |
| ——— Subdr. | 279 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 273 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 296 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 293 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 276 |
| Rangasami, Subdr.-Maj. | 267 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 267 |
| ——— Subdr. | 291 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 284 |
| ——— Jemdr. 273, | 293 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 278 |
| ——— Subdr. | 271 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 284 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 290 |
| Rangayya, Subdr. 273, | 293 |
| ——— Subdr. | 286 |
| ——— Subdr. | 292 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 275 |
| Rangbir Singh, Ressaidar. | 166 |
| Rangrao Singh, Jemdr. | 241 |
| Ranjabar Lama, Jemdr. | 280 |
| Ranjha, Subdr. | 222 |
| Ranjit Rana, Subdr. | 236 |
| Ranjit, Gurung, Subdr. | 223 |
| ——— Singh, Rislar. | 306 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 167 |
| Ranken, G. P., Lieut.-Col. | 227 |
| Rankine, W. L. C., Lieut. | 113 |
| Rangking, G. S. A., Lieut.-Col. | 374 |
| Ranmast Khan, Jemdr. | 308 |
| Rannu Thappa, Subdr.-Maj. | 237 |
| Ransford, F. M., Lieut. | 104 |
| Ran Sing Rana, Jemdr. | 223 |
| Ransom, J. M., Maj. | 326 |
| Rasandram, Subdr. | 285 |
| Rasid Hussain Khan, Jemdr. | 186 |
| Rasul Khan, Jemdr. | 332 |
| Ratan Singh, Ressaidar. | 155 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 208 |
| ——— Thappa, Subdr. | 261 |
| Ratcliff, C. J., 2nd-Lieut. | 80 |
| Ratnu Salwi, Subdr. | 329 |
| Rattray, C., Capt. | 207 |
| ——— H. B., Capt. 59, | 225 |
| ——— J. C., Lieut.-Genl. | 117 |
| ——— R. H., Lieut.-Col. | 203 |
| Raven, A. W. N., Capt. 36, | 284 |
| ——— J. P. A., Lieut. | 141 |
| Ravenhill, A. G., Lieut. | 125 |
| ——— C., Capt. | 88 |
| ——— E. E., Maj. | 100 |
| Ravenscroft, L. B., Lieut. | 98 |
| Ravenshaw, H. S. L., Capt. | 105 |
| Rawling, C. G., Lieut. | 107 |
| Rawlins, A. K., Capt. | 205 |
| ——— G. W., Maj. | 165 |
| ——— R. W., Capt. | 133 |
| Rawlinson, C. R., Lieut. | 146 |
| Rawnsley, G. T., Maj | 369 |
| Rawson, C. C., Col. | 69 |
| ——— R. I., Lieut. | 119 |
| Ray, MacC. R. E., Capt. 5, 39, | 188 |
| Raymond F., Vety.-Maj. | 398 |
| ——— H. E., Capt. | 112 |
| Raza Khan, Jemdr. | 178 |
| Rea, F. W., Maj. 38, | 352 |
| Read, H., Lt.-Col. | 185 |
| Reade, A. R., Maj. | 129 |
| ——— D. H. P., Lieut. | 123 |
| Reader, W. C., Hony.-Lieut. | 267 |
| Ready, B. T., Lieut. | 129 |
| Reay, E. H. J., Maj. 19, 54, | 138 |
| Redi, E. A. F., Capt. 59, | 327 |
| Redmond, J. P., Lieut.-Genl. | 119 |
| Reddle, A. J., Lieut. | 115 |
| Reece, J. D., Capt. | 292 |
| Reed, C., Lieut. | 314 |
| ——— E. M., Maj. | 264 |
| ——— H. R. B., 2nd-Lieut. | 240 |
| Rees-Mogg, R. J., Lieut. | 111 |
| Reeves, F. C., Lieut.-Col. | 386 |
| ——— S. R., 2nd-Lieut. | 84 |
| Reichwald, W. F., Lieut. | 83 |
| Reid, A. D., 2nd-Lieut. 71, | 283 |
| ——— A. J. F., Maj.-Genl. 51, 68, | 69 |
| ——— A. S., Col. 70, | 373 |
| ——— C. C., Maj. | 253 |
| ——— E. B., Lieut. | 139 |
| ——— H. A., Capt. | 343 |
| ——— J. H. E., Lt.-Col. 30, 53, | 54 |
| ——— J. M., Maj. | 368 |
| ——— L. H., Maj. | 56 |
| ——— W. D., Lieut. | 291 |
| Reilly, B. L. P., Col. | 70 |
| ——— E. W., Maj. | 387 |
| ——— J., Vety. Lieut.-Col. 25, | 398 |
| ——— R. E. D., Lieut.-Col. | 340 |
| ——— T., Condr. | 92 |
| Rienhold, G. F., Lieut. | 243 |
| ——— H. E., 2nd-Lieut. 33, | 320 |
| Rekha Ram, Subdr. | 187 |
| Rendall, J. C. S., 2nd-Lieut. | 127 |
| Rennick, A. deC., Lieut. | 164 |
| ——— D., Sub-Condr. | 93 |
| ——— F., Capt. | 221 |
| ——— R. W. deC., Lieut. 350, | 352 |
| Rennie, S. J., Lt.-Col. 21, 148, | 367 |
| Renny, A. MacW., Lieut.-Col. | 159 |
| ——— G. B., Lieut.-Col. | 44 |
| ——— G. S., Lieut. | 120 |
| ——— S. M., Maj. | 43 |
| Renny-Tailyour, T. W., 2nd-Lieut. | 88 |
| Renton, C. C., Capt. 353, | 354 |
| ——— R. R., Capt. | 199 |
| Renwick, C. H., Capt. | 103 |
| Reporter, M. E., Lieut.-Col. 281, | 385 |
| Repton, F. W., Maj. | 46 |
| Retallick, J. M. A., Lieut.-Col. 59, | 225 |
| Rewti, Jemdr. | 334 |
| Reynolds, C. H., Revd. | 22 |
| ——— J., Nursing Sister | 372 |
| ——— T. G. C., Maj. 118, | 404 |
| Rhodes, J. H. A., Lieut.-Col. | 367 |
| Riach, A. H. D., Capt. | 91 |
| Riccard, J. S., Lieut. | 43 |
| Rice, B. A. McH., Lieut. | 261 |
| ——— G. B. H., Capt. | 212 |
| ——— H. A. H., Capt. | 253 |
| ——— H. R., Capt. | 132 |
| ——— S. K. B., Capt. | 216 |
| ——— S. M., Lieut. 29, | 274 |
| Rich, C. L. M., Capt. 7, | 56 |
| ——— C. S., 2nd-Lt. | 85 |
| ——— W. H. D., Maj. 26, | 46 |
| Richard, E. W., Capt. | 46 |
| ——— J. C. F., 2nd-Lieut. | 125 |
| ——— J. S., Capt. | 351 |
| ——— W., Hony. Lieut. | 350 |
| ——— W. G., Capt. | 389 |
| Richards, W. V., Lieut. | 350 |
| Richardson, A. F. G., Lieut.-Col. 70, | 128 |
| ——— A. V., 2nd-Lt. | 114 |
| ——— C. W. G., Capt. | 200 |
| ——— F. B. W., Maj. | 184 |
| ——— F. J., Capt. | 137 |
| ——— G. L. R., Col. 13, 52, | 69 |
| ——— H. L., Capt. | 195 |
| ——— M. E., 2nd-Lieut. | 81 |
| ——— W. F., Lieut. | 120 |
| ——— W. St. J., Lt.-Col. | 44 |
| Richer, F. A., Hony. Lieut. | 80 |
| Richmond, H. C., 2nd-Lieut. | 119 |
| Rickard, V. G. H., Capt. | 146 |
| Rickards, E., Capt. | 74 |
| Ricketts, H. C., Capt. | 168 |
| ——— H. W. F., Lieut. | 303 |
| ——— L. H., Capt. | 282 |
| ——— R. L., Capt. | 162 |
| ——— W. S. P., Maj. 330, | 392 |
| Rickman, S. H., Capt. | 147 |
| Riddell, H. J., Capt. | 229 |
| ——— J. B., Lieut. | 88 |
| ——— W. H., Bdr.-Genl. | 34 |
| 52, 53, 68, | 70 |
| Riddick, G. B., Capt. | 370 |
| Rideout, F. C. W., Maj. | 46 |
| Ridout, J. Y. H., Lieut. | 84 |
| Ridgeway, D. G., Lt. | 110 |
| ——— E. W. C., Lieut. | 233 |
| ——— R., Lieut. 202, | 207 |
| ——— R. K., Col. | 70 |
| Ridgway, R. T. I., Capt. 8, | 221 |
| Riecard, J. S., Lieut. | 87 |
| Rigby, G. C., Capt. | 138 |
| Rigg, H. M., Lieut. | 302 |
| ——— O. D., Capt. 101, | 418 |
| Rikha, Jemdr. | 302 |
| Rikhu, Risaldar | 162 |
| Riley, C. B., Lieut. | 206 |
| Rimington, J. C., Major. 14, | 91 |
| Rind, G. B. A., 2nd-Lieut. 71, | 319 |
| Ringe, R. H., Vety. Maj. | 398 |
| Ringwood, H., Major. | 121 |
| Rinne, H. A., Lieut. | 398 |
| Riordan, J., Maj. 20, | 368 |
| Rippon, G., Lt.-Col. 28, | 299 |
| Rising, R. E., Capt. | 119 |
| Ritchie, A. G., Lieut. | 116 |
| ——— B., Lieut. | 80 |
| ——— C. O., Lieut. | 125 |
| ——— C. MacL., Capt. | 86 |
| ——— W. B., Lieut. | 128 |
| ——— W. D., Lieut. | 397 |
| Rivett-Carnac, E. H., Maj | 160 |
| ——— J. H., Col. 406, | 407 |
| ——— J. S., Lieut. | 170 |
| ——— S. G., Capt. | 91 |
| Robarts, C. J., Lieut.-Col. | 13 |
| Robb, A. K., Capt. 30, | 141 |
| ——— J. J., Lieut. 352, | 397 |
| Roberts, A., Capt. | 350 |
| ——— A. C., Capt. | 102 |
| ——— A. E., Maj. 3, | 379 |
| ——— A. S. B., 2nd-Lieut. | 245 |
| ——— C. W. F. P., 2nd-Lieut. | 77 |
| ——— F. S. Field Marshal, *Rt. Hon'ble Earl.* | 67 |
| ——— H. L., Major. 22, 54, | 153 |
| ——— J. R., Maj. | 380 |
| ——— M. B., Capt., | 220 |
| ——— V. H., Lieut. | 395 |
| ——— W., Genl. | 118 |
| ——— W. B., Lieut. | 317 |
| Robertson, C., Lieut. | 173 |
| ——— C. A. 2nd-Lt. | 72 |
| ——— D., Hony. Col. 416, | 418 |
| ——— D. E., 2nd-Lieut. | 164 |
| ——— D. S., Lieut. | 113 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Robertson, E. C., Lieut. | 140 |
| ——— G. A., Capt. 5, | 168 |
| ——— J. C., Capt. | 383 |
| ——— J. H. C., Genl. | 140 |
| ——— K., 2nd-Lieut. | 103 |
| ——— P. R., Capt. 117, | 405 |
| ——— R., Maj. | 387 |
| ——— R. A. H., 2nd-Lieut. 71, | 211 |
| ——— W., Lieut. | 266 |
| Robertson-Glasgow, A. W., Lieut. | 230 |
| ——— N., 2nd-Lieut. | 87 |
| Robertson-Milne, C. J., Capt. | 383 |
| Robin, N. E., Capt. | 188 |
| Robins, G. U., 2nd-Lieut. | 109 |
| Robinson, A. T., Lieut. | 121 |
| ——— C. E. B., Lieut. | 330 |
| ——— C. T., Maj. 33, | 53 |
| ——— C. W., Lieut. 48, | 213 |
| ——— D. G., Lieut. | 227 |
| ——— F., 2nd-Lieut. | 143 |
| ——— G. H., Lieut.-Col. 9, | 232 |
| ——— G. T., Capt. | 214 |
| ——— G. W., Lieut.-Col. | 367 |
| ——— G. W., Capt. | 208 |
| ——— J. E., Lieut. 363, | 395 |
| ——— J. H., Lieut. | 371 |
| ——— L. J. W., 2nd-Lieut. | 86 |
| ——— L. M., Nursing Sister | 372 |
| ——— P. M., Lieut. | 134 |
| ——— W. A., Maj. | 88 |
| ——— W. H. B., Maj. | 379 |
| ——— W. J., apt. | 135 |
| Robson C. G., Capt. | 191 |
| ——— H. D., Major. | 90 |
| Roche, B. R., Capt. | 110 |
| ——— H. J., Capt. | 187 |
| Roddy, H. H., Capt. | 47 |
| Rodgers, J. W., Lieut.-Col. 251, | 377 |
| Rodick, R. P. B., Lieut.-Col. | 102 |
| Rodney, L. G. B., Lieut. | 143 |
| Rodwell, E. H., Maj. | 254 |
| Roe, A. R. M., 2nd-Lieut. | 127 |
| ——— C. H., Maj. | 266 |
| ——— R. B., Lieut.-Col. | 386 |
| ——— S. G., Lieut. | 118 |
| ——— W. E., 2nd-Lieut. | 127 |
| Rogers, F. A., Maj. | 378 |
| ——— G. H., Lieut. | 192 |
| ——— H. S., 2nd-Lieut. | 135 |
| ——— H. T. S., Lieut. | 278 |
| ——— L., Capt. | 382 |
| ——— P. H., Capt. | 421 |
| Rogers-Harrison, A. N., Lt.-Col. | 384 |
| Rohimulla Khan, Subdr. | 221 |
| Rohtan Singh, Jemdr. | 194 |
| Roiland, A., Capt. 39, | 91 |
| ——— G. M., Capt. 34, | 317 |
| ——— S. E., Brig.-Genl. | 69 |
| Rollo, *Hon.* R., Genl. | 130 |
| Ronayne, C. R. L., Lieut. | 371 |
| Roney-Dougal, G. B., Capt. | 107 |
| Rooke, A. S., Maj. | 22 |
| ——— B. P. S., Maj. 21, 149, 359, | 405 |
| ——— G., Lieut. | 213 |
| Roome, H. N., Capt. | 312 |
| ——— R. E., Capt. 58, | 311 |
| Roos-Keppel, G. O., Capt. | 58 |
| Roosmale-Cocq, C. A., Capt. 36, | 319 |
| Rooth, R. A., Capt. | 423 |
| Roper, R. T., Capt. | 127 |
| Rose, H., Capt. | 130 |
| ——— H., Lieut.-Col. 24, | 235 |
| ——— H. A. L., 2nd-Lt. | 82 |
| ——— H. M., Brig.-Genl. 12, 68, | 69 |
| ——— J. L., Capt. 39, | 231 |
| ——— W. J., Hony. Lieut. | 77 |
| Roshan Ali, Subdr. | 301 |
| Rosher, H. L., Capt. 53, | 127 |
| Roskell, W. J., Lt. | 112 |
| Ross, F. G. C., Capt. 15, | 234 |
| ——— G. W., Lieut. | 182 |
| ——— H., Capt. | 327 |
| ——— M. H., Nursing Sister | 372 |
| ——— N. H., Capt. | 371 |
| ——— T. C., Capt. | 423 |
| ——— T. S., Lieut. 288, | 395 |
| ——— W. R., Capt. | 256 |
| Rosseter, J. H., Col. 23, | 85 |
| Rost, E. R., Capt. | 389 |
| Rountree, H. T. H., Revd. | 28 |
| Rouse, A. H. T., Capt. | 269 |
| ——— F. P. P., Lieut. | 343 |
| Routh, C., Maj. | 404 |
| ——— G. S. F., Lieut. | 255 |
| ——— J. L., Lieut.-Col. 19, | 367 |
| Routledge, P. C. L., Lieut. | 126 |
| Row, G. R., Maj. | 190 |
| Rowan, H. D., Maj. | 368 |
| ——— P. S., 2nd-Lieut. | 138 |
| ——— T. E., Lieut.-Col. 33, | 42 |
| Rowcroft, C. H., Capt. | 161 |
| ——— E. C., Capt. 59, | 216 |
| ——— G. F., Maj. | 196 |
| Rowe, W. E., Maj. | 134 |
| Rowland, H. F., Revd. | 9 |
| Rowlands, *Sir* H., Genl. | 122 |
| Rowlandson, A. T., Capt. | 338 |
| ——— H. W., 2nd-Lieut. | 161 |
| ——— M. G. D., Lieut. | 219 |
| Rowley, F. G. M., Capt. 29, 54, 136, | 149 |
| ——— J., Lieut. | 402 |
| Royston-Pigott, W. M., 2nd-Lieut. | 106 |
| Rozi Khan, Jemdr. | 214 |
| Ruck, J. F., Lieut. | 119 |
| Ruck-Keene, H. L., Capt. | 141 |
| Rudd, H., Hony. Capt. | 87 |
| ——— T. W., Vety. Lieut. 35, | 399 |
| Ruddock, A. M., Nursing Sister | 372 |
| Rudkin, H. E., Lieut. | 332 |
| Rudrayya, Subdr. | 273 |
| Rudrnarain Nagarkoti, Jemdr. | 232 |
| Ruggha, Subdr. | 361 |
| Rulya Singh, Subdr. | 302 |
| Rundall, A. M., Lieut. 208, | 238 |
| ——— F. M., Lieut.-Col. | 237 |
| Rundle, C. S., Lieut.-Col. | 386 |
| ——— F. P., Capt. | 91 |
| Rupa, Jemdr. | 364 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 364 |
| Rup Chand, Ressdr. | 308 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 219 |
| ——— Ram, Subdr. | 229 |
| ——— Singh, Subdr.-Maj. | 315 |
| ——— Subdr. | 361 |
| Rup Singh Thapa, Jemdr. | 237 |
| Rur Ringh, Subdr.-Maj. | 299 |
| ——— Subdr. | 213 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 244 |
| Russell, A. R. P., Maj. | 379 |
| ——— B. B., Maj. | 266 |
| ——— F. D., Lieut. | 153 |
| ——— G. B., Maj. | 368 |
| ——— J. C., Lieut. | 77 |
| ——— L., Lieut. | 120 |
| ——— L. P., Lieut.-Col. | 420 |
| ——— V. E., Capt. | 119 |
| ——— W. C. P., Lieut. | 87 |
| ——— W. R., 2nd-Lieut. | 133 |
| Rustam Ali, Jemdr. | 136 |
| Rustam Khan, Subdr. | 198 |
| Rutter, E. F., Lieut. | 120 |
| Ruzzak, S. A., Lieut. | 397 |
| Ryall, E. C., Maj. | 237 |
| Ryan, C. I., Lieut. | 132 |
| Rybot, N. V. L., Lieut. | 209 |
| Ryder, W. I., Maj. | 231 |
| Ryland, H. G., Lieut.-Col. 19, | 46 |
| Rynd, F. C., Maj. | 46 |
| Pyles, A. E., Lieut.-Col. | 407 |
| Ryves, B. H., Lieut. 48, | 195 |
| ——— W. N., 2nd-Lieut. | 107 |


## S


| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| St. Leger, S. E. Capt. | 111 |
| Saadat Khan, Risldr. | 171 |
| ——— Subdr. | 255 |
| Sabal Singh, Jemdr. | 320 |
| Sadaram, Jemdr. | 322 |
| Sadasiva Rao, Subdr. | 264 |
| Sada Singh, Jemdr. | 333 |
| Sada Sukh, Jemdr. | 326 |
| Sadho Sukul, Subdr. | 184 |
| Sadhu Ram Tiwari, Subdr. | 315 |
| ——— Singh, Jemdr. | 161 |
| Sadler, H. K., 2nd-Lieut. | 84 |
| Sadlier-Jackson, L. W. DeV., Lieut. | 78 |
| Safdar Husain, Subdr. | 277 |
| Safford, C. J., Capt. | 115 |
| Sagram Bhat, Jemdr. | 190 |
| Sahabad Khan, Jemdr. | 306 |
| Sahadevan, Jemdr. | 276 |
| Sahaj Ram, Jemdr. | 159 |
| Sahajram Singh, Jemdr. | 350 |
| Sahib Ap Khan, Subdr. | 297 |
| ——— Din, Jemdr. | 318 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 251 |
| ——— Khan, Subdr. | 341 |
| Sahibdad Khan, Subdr. | 62 |
| Sahibullah, Subdr. | 221 |
| Sahibzad Khan, Jemdr. | 193 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 354 |
| Sahil Singh, Subdr. | 332 |
| Said Ali, Jemdr. 250, | 252 |
| Said Khan, Jemdr. | 221 |
| Saidak, Jemdr. | 254 |
| Saidal, Jemdr. | 342 |
| Saidoolla, Jemdr. | 305 |
| Saidullah, Khan, Subdr. | 178 |
| Saif Ali, Jemdr. | 318 |
| St. John, R. S., Lieut. | 221 |
| Saiyid, Abbas, Jemdr. | 274 |
| ——— Abdullah, Jemdr. | 263 |
| ——— Abdul Ahmed, Jemdr. | 264 |
| ——— Ghaffar, Jemdr. | 264 |
| ——— Kadir Subdr.-Maj. | 265 |
| ——— Nabi, Jemdr. | 273 |
| ——— Wahab, Subdr. | 278 |
| ——— Abdur Rahman, Subdr. | 263 |
| ——— Afzal, Jemdr. | 350 |
| ——— Buddhan, Jemdr. | 271 |
| ——— Fallah, Subdr. | 298 |
| ——— Husani, Subdr. | 239 |
| ——— Kasim, Jemdr. | 290 |
| ——— Muhiyuddin, Subdr. | 278 |
| ——— Nathar, Subdr. | 265 |
| ——— Talib, Subdr. | 290 |
| ——— Yakub, Jemdr. | 275 |
| Sajjan Singh, Subdr. | 360 |
| Sajjat Khan, Ressdr. | 308 |
| Sakaldip Singh, Jemdr. | 197 |
| Sakaram Jadhao, Subdr. | 321 |
| ——— Parab, Subdr. | 321 |
| ——— Subdr. | 325 |
| ——— Shinde, Jemdr. | 321 |
| ——— Sawant, Subdr. | 323 |
| ——— Raja Ram, Subdr. | 323 |
| Sakhahmed, Jemdr. | 257 |
| Sakat Singh, Jemdr. | 222 |
| Sakat Chand, Subdr. | 205 |
| Salar Muhammad, Subdr.-Maj. | 351 |
| Sale-Hill, A. R. S., Lieut. | 107 |
| Saleh Muhammad Khan, Jemdr. | 172 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 311 |
| Salga, Subdr. | 361 |
| Salih Khan, Subdr. | 201 |
| Salmon, F. W., 2nd-Lieut. | 75 |
| ——— W. H., Col. | 69 |
| ——— W. H. B., Lieut. | 139 |
| Saltanat Bahadur Singh, Jemdr. | 197 |
| Saltren-Willett, A. J. Capt. 18, 56, | 87 |
| Salvesen, C. E., Maj. | 177 |
| Salvin, H. C. J., 2nd-Lieut. | 87 |
| Salwant, Jemdr. | 187 |
| Sama Singh, Subdr. | 216 |
| Samborne, F. C. S. P., Capt. 18, 56, | 194 |
| Samiathen, Jemdr. | 281 |
| Saminathan, Jemdr. | 279 |
| Sammutt, H. J., Lieut. | 132 |
| Sampuran Singh, Ressaidar | 311 |
| Sandberg, F. B., Revd. | 36 |
| ——— S. L. G., Revd. | 23 |
| Sandeman, A. P., Lieut. 9, | 241 |
| ——— M. G., Lieut. | 145 |
| Sanders, A. R. C., Lieut. | 177 |
| ——— G. L. H., Capt. | 46 |
| ——— G. P., 2nd-Lieut. | 224 |
| Sanford, D. A., 2nd-Lieut. | 87 |
| ——— G. B. Capt. | 237 |
| Sandhya Das, Subdr. | 206 |
| Sandiford, V. V. V., 2nd-Lieut. | 71 |
| Sandilands, V. C., Lieut. | 117 |
| Sandwith, J. R., Maj. | 45 |
| Sandys, C. R. C., 2nd-Lieut. | 197 |
| ——— E. C. C., Lieut.-Col. 20, | 45 |
| ——— E. S., Lieut. | 315 |
| ——— G. J., 2nd-Lieut. | 75 |
| ——— W. B. R., Capt. | 88 |
| Saner, A. E., Lieut. | 110 |
| Sanford, G. B., Capt. | 237 |
| Sangat Singh, Jemdr. | 226 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 301 |
| Sangster, A. B., Capt. 33, | 320 |
| ——— P. B., Lieut. | 154 |
| Sanjana, K. C., Lt.-Col. | 386 |
| Sankabir Thapa, Subdr. | 260 |
| Sankar Sing, Risdr. | 160 |
| Sankey, C. C., Maj. | 88 |
| ——— G. G. J., Lieut. | 216 |
| Sanman Nagarkoti, Jemdr. | 235 |
| Sant-Fournier, H., Lieut. | 132 |
| Sant Singh, Ressaidar | 157 |
| ——— Jemdr. (I) | 241 |
| ——— Jemdr. (II) | 241 |
| ——— Subdr. | 201 |
| ——— Subdr. | 204 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Santa Singh, Jemdr. | 308 |
| Santaman Gurung, Subdr. | 261 |
| Santbir Gurung, Jemdr. | 237 |
| ——— Subdr. | 234 |
| Sapuran Singh, Risaldar | 172 |
| ——— Subdr. | 196 |
| Sarabjit Singh, Subdr.-Maj. | 326 |
| ——— Thapa, Subdr. | 232 |
| ——— Pande, Jemdr. | 181 |
| Sarbaland, Subdr. | 221 |
| ——— Khan, Jemdr. | 209 |
| Sarbuland Khan, Jemdr. | 312 |
| Sardar, Jemdr. | 341 |
| Sardar Gopal Singh, Ressaidar | 164 |
| ——— Hira Singh, Ressaidar | 345 |
| ——— Janmeja Singh, Risldr | 240 |
| ——— Khan, Ressaidar | 163 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 310 |
| Sardar Lal Singh, Subdr. | 205 |
| ——— Man Singh, Jemdr. | 310 |
| ——— Singh, Subdr. | 192 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 174 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 337 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 354 |
| Sardara Singh, Subdr. | 204 |
| Sarel, G. B. M., Capt. | 164 |
| Sarfaraz, Subdr.-Maj. | 246 |
| ——— Ali, Ressaidar | 165 |
| Sargent, A. G., Capt. | 394 |
| ——— W. P. M., Lieut. | 10, 335 |
| Sarkies, C. J., Maj. | 323, 391 |
| ——— S. C., Lieut.-Col. | 385 |
| Sarmukh Singh, Jemdr. | 300 |
| Sarson, E. V., Lt. | 88 |
| Sartorius, G. C. F., Capt. | 32, 331 |
| Sarup Singh, Risldr. | 157 |
| ——— Subr. | 197 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 252 |
| Sarwaryar Khan, Jemdr | 186 |
| Satedin Diksnit, Subdr. | 327 |
| Sattidin Sukul, Jemdr. | 181 |
| Satwa Bhor, Subdr. | 334 |
| Saulez, E., Capt. | 18, 323 |
| Saulla Singh, Jemdr. | 337 |
| Saunders, A. R., Capt. | 244 |
| ——— F. W., Capt. | 266 |
| ——— H., 2nd-Lieut. | 265 |
| ——— M. W., Col. | 5, 70 |
| ——— O. E. M., Lieut. | 75 |
| ——— P. C., Lt. | 135 |
| ——— W. E., Col. | 28, 366 |
| ——— W. St. L., Capt. | 106 |
| Saurlayappen, Jemdr. | 284 |
| Savage, A. R. B., Capt. | 88 |
| ——— H., Lieut.-Col. | 404 |
| ——— J. B., Vety. Maj. | 17, 398 |
| ——— M. B., Lieut. | 126 |
| ——— W. H., Major | 236 |
| Savi, R. J. T., Capt. | 23, 55, 300 |
| Savile, A. R. C., Lieut. | 305 |
| ——— L. W., Lieut. | 88 |
| Saville, E. C., Capt. | 141 |
| Sawale, Jemdr. | 362 |
| Sawan, Subdr. | 219 |
| ——— Singh, Subdr. | 253 |
| ——— Subdr. | 322 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 195 |
| ——— Jemdr | 212 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 156 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 196 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 226 |
| Saward, M. H., Maj.-Genl. | 67 |
| Sawrey-Cookson, G. R., 2nd-Lieut. | 142 |
| Sawyer, G. H., Lieut. | 204 |
| Sayidullah Khan, Risaldar | 305 |
| Sayyid Abbas, Subdr.-Maj. | 69 |
| ——— Subdr. | 333 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 274 |
| ——— Abdul Aziz, Subdr. | 326 |
| ——— Abdullah, Jemdr. | 276 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 284 |
| ——— Ahmad, Subdr.-Maj. | 333 |
| ——— Amiruddin, Subdr.-Maj. | 292 |
| ——— Buddhan, Subdr. | 271 |
| ——— Emam, Subdr. | 351 |
| ——— Fakir-ud-din, Subdr. | 287 |
| ——— Hussain, Subdr. | 295 |
| ——— Ishak, Jemdr. | 295 |
| ——— Kassim, Subdr. | 349 |
| ——— Mir, Jemdr. | 278 |
| ——— Muhiyuddin, Jemdr. | 283 |
| ——— Maula, Jemdr. | 279 |
| ——— Mushin Shah, Ressdr. | 312 |
| ——— Nabi, Jemdr. | 284 |
| ——— Pasha, Subdr. | 349 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Sayyid Rasul, Jemdr. | 287 |
| ——— Umar, Subdr.-Major | 283 |
| ——— Wazir, Jemdr. | 349 |
| Scafe, W. E., Lieut. | 105 |
| Scallon, R. I., Lieut.-Col. | 335 |
| Schalch, V. A., Col. | 17, 50, 70 |
| Scharlieb, W. K., Capt. | 157 |
| Schneider, C. V., Maj. | 305 |
| ——— R. P. C., Capt. | 326 |
| Schrieber, B. A. P., 2nd-Lieut. | 81 |
| Sclater-Booth, W. D., Capt. | 83 |
| Scobell, S. J. P., Lieut. | 103 |
| Scotland, D. W., Maj. | 379 |
| Scott, A. E. S., 2 d-Lieut. | 285 |
| ——— A. N. DeV., 2nd-Lieut. | 193 |
| ——— B., Col. | 70 |
| ——— B., Capt. | 2, 44 |
| ——— C. A. R., Capt. | 115 |
| ——— C. H., Col. | 43, 69 |
| ——— G. B., Lieut. | 208 |
| ——— G. T., Capt. | 91 |
| ——— H. A., Capt. | 277 |
| ——— J., Maj. | 28, 263, 387 |
| ——— L. B., Capt. | 139 |
| ——— M. S., 2nd-Lieut. | 87 |
| ——— N. E. H., Lieut. | 337 |
| ——— R., Lieut. | 243 |
| ——— S. S., Revd. | 36 |
| ——— T. E., Maj. | 252 |
| ——— W., Capt. | 326 |
| ——— W., Revd. | 30 |
| ——— W. A., Lieut.-Col. | 142 |
| Scott-Elliot, C. R., Lieut. | 274 |
| Scott-Moncrieff, W. E., Capt. | 161, 383 |
| ——— W., Maj. | 136 |
| Scudamore, C. P., Major | 7, 113 |
| Seabroke, G. T., Lieut. | 120 |
| Seagrim, A. H., 2nd-Lieut. | 117 |
| Sealy, A. E., Capt. | 283 |
| ——— G. O. F., Capt. | 336, 394 |
| Searle, A. E. S., Maj. | 338 |
| ——— A. V., Capt. | 290 |
| ——— C. T. A., Major | 217 |
| ——— P. C., Capt. | 324 |
| Seddon, T. Y., Capt. | 215 |
| Sedgefield, A. R. W., Lieut.-Col. | 377 |
| Seeley, G. H., Revd. | 28 |
| Sejawal Khan, Jemdr. | 312 |
| Selby, W., Capt. | 382 |
| Sellar, D. P., Capt. | 74 |
| ——— J. A., Revd. | 32 |
| ——— T. B., Capt. | 116 |
| Selous, R., Lieut. | 140 |
| Selwyn, C. H., Maj. | 165 |
| Semple, D., Maj. | 368 |
| Senior, F. G., 2 d-Lieut. | 109 |
| ——— H. W. R., Capt. | 201 |
| Seton, B. G., Capt. | 19, 355, 381 |
| Seton-Browne, C. L. S., Capt. | 254 |
| Sewaram, Jemdr. | 353 |
| Sewa Singh, Jemdr. | 210 |
| Sewell, E. P., Lieut. | 371 |
| ——— H. S., 2nd-Lieut. | 74 |
| ——— J. T. B. D., Capt. | 412 |
| Sexton, E. G., Lieut. | 153 |
| ——— J. J. O'B., Capt. | 35, 325 |
| Seymour, C., Lieut.-Col. | 23, 367 |
| ——— R., 2 d-Lieut. | 76 |
| ——— W. W., Lieut. | 147 |
| Shabaz Khan, Jemdr. | 155 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 334 |
| Shadi Khan, Subdr. | 299 |
| ——— Ram, Ressdr. | 157 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 17 |
| Shadwell, L. J., Major | 14, 56, 106 |
| Shahiullah Khan, Ressaidar | 157 |
| Shahbaz Khan, Jemdr. | 208 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 250 |
| Shah Gul, Subdr. | 257 |
| ——— Mast, Subdr. | 336 |
| ——— Muhammad, Subdr.-Maj. | 206 |
| Shah, Pasand, Subdr. | 339 |
| Shahi Jan, Subdr. | 246 |
| Shahna Khan, Subdr. | 302 |
| Shahrah Khan, Risldr. | 157 |
| Shah Sanam, Jemdr. | 201 |
| Shah Sowar Khan, Jemdr. | 172 |
| Shahwali Khan, Ressdr. | 172 |
| Shah Zaman, Jemdr. | 205 |
| Shaikh Abdul Hamid, Risldr. | 310 |
| ——— Kadir, Jemdr. | 296 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 306 |
| ——— Subdr. (I) | 328 |
| ——— (II) | 328 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 319 |
| ——— Karim, Jemdr. | 313 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Shaikh Abdul Rahman, Subdr.-Maj. | 329 |
| ——— Abdullah, Subdr. | 289 |
| ——— Subdr.-Major. | 289 |
| ——— Subdr. | 333 |
| ——— Abdur Rahim, Jemdr. | 207 |
| ——— Rahman, Subdr. | 264 |
| ——— Adam, Jemdr. | 294 |
| ——— Ahmad, Jemdr | 293 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 324 |
| ——— Subdr. | 331 |
| ——— Subdr. | 354 |
| ——— Ahmad Bakh, Subdr. | 186 |
| ——— Ahmed, Subdr. | 353 |
| ——— Ali Muhammad, Subdr. | 330 |
| ——— Allawodin Subdr. | 324 |
| ——— Allawodin, Jemdr. | 274 |
| ——— Amin, Jemdr. | 274 |
| ——— Amiruddin, Subdr. | 186 |
| ——— Amir, Subdr. | 276 |
| ——— Babu, Subdr. | 329 |
| ——— Budhan, Subdr. | 321 |
| ——— Subdr. | 323 |
| ——— Cunnum, Subdr. | 278 |
| ——— Dade Hayatt, Jemdr. | 349 |
| ——— Dadu, Subdr. | 353 |
| ——— Daud, Subdr. | 352 |
| ——— Durgahi | 353 |
| ——— Ebrahim, Jemdr. | 329 |
| ——— Fakir Ahmad, Subdr. | 353 |
| ——— Farid, Subdr.-Maj. | 263 |
| ——— Subdr. | 276 |
| ——— Subdr. | 287 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 263 |
| ——— Ghulam Murtaza, Jemdr. | 343 |
| ——— Haidar, Subdr. | 265 |
| ——— Subdr. | 348 |
| ——— Husain, Jemdr. | 276 |
| ——— Subdr.-Maj. | 317 |
| ——— Bakhsh, Subdr.-Maj. | 198 |
| ——— Husain, Subdr. | 342 |
| ——— Subdr. | 290 |
| ——— Subdr. | 285 |
| ——— Subdr.-Maj. | 331 |
| ——— Hussain, Jemdr. | 308 |
| ——— Imam, Subdr. | 319 |
| ——— Subdr.-Maj. | 347 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 325 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 321 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 321 |
| ——— Ismail, Subdr. | 267 |
| ——— Subdr | 286 |
| ——— Subdr. | 331 |
| ——— Subdr. | 349 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 350 |
| ——— Jafar, Jemdr. | 319 |
| ——— Kadir, Subdr. | 333 |
| ——— Kasim, Subdr. | 323 |
| ——— Kassim, Jemdr. | 348 |
| ——— Khairullah, Jemdr. | 198 |
| ——— Latif, Subdr. | 352 |
| ——— Madar, Jemdr. | 285 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 289 |
| ——— Madina, Jemdr. | 292 |
| ——— Mahbub, Subdr.-Maj. | 345 |
| ——— Miyan, Jemdr. | 298 |
| ——— Muhammad, Jemdr. | 315 |
| ——— Afzal Hussain, Risaldr. Maj. | 345 |
| ——— Ali, Jemdr. | 199 |
| ——— Ibrahim, Subdr. | 186 |
| ——— Mohiyuddin, Risldr. | 306 |
| ——— Subdr. | 293 |
| ——— Subdr. | 264 |
| ——— Subdr. | 289 |
| ——— Munawor, Jemdr. | 353 |
| ——— Mustafa, Subdr.-Maj. | 264 |
| ——— Pir Muhammad, Subdr. | 333 |
| ——— Shahabuddin, Jemdr. | 315 |
| ——— Salar, Subdr. | 295 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 286 |
| ——— Silar, Jemdr. | 293 |
| ——— Sulaiman, Subdr. | 290 |
| ——— Umar, Subdr. | 286 |
| ——— Wazir, Subdr. | 317 |
| ——— Subdr. | 351 |
| ——— Zahur Hussain, Subdr. | 350 |
| Shairp, A., Lieut. | 46, 281 |
| ——— H. F., Lieut. | 288 |
| Shaker Khan, Jemdr. | 339 |
| Shakespear, F., Capt. | 156 |
| ——— G. R. J., Maj.-Genl. | 67 |
| ——— H. T., 2nd-Lieut. | 72 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Shakespear, L. W., Maj. | 233 |
| ——— W. F., Maj. | 158 |
| ——— W. H. I., Lieut. | 171 |
| Shakir Khan, Jemdr. | 200 |
| Shakirullah Khan, Ressaidar | 240 |
| Shal Khan, Jemdr. | 322 |
| Sham Singh, Subdr. | 196 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 212 |
| ——— Subdr. | 253 |
| Shamas Khan, Subdr. | 209 |
| Shamshad Ali, Ressaidar | 155 |
| Shamsud-din, Jemdr. | 283 |
| Shamsuddin Khan, Ressaidar | 241 |
| Shankar, Subdr. | 320 |
| ——— Singh, Jemdr. | 192 |
| Sharam Singh, Subdr. | 255 |
| Sharif, Subdr. | 202 |
| Sharman, E. H., Capt. 195, 354, | 388 |
| Sharpe, F. L., Maj. | 83 |
| Shaw, A. J., Maj. | 229 |
| ——— B. H., 2nd-Lieut. | 131 |
| ——— D. G. L., Maj. 13, 53, | 240 |
| ——— E. St. L, 2nd-Lt. | 121 |
| ——— G. H., 2nd-Lieut. | 124 |
| ——— G. J., Lieut.-Col. | 276 |
| ——— H. M. D., Lieut. | 232 |
| ——— H. S., Capt. | 261 |
| Shaw-Hamilton, R. C. H. 2nd-Lieut. | 74 |
| ——— Stewart, B. H., Lieut. | 87 |
| Shawe, C., Lieut. | 147 |
| Shazad Mir, Jemdr. | 164 |
| Shea, A. G., 2nd-Lieut. 188, | 237 |
| ——— J. S. M., Capt. | 168 |
| Shearer, J., Lt.-Col. 5, 208, | 377 |
| Shermerdine, F. C., 2nd-Lieut. | 112 |
| Shepherd, A. W., Condr. | 43 |
| ——— G. A. G., 2nd-Lt. | 106 |
| Sheppard, G. S., Capt. | 44 |
| ——— S. H., Capt. | 177 |
| Shera Din, Subdr. | 227 |
| Sherard, R. W., Maj. 34, | 311 |
| Sher Ali, Jemdr. | 253 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 258 |
| ——— Khan, Jemdr. | 282 |
| ——— Baz, Subdr.-Maj. | 251 |
| Sher Baz Khan, Ressaidar 163, | 309 |
| Sher Ali Khan, Jemdr. | 282 |
| ——— Jang, Subdr. | 282 |
| ——— Khan, Subdr. | 252 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 301 |
| ——— Muhammad, Jemdr. | 203 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 341 |
| ——— Khan, Ressaidar | 310 |
| ——— Khan, Jemdr. | 160 |
| ——— Khan, Jemdr. | 337 |
| ——— Khan, Risaldar | 153 |
| Sherer, J. C., Capt. 10, 239, | 242 |
| ——— J. D., Lieut. | 87 |
| Shere Singh, Jemdr. | 338 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 178 |
| Sherlock, G. W. S., Lieut. | 261 |
| Sherrard, J. W., Lieut. 48, | 298 |
| Sher Sing Kharka, Jemdr. | 233 |
| ——— Subdr. | 320 |
| ——— Subdr. | 175 |
| ——— Risldr.-Maj. 4, | 166 |
| ——— Subdr. | 210 |
| ——— Subdr. | 213 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 210 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 215 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 217 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 256 |
| ——— Subdr. | 258 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 357 |
| Sherwood, H. J., Capt. | 177 |
| Sherzad, Subdr. | 250 |
| Shewell, A. P., Capt. | 335 |
| ——— P. G., Maj. | 44 |
| Shewen, M. T., Lieut.-Col. | 352 |
| Shib Lall, Jemdr. | 187 |
| ——— Singh, Risaldar | 167 |
| Shib Saran, Jemdr. | 219 |
| Shimbhu Singh, Jemdr. | 360 |
| Shine, E. P. F., 2nd-Lieut. | 139 |
| Shipp, W., Lieut.-Col. | 421 |
| Shiraz, Jemdr. | 207 |
| Shiu Ambar Singh, Subdr. | 188 |
| Shivambar Singh, Jemdr. | 188 |
| Shiubaran Singh, Subdr.-Maj. | 183 |
| Shiu-Chand, Jemdr. | 191 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 308 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Shiudulare Dube, Subdr. | 360 |
| Shiu Gopal Singh, Ressaidar | 159 |
| Shiugovind Bachpae, Jemdr. | 327 |
| Shiu Lal, Ressaidar | 170 |
| Shiulochun Singh, Jemdr. | 188 |
| ——— Narayan, Subdr. | 363 |
| ——— Singh, Subdr. | 183 |
| ——— Subdr. | 335 |
| Shiupal Singh, Jemdr. | 192 |
| Shiu Parshad Singh, Subdr. | 352 |
| Shiu Rajana, Jemdr. | 315 |
| Shiu-raj Singh, Jemdr. | 308 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 154 |
| Shiuratan, Jemdr. | 360 |
| ——— Singh, (1st) Jemdr. | 192 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 183 |
| ——— 2nd Jemdr. | 192 |
| Shiuram-Rao Ghag, Suldr. | 330 |
| Shiutahal Singh, Subdr. | 183 |
| Shone, W. T., Maj.-Genl. 2, 68, 69, | 90 |
| Shore, O. B. S. F., Maj. | 172 |
| ——— J. L., 2nd-Lieut. | 114 |
| ——— R., Maj. | 377 |
| ——— W. F., Vety.-Lieut. 30, | 399 |
| Short, A. H., Maj. | 83 |
| ——— P. H., Lieut. | 119 |
| ——— W. A., Capt. | 88 |
| Shortt, S. D., Maj. | 103 |
| Shoubridge, C. A. G., Lieut. | 326 |
| Shri Gopal, Subdr. | 334 |
| Shuldham-Lye., H. S., Lieut.-Col. | 111 |
| Shuttleworth, A. R. B., Lieut. | 321 |
| ——— D. I., Lieut. | 235 |
| Sibdit Singh, Subdr. | 251 |
| Siddhiman Nagarkoti, Jemdr. | 190 |
| Siddi Ali Muhammad, Ressdr. | 344 |
| Sikandar Beg, Jemdr. | 264 |
| ——— Khan, Risldr. | 164 |
| ——— Suldr.-Maj. | 321 |
| ——— Subdr. | 246 |
| ——— Subdr. | 283 |
| ——— Subdr. | 333 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 161 |
| ——— Shah, Jemdr. | 336 |
| Shikhdar Khan, Jemdr. | 153 |
| Silcock, A., Lieut.-Col. | 377 |
| Sillery, J. J. D., Capt. | 337 |
| Silver, J. P., Capt. | 370 |
| Sime, H. St. J., 2nd-Lieut. 71, | 332 |
| Simmonds, M. G., 2nd-Lieut. | 71 |
| ——— W. A., Lieut.-Col. | |
| Simms, G. N., Lieut. | 146 |
| Simon, Jemdr. | 297 |
| Simonet, K. W. L., 2nd-Lieut. | 112 |
| Simpson, A. F. H. S., 2nd-Lieut. | 191 |
| ——— C. J. Capt. | 142 |
| ——— C. N., Lieut.-Col. | 84 |
| ——— D., Maj. | 387 |
| ——— G., Maj.-Genl. 28, 51, | 68 |
| ——— J., 2nd-Lt. | 280 |
| ——— J. C., Lieut. | 185 |
| ——— W. H., Lieut. | 303 |
| Sinclair, A. L., Lt.-Col. 34, | 341 |
| ——— D., Surgeon-Genl. 1, 68, | 384 |
| ——— H. M., Lieut.-Col. 34, 53, | 90 |
| ——— W., Condr. | 92 |
| Singbir Ghale, Subdr. Major | 236 |
| ——— Gharti, Subdr. | 237 |
| ——— Gurung, Subdr. | 234 |
| ——— Lama, Jemdr. | 261 |
| Singh, B. J., Capt. | 381 |
| ——— Ram, Risaldar Maj. | 170 |
| Singraj Karki, Jemdr. | 238 |
| Sinha, N. P., Maj. | 378 |
| Sinnot, H. C., 2nd-Lieut. | 101 |
| Sirdar Mahomed Janan, Jemdr. | 156 |
| ——— Singh, Jemdr. | 360 |
| Sirput Pudwul, Subdr. | 340 |
| Sirputi Murkute, Jemdr. | 333 |
| Sispal Singh, Subdr. | 194 |
| Sital Sing Lama, Jemdr. | 234 |
| Sital Singh, Jemdr. | 188 |
| Sitaram Sirke, Subdr. | 329 |
| Sitara Khan, Jemdr. | 186 |
| Sita Ram Ghoglay, Subdr. | 330 |
| Sitladin, Suldr. | 362 |
| Sita-bakhsh Singh, Jemdr. | 188 |
| Sittayya, Subdr. | 275 |
| Sitwell, N. S. H., Lieut. | 43 |
| Siulal Gurung, Subdr. | 233 |
| Sivachidambaram, Subdr. | 281 |
| Siva-Ekambaram, Jemdr. | 291 |
| Sivasubrahmaniyam, Jemdr. | 296 |
| Siwa Moduck, Subdr. | 317 |
| Skeen, A., Capt. | 205 |
| ——— O. St. J., Lieut. | 276 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Skene, J. G., 2nd-Lieut. | 72 |
| Skinner, A. B., Lieut. | 157 |
| ——— F. St. D., Major. 9, 55, | 124 |
| ——— H. T., Lieut. | 210 |
| ——— R. B., 2nd-Lieut. | 92 |
| ——— S. E., Hony.-Lieut. | 153 |
| ——— S. H., Capt. | 128 |
| Skipwith, F., Lieut. | 205 |
| ——— F. G., Capt. | 101 |
| Slade, E. H. H. B., Revd. | 12 |
| Slater, L., Lieut. | 241 |
| Slaughter, W. B., Lieut.-Col. | 366 |
| Sleddon, H. W., 2nd-Lieut. | 88 |
| Slingsby, T. W. | 241 |
| Sloan, J., Lieut. 334, | 396 |
| Sloggett, H. M., Maj. | 368 |
| Smalley, H. D., Capt. | 121 |
| Smallwood, F. G., Capt. 19, | 42 |
| Smart, A. W., Col. | 69 |
| ——— G. E., 2nd-Lieut. | 87 |
| Smeaton, A. L., 2nd-Lieut. | 172 |
| Smith, A., Vety.-Lieut. | 399 |
| ——— A. A., Lieut. 120, | 321 |
| ——— A. G. B., Capt. | 113 |
| ——— A. LeF., Capt. | 183 |
| ——— C. W. J., 2nd-Lieut. 71, | 210 |
| ——— E. C., Lieut. 203, | 227 |
| ——— E. deH., Lieut. | 176 |
| ——— E. O'B., Esq. | 2 |
| ——— E. P., Maj. | 85 |
| ——— F. A., Capt. | 393 |
| ——— F. A., Capt. | 182 |
| ——— F. M., Capt. | 236 |
| ——— F. V., Capt. 34, | 156 |
| ——— G. B. Maj. | 83 |
| ——— G. deH., Maj. 25, 59, | 225 |
| ——— G. Mc. I. C., Capt. 205, | 384 |
| ——— G. R. deH., Maj. 25, 50, | 386 |
| ——— G. W., 2nd-Lieut. | 116 |
| ——— H., Capt. | 380 |
| ——— H. A., Capt. 192, | 381 |
| ——— H. B., Capt. | 85 |
| ——— H. C. H., 2nd-Lieut. | 117 |
| ——— H. G., 2nd-Lieut. | 100 |
| ——— H. H., Lieut. | 119 |
| ——— J., Hony. Lieut. | 108 |
| ——— J. B., Maj. | 392 |
| ——— J. C. C., Lieut.-Col. | 376 |
| ——— J. G., Lt.-Col. 3, | 46 |
| ——— J. H., Maj. | 30 |
| ——— J. L., Lieut. 48, | 156 |
| ——— L. A., Capt. | 83 |
| ——— L. F., Capt. | 370 |
| ——— L. H., 2nd-Lieut. | 100 |
| ——— O. A., Capt. | 208 |
| ——— O. F., 2nd-Lieut. | 110 |
| ——— R. C. Lieut. | 171 |
| ——— S. B., Capt. 213, | 381 |
| ——— S. G. D., Maj. | 43 |
| ——— T. H., Maj. | 165 |
| ——— T. P. C., Lieut. | 134 |
| ——— T. S., Capt. | 122 |
| ——— W. D., Capt. | 113 |
| ——— W. D., 2nd-Lieut. | 113 |
| ——— W. E. B., Capt. | 155 |
| ——— W. F., Capt. 11, | 47 |
| ——— W. S., Lieut. | 106 |
| Smithe, B. G., Maj. | 405 |
| ——— P. B., Capt. | 122 |
| Smithers, L. S. H., Lieut. | 198 |
| Smith-Rewse, G. B. W., Lieut. | 298 |
| Smithett, A. C. H., Capt. 168, | 411 |
| ——— H. C. E., Capt. | 140 |
| Smurthwaite, P. A., Maj. | 326 |
| Smyly, F. P., Maj. | 115 |
| Smyth, C., Hony. Lieut. | 144 |
| ——— C. A. W., 2nd-Lt. | 127 |
| ——— G. H. J. S., Lieut. | 78 |
| ——— H., Capt. | 114 |
| ——— H. L., Capt. | 135 |
| ——— J., Lieut.-Col. | 386 |
| ——— O. S., Lieut.-Col. | 83 |
| ——— V. S., Maj. | 101 |
| Smythe, A. G. C., Lt. | 83 |
| ——— H. H., Maj. | 113 |
| ——— R. C., 2nd-Lieut. | 87 |
| Snow, H. W., 2nd-Lieut. | 144 |
| ——— R. H. P., Capt. | 138 |
| ——— T. D'O., Lieut.-Col. | 133 |
| Soady, G. J., Fitz M., Capt. 200, | 203 |
| Sobha Singh, Jemdr. | 176 |
| Sobhan Sing Jagi, Subdr. | 220 |
| Sohan Singh, Subdr. | 246 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 154 |
| Sohun-Singh, Jemdr. | 282 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Solaipuri, Subdr. | 274 |
| Solbe, C. E. deL., Capt. | 252 |
| Solly-flood, F. R., Col. | 128 |
| Somerset, C. W., Capt. 19, 54, | 193 |
| Somerville, H. T., 2nd-Lieut. | 147 |
| ——— S. J., Capt. 35, 118, | 148 |
| Soonder Singh, Ressaidar | 305 |
| Soorej Bahn Sing, Subdr. | 293 |
| Souter, A. B., Capt. | 240 |
| ——— H. M. W., Capt. | 167 |
| Southey, H. H., Capt. | 312 |
| ——— R., Maj. | 423 |
| ——— W. M., Capt. 36, | 339 |
| Southon, C. E., Lieut. | 397 |
| Spalding, W. B., Lieut. 82, | 83 |
| Span, H. J. B., Capt. | 129 |
| Spankie, G. T., Maj. | 405 |
| ——— J. P. W., Lt.-Col. | 19 |
| Sparkes, C. S., Maj. 33, | 368 |
| ——— W., Lieut. | 371 |
| Sparling, J. P., Lt.-Col. 23, | 46 |
| Spence, A. H. O., Capt. | 356 |
| ——— P. A. F., Lieut. | 130 |
| Spencer, A. A. W., Lieut. | 108 |
| ——— C. G., Capt. | 369 |
| ——— D. B., Lt.-Col. 193, | 377 |
| ——— J. A. W., 2nd-Lt. | 147 |
| ——— L. D., Surgn.-Genl. 3, 7, 68, 116, | 373 |
| ——— T. E., Col. | 70 |
| Spender, W. B., 2nd-Lt. | 83 |
| Spiller, W. M. H., Lieut. | 371 |
| Spitteler, A., Lieut. | 397 |
| Spottiswoode, C. J., Lt.-Col. 22, | 112 |
| Sprague, L. C., Lieut. | 143 |
| Spratt-Bowring, F. T. N., Col. 17, 68, 70, | 90 |
| Sprawson, C. A., Lieut. | 397 |
| Sproule, H. H., Lieut. 39, | 156 |
| Spry, C. A. N., 2nd-Lieut. | 85 |
| ——— W. E. H., Lieut. | 199 |
| Sridat Tiwari, Subdr. | 181 |
| Sri Kishn Gajadhar Parshad Tiwari, Subdr. | 353 |
| Srinivasuhe, Jemdr. | 274 |
| Sri Persad, Subdr.-Maj. | 298 |
| Sri Singh, Subdr. | 222 |
| Stables, A., Maj. 35, | 368 |
| Stace, H. W., 2nd-Lieut. | 185 |
| Stacey, W. R. B., 2nd-Lt. | 71 |
| Stack, C. S., Capt. 39, | 307 |
| Staddon, H. E., Capt. | 370 |
| Stainforth, H. G., Capt. 57, | 156 |
| ——— L. C. H., Major. | 219 |
| Standage, R. F., Capt. 340, | 393 |
| Standbridge, E. B., Col. 31, 42, | 70 |
| Stanbrough, L. K., Capt. | 87 |
| Stanistreet, G. B., Capt. 7, | 369 |
| ——— I. E., Senr. Nursing Sister | 372 |
| Stanley, E. H. B., Lieut. 34, 156, | 397 |
| Stannus, G. W. J. FitzG., Capt. | 81 |
| Stansfeld, C. G., Lieut. | 223 |
| ——— H. H. G., Capt. | 285 |
| ——— J. R. E., Lt. | 142 |
| Stanton, E. C., Maj. 2, | 90 |
| ——— F. W. S., Maj. | 87 |
| ——— H. E., Maj. | 31 |
| ——— H. L., Capt. | 184 |
| Stanuell, H. S. McC., Maj. 7, | 113 |
| Stapleton, Bretherton, R. C. L., 2nd-Lt. | 102 |
| Stapylton, G. G. C., Lt.-Genl. | 99 |
| Stares, R. P., Capt. | 110 |
| Statham, J. C. B., Capt. | 370 |
| Staveley, A. G., 2nd-Lt. | 84 |
| Stawell, G. D., Col. 6, | 70 |
| Stedman, E., Maj.-Genl. *Sir* | 67 |
| Steel, E. A., Lieut. | 86 |
| ——— E. B., Capt. | 370 |
| ——— R. A., Lieut. 39, | 171 |
| Steele, C. E. B., Lieut. 48, | 339 |
| ——— st. G. L. Maj. | 156 |
| Steen, H. C., Lieut. | 328 |
| ——— R. Lt. 270, | 396 |
| Stephen, A. J., Capt. | 108 |
| ——— C. M., Lt. | 114 |
| ——— L. P., Lt. 325, | 396 |
| Stephenson, J., Capt. 241, | 383 |
| Sterndale-Bennett, J., 2nd-Lt. | 111 |
| Steuart, B. C. A., 2nd-Lt. | 130 |
| Stevens, A. F., Capt. | 383 |
| ——— C. F., Lt.-Col. | 285 |
| ——— C. R., Capt. 28, | 382 |
| ——— G. B., Lieut.-Col. | 274 |
| Stevens, M., Capt. 9, | 194 |
| ——— N. M. C., Capt. | 291 |
| ——— S. R., Capt. | 303 |
| Stevenson, F. Col. 70, | 332 |
| ——— G. H., Lieut. | 129 |
| ——— H. W., Lt.-Col. | 391 |
| ——— T. H., Lieut. | 371 |
| Steward, G. R. V., Lt. | 118 |
| ——— O. H. D'A., Lt. | 130 |
| ——— R. D., 2nd-Lt. | 75 |
| Stewart, A. C., Capt. 20, | 244 |
| ——— A. E., 2nd-Lt. | 130 |
| ——— A. F., Lieut. | 329 |
| ——— A. F., 2nd-Lieut. | 275 |
| ——— A. V., Nursing-sister | 372 |
| ——— F. T., Capt. | 225 |
| ——— G. E., Capt. 339, | 395 |
| ——— G. H., Lieut. | 396 |
| ——— H., Lieut. | 352 |
| ——— H. S., Maj.-Genl. | 67 |
| ——— H. S., 2nd-Lt. | 85 |
| ——— J. A., Capt. | 188 |
| ——— J. F., Major. 26, 56, | 167 |
| ——— J. H. K., Capt. | 230 |
| ——— J. L., Lieut. | 168 |
| ——— J. M., Capt. | 260 |
| ——— J. M. V., Lieut. | 116 |
| ——— J. St. C. D., 2nd-Lt. | 88 |
| ——— *Sir* N. R., Maj-Genl. 38, 51, | 68 |
| ——— P. A. V., Capt. | 116 |
| ——— R. J. T., Capt. | 203 |
| ——— T. W., Maj. | 387 |
| ——— W., Lieut. | 130 |
| ——— W. Fitz A., Capt. 35, | 325 |
| Stigand, C. H., Lieut. | 134 |
| Stirling, G. M. H., Capt. | 152 |
| ——— J. D., Lieut. | 256 |
| ——— J. G. Lieut. | 78 |
| ——— W., Lieut. | 84 |
| ——— W. G. H., Major | 270 |
| Stisted, C. H., Maj. | 107 |
| Stock, T., Lieut.-Col. | 132 |
| Stockley, C. H., 2nd-Lt. | 72 |
| ——— E. N., Lieut. | 92 |
| ——— H. R., Capt. | 177 |
| ——— J. P., Lieut. | 363 |
| ——— V. M., Lt.-Col. | 170 |
| Stodart, T., Capt. | 388 |
| Stoddart, G., Capt. | 420 |
| Stokes, C. B., Lieut. | 155 |
| ——— C. H. G. V. Lieut. | 118 |
| ——— T. G. N., Lieut. 259, | 396 |
| ——— W. A., Capt. | 177 |
| ——— Roberts, E. R. B., Capt. | 91 |
| Stone, L. G. T., Capt. | 102 |
| ——— N. H., 2nd-Lt. | 107 |
| Stoney, F. J. W., Maj. | 368 |
| ——— G. B., Lieut. | 116 |
| ——— P. S., Lieut. | 207 |
| Stooks, C. S., Lieut. 290, | 301 |
| Stopford, A. B., Brigdr.-Genl. 25, 50, 68, 69, | 86 |
| Storr, C. L., Lieut. 195, | 253 |
| Stotherd, E. A. W., Capt. | 346 |
| Stott, J. N. S., 2nd Lt. | 75 |
| Stracey, E. H. D., Capt. | 103 |
| Strachan, E. A., Maj. | 118 |
| Strachey, J., Maj. | 192 |
| ——— R. J., Maj. 7, 50, | 147 |
| Strahan, C., Lt.-Genl. | 67 |
| ——— G. A., Capt. 28, | 299 |
| Strange, A. J., Capt. | 261 |
| ——— R. G., Maj. | 88 |
| Straton, C. H., Lieut. | 371 |
| Stratton, F. C., Vety.-Capt. | 399 |
| Streatfield, E., Capt. | 142 |
| ——— H. C., Maj. | 404 |
| Street, A., Capt. | 392 |
| ——— A. W. F., Lt.-Col. | 390 |
| ——— H., Lt. | 81 |
| ——— H., 2nd-Lieut. | 330 |
| Strettell, C. B. D., 2nd-Lieut. | 194 |
| Stretton, W. L., Capt. | 114 |
| Strick, J. A., Capt. 135, | 422 |
| Strickland, P. C. H., Maj. 303, | 387 |
| ——— W. A. W., Lt.-Col. | 415 |
| Strong, A. D., Lieut. | 162 |
| ——— H. M., 2nd-Lieut. | 136 |
| ——— H. P., Lieut. | 323 |
| ——— H. S., Lieut. | 323 |
| ——— J. D., 2nd Lt. | 113 |
| ——— N. B. G., Capt. | 263 |
| ——— R. G., 2nd-Lieut. | 146 |
| Stroud, J. B. W., 2nd-Lieut. | 86 |
| Stuart, A. G., Capt. 26, | 98 |
| ——— A. P. D. C., Capt. | 337 |
| Stuart, C. H., Major | 75 |
| ——— C. J. L., Lt.-Col. 11, | 241 |
| ——— D. F., Capt. | 192 |
| ——— E. A., Maj.-Genl. | 98 |
| ——— G. R. C., Capt. 9, | 120 |
| ——— J. R., Maj. 35, | 368 |
| ——— R. C. O., Maj. 2, | 42 |
| ——— R. E. Capt. | 87 |
| ——— R. P., Capt. 139, | 406 |
| ——— Menteth, A. H., 2nd-Lt. | 72 |
| Stubbs, T. T., 2nd-Lt. | 146 |
| Studd, F. C. R., 2nd-Lieut. | 100 |
| Studdert, T., 2nd-Lt. | 104 |
| Stuipnagel, C. W., Capt. | 85 |
| Sturgis, H. R., Lieut. | 147 |
| Sturmer, A. J., Lt.-Col. | 384 |
| Sturrock, G. C., Capt. | 43 |
| Style, R. C., Capt. | 134 |
| Suart, W. H., Col. 31, 50, 70, | 87 |
| Subbarayadu, Jemdr. | 278 |
| Subbarayan, Subdr. | 294 |
| Subbaya, Jemdr. | 292 |
| Subh ham, Jemdr. | 187 |
| Subhan Din, Jemdr. | 322 |
| Subhan Vardi Khan, Jemdr. | 193 |
| Subrahmani, Subdr. | 271 |
| Sucha Singh, Subr. | 253 |
| Suchait Singh, Ressaidar. | 346 |
| Suchet Singh, Jemdr. | 256 |
| Sudama, Jemdr. | 206 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 219 |
| Sudda Singh, Ressaidar | 312 |
| Sudha Singh, Ressaidar | 160 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 346 |
| Suffolk, H. M. P. Lieut., *Earl* of | 1 |
| Suhbat Khan, Subdr. | 338 |
| Suhel Singh, Jemdr. | 255 |
| Sujan, Jemdr. | 254 |
| Sukh ram, Subdr. | 218 |
| Sukhdayal Singh, Ressaidar | 165 |
| Sukroji Haemji, Jemdr. | 317 |
| Sulaiman Shah, Jemdr. | 336 |
| Sullivan, E. L., Capt. 11, 54, | 217 |
| ——— R. E., Major. | 46 |
| Sultan Ahmad, Jemdr. | 166 |
| ——— Ali Khan, Ressaidar | 156 |
| ——— Jan, Jemdr. | 245 |
| ——— Khan, Subdr. | 336 |
| ——— Muhammad, Subdr. | 282 |
| ——— Mahmud, Jemdr. | 214 |
| ——— Muhamman Khan, Risldr.-Maj. | 162 |
| Sumer Singh, Jemdr. | 351 |
| Sumner, C. M., Maj. | 128 |
| ——— F. W., Lieut. | 397 |
| Sumund Singh, Jemdr. | 246 |
| Sundar, Subdr. | 246 |
| ——— Singh, Subdr. | 335 |
| ——— Subdr. | 178 |
| ——— Risldr.-Maj. | 245 |
| ——— Subdr. | 211 |
| ——— Ressaidar | 159 |
| ——— Subdr. | 209 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 172 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 185 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 195 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 217 |
| ——— Subdr. (1st) | 277 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 311 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 217 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 226 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 209 |
| ——— Subdr. (2nd) | 217 |
| ——— Jemdr. (1st) | 240 |
| ——— Jemdr. (2nd) | 240 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 255 |
| Sundaram, Jemdr. | 271 |
| Sunder, C. E., Maj. | 379 |
| Supple, J. F., Col. 34, 36, 70, | 366 |
| Sur Singh, Subdr. | 178 |
| Suraj Baksh, Ressaidar | 159 |
| ——— Mal, Ressdr. | 167 |
| ——— Singh, Jemdr. | 164 |
| Suram Chand, Jemdr. | 159 |
| Surat Ram, Jemdr. | 167 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 218 |
| Surbir Ghalia, Subdr. | 259 |
| Surbir hana, Jemdr. | 233 |
| Sur,a, Subdr. | 229 |
| Surmuck Singh, Jemdr. | 314 |
| Suriyanarayanasami, Subdr. | 295 |
| Surridge, F. H., Revd. | 20 |
| Sutherland, D. W., Capt. | 382 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Sutherland, W. D. Capt. | 388 |
| Sutton, F. G. H., Capt. | 280 |
| ——— H. G., Maj. | 286, 297 |
| Swabey, M., Capt. | 370 |
| Swaine, A. T., Lt. Col. | 143 |
| ——— C. L., Lt.-Col. | 38, 385 |
| ——— F. R., Lieut.-Col. | 375 |
| Swainson, F. E., Capt. | 136 |
| Swan, C. T., Capt. | 274, 417 |
| ——— J. G. G., Lieut. | 225, 397 |
| ——— J. S., Capt. | 47 |
| ——— N. E., Lt. | 112 |
| Swann, C. J. H., Capt. | 88 |
| ——— J. C., Lt.-Col. | 317 |
| Swanston, C. O., Capt. | 10, 54, 172, 239 |
| ——— N. S., Maj. | 46 |
| Swayne, C. H., Lt.-Col | 30, 366 |
| ——— E. J. E., Capt. | 59, 197 |
| ——— F. G., 2nd.-Lt. | 109 |
| ——— H. G. C., Maj. | 21, 91 |
| Sweeny, R. L. C., 2nd-Lieut. | 199 |
| ——— T. H., Lt.-Col. | 376 |
| Sweet, E. H., Capt. | 15, 234 |
| Swetenham, R. A., Col. | 69 |
| Swettenham, W. A. W., Capt. | 82 |
| Swifte, E. L., Capt. | 256 |
| Swiney, A. J. H., Capt. | 91 |
| ——— E. R. R., Capt. | 230 |
| ——— G. M. R. A., Capt. | 35, 81 |
| ——— G. W. B., Maj. | 255 |
| Swinhoe, E. A., Capt. | 47 |
| Swinley, G. D. P., Lieut. | 195 |
| Swinton, F. E., Capt. | 40, 392 |
| Swire, W., Lt. | 109 |
| Sydenham, E. G., 2nd-Lt. | 101 |
| Syer, H. H., Lieut. | 305 |
| Syers, T. S., 2nd-Lt. | 84 |
| Sykes, E., Nursing Sister | 372 |
| ——— F. H., 2nd Lt. | 80 |
| ——— J., Lt.-Col. | 376 |
| ——— W. A., Maj. | 49, 172, 377 |
| Syme, G. S., 2nd-Lieut. | 125 |
| Symons, O., 2nd-Lieut. | 119 |
| ——— T. H., Capt. | 283, 389 |
| Synge, M., Lieut. | 48, 187 |
| Szozepanski, H. C., Lt. | 247 |

## T

| | |
|---|---|
| Tabor, A. M., Capt. | 76 |
| Tagart, H. A. L., Maj. | 80 |
| Tahourdin, S. M., Lieut. | 165 |
| Talfour, G. H. F., Lt. | 84 |
| Taj Muhammad Khan, Risaldr. | 243 |
| ——— Ressaidar | 308 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 157 |
| Tajuddin, Jemdr. | 285 |
| Talbot, F. E. G., Lt. | 195 |
| ——— J., Capt. | 57, 312 |
| Talib Khan, Jemdr. | 241 |
| Talland, F., Hony.-Capt. | 81 |
| Tammayya, Jemdr. | 276 |
| Tancock, A. C., 2nd-Lt. | 207 |
| ——— O. K., Capt. | 246 |
| Tancred, J. A., Capt. | 84 |
| ——— J. Y., 2nd-Lt. | 200 |
| ——— T. S., Capt. | 355 |
| Tandavarayan, Jemdr. | 298 |
| Tanikachalam, Jemdr. | 271 |
| Tanner, C. O. O., Capt. | 341 |
| ——— J. A., Maj. | 4, 6 |
| ——— L., Nursing Sister | 372 |
| Tapesari Singh, Jemdr. | 183 |
| Tara Singh, Subdr.-Maj. | 1 |
| ——— Ressdr. | 154 |
| ——— Subdr. | 195 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 228 |
| Tarif Singh, Jemdr. | 157 |
| Tarte, B. R. K., Capt. | 12, 55, 100, 239 |
| Tarver, A. L., Capt. | 336 |
| Tasadduk Husain, Subdr. | 199 |
| Tatam, W. J., Vety. Capt. | 399 |
| Tatayya, Jemdr. | 267 |
| Tate, G., Capt. | 227, 394 |
| ——— J., Lt.-Col. | 423 |
| Tatchell, E., Lieut. | 164 |
| Tatum, H., Lieut. | 324 |
| Tawney, C. J., Capt. | 109 |
| Tayler, H. G., Capt. | 418 |
| ——— W. F. C., Capt. | 12, 240 |
| Taylor, A. Hony. Lieut. | 82 |
| Taylor, A. W. N., Major | 280 |
| ——— D. J. O., Maj. | 214, 258 |
| ——— E., Vety. Capt. | 33, 398 |
| ——— E. M., Lieut. | 241 |
| ——— E. T., Maj. | 24, 56, 114 |
| ——— F. H., Capt. | 252 |
| ——— G. A. C., Capt. | 272 |
| ——— G. H., Lieut. | 230 |
| ——— G. J. S., 2nd-Lieut. | 83 |
| ——— H. N., Maj. | 300 |
| ——— J. V., Capt. | 129 |
| ——— N. C., Capt. | 167 |
| ——— P. H. M., Lieut. | 306 |
| ——— R. E. S., Maj. | 24 |
| ——— R. O. B., Lieut. | 173 |
| ——— W., Surgn-Genl. | 5, 68, 366 |
| ——— W. J., Capt. | 33, 369 |
| Teed, A. S. H., Capt. | 167 |
| Teesdale, F. R., Lieut. | 243 |
| Teg Sing Gurung, Jemdr. | 234 |
| Teja, Jemdr. | 349 |
| Teja, Singh, Jemdr. | 202 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 357 |
| ——— Jemdr | 226 |
| ——— Ressdr. | 357 |
| Tekbir Thapa, Subdr. | 223 |
| Temple, J., Lt.-Col. | 30, 86 |
| ——— R. C., Lt.-Col. | 413 |
| ——— W. A. M., Lieut. | 119 |
| Templer, C. B., Maj. | 173 |
| ——— C. F., Capt. | 49, 305 |
| ——— H., Maj. | 243 |
| Tennant, C. C., Maj. | 46 |
| ——— E., Capt. | 345 |
| Ternan, H. A. B., Capt. | 100 |
| Terry, A. E. S., Nursing Sister | 372 |
| ——— E. A., Nursing Sister | 372 |
| ——— W. J., 2nd-Lt. | 106 |
| Teversham, R. K., Lt.-Col. | 272 |
| Thacker, H. J., Capt. | 47 |
| Thackeray, F. R., Maj. | 84 |
| Thackwell, C. G. R., Maj. | 46 |
| ——— E. H. R., 2nd-Lt. | 120 |
| ——— O. M. R., Maj. | 91 |
| Thakur Agar Singh, Ressdr. | 309 |
| ——— Bakth Singh, Jemdr. | 183 |
| ——— Bhur Singh, Jemdr. | 305 |
| ——— Jor Sing, Jemdr. | 306 |
| ——— Khangar Singh, Subdr. | 337 |
| ——— Mul Singh, Risldr. | 308, 309 |
| ——— Nahar Singh, Jemdr. | 309 |
| ——— Singh, Risldr. Maj. | 158 |
| ——— Subdr. | 216 |
| ——— Subdr. | 217 |
| ——— Ressdr. | 242 |
| ——— Ressaidar | 156 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 228 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 240 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 308 |
| ——— Ranjit Singh, Ressaidar. | 306 |
| ——— Zalim Singh, Risldr. | 155 |
| Thaman Singh, Mahat Subdr. | 260 |
| Thamman Singh, Subdr. | 196 |
| Thauria, Jemdr. | 358 |
| Thellusson, *Hon.* H. E., Lt. | 85 |
| Theobald, A. C. L., 2nd-Lt. | 88 |
| Thicknesse, J. A., Lt. | 107 |
| Thomas, C. H., 2nd-Lt. | 126 |
| ——— C. S. W., Capt. | 43 |
| ——— D. H. L., Lt. | 136 |
| ——— E. A. D'A., Maj. | 410 |
| ——— F. H. S., Major | 27, 46 |
| ——— F. W., Capt. | 364 |
| ——— G., Capt. | 154 |
| ——— G. T., Lt.-Col. | 384 |
| ——— H. R. D., Col. | 70 |
| ——— H. St. G., Capt. | 30, 54, 294 |
| ——— J. W., Lt.-Genl. | 125 |
| ——— R. S., Lieut. | 253 |
| ——— W. F., Lieut.-Col. | 385 |
| Thomason, A. F., Capt. | 47 |
| Thompson, A. G., Capt. | 369 |
| ——— B. A., Lieut. | 108 |
| ——— C. M., Lt.-Col. | 386 |
| ——— D. A., 2nd-Lt. | 92 |
| ——— D. M., Major | 46 |
| ——— F. S. C., Capt. | 332, 395 |
| ——— F. T., Lieut. | 397 |
| ——— G., Lt. | 144 |
| ——— H. A., Capt. | 119, 144 |
| ——— H. A. H., Capt, | 232 |
| ——— H. G. T., Nursing Sister | 372 |
| ——— I. F. R., Capt. | 207 |
| ——— J. A. R., Capt. | 120 |
| Thompson, J. P., 2nd-Lt. | 72 |
| ——— M., Maj. | 46 |
| ——— R. N., 2nd-Lt. | 132 |
| ——— S. E. W., Lt. | 77 |
| ——— W. A., Maj. | 305 |
| ——— W. F., Revd. | 19 |
| ——— W. O., Col. | 69 |
| ——— W. P., 2nd-Lt. | 39, 118 |
| ——— W. T. F., Lieut. | 256 |
| Thomson, A. F., 2nd-Lt. | 86 |
| ——— A. G., Lieut. | 7 |
| ——— A. H. G., Capt. | 11 |
| ——— C., Capt. | 186, 382 |
| ——— D. A., Lieut. | 77 |
| ——— D. B., Major | 140 |
| ——— E. P., Capt. | 46 |
| ——— G. S., Maj. | 21, 328, 392 |
| ——— H., Maj. | 387 |
| ——— H., Vety. Col. | 6, 398 |
| ——— H. M., Lieut. | 145 |
| ——— J., Maj. | 30, 369 |
| ——— J. A. S., Maj. | 112 |
| ——— M. T., Maj. | 9, 238 |
| ——— R. G., Lieut. | 85 |
| ——— S., Maj. | 7, 55, 142 |
| ——— S. J., Lt.-Col. | 376 |
| ——— W. B., Maj. | 368 |
| ——— W. D., Maj. | 6, 56, 153 |
| Thorne, A. C. D., 2nd-Lt. | 131 |
| Thornley, M. H., Lieut. | 252, 396 |
| Thornhill, H. B., Lt.-Col. | 24 |
| ——— H. T., 2nd-Lt. | 137 |
| ——— J., Major | 276 |
| Thornton, C. E., Capt. | 170 |
| ——— D. L., 2nd-Lt. | 146 |
| ——— F. E., Lt. | 113 |
| Thorp, A., Capt. | 86 |
| ——— A. E., Capt. | 371 |
| Thorpe, A., Hony. Lt. | 110 |
| ——— E. I. DeS., Capt. | 110 |
| Thoyts, F. G. G., Capt. | 107 |
| Thring, R. H. D., Maj. | 263 |
| Thruston, E. O., Lt. | 396 |
| Thuillier, L. C., Lieut. | 200 |
| ——— W., Maj. | 227 |
| Thunder, S. H. J., 2nd-Lt. | 133 |
| Thurburn, J. W., Col. | 70 |
| Thurston, H. S., Capt. | 369 |
| Thwaites, S. H., Lt. | 116 |
| Thwaytes, E. C., Maj. | 294 |
| Tibbits, W., Capt. | 370 |
| Tighe, M. J., Maj. | 339 |
| ——— S. M., Capt. | 201 |
| Tika Khan, Jemdr. | 257 |
| Tika Ram Gurung, Subdr. | 190 |
| Tika, Subdr. | 364 |
| Tilakbir Thapa, Jemdr. | 238 |
| Tilak Ram Thapa, Subdr. | 236 |
| Tillard, A. B., Capt. | 235 |
| ——— E. D., 2nd-Lt. | 315 |
| ——— P. S., 2nd-Lt. | 85 |
| Tilok Singh, Risaldar. | 305 |
| ——— Risldr. | 164 |
| ——— Subdr. | 213 |
| ——— Ressaidar. | 306 |
| Timbrell, T., Lt. | 299, 301 |
| Timmis, A. W., Lt. | 138 |
| Tinley, G. F. N., Lt.-Col. | 305 |
| Tiraih Ram, Ressaidar. | 245 |
| Tirumalai Nayudu, Jemdr. | 296 |
| Tirka Singh, Subdr. | 320 |
| Tirkha Ram, Jemdr. | 151 |
| Tizard, H. E., Capt. | 146 |
| Tobin, F. J., Major. | 143 |
| ——— H. W., Lt. | 87 |
| ——— J., Lt. | 371 |
| Tod, J. K., Capt. | 5, 159 |
| Todd, J. F., 2nd-Lt. | 86 |
| ——— O. E., 2nd-Lt. | 109 |
| Toker, A. C., Maj.-Genl. | 67 |
| Tola Ram, Jemdr. | 207 |
| Tollemache-Tollemache, L. Q. T.-T. De. O. P., 2nd-Lieut. | 104 |
| Tomkins, E. L., Capt. | 43 |
| ——— H. L., Capt. | 209 |
| ——— W. P., Genl. | 67 |
| Tonnochy, V. C., Lt.-Col. | 11, 252 |
| Tooth, D. K. L., 2nd-Lt. | 78 |
| Toppin, S. M., 2nd-Lt. | 84 |
| Tordifie, S. H. W., Capt. | 138 |
| Torkington, G. S., Lt. | 279 |
| Torrens, H. P., 2nd-Lt. | 121 |
| Torrie, C. J., Lt. | 292 |
| ——— T. G. J., Lt. | 269 |
| Tota, Singh, Subdr. | 336 |

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Tottenham, R. L., Capt. . . . 206
Tower, G. A., Lt.-Col. . . .36, 90
Tower, W. M., Capt. . . . . 76
Townley, C. R., Col. . . . .70, 106
Townsend, C. C., Maj . . . . 43
Townson, G. H., 2nd-Lt. . 118, 126
Traill, R. G. A., 2nd-Lt. . . 71, 306
——— T. B., 2nd-Lt. . . .71, 166
——— W. H., Maj. . . . . 408
——— W. H., Lieut. . . . . 120
——— W. S., Capt. . . . . 266
——— Burroughs, F. W., Col. . 101
Travers, H. P., Lieut. . . . . 75
——— J. O., Capt. . . . . 105
——— R. E., Capt. . . . . 238
Tregear, F. C., Capt. . 23, 197
——— V. F. W., Capt. . . . 353
——— V. W., Maj.-Genl. . . . 67
Trench, D. leP., 2nd-Lieut . . . 82
——— S. J., Lt.-Col. . . . . 122
Trent, G. A., Capt. . . . . 133
Trevor, H., Maj. . . . . 196
——— Boothe, A. L., Capt. . . 77
Trewman, G. T., Lt.-Col. . . . 367
Tribe, C. W., Capt. . . . . 219
Trikma, Subdr. . . . . 362
Trimby, T., Hony. Lieut. . . . 146
Tringham, A. M., Lieut. . . . 99
Triscott, C. P., Maj. . . 14, 53
Tristram, C. E., Capt. . . 33, 361
Tritton, C., Maj. . . . 320, 337
Trotter, E. G. S., Lieut. . . . 318
——— G. R. A. J., Lieut. 11, 255
——— R. F., Lieut.-Col. . . . 166
——— W. J., Maj. . . . . 309
Troup, R. D. R., Lieut. . . . . 100
Trower, C. V., Lt.-Col. . . . . 115
——— A. S., 2nd-Lieut. . . . 78
Trueman, H. J. H., Lieut. . . . 103
Truman, M. R., Nursing Sister . 372
Trydell, B., Capt. . . . . 280
——— A. S., Vety. Lieut . . . 399
Tryon, F. C. H., 2nd-Lieut. . . 127
Tucker, E. F. G., Capt. . . . 365
——— T. H. St. G., Lieut. . . 202
——— W. H., Lieut. . . . . 396
Tudway, R. J., Lt.-Col. . . . . 132
Tuite, M. A., Maj. . . . . 272
Tukaram, Jadhar Jemdr. . . . 321
Tuke, A. W., Lieut. . . 331, 396
Tula Ram Gurung, Jemdr. . . . 235
Tularam Thapa, Subdr. . . . . 238
Tulbir Rawat, Subdr. . . . . 231
Tulloch, J. W. G., Lt.-Col. . . . 338
Tulloh, G. S. Capt. . . . . 119
Tulsi, Subdr. . . . . 208
——— Ram, Jemdr. . . . . 253
——— Jemdr. . . . . 337
Tunnard, L., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 131
Tura-baz Khan, Subdr. . . . . 201
Turnbull, B., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 71
——— G. O., Lieut. . . . . 207
——— H. P., Vety. Lieut. . . . 19
——— H. V. C., Lieut. . . . . 116
——— W. B., Capt., . . 216, 383
Turner, A. G. B., Capt. . . . . 166
——— A. L. M., Maj. . . 9, 42
——— C. A., Capt. . . . . 414
——— C. H., Capt. . . . . 106
——— E. N., 2nd-Lieut. . . . . 72
——— F. G., Lieut. . . . . 39
——— F. W. C., Capt. . . . . 343
——— G. F. B., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 85
——— G. H., Maj. . . . . 338
——— H. H. F., Capt. . . . . 154
——— H. L. C., Lt. . . . . 190
——— J. G., Maj. . . . 57, 154
——— M. N., Capt. . . . . 415
——— P. A., Capt. . . . . 122
——— R. G., Capt. . . . 253, 382
——— W., Ressaidar . . . . 357
——— W. M. Fitz H., 2nd-Lt. . 87
Turton H. M., Capt. . .39, 48, 254
Tuson, C. E., Capt. . . . . 117
Tweddell, F., Capt. . . . 39, 209
——— H., Capt. . . . . 185
Tweedie, G. S., Capt. . . . . 98
——— J. L. F., 2nd-Lieut. . . 119
——— W. J. B., Capt. . . . . 145
Twigg, E. F., Capt. . . . . 336
——— H. J. R., Capt. . . . . 395
——— R. H., Maj. . . . . 220
Twining, P. G., Capt. . . 91, 177
Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, H. E., Capt. . . . . 78

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Twiss, E. F., Lieut. . . . . 109
——— H. W. F. Lieut. . . . . 105
Twiss, W. L. O., Lt. . . . . 190
Tyacke, G., Capt. . . . . .84
Tylden-Pattenson, E. C., Lieut. . 177
Tyler, F. C., Capt. . . . . 347
——— R. M., Lieut.. . . . . 141
——— T. B., Maj.-Genl. . . . 5, 68
Tyndale-Biscoe, A. S., Maj. . . 82
Tyndall H. S., Lieut. . . . . 221
Tynte, M. A., 2nd-Lieut. . . . 146
Tyrrell, C. H., 2nd-Lieut. . 71, 206
——— C. R., Maj. . . . . 368
——— J. F., Capt. . . . . 43
Tyrwhitt, B., Maj. . . . . 87
Tytler, H. C., Capt. . . . . 192

## U

U'dam Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 195
Uday Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 282
Ude-Ram, Jemdr. . . . . 187
Udham Singh, Subdr. . . . . 202
Udit Singh, Subdr. . . . . 189
Ujagar Singh, Subdr. . . . . 206
——— Jemdr. . . 194, 208
Ujjal Singh, Subdr. . . . . 185
Uma, Subdr.-Maj. . . . . 256
——— Subdr. . . . . 364
——— Rawat, Subdr. . . . . 331
Umar Ali Khan, Risldr. . . . . 355
——— Baksh, Jemdr. . . . . 247
——— Khan, Ressaidar . . . . 305
——— Jemdr. . . . . 356
——— Jemdr. . . . . 265
——— Jemdr. . . . . 322
——— Jemdr. . . . . 312
Umarjan, Subdr. . . . . 207
Umdah Singh, Risldr. Maj. . . . 241
Umed Singh Thapa, Subdr . . . 235
Umrao Bahadur Khan, Risaldar . 309
——— Sing Rawat, Subdr. . . . 230
Underhill, C. F., 2nd-Lt. . . . 144
——— G. E. C., 2nd-Lt. . . . 84
Underwood, G. F., 2nd-Lieut. . . 81
——— J. W., Capt. . . . . 77
Uniacke, C. D. W., 2nd-Lieut. . . 86
——— H. C. C., Major. . . . . 85
——— R. F., Capt. . . . . 118
Unkara, Jemdr. . . . . 361
Unkar Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 201
Unwin, G. B., Maj. . . . . 240
——— R. B., Capt. . . . . 106
Upton, C. L. S., Lt. . . . . 85
Urquhart, E. F. M., Lieut. . . . 130
Urwin, J. J., Lieut. . . 199, 396
Usborne, T. M., Capt. . . . . 86
Usman Khan, Subdr. . . . . 331
——— Jemdr. . . . . 331
——— Jemdr. . . . . 171
Utam Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 200
Uttam Singh, Subdr. . . . . 321
——— Jemdr. . . . . 163
——— Jemdr. . . . . 215
——— Jemdr. . . . . 305

## V

Vaid, C. C., Lieut.-Col. . . . . 377
Vallings, F. Fitz R., Lieut. . . . 118
——— H. A., Capt. . . . . 210
Vandeleur, C. B., Capt. . . . . 117
Vander Gucht, G. T., 2nd-Lieut. 155
——— R. L., Capt. 12, 47
Vander Kiste, F. W., Capt. . . . 84
Vanderzee, H. F., Capt. . . . . 42
Van Geyzel, J. L., Lt.-Col. . . . 386
Vanrenen, A. J. H., Major . . . 160
——— D. H., 2nd-Lieut. . . . 71
——— G. R., Capt. . 17, 197
Vans Agnew, E. L., Capt. . . . 112
——— F., Capt. . .25, 51, 86
——— J., Maj. . . . . 265
Vansittart, E., Maj. . . . .10, 259
Van Someren, G. G. B., Lt.-Col. . 1, 414
——— W. W., Lieut. . . 225
Van Straubenzee, C. H. C., Capt. 106, 414
Varadarajulu, Subdr. . . . . 274

NAMES AND RANK. Page.

Varrikkodan Kunhi Moidin, Jemdr. 287
Vasey, C. J., Hony. Lieut. . . . 25
Vaughan, E. G., Capt. . . 36, 47
——— H. B., Lt.-Col. . . . . 188
——— H. H. S., 2nd.-Lieut. . . 84
——— J. C. S., Maj. . . . . 380
——— L. R., Lieut. . . . . 295
——— R. E., Maj. . . . 3, 47
——— R. R., Capt. . . 19, 203
——— T. T., Lt.-Col. . . . . 42
Vaughan-Arbuckle, B. Lt. . . . 98
Velayudham, Jemdr. . . . . 275
Venkanna, Subdr. . . . . 291
Venketachalam, Subdr. . . . . 274
Venkatta Calapati, Jemdr. . . . 273
Venkatadri, Jemdr. . . . . 292
Venkatanarayanasami, Subdr. . 279
Venkatanarasayya, Subdr. . . . 292
Venkatasami, Subdr. . . . . 277
——— Subdr. . . . . 293
——— Jemdr. . . . . 274
——— Jemdr. (1st) . . . 297
——— Jemdr. . . . . 286
——— Subdr. . . . . 290
——— Jemdr. . . . . 279
——— Jemdr. (2nd) . . 297
——— Jemdr. . . . . 298
——— Jemdr. . . . . 294
Venkatsami, Subdr. . . . . 283
——— Subdr. . . . . 277
Venkayya, Subdr. . . . . 277
——— Jemdr. . . . . 296
Venkoji Rao, Subdr.-Maj. . . . 297
Venning, F. E. W., 2nd-Lt. . . . 72
Venour, W. E., Capt. . . . .58, 257
Ventris, F., Brig.-Genl. . .32, 51, 68
Vernon, H. A., Lt. . . . . 137
——— L. D., Lt. . . . . 83
Vernon-Harcourt, B. F., Lt. . . 129
Vesey, H. C., Capt. . . . . 251
Vickers, A., Lt. . . . . 239
——— C., Capt. . . . . 194
——— H., Capt. . . . 55, 293
——— W. C., Maj. . . . . 388
Vigne, R. A., Maj. . . . . 86
Villiers, A. O., Hony.-Col. . 416, 417
Villiers-Stuart, C. H., Lieut. . . 255
——— J. P., Lieut. . . . . 254
——— W. D., Lieut. . . . . 259
Vincent, F. L., Capt. . .34, 54, 312
——— H. A., Col. . . . . 69
——— Watson, A. H., 2nd-Lt. . 115
Virabhadrudu, Subdr. . . . . 290
Viraraghavulu, Jemdr., . . . . 286
——— Subdr. . . . . 283
Virasami, Subdr. . . . . 281
——— Subdr. . . . . 289
——— Jemdr. . . . . 282
Virji, Jemdr. . . . . 358
Vishnu Narwekar, Subdr. . . . 328
Vittal Rao, Jemdr. . . . . 264
Vivian, C. A., Lieut. . . . . 196
——— F. G., Lt.-Col. . . . . 219
Vores, C. H. S., Maj. . . . . 83
Vost, W., Maj. . . . . 379
Vousden, W. J., Brigdr.-Gl. , 52, 4 68, 69
Voyle, H. E., Capt. . . . . 120
Vureed, Jemdr. . . . . 267

## W

Wace, R., Maj.-Genl. . . 2, 42, 68, 69
——— C. L., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 86
Waddell, L. A., Lt.-Col. . 24, 235, 376
Wadeson, F. W. G., Maj. . . . 310
Wadhapa Singh, Subdr. . . . . 246
Wadhoo Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 310
Wagstaff, C. M., Lt. . . . . 266
Wahab, R. A., Col. . . . . 70
——— Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 342
Waithman, R. H., Lt. . . . . 124
Wajid Ali, Subdr. . . . . 317
Wake, E. St. A., Capt. . 17, 33, 162
——— H. St. A., Capt. . . . . 223
Wakefield, E. F., Lt. . . . . 218
Walai Khan, Subdr. . . . . 336
Waldron, H. F. K., Maj. . . . 170
Walford, G. H., Lt. . . . . 106
Walidad, Jemdr. . . . . 256
——— Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 351

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Wali Khan, Subdr. | 258 |
| ——— Subdr. | 209 |
| ——— Muhammad, Risldr.-Maj. | 1 |
| Walker, A. D., Lt. 19, | 92 |
| ——— C. C. G., Lieut. | 297 |
| ——— E. S. F., Maj. | 43 |
| ——— F. S., Capt. | 334 |
| ——— G. K., Vety.-Lieut. | 399 |
| ——— H. G., Capt. | 324 |
| ——— H. T. Lieut. | 144 |
| ——— J. D. G., Lieut. | 130 |
| ——— J. N., Lieut. 250, | 395 |
| ——— J. N., Col. | 69 |
| ——— L. H., Capt. | 287 |
| ——— M., Maj. | 43 |
| ——— O. B., Lt. | 80 |
| ——— P. G., Lt.-Col. | 228 |
| ——— W. A. S., Lieut. | 227 |
| ——— W. B., Capt. | 43 |
| ——— W. G., Capt. 57, | 237 |
| ——— W. R., Capt. | 285 |
| ——— W. R., Vety. Capt. | 399 |
| Wall, A. G., Capt. | 223 |
| ——— E. W., Capt. | 171 |
| ——— F., Capt. 285, | 389 |
| Wallace, A., Lt.-Col. | 208 |
| ——— C. L. W., Lt. 9, | 143 |
| ——— E. C. L., Lieut. 59, | 275 |
| ——— G. B., Capt. | 132 |
| ——— W. R. P., Maj. | 119 |
| Wallace-Dunlop, A., Capt. | 204 |
| Waller, A. A. P., Capt. | 361 |
| ——— E., Capt. | 13 |
| ——— F. C. L., Capt. | 361 |
| ——— J. D. H., Maj. 30, | 42 |
| ——— N. J., 2nd-Lt. | 86 |
| ——— R. H., Lt. | 219 |
| ——— R. S. De W., 2nd-Lt. | 82 |
| Wallerstein, F. E., Maj. | 140 |
| Walling, A. T., Capt. 19, | 186 |
| Wallinger, E. A., 2nd-Lt. | 84 |
| Wallis, H. J. K., Lieut. 144, | 349 |
| ——— H. R., Capt. | 215 |
| Walpole, A., Capt. | 91 |
| Walsh, H. A., Lt.-Col. | 107 |
| ——— J. H. T., Maj. | 377 |
| ——— M. Fitz G., 2nd-Lt. | 144 |
| ——— T. A., 2nd-Lieut. | 107 |
| Walter, A. E., Lieut. | 395 |
| ——— E., 2nd-Lieut. | 83 |
| Walters, H. F., Capt. | 336 |
| Walton, G., Capt. | 207 |
| ——— H., Capt. | 184 |
| ——— H. J., Capt. | 383 |
| ——— L. B., Capt, | 207 |
| ——— W. C., Capt. | 320 |
| Wanliss, C., Capt. 5, | 128 |
| Wapshare, A., Lt.-Col. | 35 |
| ——— R., Maj. | 344 |
| Warburton, R. F., Capt. | 260 |
| ——— W. M., Lt. | 83 |
| Ward, A., Capt. | 211 |
| ——— A. E. M., Lt. | 103 |
| ——— B. S., 2nd-Lt. | 86 |
| ——— C. H., Capt. | 185 |
| ——— E. F., Capt. | 137 |
| ——— E. L., Lieut. 261, | 395 |
| ——— G. A., Capt. | 300 |
| ——— G. L. S., Capt. 19, | 224 |
| ——— H., Lieut. | 86 |
| ——— H. C. S., Lt. 154, | 189 |
| ——— L. E. S., Lt. | 131 |
| ——— T. M., Capt. | 352 |
| Wardell, C. G. V. M., 2nd-Lieut. | 72 |
| ——— G. F. E., Lt. 48, | 319 |
| ——— W. H., | 220 |
| Warden, A. W., Capt. 5, | 345 |
| Wardrop, D., Lt.-Col. 9, | 367 |
| Wariam Singh, Jemdr. | 170 |
| Waring, A. D., Lieut. | 371 |
| ——— A. H., Capt. | 370 |
| ——— E. H. Lieut. | 281 |
| Warliker, D. P., Lt.-Col. 295, | 385 |
| Warneford, G., Capt. | 224 |
| Warner, W. W., Capt. | 345 |
| Warren, D., Capt. | 99 |
| ——— P. B., Capt. 19, | 184 |
| ——— R. P., Major | 190 |
| Warren-Swettenham, T. R. E. W., Capt | 109 |
| Warrington-Morris, W. D., Lt. | 248 |
| Warwick, H. B., Lt. | 87 |
| Waryam Singh, Subdr.-Maj. | 238 |
| ——— Subdr. | 202 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 306 |
| Wasawa Singh, Jemdr. | 213 |
| Wasda Singh, Jemdr. | 241 |
| Wasdeo Singh, Risldr. | 309 |
| Washington, G. F., Capt. | 85 |
| Wassawa Singh, Jemdr. 195, | 226 |
| Wasu Berwadker, Jemdr. | 317 |
| Waterfield, A. C. M., Bt. Maj. | 164 |
| ——— F. C., Lt. 195, | 225 |
| Waterhouse, A. M., Nursing Sister | 372 |
| Waterhouse, J., Maj.-Genl. | 67 |
| Waters, E. E., Capt. | 383 |
| ——— R. S., 2nd-Lt. | 103 |
| Waterworth, G. F., 2nd-Lt. | 101 |
| Watkin, H. G., Capt. | 77 |
| Watkins, C. B., Major. | 88 |
| ——— L. G., Maj. 13, | 42 |
| Watkis, H. B. B., Lt.-Col. 12, | 212 |
| Watling, F. H., Capt. 224, | 383 |
| ——— F. W., Capt. | 91 |
| ——— G., Capt. | 197 |
| ——— L. D., Lt. | 205 |
| Watson, A. C., Capt. | 192 |
| ——— A. O. C., Maj. | 369 |
| ——— C. H., Capt. 11, 225, | 394 |
| ——— E. H., Capt. | 214 |
| ——— G. H., Maj. | 28 |
| ——— H. D., Capt. 57, | 234 |
| ——— H. R., Lt. | 291 |
| ——— J., Lieut.-Col. 19, | 367 |
| ——— J. H., Lieut. 4, | 166 |
| ——— J. W., Capt. 31, 331, | 395 |
| ——— L. A., Capt. 12, | 212 |
| ——— O. C. S., Lieut. | 112 |
| ——— S. B., Lieut. | 274 |
| ——— T. C., Capt. 20, | 91 |
| ——— T. E., Capt. 350, | 389 |
| ——— W., 2nd-Lt. | 107 |
| ——— W. A., Maj. | 356 |
| Watt, A., Hony. Lt. | 178 |
| ——— D. M., Capt. | 233 |
| ——— P. F., Nursing Sister | 372 |
| Watts, A. H., Lieut. | 222 |
| ——— B., Capt. | 371 |
| ——— G. A. R., Capt. | 242 |
| ——— G. L., Lieut. | 105 |
| ——— H. P., Lieut. | 277 |
| Way, B. I., Capt. | 139 |
| Waycott, E. W. G., Lt. | 83 |
| Wayne, H. G. W., Capt. | 109 |
| Wazid Ali, Subdr. | 317 |
| Wazir Chand, Risaldr. | 154 |
| ——— Ali Khan, Risaldr.-Maj. | 153 |
| ——— Shah, Jemdr. | 153 |
| ——— Khan, Subdr. | 198 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 193 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 198 |
| ——— Subdr. | 252 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 278 |
| Wazir Singh, Subdr. | 202 |
| ——— Subdr. | 248 |
| ——— Jemdr. | 204 |
| ——— Gurung, Subdr. | 238 |
| Wealiens, W., Maj. 31, 55, | 133 |
| Weatherby, J. T., Lt. | 131 |
| Webb, A. E., Capt. | 47 |
| ——— R. E., 2nd-Lieut. | 140 |
| ——— T. M., Capt. | 139 |
| ——— W. A., Hony. Lieut. | 120 |
| ——— W. F. R., 2nd-Lt. | 110 |
| Webb-Bowen, T. I., Lieut. | 110 |
| Webber, H. A. W., 2nd-Lt. | 85 |
| ——— M. R. H., Lieut. | 155 |
| Webster, C. D., 2nd-Lt. | 211 |
| ——— C. G., Capt. | 389 |
| ——— T. Capt. 17, | 193 |
| Weeding, T., Lieut. | 99 |
| Weedon, F. F., Capt. | 266 |
| Weigall, G. E., Maj. | 85 |
| Weinman, C. F., Lieut. 23, 197, | 395 |
| Weir, C. J., Lt.-Col. | 417 |
| ——— J. C., Maj. 7, | 369 |
| ——— P. A., Lt.-Col. | 375 |
| ——— R. R., Maj. | 377 |
| ——— T. S., Col. 33, 70, | 390 |
| Welby, G. E. E., Lieut. | 115 |
| Welch, A. J., Capt. | 116 |
| ——— F. G. T., Bt.-Col. | 69 |
| Welchman, E. W. St. G., Lieut-Col. 350, | 353 |
| ——— R. H., Rev. | 38 |
| Weld-Forester, E. A. C., 2nd-Lt. | 147 |
| Weller, G. H., Maj. | 167 |
| Wellesley, F. H. B., 2nd-Lt. | 122 |
| Wells, N. S., Lieut. 194, | 397 |
| Welman, G. A., Maj. 149, | 283 |
| ——— H. B., Capt. | 135 |
| ——— H. L., Major | 143 |
| Welsh, D. J., Maj. | 123 |
| Wenden, H., Hony.-Col. | 421 |
| West, A. A., Capt. | 321 |
| ——— A. B., 2nd-Lt. | 146 |
| ——— C. H., Esq. | 4 |
| ——— R. H., Capt. | 91 |
| Western, J. S. E., Maj. 53, | 240 |
| Westlake, A. P., Maj. | 263 |
| Westmacott, R. Maj.-Genl. 33, 51, | 67 |
| Westmorland, C. H., Lieut.-Col. | 187 |
| ——— H. G., Capt. | 125 |
| Weston, A. F., Lieut. | 371 |
| ——— G. E., Lt.-Col. 33, | 367 |
| Westropp, G. R. C., Maj. 33, | 45 |
| Wetherall, E. R., Lieut. 48, | 349 |
| ——— W. A., Col. | 69 |
| Whatford, G. L., 2nd-Lt. 14, | 126 |
| Whatman, A. B., Capt. | 107 |
| ——— W. D., Maj. | 81 |
| Wheatley, G. R. P., Lieut. | 264 |
| ——— H. S., Col. 17, 24, 50, 70, | 236 |
| ——— L. L., Lieut. | 225 |
| Wheeler, A., Sub-Condr. | 92 |
| ——— G. C., 2nd-Lieut. | 285 |
| ——— G. G. M., Lieut. | 159 |
| ——— J. C. M., Capt. | 209 |
| Wheler, C. S., Lt.-Col. 19, | 158 |
| ——— E., Maj. | 124 |
| Whetham, P., Lieut. | 99 |
| Whiffin, H. E., Major | 166 |
| Whigham, J. C., Lieut. | 113 |
| Whish, J. G., Capt. | 122 |
| Whistler, A. E., Maj. | 197 |
| ——— T. G., Capt. | 125 |
| Whitaker, C. L. D. H., 2nd-Lieut. | 112 |
| Whitby, F. H., Brigdr.-Genl. 7, 50, 68, | 70 |
| ——— H. F., Lt. | 141 |
| Whitchurch, H. F., Maj. 205, | 380 |
| ——— R. H. S., Lt. | 110 |
| ——— L. S., 2nd-Lt. | 240 |
| Whitcombe, E. G. R., Capt. 34, 311, | 392 |
| White, A. W., 2nd-Lieut. | 71 |
| ——— C. J., Lieut. | 252 |
| ——— F. P. L., Lt.-Col. 11, | 257 |
| ——— G. E., Capt. | 252 |
| ——— G. F., Maj. | 84 |
| ——— *Sir* G. S., Genl. | 142 |
| ——— H. C. J., 2nd-Lieut. | 134 |
| ——— H. L. E., Lieut.-Col. 14, | 367 |
| ——— H. P. M., Lieut. | 228 |
| ——— J. G., Lt.-Col. | 136 |
| ——— O. W., Lieut. | 224 |
| ——— R. L., 2nd-Lieut. | 134 |
| ——— W. B., 2nd-Lieut. | 77 |
| ——— W. E., Capt. | 181 |
| ——— W. F., Capt. 114, | 414 |
| ——— W. H., Col. | 70 |
| ——— W. W., Maj. 156, | 380 |
| Whitehead, H. R., Lt.-Col. 13, | 367 |
| ——— J., 2nd-Lt. | 134 |
| ——— J. H., Capt. | 302 |
| ——— R. C., Maj.-Genl. | 133 |
| Whitla, W. G., Maj. | 76 |
| Whittall, F. V., Major | 349 |
| Whitting, E. LeG., 2nd-Lt. 13, | 83 |
| Whitwell, R. R. H., Lt.-Col. | 376 |
| Whyte, C. W. F., Maj. | 330 |
| Wickham, M. H. C., DeC. DeB., 2nd-Lt. | 144 |
| ——— W. J. R., Lt.-Col. | 45 |
| Widdicombe, F. S., Capt. | 330 |
| ——— G. T., Capt. | 190 |
| Widdrington, B. F., Capt. | 137 |
| Wight, E. O., Maj. | 368 |
| Wigram, C., Lieut. 1, | 172 |
| ——— K., Lieut. | 233 |
| Wikeley, J. M., Capt. | 171 |
| Wilberforce, W. H., 2nd-Lieut. | 109 |
| Wildes, C. S. D., Lieut. | 286 |
| Wildman, E. A., Senr. Nursing Sister | 372 |
| Wilford, A. L., 2nd-Lieut. 71, | 186 |
| ——— E. E., Lieut. | 346 |
| Wilkes, G. S., 2nd-Lt. | 86 |
| Wilkie, A. B., 2nd Lt. | 124 |
| ——— D., Lt.-Col. 3, | 374 |
| Wilkieson, C. W., Maj. | 269 |
| Wilkins, E. G. R., Capt. 21, | 328 |
| ———, H. J. U., 2nd-Lt. | 129 |
| ——— H. St. C., Capt. | 99 |
| ——— J. S., Col. 36, 70, | 390 |
| ——— T. J. H., Lt.-Col. | 384 |
| Wilkinson, C. R., Lt. 19, 186, | 251 |
| ——— E., Capt. | 381 |

| Names and Rank. | Page. |
|---|---|
| Wilkinson, F. G., Lt.-Genl. | 131 |
| ——— G., Lt. | 28, 92 |
| ——— *Sir* H. C., Col. | 74 |
| ——— R. L. C., Lt. | 312 |
| ——— S. J., 2nd-Lieut. | 108 |
| Will, D. A. E., Lt. | 45, 320 |
| Willan, F. G., Lt. | 137 |
| Willans, T. J., Lt. | 258 |
| Willcox, E. L., 2nd-Lt. | 129 |
| Williams, A. B. C., Major | 46 |
| ——— A. F. C., Lt. | 305 |
| ——— A. H., Capt. | 27, 282 |
| ——— B. H., Lieut. | 101 |
| ——— C. E., Capt. | 382 |
| ——— C. H., Capt. | 301 |
| ——— C. L., Maj. | 388 |
| ——— C. S., Capt. | 223 |
| ——— D., Lieut. | 101 |
| ——— E. M., Capt. | 370 |
| ——— F. T., Major. | 28, 53, 296 |
| ——— F. T., Lt. | 133 |
| ——— G., Maj. | 29, 90 |
| ——— G. A., Lt.-Col. | 44 |
| ——— G. R. K., Lt. | 198 |
| ——— H. A., Lt. | 272, 396 |
| ——— H. F., Maj. | 21, 146, 149 |
| ——— L. G., 2nd-Lieut. | 139 |
| ——— L. G., 2nd-Lt. | 129 |
| ——— M. S., Capt. | 100 |
| ——— V. P. B., 2nd-Lt. | 72 |
| ——— W. de L., Capt. | 125 |
| Williamson, A. P., Lt.-Col. | 243 |
| ——— C. V. W., Maj. | 21, 46 |
| ——— M., Capt. | 8, 202 |
| Williams-Wynn, H. C., Maj. | 86 |
| Willis, C. F., Lieut.-Col. | 391 |
| ——— E. H., Capt. | 85 |
| ——— E. S. C., Lieut. | 105 |
| ——— G. C. W., 2nd-Lieut. | 82 |
| ——— R. A. de-A., 2nd-Lieut. | 80 |
| ——— S. G. R., 2nd-Lt. | 88 |
| Willmore, W. S., Lieut. | 395 |
| Willoughby, *Hon'ble* C. H. C., Maj. | 78 |
| ——— D. V., 2nd-Lt. | 113 |
| ——— M. E., Capt. | 17, 50, 154 |
| ——— N. E., Lt. | 121 |
| ——— Osborne, A. de-V., Capt. | 128 |
| Wilmer, A. H., Lt.-Col. | 200 |
| ——— H. G., 2nd-Lt. | 196 |
| Wilson, A. C., Vety.-Lt. | 36, 399 |
| ——— A. H., Capt. | 121 |
| ——— C. E., Capt. | 141 |
| ——— C. H. L. F., Maj. | 42 |
| ——— D. G., 2nd-Lt. | 115, 198 |
| ——— E. H., Col. | 69 |
| ——— F. A., Capt. | 23, 94 |
| ——— F. G., Lt. | 128 |
| ——— F. W., Vety. Capt. | 399 |
| ——— G. E. H., Lieut. | 215 |
| ——— G. F., Col. | 70 |
| ——— H. A., Lieut | 144 |
| ——— J. A., Capt. | 21, 54, 224 |
| ——— J. F., Lt.-Col. | 292 |
| ——— J. H., 2nd-Lieut. | 71, 203 |
| ——— L. M., 2nd-Lt. | 121 |
| ——— R. A. K., 2nd-Lt. | 135 |
| ——— R. C., 2nd-Lt. | 114 |
| ——— R. H. G., Lieut. | 104 |
| ——— R. P., Capt. | 15, 230, 234, 383 |
| ——— T. A. A., 2nd-Lt. | 72 |
| ——— W. B., Lt.-Col. | 2, 17, 56 |
| Wilson-Farquharson, D. L., Capt. | 130 |
| Wilson-Johnston, W. E., Lt. | 217 |
| Wimberley, C. I., Major | 160, 402 |
| ——— C. N. C., Capt. | 196, 381 |
| ——— F. G. A., Capt. | 187 |
| Winckley, C. R. T., Revd. | 18 |
| Windle, R. J., Maj. | 35, 149, 369 |
| Windsor, F. N., Capt. | 202, 383 |
| ——— W. J., Capt. | 200 |
| Wingate, A. W. S., Major | 39, 167 |
| ——— G., Lt.-Col. | 45 |
| ——— T. F., Lt. | 116 |
| Wingfield, M. H. R., 2nd-Lieut. | 131 |
| ——— W. E., Capt. | 31, 51, 87 |
| Winsloe, A. R., Capt. | 13, 91 |
| ——— H. E., Lt. | 266 |
| Winter, O. deL'E., Capt. | 347 |
| Wintle, C. E. H., Lieut. | 106 |
| ——— E. DeV., Capt. | 168 |
| ——— Fitz H., Capt. | 211 |
| Wintour, E., Capt. | 205 |
| Winwood, W. Q., Lt. | 75 |
| Wisden, E. E. B., 2nd-Lt. | 106 |
| Wise, A., Lt. | 144 |
| Witham, E., Maj. | 9, 54, 81 |
| Withers, A. R., 2nd-Lieut. | 14, 126 |
| ——— C. McG., Lt. | 296 |
| Wodehouse, J. H., Maj.-Genl. | 26, 51, 67 |
| Wogan-Browne, F. W. N., Lt.-Col. | 76 |
| Wollaston, F. H. A., Lieut. | 147 |
| Wolrige-Gordon, W. G., Maj. | 130 |
| Wolseley, Rt. Hon. G. J. Visct. | 111 |
| ——— *Sir* G. B., Lt.-Genl. | 25, 50, 67 |
| ——— W. O., Lt.-Col. | 28, 366 |
| Wood, A., 2nd-Lt. | 80 |
| ——— A. C., Lt. | 122 |
| ——— A. C. L., 2nd-Lt. | 71, 205 |
| ——— A. H., Maj. | 144 |
| ——— C., Maj. | 27, 42 |
| ——— C. E., Capt. | 198 |
| ——— C. S., Capt. | 109 |
| ——— E. J. M., Capt. | 26, 56, 354 |
| ——— F. L., Capt. | 214 |
| ——— H. F., 2nd-Lt. | 78 |
| ——— H. S., Capt. | 381 |
| ——— H. St. L., Lt.-Col. | 53 |
| ——— J. C., Lt. | 75 |
| ——— J. H., 2nd-Lt. | 141 |
| ——— L. I., Capt. | 22, 123 |
| ——— M. D., Capt. | 108 |
| ——— P., 2nd-Lt. | 72 |
| ——— W. A., Vety. Lt. | 12, 399 |
| ——— W. M. P., Capt. | 331 |
| Woodburn, J., Hony. Col. | 402 |
| Woodcock, E. E., Lieut. | 185 |
| ——— W. C. M., Capt. | 210 |
| Woodham, J. F., Lieut. | 286 |
| ——— W. B., Capt. | 133 |
| Woodhouse, C. G., Lt. | 338 |
| Woods, G. G., Capt. | 39, 43 |
| Woodside, A. McB., 2nd-Lt. | 82 |
| Woodward, C. F., Lieut. | 253 |
| ——— C. P., 2nd-Lt. | 100 |
| ——— J. A. H., Major | 57, 218 |
| Woodwright, F. B. L., Maj. | 74 |
| ——— W. H. E., Maj. | 380 |
| Woodyatt, N. G., Major | 235 |
| Woolbert, H. R., Maj. | 378 |
| Wooldridge, H. C., Capt. | 11, 324 |
| ——— W. H., Capt. | 336 |
| Woolger, J., Hony. Lieut. | 117 |
| Woolright, H. M., Maj. | 136 |
| Woollcombe, C. L., Col. | 4, 70 |
| ——— J. M., 2nd-Lt. | 105 |
| ——— K. M., Lieut. | 306 |
| Wooley, J. M., Capt. | 394 |
| Woon, J. B., Col. | 70, 201 |
| Worlledge, J. F., Lt.-Col. | 38, 354 |
| Wormald, W. F., 2nd-Lt. | 77 |
| Worsley, C. F. M., Lieut. | 240 |
| ——— F. P., Lt. | 33, 108 |
| Wortabet, H. G. L., Lieut.-Col. | 346, 385 |
| Wreford-Brown, W. H., Capt. | 132 |
| Wren, E. C., Capt. | 105 |
| Wrench, F. A. C., 2nd-Lieut. | 120 |
| Wright, A. H. B., 2nd-Lt. | 144 |
| ——— C. H. B., Lt. | 349 |
| ——— E. G., Capt. | 18, 191 |
| ——— E. H., Capt. | 351, 388 |
| ——— E. L., Lt.-Col. | 344 |
| ——— F. W., Lt.-Col. | 26, 232, 375 |
| ——— G. D., Lt. | 136 |
| ——— H., Maj. | 160 |
| ——— R. W., Maj. | 19, 369 |
| ——— T., Hony. Lt. | 7 |
| ——— W. D., Lieut. | 99 |
| ——— W. N., Vety. Lieut. | 399 |
| Wurriam Singh, Jemdr. | 254 |
| Wyatt, E. R. C., Lt. | 336 |
| ——— G. N., 2nd-Lt. | 82 |
| Wylde, L. F. G. S., Lt. | 254 |
| Wyllie, F., Maj. | 345 |
| ——— F. A., Lt. | 129 |
| ——— H. T. W., Lt. | 74 |
| ——— J. A., Maj. | 27 |
| ——— M., 2nd-Lt. | 72 |
| Wylly, G. G. E., 2nd-Lt. | 128 |
| Wynch, F. J. H., Capt. | 57, 218 |
| Wyndham, J., 2nd-Lt. | 129 |
| ——— W. F. G., Capt. | 137 |
| Wynn, R. V., Lt. | 78 |
| Wynne, H. E. S., Lt. | 88 |
| ——— T. R., Hony. Col. | 1, 410 |
| Wynter, C. P., Capt. | 254 |
| Wynter, F. A., Capt. | 176 |
| Wyville-Thomson, F., Maj. | 234, 373 |


## Y


| | |
|---|---|
| Yakub Ali Khan, Jemdr. | 157 |
| ——— Risldr. | 304 |
| Yardley, J. H. R., 2nd-Lieut. | 118 |
| Yar Muhammad Khan, Jemdr. | 207 |
| Yasin Beg, Jemdr. | 265 |
| ——— Khan, Subdr.-Maj. | 4, 205 |
| Yate, A. C., Maj. | 341 |
| ——— C. E., Col. | 70, 412 |
| ——— F. H. Maj. | 243 |
| ——— W. G., Lt.-Col. | 34, 156 |
| Yates, G. A., 2nd-Lt. | 83 |
| ——— H. P., Lt. | 115 |
| ——— R. C. B., Lt. | 238 |
| Yeldham, E., Lieut. | 144 |
| Yielding, W. R., Maj. | 12, 46 |
| Yelliah, Jemdr. | 271 |
| Yool, G. A., 2nd-Lieut. | 126 |
| Younan, A. C., Maj. | 206, 378 |
| Young, A., Lieut. | 231 |
| ——— A. H. O., Capt. | 371 |
| ——— A. W. C., Lieut. | 212, 397 |
| ——— C. A., Maj. | 369 |
| ——— C. F. G., Maj. | 187 |
| ——— D. C., Capt. | 39, 237 |
| ——— E. A., Col. | 70 |
| ——— F., DeB., Capt. | 32, 56, 158 |
| ——— G. F., Brig.-Genl. | 68 |
| ——— G. H., 2nd-Lt. | 202 |
| ——— G. J. G., Lt. | 39, 397 |
| ——— G. S., Lt.-Genl. | 126 |
| ——— H. A., Capt. | 42 |
| ——— H. G., Capt. | 162 |
| ——— H. G., 2nd-Lieut. | 86 |
| ——— H. N., Lieut. | 39, 48, 276 |
| ——— J., Col. | 23, 178, 373 |
| ——— J. C., Lt.-Col. | 124 |
| ——— J. E., 2nd-Lt. | 113 |
| ——— J. E. H., Capt. | 43 |
| ——— J. H., Maj. | 18, 46 |
| ——— R. C., 2nd-Lt. | 71 |
| ——— T. S., Capt. | 292 |
| ——— W., Capt. | 381 |
| ——— W. B., Major | 279 |
| ——— W. E., Capt. | 162 |
| ——— W. M., Hony. Col. | 409, 410 |
| Youngerman, E. P., Lt.-Col. | 264, 386 |
| Younghusband, G. J., Lt.-Col. | 53, 244 |
| ——— L. N., Capt. | 173 |
| Yourdi, J. R., Lt.-Col. | 367 |
| Yule, R. A., Lt. | 189 |


UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION OF INDIA DELHI
LIBRARY
No. C2545
23/8/93
Z


| | |
|---|---|
| Zaghair Din, Subdr. | 202 |
| Zahir-ulla-Khan, Ressaidar | 356 |
| Zaib Gul, Jemdr. | 206 |
| Zaman Ali, Subdr. | 221 |
| ——— Shah, Jemdr. | 203 |
| Zard Ali, Subdr. | 257 |
| Zardad Khan, Jemdr. | 340 |
| Zargun Shah, Subdr. | 254 |
| Zarif Khan, Jemdr. | 209 |
| Zarin Khan, Jemdr. | 338 |
| Zimmerman, B. F., Maj. | 368 |


G. I. C. P. O.—No. 4 A. L.—6-11-1901.—2,230.